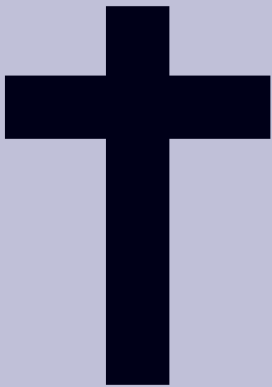
BASEF BUˈWAMI GODI



The New Testament in the Filifita Language (Ilahita Dialect), East Sepik Province, PAPUA NEW GUINEA

BASEF BUˈWAMI GODI

The New Testament in the Filifita Language (Ilahita Dialect), East Sepik Province, PAPUA NEW GUINEA

Nupela Testamen long tokples Filifita long Niugini

copyright © 1998 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: Filifita (Filifita dialect of Mufian)

Dialect: Filifita or Ilahita

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.
You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2012-11-18

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 13 Jun 2025 from source files dated 9 Oct 2020
042dd872-74b3-5958-88ef-d4db936348e2

Contents

MATYU 1
MAK 93
LUK 148
JON 240
APOSEL 305
ROM 388
1 KORIN 429
2 KORIN 467
GALESIA 492
EFESUS 507
FILIPAI 521
KOLOSI 530
1 TESALONAIKA 540
2 TESALONAIKA 548
1 TIMOTI 553
2 TIMOTI 565
TAITUS 573
FILEMON 578
HIBRU 581
JEMS 614
1 PITA 625
2 PITA 637
1 JON 645
2 JON 655
3 JON 657
JUT 659
KAMAPIM TOK
HAIT 663

Basef Amama Buˈwami Matyu Nandaˈami Basef bandami Matyu nandaˈami

1:1–2:23 Bafasana Akusana Jisas natagasi
3:1-12 Jon aman anama napisiˈas embeli nawalipasa basefa Jisas
3:13–4:11 Jisas nofaˈ baptais eaˈ Satan nafiˈi nagwambana ma neandaˈ waf aonai
4:12–18:35 Jisas nafeˈ etap hiagoma Galili nawalipasa basef buˈwami nandaˈas hiesi awes naninani nandaˈasi sataga boˈwes
19:1–20:34 Jisas nakwaha etap hiagoma Galili nafeˈ etap hiagoma Judia nawalipasa basef buˈwami
21:1–27:66 Jisas nafeˈ Jerusalem nawalipasa basef eaˈ sandaˈmana basef saundana nagaˈ lawag usiˈinai tuˈwanainai
28:1-20 Jisas nahafel wapotiˈ naseˈasa maol alupisi ananisi ma eaˈ nalata heven ilif

Agofa epes hiesi bafapana Jisasi

(Lu 3:23-28)

1 Wambota anama bafapana akupana Jisas Kraisi amama. Jisas nataga wambota Deviti, Devit nataga wambota anama Abrahami.

2 Bafasas ehasas wambota atama Abrahami isima. Nogalomana Abrahami Aisak. Nogalomana Aisaki Jekop. Eaˈ Jekop ahalomana Judai naloma sahopana owalopana ananimi.

3 Juda ahalomana Peres naloma Sira. Mamaˈwam amamuˈwi Tamar. Eaˈ Peres ahalomana Hesron, eaˈ Hesron ahalomana Ram.

4 Ram nogalomana agilinama Aminadap. Eaˈ nogalomana Aminadap Nason. Eaˈ nogalomana Nasoni Salmon.

5 Eaˈ Salmon nogalomana agilinama Boas. Boas mamaˈwana Rahap. Boas nogalomana agilinama Obet. Obet mamaˈwana Rut, eaˈ Obet nogalomana agilinama Jesi.

6 Eaˈ Jesi anan ahalomana dembinai king Devit.

Devit nasoˈ anoˈw nemataˈw fowaˈ Uria naseˈakwi nola king Solomon.

7 Eaˈ Solomon nogalomana agilinama Rehoboam, eaˈ Rehoboam nola Abiya. Eaˈ nogalomana Abiya agilinama Asa.

8 Asa anan ahalomana Jehosafat, nola Jehoram. Eaˈ Jehoram ahalomana Usia.

9 Eaˈ Usia nola Jotam, Jotam nola Ehas ahalomana Hesekia.

10 Hesekia nogalomana agilinama Manase, eaˈ Manase nola Emon. Emon ahalomana Josaia.

11 Eaˈ Josaia nola Jekonia naloma owapana ananimi maloma ahalomam mamaˈwam safeˈ sandaˈ

kalabus sapani wambel
Babilon laugoma.
12 Esis sofaˈas sembaloˈas
laˈifis sapani Babilon, Jeko-
nia nogalomana ananinai ag-
ilinama Sealtiel, eaˈ Sealtiel
nola Serubabel.
13 Serubabel anan ahalo-
mana Abiut eaˈ Abiut nola
Eliakim. Nogalomana anan-
inai agilinama Asor.
14 Asor nogalomana ag-
ilinama Sadok, eaˈ Sadok
ahalomana Akim. Akim nola
Eliut.
15 Eaˈ Eliut nogalomana
agilinama Elieser, eaˈ Elieser
ahalomana Matan. Eaˈ
Matani nola Jekop ahalo-
mana Josep.
16 Josep anama nasoˈ
Maria. Eaˈ Maria kola Jisas,
deiˈ esis saˈi anan Krais Dem-
binai God nandandepana
nasapaˈana nafiˈi.
17 Amam bafapana
akupana Jisasi fowaˈimi
seambam mataga naˈama.
Amam amama Abraham
nolam magiˈ matagai mafiˈi
matagama Devit, amama
seambam mataga 14-peleim.
Eaˈ amam amama Devit
nolam magiˈ matagai mafiˈi
matagama nemaf anama
naumbih safiˈi sofaˈ esis
Israel safeˈ sandaˈ kal-
abus sape wambel Babilon,
amama wapotiˈ 14-peleim.
Eaˈ amam amama esis Israel
sandaˈ kalabus Babilon
solam magiˈ matagai mafiˈi
matagama nogota Krais
nataga anai, amama wapotiˈ
14-peleim.

Maria kola Jisas
(Lu 3:23-28)

18 Fowaˈ Maria kola Jisas
Krais, basef amama mape
naˈama. Mamaˈwana Maria
esis saˈi akwaˈw koseˈa Josep,
eaˈ esis bias ina deiˈ san-
daseˈama, ataˈ owaˈetin. Eaˈ
sati Maria kofaˈ opafa Am-
bal Buˈunai Godi nafiˈmai
akwaˈw eaˈ opafuˈw.
19 Waulunamaˈw akwoˈunai
Josep anan aman buˈunai.
Anan nandaiwaˈma ne-
andaˈakw ambal aol.
Naˈama okom naˈi non-
dambahoˈ nokwahoˈw
kopan etin.
20 Anan nape ataˈ okom
nandandaˈma amama atom,
eaˈ naˈoh nandondoˈoh,
anona ensel Dembinai
natagamana naˈipana naˈi,
“Josep, ineˈ akunamena
Deviti, ina umbamehenama
neaoˈwa wauluˈmina
ineˈikwi Maria, owaˈ. Deiˈ
main, awani inima napeiˈwi,
Ambal Buˈunai Godi nafiˈmai
akwaˈw.
21 Nambimb kola awani
aman, awani inima anan
nigiambama amam ne-
matawa hiesi ma neakwaha
waf aonai asasinai nofaˈas
sotanimani. Naˈama deiˈ
ineˈ nendaˈmanagel Jisas.
Basef ofagema ma agel
anama naˈi, anan aman
nofaˈ epes ananisi ma seape
andeandeˈ.”
22 Amamaga amama hiami
mataga naˈama siˈi anom
basef Dembinai naseˈanam
malogel anona aman profet
fowaˈinai, deiˈ mataga endil-
isi. Fowaˈ gani profet anama
naˈiam naˈama naˈi,
23 “Owagama anoˈw ne-
mataˈw awiawaiˈwi
owaˈ kweaseˈ amani
opafuˈw. Eaˈ kola

enin awani aman agel
ananinai Emanuel.”

Agel anama ofagena naˈiam naˈama naˈi, “God nape naloma apeˈ.”

24-25 Eaˈ Josep naˈoh nandamboma nandaˈam siˈi ensel naˈipana. Eaˈ naila basef amama naoˈwakw eaˈ esis ina sandaseˈama sapan etin, owaˈ. Ataˈ sape deindei safeˈma akwaˈw kola awani aman. Eaˈ nandaˈmanagel Jisas.

2

Amam gawaimi owaˈ mogawa Godi mafiˈi mati Jisas (Lu 2:1-7)

1 Maria kola Jisas Betlehem, etap hiagoma Judia. Nogota anama anona aman king Herot dembinai ma gavman nape numafi enis epes sape anona etap hiagoma Judia. Akwaˈw kolana eaˈ, anom amam dambami gawaimi owaˈ mogawa Godi mafiˈi laogoma gani aon natefima mafiˈi mafiˈi mataga Jerusalem eaˈ mahaliˈas maˈi,

2 “Deiˈ awani dambaini nataga king dembinai esis Judai nape eti? Afaˈ ataˈ wapani gani aon natefima, wati ondoˈw ananiˈwi kwatefi, eaˈ deiˈ wafiˈi waˈi ondaˈ lotumana ofela agel ananinai.”

3 Nemaf anama Dembinai King Herot nameˈ basef amama, okom ananinai aona natanea nafeˈ naˈi nambimb awani inima netaga damben niliˈamonana. Eaˈ esis hiesi sape Jerusalem wapotiˈ umbamahas saˈi nambimb nemaf aonai notaga.

4 Eaˈ king Herot nefala amam pris hiami dambami maloma amam dambami mawalipasa miˈuli Godi hiami mafiˈi eaˈ nahaliˈam naˈi, “Aman anama Krais God nandandepana nosapaˈana niefiˈi, nambimb anan neataga wambel enima?”

5 Eaˈ amam magwamana basef maˈi, “Mamaˈwana kolana Betlehem, etap hiagoma Judia. Deiˈ main, anona profet fowaˈinai naˈi basef mail okwatip maˈi, God naˈi,

6 ‘Ipeˈ Betlehem etap hiagoma Judia, ipeˈ ina epes falafipei, owaˈ. Ipeˈ ina pape pagiˈ ma amam gavman dambami mumafi ipeˈ Judia, owaˈ. Deiˈ main, anona Dembinai anona nemaf neataga wambel ipeˈinai Betlehem. Anan nope dembinai ma ipeˈ amam nematawa Aeˈipei Israel eaˈ numafi ipeˈ hipei ma peape andeandeˈ.’ ”

7 Eaˈ king Herot nandambahoˈ etin nofalai amam gawaimi amama mafiˈi aon natefima mandambahoˈ mandatama etifigin nahaliˈam naˈi, “Maina nemaf ipeˈ pati ondoˈw akwama kwataga?”

8 Amam maˈipana ma eaˈ, king Herot nasapaˈam mafeˈ Betlehem naˈipam naˈi, “Ipeˈ foˈo pegolopa awani inima.

Ama pitilin, pifiˈi piˈipa aeˈ wapotiˈ. Aeˈ wapotiˈ aˈi efeˈ itilin endaˈ lotuman efela agel ananinai luˈuna wapotiˈ.”

9 Amam mameˈ basef ananimi eaˈ, mohafel makwaha anan mafeˈ mati ondoˈw akwama fowaˈ maliˈ matoloˈw gani aon natefima, kwafeˈ kwaliˈamam. Eaˈ kotawa ipat anama ilif awani inima Jisas napeinai.

10 Amam mati ondoˈw akwama kotawa naˈama eaˈ wandanifel endilisi.

11 Eaˈ mawis ipat anama mati awani inima naloma mamaˈwana Maria. Eaˈ amam mindiwa nembawa motawa mandaˈ lotumana mafela agel ananinai luˈuna. Eaˈ mupalia paus amamumi mowafa hiahaom amama amam matalom otamba luˈwami alogw buˈwami maˈami maseˈanam. Eaˈ maseˈana gol naloma enin paura saˈi frankinsens, alogw buˈwami maˈami maloma anom sanda buˈwami sofalam saˈi mer, maseˈanam awani inima Jisas.

12 Maseˈanam eaˈ, God naˈipam naˈi, “Ipeˈ ina ataˈ pitanima pefeˈma king Herot, owaˈ. Eaˈ pila anona eaf pitanima pefeˈ wambel ipeˈinai.”

Eaˈ amam maila anona eaf motanima mafeˈ wambel amamunai laogoma.

Josep naloma waluˈmana saoˈwa awani Jisas safeˈ sapani gani laogoma etap hiagoma Isip

13 Amam amama gawaimi mafeˈ eaˈ, Josep naˈoh nandondoˈoh anona ensel Dembinai nafiˈmai anan naˈipana naˈi, “Ineˈ hafel neˈwa awani inima neloma mamaˈwana ananiˈwi pefeˈ laogoma etap hiagoma Isip. Eaˈ pipani Isip ama nambimb pemeˈ aeˈ iˈipina wapotiˈ, pitanimani. Deiˈ main, King Herot atuwasi niˈipa soldia ananimi mogolopa awani inima ma mohan neagaˈ.”

14 Eaˈ Josep nehafel owamb anama atona naoˈwa awani naloma mamaˈwana Maria safeˈ Isip laogoma.

15 Josep napani Isip ama King Herot nagaˈ, eaˈ naoˈwas sotanimani siˈi anom basef Dembinai God naˈipa anona aman profet, amama deiˈ mataga mandawalap maˈi, God naˈi, “Nogalome aeˈanai napani Isip eaˈ aeˈ efalana notanima nafiˈi.”

King Herot naˈipa soldia mafeˈ maha awasi amam hiami magaˈ

16 King Herot nogawa amam amama gawaimi ina mutanimani, owaˈ, mambasoˈmana mafeˈ anona eaf. Eaˈ okom ananinai wandafuna kwapeteˈ naˈi noha Jisas neagaˈ. Deiˈ anan okom nandandaˈma basef amama amam gawaimi maliˈ maˈipanam ma nemaf anama ondoˈw kwataga anai. Naˈama deiˈ nasapaˈ anom soldia mafeˈ Betlehema wambel anama nape felefeleˈi maha awasi amam hiami deiˈ solam dambaim

mafeˈ mataga afagof biam
maloˈami magaˈ hiˈalam.
17 Eaˈ deiˈ anom basef
fowaˈ God naˈipanam profet
Jeremaia mataga endilisi
mandawalap.
18 Anan naˈi,
“Esis sape anona wambel
Rama sameˈ esis salef.
Esis salef sandahowe
mehip saˈi uwahipisa
awasi saˈi, ‘Anoˈw ne-
mataˈw Resel kwalopa
batawisaˈw akwaˈusi,
kwandaiwaˈ ma nam-
bimb enis sondaˈ
okom akwoˈunai
boˈona awanena,
owaˈ. Deiˈ main,
awasi akwaˈusi sagaˈ
hiˈalas.’ ”

Josep naloma waluˈmana sao'wa awani sotanimani safeˈ Nasaret

19 Josep ataˈ napani Isip
ama King Herot nagaˈ,
ensel Dembinai Godi nafeˈ
naˈipana ma naˈoh nan-
dondoˈoh
20 naˈi, “Ineˈ hafel neˈwa
awani neloma mamaˈwana
ananiˈwi pitanima pefeˈ etap
hiagoma Israel. Deiˈ main,
amam maˈi meaha awani
neagaˈ magaˈ hiˈalam.”
21 Eaˈ Josep nesafel naoˈwa
awani naloma mamaˈwana
ananiˈwi safeˈ sataga etap hi-
agoma Israel.
22 Eaˈ Josep nameˈ basefa
anona aman Arkelaus king
Herot nogalomana nataga
nofaˈ wambel nahoˈofana
nape dembinai king ma esis
Judai. Eaˈ Josep umbama-
hana ma neafeˈ Judia. Eaˈ
naˈoh nandondoˈoh wapotiˈ,
God naˈipana ma neafeˈ
anama etap hiagoma Galili.
23 *Eaˈ nafeˈ nape enin
taun saˈuni sofalagon
Nasaret siˈi anom basef
amam profet fowaˈ maˈiami
maˈi, “Owagama esis so-
falana siˈi Nasaretinai.”
Basef amama deiˈ mataga
mandawalap endilisi.

3

Jon napisiˈas embeli anan nawalapa basef buˈwami

(Mk 1:2-8; Lu 3:1-18; Jo 1:19-28)

1 Nimeguf hiami ma no-
gota anama anona aman Jon
napisiˈas embeli nafiˈi nape
anona etap hiagoma Judia
wafiguma fatauguma
2 eaˈ nawalapa basef
buˈwami naˈi, “Nemaf
anama buˈunai eaˈ felefeleˈ
notaga ma epes siowis
kingdom heveni. Naˈama
deiˈ ipeˈ pewaˈ alafugaha
waf aonai pemboma opalef
pefeˈma God.”
3 Eaˈ Jon nafeˈ naˈipasa
basef amama siˈi anona pro-
fet Aisaia fowaˈ naˈiami naˈi,
“Owagama malogel anona
amani noga niˈi anona
etap wafiguma fa-
tauguma niˈi basef
naˈama niˈi, ‘Pen-
dandomba eaf Dem-
binai nefeˈ usiˈina,

* **2:23:** Lu 2:39; Ais 11:1; 53:2; Mt 12:34; 23:3

* **3:4:** Klos Jon nalami amama atom siˈi fowaˈ gani profet Elisa nalami. Anom basef mail Ol Testameni maˈi nemaf anama Krais niefiˈianai, profet anama Elisa niliˈ nifiˈi. Eaˈ esis Juda sati klos Joni saˈi Jisas maˈuna anan Krais.

penda'manana ande-
ande'.' "

4 Luwaguf Jon nalami* sanda' auf anom mafis lu'wami kamel sanda'am, ea' nowaho' anota let sanda' agwahup mafinina sanda'anai. Gwa'aimi ananimi na' gwamu'wis maloma aupimbel aolupumi.

5-6 Nogota anama amam nematawa sape Jerusalemi saloma hiesi sape etap hiagoma Judia ea' wambel anama felefele'ma walemb Jordan hiagoma, hiesi safi'mai Jona neapisi'as embel. Esis sawalapa waf aonai esis sanda'anai ea' Jon napisi'as walemb Jordan.

7 Afama Jon nati anom amam dambami esis Judai Farisi maloma anom dambami Sadyusi mafi'i ma mefa' baptais, ea' na'ipam na'i, "Ipe' panda' waf aonai si'i awasi iguf awami molaipei. Emi na'ipipa ma pa'i pefa' pefe' pindihi'ama okom wandafunai Godi anona nemaf neatagamepa?

8 Ipe' pemboma opalef pewa' alafugaha waf aonai ipe'inai, ea' penda' waf bu'unai ma pihi'ambas ipe' pamboma opalef endilisi paila waf bu'unai.

9 Ipe' ina ukup mondanda' mi'i, 'Abraham anan ahalomapa ape'inai', owa'. Ae' a'ipipa endilisi, God anan la'ifinai ma nonda' otamba amama motaga epes si'i awasi Abrahami.

10 Tamia'w kwa'oh lawag ofagema. Lawah hiami owa' mola su'utip bu'wami, anona nemaf solam sotopa'am sokwahom mefe'ma nif.

11 Ae' dei' apisi'ipa embela pihi'ambas ipe' pamboma opalef pakwaha waf aonai pafe'ma God. Anona aman nambimb nigi'ma ae'i ni'ifi, anan la'ifinai nikila' ae'. Anan nenda' baptaisimepa Ambal Bu'unai Godi nope nolomepa nese'epa nif la'ifimi wapoti'. Ae' ina aman bu'uwei ma eatagaha mandelefa su ananimi, owa'.

12 Anan nahapila anol savol lagof ananimi ma niesimba'am wit si'i rais amama andeande'. Ama nefa' bu'wami nuwis nembe'am ipat ananinai. Awami nembefam nofam nif amama lu'wami fandom mape la'ela'efi."

Jon napisi' Jisas embel
(Mk 1:9-11; Lu 3:21-22)

13 Nogota anama Jisas nakwaha etap hiagoma Galili nafi'i walemb Jordan, ea' nafi'mai Jon ama neapisi'ana embel.

14 Ea' Jon na'i nosopama Jisas nai'pana na'i, "Ae' ina aman bu'uwei ma iapisi'ina, owa'. Ine' nipisi' ae', andeande'. Dei' ine' nafi'mai ae' ma main?"

15 Ea' Jisas nagwamana basef na'i, "Ine' nenda'meam si'i ae' a'ipina. Afa' biafa onda'am na'ama ma ondahama waf hianai bu'unai, si'i God na'iam."

Ea' Jon na'i a'e napisi'ana.

16 Jisas nofa' baptais nakwaha embel walemb

nandagiai etin, heven nandausiˈ ma anan, eaˈ nati Ambal Buˈunai Godi nafiˈmai anan, siˈi amil maiˈuna nufiaˈ nisilaˈmanai.
17 Eaˈ anona maf naˈi natagai heven naˈi anom basef naˈi, “Aman anama Nogalome aeˈanai endilisi. Aeˈ okom nainailana endilisi. Okom aeˈanai boˈona ma anan.”

4

Satan nagwamba Jisasa neandaˈ waf aonai
(Mk 1:12-13; Lu 4:1-13)

1 Ambal Buˈunai Godi nofaˈ Jisas nafeˈ anona etap fatauguma wafiguma ma Satan nagwambana neandaˈ waf aonai.
2 Jisas nape aon siˈinai tuˈwaninai, ina naˈ gwaˈaimi, owaˈ. Nolomahana.
3 Eaˈ aman anama Satan nagwamba epesi nafiˈi naˈipana naˈi, “Ineˈ naˈi ineˈ Nogalomana Godi, deiˈ kipa otamba amama maˈoh etapi motaga siˈi bret.”
4 Eaˈ Jisas nagwa basef naˈipa Satan, naˈi, “Baibel naˈi,
‘Bret atona ina noseˈasa ambagof namumi epes, owaˈ. Apeˈ ukup mopoma basef motaga malogel Godi atom mondaˈapa meape laˈifipa.’ ”
5 Eaˈ Satan naoˈwana nondowasaˈ Jerusalem nahaponana naitu ipat Godi luˈunai sandaˈ lotuwanai sandaˈ lotuwanai ilif.
6 Eaˈ Satan naˈipana naˈi, “Ineˈ naˈi ineˈ Nogalomana Godi, deiˈ nukupaˈ newa etap. Deiˈ main, basef mail Baibeli maˈi naˈama maˈi,
‘God niˈipa ensel Ananimi mifiˈi muhapilina lagof amamumi mumafina ma otamba ina moha boˈwagah ineˈimi, owaˈ.’ ”
7 Eaˈ Jisas nagwamana basef naˈi, “Anom basef Godi wapotiˈ mape naˈama maˈi,
‘Ipeˈ ina pegwamba dembinai God ipeˈinai neandaˈ waf aonai, owaˈ.’ ”
8 Eaˈ Satan naoˈwana mafeˈ wapotiˈ anona halaf launai endilisi nihiˈambana amamaga hiami buˈwami endilisi mape etap hiagoma maloma amam nematawa hiesi.
9 Eaˈ naˈipa Jisas naˈi, “Iˈi ineˈ nindiwa nembawa netawa neandaˈ lotu nendanifela aeˈ, eseˈena amamaga amama hiami ineˈimi atom.”
10 Eaˈ Jisas nagwamana basef naˈi, “Satan, nekwahae foˈo. Dei main, Baibel naˈiam naˈama naˈi,
‘Ipeˈ pendaˈ lotuma Dembinai God ipeˈinai atona eaˈ pendaˈ opeh ananimi atom.’ ”
11 Eaˈ Satan nakwahona nafeˈ, deiˈ ensel Godi mafiˈi magiambama Jisas mumafiana.

Jisas nafela maol nandaˈana gani etap hiagoma Galili
(Mk 1:14-15; Lu 4:14-15)

12 Jisas name' basefa Jon
nanda' kalabus, ea' nehafel
nakwaha Nasaret nafe' etap
hiagoma Galili.
13 Ea' nakwaha wambel
ananinai nafe' Kaperneam,
nape felefele'ma walemb
batupa'manai lu'unai Galili,
anona etap agilinama Sebu-
lun naloma Naptali.
14 Ea' nafe' nape etap
anama si'i basef fowa'
anona profet Aisaia na'iam
dei' mataga mandawalap
endilisi. Anan nanda' basef
amama na'i, God na'i,
15 "Etap anama Sebuluni
Naptali felefele'ma
etap anama eaf
nafe' nataga naoh.
Etap anama wambel
Jordan fisanamb,
wambel hiagoma
agel lu'unai Galili.
Esis wambel anama
hiagoma ina sogawa
basef Ae'ami, owa'.
16 Ea' sape si'i epes isima
sape owamb atonai, si'i
saga'i. Owagama gani
sieti owaf lu'unai niluwi
sotologon andeande'."
17 Ea' dei' Jisas nafela
maol na'ipasa basef la'ela'ef.
Nawalipasa basef amama
na'i, "Nemaf anama bu'unai
felefele' neataga ma ipe'
piowis kingdom heveni.
Na'ama dei' ipe' pemboma
opalef pefe'ma God."

*Jisas nofalai amam bi-
amibiama mailana
(Mk 1:16-20)*

18 Jisas naila akata nafe'
etin walemb batupa'manai
lu'unai Galili, nati amam
biam Saimon Pita naloma
owalomana Andru. Amam
mala anemb magi' agof
manda' bisnis.
19 Anan nati amam biam
na'ipam na'i, "Ipe' bipa pifi'i
pembalo'a basef ae'ami pila
ae'. Fowa' ipe' pagi agof, ea'
dei' ihi'ambepa pefe' pi'ipa
enis epes sila ae'."
20 Ea' amam mame'ana
mohafel mehip makwaha
anemb ma'oh mailana
mafe'.
21 Ea' Jisas na'i nindiki'ah
nafo'o felefele' ea' nati anom
amam biam wapoti' Jems
naloma owalomana Jon mal-
oma ahalomam amamunai
Sebedi. Amam matoma bot
mape magundisa anemb
amamumi. Ea' Jisas nofala
amam biam Jemsi Jon.
22 Ea' mohafel mehip mak-
waha bot mafi'i maila Jisas
mafe'. Ahalomam amamu-
nai Sebedi makwahona nape
bot.

*Jisas nawalipasa basef
amam nematawa hiesi ea'
nanda' enis awes nanda'asi
sataga bo'wes
(Lu 6:17-19)*

23 Ea' Jisas nafe' etap hi-
agoma Galili, nafe' na'ipasa
basef bu'wami Godi amam
nematawa hiesi nomon
ifagw esis Juda sa'i basef
sapeimi. Basef bu'wami
anan na'ipasami amama
ma'i, "Nemaf anama bu'unai
nafi'mai ipe'. Ama ipe' hipei
piowis kingdom heveni."
Ea' nanda' epes hiesi
awes naninani nanda'asi
sataga bo'wes wapoti'. Awes
main naninani nanda'asi,

Jisas laˈifina nandaˈas sataga boˈwes.
24 Basef Jisasi mohafel mafeˈagon etap hiagoma Siria ma nandaˈ awesisi hiesi sataga boˈwes. Eaˈ esis Siria wapotiˈ sofaˈai hiesi awesisi sofaˈas safiˈmai Jisas. Enis ambagof awami mandaˈas sahaga sagaol, enis ambagof awami mahas maofas nif, enis sameˈ alop nimanimi luˈwami mahas, enis lagof boˈwagah mondaˈalasi esis sofaˈas safiˈmai Jisas nandaˈas sataga boˈwes hiˈalas.
25 Naˈama amam nematawa hiesi sailana safeˈ. Enis sape etap hiagoma Galili saloma enis sape wambel anama 10-peleina Dekapolis saloma enis sape Jerusalem, enis sape etap hiagoma Judia, saloma enis epes sape walemb Jordan fisanamb esis hiesi sailana safeˈ.

5

Jisas nalata anona halaf ilif eaˈ nape naˈipasa basef buˈwami

1 Jisas nati esis amam nematawa hiesi eaˈ nalata anona halaf nape. Eaˈ alupumi ananimi mafiˈi mandatama etifigin malomana.
2 Eaˈ anan nafela basef amama laumi nawalipamom.

Jisas naˈipasa basefa sandanifel endilisi

(Lu 6:20-23)

3 Anan naˈi, “Ipeˈ emi egafipa pegawa eaˈ ipeˈ etipa owaˈ laˈifipama pendaˈ maol buˈunai Godi, deiˈ ipeˈ pandanifel pape andeandeˈ. Deiˈ main, ipeˈ pawis eaˈ kingdom heveni.
4 Eaˈ ipeˈ emi egafipa palef papani, ipeˈ deiˈ pandanifel eaˈ. Deiˈ main, God nambimb nondaˈ opalef ipeˈimi mope boˈom.
5 Eaˈ ipeˈ emi egafipa mamaipama pape saˈombel owina enis epes, deiˈ ipeˈ pandanifel eaˈ. Deiˈ main, ipeˈ anona nemaf pefaˈ amamaga buˈwami God naˈi endilisi ma neaseˈepam.
6 Eaˈ ipeˈ emi egafipa ukup mehafel maˈimaˈi waf buˈunai, siˈi nolomahasa gwaˈaimi eap paseˈasa embel, deiˈ ipeˈ pandanifel pape andeandeˈ. Deiˈ main? Nambimb God neseˈepa waf anama buˈunai ukup maimailanai dendeˈma ipeˈ siˈipamana.
7 Eaˈ ipeˈ emi egafipa pati enis epes uwahipis, deiˈ ipeˈ pandanifel eaˈ. Deiˈ main, nambimb God niti ipeˈ uwahipipa.
8 Eaˈ ipeˈ emi egafipa ukup mape boˈom andeandeˈ ma waf aonai aˈepa, deiˈ ipeˈ pandanifel eaˈ. Deiˈ main, ipeˈ anona nemaf piti God.
9 Eaˈ ipeˈ emi egafipa pandaˈ maola pahagofa wandaf patalogamas seandaˈ waf buˈunai, deiˈ ipeˈ pandanifel eaˈ. Deiˈ main, God nambimb nofalepa niˈi ipeˈ awasi ananipei.
10 Eaˈ ipeˈ emi egafipa paila waf buˈunai ma enis

epes sandaˈmepa waf aonai
saseˈepa nimanimi, deiˈ ipeˈ
pandanifel eaˈ. Deiˈ main,
deiˈ ipeˈ pawis eaˈ kingdom
heveni.
11 Ipeˈ emi egafipa paila
aeˈ pape naˈama. Enis
sandaiwaˈma paila aeˈ
sondaˈ basef mamumami
awami basoˈmaimi ma ipeˈ.
Eaˈ seseˈepa agof awami
endilisi siˈi ipeˈ epes aopei
ma saseˈepa nimanimi. Esis
sondaˈepa naˈama deiˈ ipeˈ
pandanifel eaˈ.
12 Opalef ipeˈimi mope
awanem pepe pendanifel.
Deiˈ main? Amamaga hiami
buˈwami ipeˈimi maˈoh
heven ilif. Esis isima sandaˈ
waf aonai ma ipeˈ naˈama
etin siˈi fowaˈ gani sandaˈ
waf aonai ma profet amama
mape fowaˈimi.

Enis epes sope siˈi soli lam
(Mk 9:50; Lu 14:34-35)

13 Ipeˈ siˈi sol ama pi-
giambama epes hiesi sape
etapi. Iˈi sol amama mumbul
usihima aˈam, owaˈetin.
Nambimb ipeˈ pendaˈam
piˈimama usihim wapotiˈ?
Owaˈetin. Sol amama mum-
bul maol aˈama sondaˈam,
esis sokwahom mefeˈ etap
sofofoˈasom.
14 Ipeˈ siˈi lam epes
hiesi sape etapi pihiˈambas.
Anagon taun luˈwagoma
natoma halaf ilif ina nape
nandambahoˈ, owaˈetin.
15 Epes ina sakata lam-
ifah sopaloˈam maˈoh bal-
ata owin, owaˈetin. Esis
sawamonam balatagw ilifa
howealama epes hiesi sape
ipat nomon.
16 Eaˈ naˈama etin, ipeˈ
pendaˈ waf buˈunai siˈi lam-
ifah ipeˈimi mape alihima
howealama naep esis amam
nematawai hiesi siti waf
buˈunai ipeˈ pandaˈanai ma
seafela agel Ahalomepa nape
ilifi luˈuna.

Anona nemaf basef miˈuli
Godi nendawalap endilisi

17 *Ipeˈ ina ukup mon-
dandaˈ miˈi aeˈ afiˈi ma
iliˈamona miˈuli Godi
neloma basef amam profet
fowaˈ gani mawalipasami,
owaˈetin. Aeˈ ina afiˈi ma
iliˈamonam, owaˈ. Aeˈ afiˈi
ma endelam iwapaniˈam
endaˈam motaga endilisimi.
18 *Aeˈ aˈipipa endil-
isi. Basef amama mope
mefeˈma amamaga mape
ilif etapi moloma otaga etap
higililam hiˈilam. Anom
basef tuˈwanima* amef
saˈusaˈumi moloma anom
basef bandami mail nomona
buk miˈuli Godi, amama
mope laˈelaˈef hihif naˈama
etin mefeˈma maol hianai
Godi netaga nendawalap
hiˈilana.
19 *Naˈama iˈi emi egafis
siliˈamona anom basef
kwawieˈima basef amama
mape miˈuli Godi ma
esis sihiˈamba enis epesa

* **5:17:** Mt 3:15; Ro 3:31; 10:4 * **5:18:** Lu 16:17; 21:33 * **5:18:** Basef tuˈwanim buˈwami ofagema maˈi naˈama. Maˈi anom amef soˈumi ma basef miˈuli Godi, siˈi diga apeˈinai mak anama saˈunai. * **5:19:** Je 2:10

sondaˈam naˈama etin, anona nemaf agof epes isima mefeˈ saˈosaˈom ma kingdom heveni.† Eaˈ emi egfis sila miˈuli Godi andeandeˈma sihiˈamba enisa sielana, anona nemaf esis sefaˈ agof luˈwami ma kingdom heveni.

20 Naˈama deiˈ aeˈ aˈipipa aˈi, ipeˈ ukup pepoma amam dambami mawalipasa miˈuli Godi moloma amam dambami Farisi. Iˈi waf ipeˈinai buˈunai owaˈ nikilaˈ waf amamunai, anona nemaf ipeˈ ina pefeˈ piowis kingdom heveni, owaˈetin.

Waf okom wandafunai ma epes saha enis sagaˈ
(Lu 12:57-59)

21 *Ipeˈ pameˈ eaˈ basef amama fowaˈ gani amam akupipa mofaˈami maˈiam naˈama maˈi, ‘Ipeˈ owaˈ peha enin epen neagaˈ. Iˈi enin neha enin epen negaˈ, epen inima nambimb netagama basefa kot.’

22 *Deiˈ aeˈ aˈipipa aˈi, emi epen okom wandafuna ma enin sahin owan ananisi, enin nambimb netagama basefa kot. Eaˈ emi epen niˈipa enin sahin owan ananini niˈi, ‘Ineˈ epen falafinai’, enis sondaˈmana basef amam Juda dambami mumafi koti. Eaˈ iˈi enin epen niˈipa enin epen lamana niˈi, ‘Ineˈ okom nahena endilisi’, epen inima nefeˈ wambel aonai nif fandumi maˈoma.

23 Iˈi ipeˈ piˈi pindalali ma God pendaˈ ofa felefeleˈ ma balata anama sondolalima Godanai ma iˈi ipeˈ ukup mopoma anona waf aonai ipeˈ pandaˈana enin sahin owan eaˈ ukup numbutima ipeˈ, pendaˈam naˈama.

24 Ataˈ pekwaha ofa ipeˈinai nondaˈoh felefeleˈma balata anama, ipeˈ ataˈ pitanima pefeˈ penandona basef peloma sahin owan ipeˈisi paliˈ pandaˈmas waf aonai. Ama eaˈ, pifiˈi pefaˈ ofa pefeˈ pindalali pesoˈ Goda ofa.

25 Iˈi enin epen niˈi neandaˈmepa basef, nelomepa pefeˈ ma ataˈ pitu eaf, ipeˈ mehip peseˈana okom pewalapa amama piˈiam peloman, ama basef owaˈetin. Naˈama epen inima nendaˈepa pendaˈ basefa amama ma jas nondaˈepa pefeˈma polisman, eaˈ mondaˈepa pendaˈ kalabus.

26 Aeˈ aˈipipa endilisi, ipeˈ ina nambimb pekwaha ipat anama sandaˈ kalabusanai ulal, owaˈ. Ama peagwa amamaga luˈwami saˈumi ma wiaf ipeˈinai hiˈilana, pefeˈ.”

Waf aonai nawala waf buˈunai daseˈamainai

27 Jisas naˈipam wapotiˈ naˈi, “Ipeˈ pameˈam eaˈ basef amama fowaˈimi. Ipeˈ ina

† **5:19:** Waf esis Judai nape naˈama. Esis sandaiwaˈma sieˈi agel Godi, eaˈ esis ina saˈi ‘kingdom Godi’, owaˈ. Saˈi ‘kingdom heveni.’ * **5:21:** Eks 20:13; Eks 21:12; Lev 24:17; Diu 5:17 * **5:22:** 1 Jo 3:15

penda' waf aonai ma so'a
waola enis amam nematawa
deindeias, owa'.
28 Dei' ae' a'ipipa na'ama
a'i, i'i anona aman nieti
ano'w nemata'w, ama okom
ananinai nehafema akwa'w,
aman anama ea' nanda'
waf aonai so'a waulanai ma
okom ananinai."
29 Ea' Jisas na'ipam anom
basef womun etin na'i, "I'i
naep ipe'imi mape lagof
da'isimi monda'epa pewa
ma waf aonai, pigiam pik-
wahom. I'i alop tu'wanina
ipe'inai nefa' nimanimi,
amama aom kwaukwawie'.
Ina andeande' ma esis
sokwaha alop si'ina ipe'inai
hi'ilana neafe' wambel aonai
hel nif fandumi mapoma.
Amama anona nemaf pefa'
nimanimi awami lu'wami
endilisi.
30 I'i lagof da'isimi
monda'epa pewa ma waf
aonai, petopa'am pekwa-
hom. I'i alop tu'wanina
ipe'inai nefa' nimanimi,
amama aom kwaukwawie'.
Na'ama esis sokwaha alop
si'ina ipe'inai hi'ilana nefe'
wambel aonai hel nif fan-
dumi mapoma.

Waf satopa' dase'amainai
(Mt 19:9; Mk 10:11-12; Lu 16:18)

31 Basef amama fowa'
mataga ma'i, i'i anona aman
ni'i nili'amona waulu'mana
anani'wi, anan ata' ni'i
anom basef nonda'am mil
anop okwatip nose'akw ma
neatopa' dase'ama.
32 Dei' ae' a'ipipa a'i, i'i
nemata'w akwama owa'
konda' waf aonai so'a
waolanai, ma waulunama'w
neakwaho'w etin, anan
nanda' akwa'w kwanda'
waf aonai so'a waola anona
aman. Ea' emi aman naso'
nemata'w fowa' anona
aman nali'amona'wi, aman
anama nagi' nase'akwi
wapoti' nanda' waf aonai
so'a waola nemata'w ak-
wama.

Waf sa'i endilisi etis gani ilif

33 Anom basef fowa' gani
pame'ami ma'iam na'ama
ma'i, 'Basef amama la'ifimi
pa'i endilisi gani ilif, ipe' ina
pesambalom, owa'. Basef
amama pilam mondahama
ipe' pa'iama naep Dembi-
nai.'
34 Dei' ae' a'ipipa, ipe'
ina pi'i basef la'ifimi endil-
isi gani ilif, owa'. Ea' ina
pi'i ilif hevena penda' anom
basef la'ififi, owa'. Dei'
main, gani ilif heven bal-
ata bu'unai dembinai Godi
napoma.
35 Ea' na'ama etin ina
pi'i etap anae' etina penda'
basef ipe'imi la'ifim, owa'.
Etap anae' nandahama si'i
anona tebol sa'unai God
nahapona bo'wagahanai.
Ea' na'ama etin ipe' ina
pi'i Jerusalema penda'
anom basef ipe'imi la'ifimi,
owa'. Jerusalem anama
taun wambel lu'wagoma
dembinai kingi.
36 Ipe' ina penda' basef
ipe'imi la'ifim pi'i balagah
ipe'imi, owa'. Dei' main, ipe'
ina la'ifipama penda' anom
auf ama balagah ipe'imi
meataga afitimi alimi, owa'.

37 Ipeˈ piˈiam piˈi aˈe o
owaˈ. Piˈi amama atom.
Basef watanieimi, amama
mataga epen aonai Satan
atona.

Pegwamasa waf aonai
enis epes sandaˈmepanai
(Lu 6:29-30)

38 Ipeˈ pameˈam eaˈ basef
amama fowaˈ gani mataga
maˈi, ‘Iˈi ipeˈ pepaˈ peloma
enisa seahepa naep o seata-
lamepa nalelef, ipeˈ pegwa-
mas pehas wapotiˈ pendaˈas
sondagwama etin.’
39 Deiˈ aeˈ aˈipipa, ipeˈ
ina pegwama epes sondaˈ
ipeˈ aopei, owaˈ. Iˈi emi
egalin nehepa aomb waˈol,
pendamboma nehepa aomb
waˈol wapotiˈ.
40 Iˈi anona aman
nondaˈmepa basef niˈi nefaˈ
siaot ipeˈinai, ipeˈ peseˈana
sagwegw ipeˈigwi wapotiˈ.
41 Iˈi anona aman dembi-
nai ma gavman nindinap-
ina ma pefeˈmana wiga pelo-
mana anagon feleˈ siˈi nogota
atotona, ipeˈ andeandeˈma
ataˈ pefeˈ pelomanago ne-
hetagw biam laom wapotiˈ.
42 Iˈi emi epen nefalepa
ma anom amamaga, ipeˈ
peseˈanam. Iˈi enin epen niˈi
newaolamepa wiaf, ipeˈ ina
pindaiwaˈman pesambala
basef ananimi, owaˈ.

Waf ipeˈ peseˈasa opalef
esis naumbih
(Lu 6:27-28,32-36)

43 Ipeˈ pameˈam eaˈ basef
amama fowaˈ gani mataga
maˈi, ‘Ipeˈ peseˈasa opalef
epes isima sape felefeleˈma
ipeˈ, eaˈ ipeˈ ukup wanda-
fuma naumbih ipeˈisi.’
44 Eaˈ deiˈ aeˈ aˈipipa
anom basef aˈi, ipeˈ ukup
mimila naumbih ipeˈisi
peseˈas opalef, pendaˈ
betena God niegiambama
isima sandaˈmepa waf aonai.
45 Ipeˈ pendaˈam naˈama
ma peape awasi Godi siˈi
Ahalomapa nape heven ilifi.
Anan nandaˈ aon alipunai
nape ilifa nigiambama epes
buˈwasi saloma epes sandaˈ
waf aonai wapotiˈ. Anan
nandaˈ asaf nalai ma epes
isima sape andeandeˈi sa-
loma isima sandaˈ waf aonai
wapotiˈ.
46 Iˈi ipeˈ ukup mila epes
isima ukup maimaila ipeˈ
etipa, anona nemaf pefaˈ
amamaga buˈwami maima
waf anama? Owaˈetin.
Amam amama mandaˈ waf
aonai maloma mofaˈ takisi
mandaˈ waf anama atona.
47 Iˈi ipeˈ pinifela isima
alupisi ipeˈisi etis, ipeˈ petaga
pikilaˈ enisa maina waf
buˈunai? Owaˈetin. Esis
sololama Godi sandaˈam
naˈama etin.
48 Naˈama ipeˈ pepe
boˈwepa endilisi siˈi
Ahalomepa ipeˈinai God
nape heven ilif.

6

Waf ipeˈ pigiambama enis
epes kwahusi

1 Ipeˈ pindumafuma an-
deandeˈ. Ina pendaˈ waf
buˈunai ipeˈinai ma naep
esis epesi ma seatilipa, ma
sieˈi ipeˈ epes buˈwipei ma

seafela agof ipeˈimi, owaˈ. Iˈi ipeˈ pendaˈam naˈama, ipeˈ ina anona nemaf pefaˈ anom amamaga buˈwami ma Ahalomepa God nape heveni, owaˈ.

2 Iˈi ipeˈ piˈi pigiambama enis epes isima kwahusi, ipeˈ ineˈ piˈipa enis epes, owaˈ. Ipeˈ ina pendaˈam siˈi waf anama amam mambasoˈas maˈi malogof biami mofapula alelefi batagw maˈipas saliˈ, owaˈ. Amam mandaˈam ifagw esis Juda saˈi basef sapeimi, anama eaf dawalegefa naep epesi seati amam sefela agof amamumi luˈum. Owaˈ, hapaimi. Aeˈ aˈipipa endilisi, Epes isima safela agof amamumi eaˈ maˈum amama atom.

3 Iˈi ipeˈ pigiambama epes isima naˈamai kwahusi, ipeˈ pembahoˈas pendaˈas naˈama. Lagel waˈana nandaˈami, lagel waˈana ina nogawam, owaˈetin.

4 Ipeˈ pembahoˈam pendaˈam. Ama Ahalomepa ipeˈinai nati amamaga amama mape mandambahiˈi eaˈ anan atona nambimb nogwamepam ipeˈ.

Waf ipeˈ pilana pendaˈ beten
(Lu 11:2-4)

5 Maina nemaf ipeˈ pendaˈ beten, ipeˈ ina pendaˈam siˈi waf anama amam amama mambasoˈami maˈi malogof biam mandaˈanai, ma mietu etin nomon ifagw esis Juda saˈi basef sapeimi o eaf luˈunai dawalegef, ama epes seatolom, owaˈ. Aeˈ aˈipipa endilisi amam anona nemaf God ina nogwamama amam amamaga buˈwami ma waf anama, owaˈetin. Epes isima satolom eaˈ maˈum amama atom.

6 Nogota anama ipeˈ piˈi pendaˈ beten, piwis ifagw nomon pewalo utagw eaˈ pendaˈ betena God Ahalomepa ipeˈinai, anan nape anama nandambahoˈma. Anan nati amamaga mape sandambahiˈi ma nambimb neagwamipei beten.

7 Afama ipeˈ pendaˈ beten, ipeˈ ina pendaˈ beten piˈi basef loumi atom siˈi epes isima sololama Godi sandaˈam, owaˈ. Esis saˈi sondaˈ beten launai ma nambimb God neameˈas. Owaˈetin, God ina nameˈas.

8 Ipeˈ ina pila waf asasinai, hapainai. Ahalomepa God nape ilif nogawa eaˈ ma amamaga aˈipei. Nogota anama ipeˈ ataˈ owaˈ pihaliˈanama, anan nagawam eaˈ.

9 Ipeˈ pendaˈ beten naˈama piˈi,

‘Ahalomapa apeˈinai nape heven ilif, apeˈ maˈi agel ineˈinai nope boˈona andeandeˈ ma hiesi seafela agel ineˈinai luˈuna.

10 Apeˈ maˈi nemaf anama buˈunai nifiˈi ma epes hiesi siowis kingdom ineˈinai. Waf buˈunai esis ineˈisi sailana heven, apeˈ maˈi milana etap anaeˈ wapotiˈ naˈama etin.

11 Deiˈ ineˈ neseˈapa gwaˈaimi mondahama nemaf anaeˈ.

12 Ineˈ nekwahomapa
waf aonai apeˈ mandaˈanai
siˈi apeˈ makwahomasa
waf aonai enis epes
sandaˈmapanai.
13 Ineˈ owaˈ niliˈapa
mefeˈma amamaga ahifimi
meagwamba apeˈi. Hapaimi.
Netagahipa ma epen aonai.’
” [Wambel ineˈinai noloma
pepel ineˈinai noloma nafifili
ineˈinai, amama ineˈimi
atom laˈelaˈef hihif. Endilisi.]
14 Eaˈ Jisas naˈipam
wapotiˈ naˈi, “Iˈi ipeˈ pekwa-
homasa waf aonai enis
epes sandaˈmepanai, ma
Ahalomepa nape heveni
nekwahomepa waf aonai
ipeˈ pandaˈanai wapotiˈ.
15 Iˈi ipeˈ owaˈ pekwa-
homasa waf aonai enis epes
sandaˈmepanai, Ahalomepa
nape heven ina nek-
wahomepa waf aonai
ipeˈ pandaˈanai wapotiˈ,
owaˈetin.

Basef amama ma anom nimeguf sokwaha gwaˈaimi ma seandaˈ beten

16 Maim nimeguf ipeˈ
pekwaha gwaˈaimi, ina
pendaˈam siˈi amam amama
mambasoˈmami maˈi mal-
ogof biami mandaˈami ma
mandaˈ amagah amamumi
awasim, owaˈ. Amam
mandaˈ amagah aom naˈama
ma epes satolom sogawa saˈi
amam mokwaha gwaˈaimi.
Aeˈ aˈipipa endilisi amam
mofaˈam eaˈ amamaga
amama ma danifel ama-
munai. Epes isima sati
waf anama amamunai, eaˈ
maˈum amama atom.
17 Maina nemaf ipeˈ
pekwaha gwaˈaimi ma
pendaˈ betena God, ipeˈ
pesaˈopa amagah pendaˈ wel
pindisa balagah ipeˈimi.
18 Ama enis epes ina
sogawa ipeˈ pakwaha
gwaˈaimi, owaˈ. Pendaˈam
naˈama ma Ahalomepa nape
nandambahiˈi anan atona
nogawepa. Anan nati ama-
maga mape mandambahiˈi,
ma nambimb neagwamipei
beten.

Amamaga buˈwami netamam nimbeˈam otaga ilif (Lu 12:33-34)

19 Ipeˈ ina petama amam-
aga buˈwami atom ipeˈimi
pewaˈaniam etap anaeˈ,
owaˈ. Enis sakowalefi
sapisila ifagw sawis
sakowalopam, sopafowa
motopaˈam mondaˈam aom,
waimba nasagiham.
20 Deiˈ aeˈ aˈipipa
pewaˈania amamaga
buˈwami ipeˈimi moˈomepa
gani heven ilif. Anama
bamagufi sopafowa ina
mototopaˈam eaˈ waimba
ina nasagiham, owaˈetin
endilisi. Eaˈ sakowalefi ina
suwis sokowalopam, owaˈ.
21 Maina wambel ama-
maga buˈwami ipeˈimi
maˈoma, eaˈ wambel anama
atona anona nemaf ukup
ipeˈimi wapotiˈ meapoma.

Alop siˈina howalana (Lu 11:34-36)

22 Naep nomon ukup
ipeˈipi siˈi lama alop siˈina
ipeˈinai. Iˈi ukup ipeˈimi
boˈom mope, eaˈ alop siˈina
ipeˈinai howalana.

23 Iˈi ukup ipeˈimi aom,
nambimb alop ipeˈinai
akutina hiˈilana. Eaˈ naˈama
etin, iˈi lam amama mape
ukup ipeˈimi nomon akutim,
anona nemaf owamb anama
eaˈ luˈuna endilisi.

Enin epen ina nandaˈmaol
andeandeˈma amam agufumi
biam, owaˈ.
(Lu 16:13)

24 Ina enin epen laˈifina
nandaˈ maol nihapila maol
biefina amam dambami
biam, owaˈetin. Naˈama
okom nila anona, anona
nesambalona. Eaˈ anan
nemeˈ basefa anona, anona
nowaˈ alafugahana. Eaˈ
naˈama etin, ipeˈ ina laˈifipa
pepe owina God noloma
wiga hianai moni hianai,
owaˈetin.

Ukup iwanim nomonas
matamea hiahias
(Lu 12:22-31)

25 Eaˈ aeˈ aˈipipa aˈi ipeˈ
ina ukup matamea hiahiama
ambagof ipeˈimi piˈi, ‘Apeˈ
ataˈ meaˈ main? Eaˈ meaˈ
embel maim?’ Owaˈ. Ipeˈ
ina ukup motamea ma alop
ipeˈinai piˈi, nambimb apeˈ
mondaˈ main mombahoˈ
alop apeˈinai? Ambagof
afaˈimi ina gwaˈaimi atom.
Eaˈ alop ina luwaguf atom,
owaˈ.
26 Ipeˈ ukup mopoma
amiguf. Amiguf ina
mandaˈ aof mawa gwaˈaimi
maim, owaˈ. Amiguf
amam ifagw owaˈetina
mowaˈani gwaˈaimi moˈoh,
eaˈ mowaˈaniam mofaˈam
maˈoh ifagw gwaˈaimi emi,
owaˈetin. Eaˈ Ahalomepa
ipeˈinai nape heveni, anan
naseˈam gwaˈaimi. Eaˈ ipeˈ
epes pikilaˈ amiguf amama
endilisi.
27 Ipeˈ nambimb emi
laˈifina nomonas notanea
nawis niwatania anona
nemaf wapotiˈ ma ambal
ananinai nope nogota laona
wapotiˈ? Owaˈetin.
28 Deiˈ maina nomonas
ipeˈimi matamea safeˈ endil-
isi ma luwaguf maim? Ipeˈ
ataˈ ukup mopoma afis main
salo andeˈ. Esis sataga salo
luˈwis saˈimama? Esis ina
sandaˈ maol, ina sandaˈ
luwaguf maim, owaˈetin.
29 Deiˈ aeˈ aˈipipa fowaˈ
gani anona aman amamaga
hiamunai Solomon nandaˈ
sosaf hianai ma luwaguf
ananimi, eaˈ sosaf ananinai
ina boˈona siˈi afis amama,
owaˈetin.
30 Aˈe, otalef amama deiˈ
ataˈ malo aof ama naman
etef sotopaˈam sokwahom
mefeˈ nif. Otalef amama
awami God nofaloˈmam.
Eaˈ ipeˈ amam nematawa
pikilaˈ otalef amama. Eaˈ
deiˈ ipeˈ pembaleˈefa basef
Godi, baleˈef ipeˈinai ina
laˈifina, pegawa endilisi
anan numafipa wapotiˈ.
31 Eaˈ ipeˈ ina ukup
motamea hihif endilisi piˈi,
‘Nambimb apeˈ meaˈ main?
Meaˈ embel eti? Mondaˈ
luwaguf eti?’ Naˈama owaˈ.
32 Epes sape etapi sololama
Godi ukup matamea mafeˈ
endilisi ma sogolopam ama-
maga amama hiami. Eaˈ
Ahalomepa ipeˈinai nape
heveni anan nogawa eaˈ
amamaga amama aˈipei.

33 Ipeˈ ataˈ ukup miliˈ pegolopa waf buˈunai noloma piwis kingdom Ananinai piliˈ, neseˈepa amamaga amama ipeˈ wapotiˈ.
34 Eaˈ ipeˈ ina nomonas mopoma amamaga meataga naman, owaˈ. Nemaf namanifi fendapoma naman atef, ama amamaga amama meataga naman. Amamaga nimanimi matagama nimeguf deindei mandahama nimeguf atona etin. Ipeˈ ine ukup motamea mefeˈ, owaˈ.

7

Waf pewaloga epes siˈi kot (Lu 6:37-38,41-42)

1 Ipeˈ ina pewaloga enis epes siˈi anona jas dembinai nawaloga basef kot luˈunai, owaˈ. Ama anona nemaf God ina nowalogepa, owaˈ.
2 Waf ipeˈ pandaˈana pawaloga enis epesanai, anona nemaf waf anama atona God nondaˈmepana ipeˈ wapotiˈ. Ikwaf anama atona ipeˈ pandaˈana pawalogas God nogwamepana ipeˈ.
3 Deiˈ maina ipeˈ pati usan saˈunai nape naep sahin owan ipeˈisi, eaˈ ipeˈ owaˈ pegawa hapataf luˈunai nape naep ipeˈimi?
4 Deiˈ maina ipeˈ ataˈ paliˈ paˈipa sahin owan ipeˈisi paˈi, ‘Owalome, aeˈ aˈi iwafamena usan saˈunai nape naem ineˈinai.’ Eaˈ hapataf luˈunai nape naep ineˈimi. Naˈama owaˈ.
5 Ipeˈ malogof biamipei pambasoˈmami. Ipeˈ ataˈ piliˈ pewafam usan hapataf luˈunai nape naep ipeˈimi ma piti andeandeˈ, pewafamenan usan saˈunai nape naep sahin owan ipeˈisi.”
6 Eaˈ Jisas naˈipam anom basef womun etin wapotiˈ naˈi, “Amamaga buˈwami usiˈimi, amama ipeˈ ina peseˈ nombagw, owaˈ. Eaˈ ipeˈ ina pekwaha awelep amama buˈwami ipeˈimi mefeˈma bogof, owaˈ. Naˈama mofofoˈasom awelep amama buˈwami boˈwalelef amamumi eaˈ nombagw mohepa meaˈepa.

Ipeˈ pendaˈ beten pendahaliˈ God laˈelaˈef (Lu 11:9-13)

7 Ipeˈ pihaliˈ God nambimb neseˈepa amamaga amama. Amama ipeˈ pegolopami nambimb pitolom. Ipeˈ peha uta, nambimb God nusiˈamepana uta.
8 Deiˈ main, emi egafis sohaliˈ Godi, nambimb sofaˈ amamaga. Emi egafis segolopa amamaga, nambimb seatolom. Eaˈ emi egafis soha uta, nambimb God nusiˈamanasa uta.
9 Iˈi enin awani nihaliˈ ahalomana ma anom gwaˈaimi, atuwasi ahaloman nefela anom owap noseˈanam? Owaˈetin.
10 Iˈi anona awani nihaliˈ ahalomana neaseˈana anona eol, anan nambimb ina noseˈana anona yul aonai, owaˈ.
11 Eaˈ ipeˈ amam nematawa aopei paseˈasa

amamaga buˈwami atoma
awasi ipeˈisi. Eaˈ endilisi
Ahalomepa ipeˈinai nape
heven nikilaˈ ipeˈ epes.
Anan wapotiˈ nambimb i
save noseˈasa amamaga
buˈwambuˈwami amama
sahaliˈ anan emi.
12 Maina waf ipeˈ paˈi
esis sandaˈmepana ipeˈi,
ipeˈ pendaˈmasana naˈama
etin. Basef amama ofagema
ma miˈuli Godi naˈipa
Mosesanai naloma basef God
fowaˈ naˈipa amam profet
mandaˈami.

Basef womun etina utagw
biagw saˈunai luˈunai
(Lu 13:24)

13 Ipeˈ pefeˈ piowis uta
saˈunai. Deiˈ main, anona
eaf nafeˈ nawis wambel
aonai hel alihina endilisi uta
wapotiˈ alihina. Eaˈ amam
nematawa hiesi safeˈ saila
eaf anama.
14 Eaˈ uta ma eaf nafeˈ
nawis wambel sape namis-
agoma ina alihina, owaˈetin.
Uta wapaˈmona. Wambel
anama sape boˈwes ande-
ande ˈ laˈelaˈef. Eaf anama
ahifina endilisi ma seafeˈ.
Amam nematawa atona etin
esis eaˈ amama atom sati eaf
anama sailana.

Apeˈ mundumafuma ande-
ande ˈ ma amam profet mam-
basoˈmami maˈi mowalipasa
basef Godi endilisi
(Lu 6:43-44; 13:25-27)

15 Ipeˈ pindumafuma ande-
andeˈma amam profet mam-
basoˈmami maˈi mawalipasa
basef Godi. Amam mafiˈi
mambasoˈmepa mandaˈ
ufunufeni mataga patolom
andeˈ atogon mape boˈom
saˈumbilim siˈi sipsip. Eaˈ
ukup amamumi nomon
aom endilisi ma ipeˈ maˈi
mohambombagepa mohepa
siˈi nombagw wandafumi.
Eaˈ ipeˈ ina pemeˈam, owaˈ.
16 Ipeˈ piti waf amamu-
nai netaga nendawalap siˈi
suˈutip pail lawah eaˈ pe-
gawa waf amamunai boˈona
o aona. Epes ina sola suˈutip
wainim mandelef amama hi-
gatagumi, owaˈ. Eaˈ esis
ina sola suˈutip fik siˈi ahip
anona mandof higatagunai,
amama wapotiˈ owaˈ. Eaˈ
waf aonai amamunai nataga
nandawalap aona siˈi suˈutip
awami.
17 Eaˈ naˈama etin lawah
hiami anom buˈwami mola
suˈutip buˈwami gwaˈaimi,
eaˈ lawah awami mail mola
suˈutip awami numbutimi.
18 Lawah buˈwami ina
mail mola suˈutip awami eaˈ
lawah awami ina mail mola
suˈutip buˈwami, owaˈ.
19 Lawah hiami owaˈ
mieil mola suˈutip buˈwami,
amama esis salam saofam
nif.
20 Naˈama ipeˈ nambimb
piti waf amam profeti netaga
nendawalap siˈi suˈutip mail
lawah, eaˈ pegawa waf ama-
munai boˈona o aona.
21 Ipeˈ ina piˈi amam ne-
matawa hiesi hiˈalas sofala
aeˈ saˈi Dembinai, piˈi anona
nemaf seafeˈ siowis kingdom
heveni, owaˈetin. Emi egafis
sila okom Ahalomei nape
heven ma sielana, esis etis
anona nemaf sefeˈ suwis
kingdom heveni. Enis
lamasa owaˈ.
22 Nemaf anama amam

nematawa hiesi sifiˈi siˈipa aeˈ siˈi, ‘Dembinai, Dembinai, apeˈ mawalipasa basef Godi siˈi profet amama mawalipas eaˈ maˈi agel ineˈinai matofa ambagof awami mape epesi! Apeˈ maˈi agel ineˈinai mandaˈ ikwaf naninani laˈifinai siˈi God nandaˈanai!’

23 Nemaf anama aeˈ iwalipas iˈipas alihis naˈama iˈi, ‘Fowaˈ gani pafiˈi pafiˈi pataga deiˈ Aeˈ ina egawa ipeˈ, owaˈ. Ipeˈ epes pandaˈ waf aonai, ipeˈ siˈamae, ipeˈ foˈo.’

Waf biefina salaˈ ifagw
(Lu 6:47-49)

24 Emi egafis semeˈ basef aeˈami ma sielami, esis siˈi epen gawainai nalaˈ ipat ananinai netawa etap anama otambaiguma laˈifiguma.

25 Anom nimeguf mafeˈ eaˈ, asaf luˈunai nalai, walemb nawisi luˈuna embel koloˈwalami mafeˈ, uf laˈifinai naluwi, amama makotoˈma ipat anama eaˈ ina nato, owaˈ. Epen inima nala otamba luˈwami mosahapana netawa.

26 Eaˈ emi egafis semeˈ basef aeˈami owaˈ silam, esis siˈi anona aman nahaga nagaoli. Anan nalaˈ ipat ananinai natoma ilifa wesan atona.

27 Anom nimeguf mafeˈ eaˈ asaf luˈunai nalai, embel mataga, eaˈ uf naluwi laˈifina, amama maola ipat anama nondokwaef nowa. Ipat anama nato naˈoh kwapeteˈ endilisi aona.”

28 Nogota anama Jisas naˈi basef amama laumi ma hiˈalam, esis sameˈ basef ananimi eaˈ gegelalasis kwapeteˈas endilisi.

29 Deiˈ main, anan ina nawalipas siˈi amam falafumi maˈipas, owaˈ. Anan naˈipasa basef laˈifimi naloma pepel naˈama etin siˈi amam agufumi maˈipas. Amam dambami mawalipasa miˈuli Godi ina mawalipas naˈama siˈi anan, owaˈ. Anan laˈifina endilisi nikilaˈam.

8

Anona aman awasinai alop namboˈanai Jisas nandaˈana boˈona
(Mk 1:40-44; Lu 5:12-14)

1 Eaˈ Jisas nakwaha halaf anama nilianai, amam nematawa hiesi sailana safeˈ.

2 Eaˈ anona aman awasinai alop namboˈanai nafiˈi felefeleˈma Jisas nindiwa nembawa notawa felefeleˈ ma anan naˈipana mehip naˈi, “Dembinai, iˈi ineˈ niˈi aˈe, nendaˈ aeˈ etaga boˈowe.”

3 Eaˈ Jisas nasoˈ lagelana nahapila anan naˈipana naˈi, “Aeˈ aˈi aˈe ma ineˈ netaga boˈwena.”

Eaˈ deiˈ etef awes anama aonai nakwahona eaˈ nataga boˈona.

4 Eaˈ Jisas naˈipana naˈi, “Ina nefeˈ niˈipa enin epen niˈi aeˈ andaˈena boˈwena, owaˈ. Ineˈ foˈo nihiˈambana alop ineˈinai aman anama pris. Eaˈ neseˈana amamaga amama anan nendolalima God eaˈ ineˈ ninifelana ma nataga boˈwena siˈi

miˈuli ananinai fowaˈ Moses naˈipasanai naˈi. Ama esis hiesi sitilina sogawa amboˈwena.”

Jisas nandaˈ anona aman nandaˈ maola soldia dembinai boˈona
(Lu 7:1-10)

5 Jisas nafeˈ wambel Kaperneam eaˈ anona soldia dembinai nape. Anan kepten numafi soldia hiami 100-peleim. Eaˈ nafiˈi nahaliˈ Jisas nindinip naˈi,
6 “Dembinai, aman anama nandaˈme maoli awes nandaˈana naˈoh ipat ananitai. Boˈwagahi lagof sagaˈ sailana. Alop ananinai ekep mahana kwapeteˈ.”
7 Eaˈ Jisas naˈipana naˈi. “Aeˈ atuwasi efoˈo endaˈana boˈona.”
8-9 Eaˈ dembinai soldia anama naˈipana naˈi, “Aeˈ ina aman buˈuwei ma ineˈ neafoˈo niwis ipat aeˈanai, owaˈ. Ineˈ niˈi basef atom, atuwasi anan boˈona. Deiˈ main, aeˈ ape owina anom soldia dambami mumafi maseˈe maol. Eaˈ ape ilifa anom soldia aeˈami imafiam. Iˈipa anona iˈi, ‘Ineˈ foˈo’, nameˈe nafeˈ. Eaˈ iˈipa anona iˈi, ‘Ineˈ fiˈi’, nameˈe nafiˈi. Eaˈ iˈipa anama agel aˈanai nandaˈme maoli iˈi, ‘Ineˈ daˈa maol anama’, anan nameˈe nandaˈana. Ineˈ dembinai. Eaˈ awes anama atuwasi nemeˈ basef ineˈimi eaˈ nefeˈ. Deiˈ ineˈ niˈi etin, eaˈ anan amboˈona wapotiˈ.”
10 Eaˈ Jisas nameˈ basef ananimi okom natanea naˈipa amam nematawa hiesi saila anan safiˈi naˈi, “Endilisi etis aeˈ aˈipipa! Soldia dembinai anama anan ina ipeˈ Israelinai. Eaˈ deiˈ anan nembaleˈefa aeˈ. Ina anona aman Israelinai nombaleˈefa aeˈ naˈama, owaˈetin. Anan nikilaˈ ipeˈ Israela nembaleˈefa aeˈ laˈifina.
11 Endilisi aeˈ aˈipa ipeˈ Juda hipei, ipeˈ ina ukup miˈi ipeˈ etipa pefeˈ piowis kingdom heveni, owaˈ. Amam nematawa hiesi lamasi sifiˈi gani aon natefima nowala ma nasoˈma, isima sefeˈ siowis anama. Eaˈ sefeˈ siowis soloma dambami bafapepa ipeˈimi Juda, Abraham noloma Aisak Jekop, sefeˈ sope etifigin seaˈ gwaˈaimi solomam.
12 Eaˈ ipeˈ Juda hipai owaˈetin. God nandondomba kingdom heveni ma ipeˈ piowis, owaˈetin. Anona nemaf anan negaloˈma ipeˈ niˈipipa niˈi pefeˈ wambel aonai owamb atona napoma. Eaˈ pefaˈ nimanimi luˈwami pelef mehip penaˈ nalelef ipeˈ tilili talalaˈ kwapeteˈ pepe.”
13 Eaˈ Jisas naˈipa soldia anama dembinai naˈi, “Ineˈ foˈo. Ineˈ naˈi aeˈ laˈifiwei ma iegiambama aman anama nandaˈmena maol ineˈ neataga boˈona. Aeˈ andaˈana boˈona siˈi ineˈ nambaleˈefa aeˈ.”
Eaˈ deiˈ etef aman anama amboˈona wapotiˈ.

Jisas nandaˈ Pita nandagiˈmokwi boˈokw
(Mk 1:29-31; Lu 4:38-39)

14-15 Eaˈ Jisas nafeˈ nawis nomon ipat Pitai nati Pita nandagiˈmokwi awasiˈw

kwaˈoh, alop akwaˈunai nifina kwapeteˈ. Eaˈ natoloˈw nahapila lagel akwaˈunai awes anama nafeˈ nakwaha akwaˈw. Eaˈ kohafel kwape kwandaˈmana gwaˈaimi anan.

Amam nematawa hiesi awesisi Jisas nandaˈas boˈwes (Mk 1:32-34; Lu 4:40-41)

16 Wambomota felefeleˈ ma owamb esis sofaˈai amam nematawa hiesi ambagof awami mapeisi sofaˈas safiˈmai Jisas. Eaˈ naˈipa ambagof awami basef bandami atom natofam mafaˈ mafeˈ. Anan nandaˈ esis hiesi awesisi sataga boˈwes hiˈalas.
17 Anan nandaˈam naˈama siˈi fowaˈ gani anona profet Aisaia naˈi basef naˈi,
“Anan atona nofaˈ awes
apeˈinai nigiambamapa
ma meape boˈwepa.”

Enis epes saˈi sieila Jisas (Lu 9:57-60)

18 Eaˈ Jisas nati epes hiesi saitu sindiwapana, eaˈ naˈipa alupumi ananimi mofaˈ bot mefeˈ anama walemb batupaˈmanai gani fisana.
19 Eaˈ anona aman dembinai nawalipasa miˈuli Godi nafiˈi naˈipana naˈi, “Dembinai tisa, aeˈ aˈi efeˈ elomena. Eaˈ ofeˈ etin anama hiagoma ineˈ naˈi neafeˈma.”
20 Eaˈ Jisas nagwamana naˈipana naˈi, “Nombagw aolopumi maˈoh mala etap wambel amamunai. Amiguf wapotiˈ mufiaˈ mafeˈ ilif malaˈ alegah mapeih gani ilif, eaˈ aeˈ owaˈetin. Aeˈ ataga epen endilisiwei, wambel aˈe ma aˈoh alo balaga aeˈanai.”
21 Eaˈ anona aman alupunai Jisasi nafiˈi naˈipana naˈi, “Aeˈ aˈi ataˈ epe imafi ahalome, ataˈ igiambamana ma nogaˈ ewana ma nope, ifiˈi ilina.”
22 Eaˈ Jisas naˈipana naˈi, “Hapainai, esis sagaˈi sondawago esis etis isima sagaˈi. Ineˈ owaˈ. Ineˈ fiˈi nila aeˈ.”

Jisas naˈipa uf luˈunai owaˈetin eaˈ faseˈmana. (Mk 4:36-41; Lu 8:22-25)

23 Eaˈ Jisas nalata bot anama naloma alupumi ananimi mafeˈ malomanamai mombo fisana mafeˈ anona walemb batupaˈmanai luˈunai.
24 Eaˈ mehip etin uf luˈunai naluwi, embel mohafel mawis bot nomon felefeleˈma bot naˈi nowala embel. Eaˈ Jisas naˈoh nolola bot.
25 Eaˈ alupumi ananimi mafeˈ minimbalana maˈipana maˈi, “Dembinai! Ineˈ hafel nigiambamafa. Afaˈ waˈi higililafa owala embel!”
26 Eaˈ naˈipam naˈi, “Ipeˈ ina pembaleˈefa paˈi aeˈ laˈifiwei, owaˈetin. Deiˈ maina ipeˈ umbamahepa?”

Eaˈ nehafel naˈipa uf naloma embel naˈi, “Ipeˈ tol motah.”

Eaˈ uf fasoˈmana, embel ina ataˈ mandaˈ fepo, owaˈ. Tol motah.
27 Eaˈ amam alupumi ananimi gegelalasom umbamaham kwapeteˈam maˈi, “Anan emi egafuna? Naˈipa

uf naloma embel mameˈana mowala.”

Jisas natofa ambagof awami mape amam biami boˈom
(Mk 5:1-17; Lu 8:26-37)

28 Jisas nafeˈ nataga anagon waˈol walemb batupaˈmanai anama anona etap esis Gadara sapoma. Eaˈ anom amam biam ambagof awami mapeimi mafiˈmai anan. Amam mape laˈelaˈef hiˈagilif sawa sagaˈima mafiˈi. Amam amama epes awami mahasi. Eaˈ esis amam nematawa hiesi umbamahasa seafeˈ eaf anama amam mapoma.

29 Eaˈ mofala Jisas mehip maˈi, “Ineˈ God Nogalamana. Ineˈ naˈi nendaˈ maina afaˈ? Ineˈ naˈi nehafa ofaˈ nimanimi luˈwami? Nemaf anama naˈi niahafanai ina deiˈ nataga, ataˈ owaˈ.”

30 Eaˈ anom bogof hiami maitu maˈ gwaˈaimi felefeleˈ.

31 Eaˈ ambagof awami mahaliˈ Jisas maˈi, “Iˈi ineˈ netofafa, nesapaˈafa ofeˈ uwisa bogof mamuma.”

32 Eaˈ naˈipa ambagof amama naˈi, “Ipeˈ foˈo!” Eaˈ makwaha amam amama biam mawisi mafeˈ mawisa bogof. Eaˈ bogof mamuma hiami masagih mafaˈ mafeˈ mehip mowala awagoma tata mowala mala embel walemb batupaˈmanai afum hiˈalam.

33 Eaˈ amam mumafi bogofi masagih mafeˈ wambel luˈwagoma maˈipasa basef amama amam nematawa hiesi maˈipasa amamaga amama matagama amam amama biam eaˈ maˈipasa bogof wapotiˈ afum hiˈalam.

34 Eaˈ epes hiesi wambel anama safiˈi sati Jisas sahaliˈana saˈipana mehip saˈi anan nekwaha etap anama asasima nefeˈ anagon.

9

Jisas nandaˈ anona aman lagof boˈwagah mondolaˈanai amboˈona
(Mk 2:1-12; Lu 5:17-26)

1 Esis sandaiwaˈma Jisas eaˈ nafeˈ nalata anota bot nafeˈ walemb batupaˈmanai luˈunai fisana eaˈ nataga wambel ananinai ofagama.

2 Eaˈ anom amam mofaˈai anona aman mafiˈi. Lagof boˈwagah magaˈ mailanai eaˈ tol naˈoh lahis. Eaˈ Jisas natolom nogawa amam mombaleˈefana maˈi anan laˈifinai ma nigiambama aman anama aonai neataga boˈona. Eaˈ naˈipa aman anama naˈi, “Ineˈ epen aeˈinai! Opaf ineˈinai nepe awanena. Waf aonai ineˈ nandaˈanai aeˈ akwahomenana eaˈ.”

3 Eaˈ anom dambami mawalipasa miˈuli Godi ukup mandandaˈ naˈama mandaˈipama maˈi, “Aman anama Jisas nandaˈ God findiwana naˈipana awagon.”

4 Jisas nogawa nomonas amamumi. Eaˈ naˈipam naˈi, “Deiˈ maina ipeˈ ukup ipeˈimi mape naˈama?

5 Deiˈ amamaga maim ipeˈ paˈi ahifima aeˈ? Aeˈ laˈifiwei ma iˈipa aman anama awesinai iˈi, ‘Aeˈ ekwahomena waf aonai

nandaˈanai,’ o iˈipana ieˈi, ‘Nehafel nefeˈ.’ Basef amama nohafel neafeˈ ipeˈ paˈi amama ahifima aeˈ.

6 Aeˈ ataga epen endilil-siwei aˈi ipeˈ pegawa aeˈ laˈifiwei ma eakwa-homasa waf aonai hianai amam nematawa sape etapi sandaˈanai. Naˈama aeˈ aˈi ihiˈambepa aeˈ laˈifiwei ma endaˈ amamaga amama.”

Eaˈ naˈipana naˈi, “Ineˈ hafel fela lahis ineˈimi faˈam nefeˈ ipat ineˈinai.”

7 Eaˈ anan nohafel nafeˈ ipat ananinai.

8 Eaˈ amam nematawa hiesi satolona sehafel gege-lalasis umbamahas kwapeteˈ sogawa God nagiambama aman anama naseˈana pepel luˈunai. Naˈama esis safela agel Godi luˈuna.

Jisas nofala Matyu nafeˈ nailana
(Mk 2:13-17; Lu 5:27-32)

9 Eaˈ Jisas nohafel nakwaha wambel anama nafoˈo nati aeˈ Matyu, andaˈ basefa buk anaeˈ. Aeˈ ape ipat anaeˈ mofaˈ takisanai. Eaˈ Jisas naˈipi naˈi, “Ineˈ fiˈi nila aeˈ.”

Eaˈ aeˈ ehafel ailana afeˈ.

10 Eaˈ Jisas naloma alup-ufai ananifai wape ipat aeˈanai waˈ gwaˈaimi etin, amam hiami mandaˈ waf aonai maloma anom hiami mofaˈ takisi mafiˈi malomafa maˈ gwaˈaimi.

11 Eaˈ amam Farisi dambami mafi mati Jisas nape nalomafa waˈ gwaˈaimi, mahaliˈ alupumi ananimi maˈi, “Deiˈ maina dembinai tisa ipeˈinai nape naloma amam mofaˈ takisi maloma amam amama mandaˈ waf aonai maˈ gwaˈaimi etifigin?”

12 Eaˈ Jisas nameˈam naˈipam naˈi, “Isima awes aˈasi ina safeˈma dokta, owaˈ. Esis buˈwasi. Eaˈ isima awes nandaˈasi etis safeˈma dokta.

13 Anom basef mape buk Baibeli maˈi naˈama maˈi, God naˈi, ‘Aeˈ andaiwaˈma ipeˈ peha mafis peseˈ aeˈ, owaˈ. Ipeˈ piti enis amam ne-matawa uwahipis pigiamba-mas, andeandeˈ.’

Eaˈ ipeˈ ina pegawa basef amama ofagema, owaˈ. Deiˈ pefeˈ pitalifam pegawam. Deiˈ main, aeˈ ina afiˈi ma efala epes sandaˈ waf buˈunai, owaˈ. Aeˈ afiˈi ma efala epes isima sandaˈ waf aonai etis.”

Anom nimeguf esis sak-waha gwaˈaimi sape etin
(Mk 2:18-22; Lu 5:33-39)

14 Jon aman anama napisiˈas embel, alupisi ananisi sameˈ basef ananimi safiˈi anama Jisas napoma sahaliˈana naˈama saˈi, “Anom nimeguf afaˈ waloma amam Farisi afaˈ wakwaha gwaˈaimi wape etin wandaˈ beten. Deiˈ maina amam alupumi ineˈimi owaˈ meak-waha gwaˈaimi siˈi afaˈ?”

15 Eaˈ Jisas nagwamam naˈi basef womun etin naˈi, “Iˈi enis sondaˈ anom gwaˈaimi luˈwami ma enis aman nemataˈw bias sondaseˈama, ipeˈ paˈi esis alupisi atuwasi sondaiwaˈma gwaˈaimi nemaf anama anan nasoˈ nemataˈwi nape nalomas?

Owaˈetin. Eaˈ nemaf anama anan nokwaha esis nefeˈ anagon laogoma, esis sokwaha gwaˈaimi.”

16 “Ina andeandeˈma peatopaˈ lowaf namunai pigundisana neloma anona lowaf apinai, owaˈ. Naˈama nambimb lowaf anama namunai nendatagah, nehapeˈ apinai peleˈatana negal neataga luˈuna.”

Eaˈ naˈi anom basef womun etin wapotiˈ naˈi,

17 “Embel wainim dambaimi apeˈ ina mowalam agwahup apinai mafinina siˈi botowagof, owaˈ. Iˈi enin nendaˈam naˈama, embel wain netef hianai, nohapeˈ agwahup anama peleˈetana eaˈ wain koloˈolana hiˈilana. Naˈama owaˈ. Wain dambainai mowalana agwahup dambainai atona. Ma embel moloma agwahup mola andeandeˈ.”

Jisas nandaˈ nematawa biawa boˈowa wapotiˈ
(Mk 5:22-43; Lu 8:41-56)

18 Jisas ataˈ nape naˈipas etin, anona aman dembinai esis Judai nafiˈi nindiwa nembawa notawa naˈipana naˈi, “Nogame aeˈakwi felefeleˈ kwaˈi kogaˈ. Aeˈ aˈi ineˈ nefeˈ newamona lagel ineˈinai akwaˈw ambal natanimai nuwisaˈw kohafel kopan.”

19 Eaˈ Jisas nohafel naloma alupumi ananimi malomana mafeˈ eaf.

20 Eaˈ anoˈw nemataˈw kwafiˈi alafuga Jisasi kwahapila lowaf ananifi daˈmalififa. Awes luˈunai nandaˈakwi kwape gamba laˈelaˈef afagof 12-peleim.

21 Eaˈ akwaˈw okom nandandaˈ naˈi, “Iˈi aeˈ esa lagela lowaf ananifi, aeˈ boˈawe.”

22 Eaˈ Jisas nandamboma natoloˈw naˈipaˈw naˈi, “Nogame aeˈinai! Opaf ineˈinai nepe laˈifina. Ineˈ eaˈ nembaleˈefa aeˈ laˈifiwei. Amama atom deiˈ andaˈena boˈwena.”

23 Eaˈ Jisas nafeˈ ipat aman anama dembinai esis Judai nati enis amam nematawa sofapula batagwa nemataˈw akwama awiawaiˈwi afuˈw. Eaˈ epes hiesi salef mehip saˈi sapomaˈw.

24 Eaˈ anan naˈipas naˈi, “Ipeˈ siˈamae! Akwaˈw ina kwagaˈ endilisi, owaˈ. Kwaˈoh etin.”

Eaˈ esis sandaˈiafana.

25 Eaˈ sehafel sawis andeˈ, Jisas nikilaˈas nawis nomon nahapila lagel akwaˈunai nafelaˈw kohafel amboˈokw wapotiˈ.

26 Eaˈ basefa nemataˈw akwama mafeˈagon hiˈalagon.

Jisas nagiambama amam biam naep maseˈami

27 Jisas nakwaha wambel anama nafeˈ etin, nati amam biam naep maseˈami magiˈmana mofalana mehip maˈi, “Ineˈ akunamana Deviti, niti afaˈ uwahipifa!”

28 Eaˈ Jisas nafeˈ nawis anota ipat nomon, eaˈ, amama mafiˈmai anan nahaliˈam naˈi, “Ipeˈ pembaleˈefa aeˈ laˈifiwei ma endaˈepa boˈwepa?”

Eaˈ amam maˈi, “Aˈe, Dembinai afaˈinai.”

29 Ea' nasa lagofa naep
amamumi na'i, "Ae'
egawepa, ipe' pa'i ae'
la'ifiwei. Na'ama ae' enda'
naep ipe'imi ambo'om
wapoti' mondahama pem-
bale'efa ae'."
30 Ea' dei' naep amamumi
ambo'om matologon ande-
ande'. Na'ama Jisas na'ipam
basef la'ifimi na'i, "Ipe'
ina pefe' pi'ipa enis amam
nematawa ma anda'epa
bo'wepa, owa'."
31 Ea' amam mafe'
mawalapa basef ma'ipa
amam nematawa hiesi ma'i
Jisas nanda' naep amamumi
bo'om. Ea' basef amama
mafe'agon hi'alagon.

Jisas nagiambama anona aman malogel nase'anai ambo'ona

32 Amam amama naep
mase'ami mafe' etin, esis
sofa'i anona aman malogel
nase'anai. Anan ambal
aonai nanda'ana, na'ama
ina noga na'i basef, owa'. Ea'
sofa'ana nafi'mai Jisas.
33 Jisas natofa ambal
anama aonai. Na'ama dei'
aman anama na'i andeande'.
Ea' amam nematawa hiesi
ukup matamea ma aman
anama sa'i, "Fowa' ape'
Israel ina mati anom ama-
maga amama, owa'etin."
34 *Ea' amam Farisi
dambami esis Judai mam-
baso'am ma'i, "Anan natofa
ambagof awami ma pepel
anan dembinai ma ambagof
awami amama."

Jisas na'i uwahipis amam nematawa hiesi

35 *Maol Jisas nanda'anai
nape na'ama. Anan nohafel
nafe' wambel hiagoma
na'ipasa basef bu'wami
Godi. Nafe' nawis ifagw
esis Juda sa'i basef sapeimi
na'ipasa siowis kingdom
heveni. Anan nagiambama
amam nematawa hiesi awes
hianai naninani nanda'asi
sataga bo'wes wapoti'.
36 *Ea' nati amam ne-
matawa hiesi uwahipis
esis ukup mololas sape
umbamahas kwapete'. Ina
anona aman nape numafias,
owa'. Esis sape si'i sipsip
owa' enin epen nimafias. Ea'
nati esis uwahipis.
37 *Ea' na'ipa alupisi
ananisi anom basef na'i,
"Ipe' piti aof hianai gwa'aimi
hiami maof ea'. Ea' epes
sanda' maoli owa' hiase,
kwawie'is.
38 Ipe' pihali' Dembinai
ofagonama aofi. Pihali'ana
ma nosapa' epes hiesi sefe'
sonda' maola sola gwa'aimi
ananimi sembe'am etifigin."

10

Amam Aposel 12-peleim Jisasi agof amamumi amama (Mk 3:13-19; Lu 6:12-16)

1 *Ea' Jisas nofalai alupumi
12-peleim ananimi mafi'mai
anan nase'am agof lu'wami
nanda'am mataga la'ifima
meatofa ambagof awami ea'
monda' hiesi awes hianai

* **9:34:** Mt 12:24; Mk 3:22; Lu 11:15 * **9:35:** Mt 4:23; Mk 1:39 * **9:36:** Mt 14:14; Nam 27:17; 1 Kin 22:17; Esi 34:5 * **9:37:** Sek 10:2; Mk 6:34; Lu 10:2
* **10:1:** Mk 6:7; Lu 9:1

naninani nandaˈasi sataga boˈwes.
2 Amam amama Aposel 12-peleim Jisasi, agof amamumi amama. Naliˈi Saimon agel waˈana Pita, owalomana ananinai Andru. Eaˈ Jems Sebedi nogalomana naloma owalomana Jon,
3 eaˈ Filip naloma Bartolomyu, Tomas naloma aeˈ Matyu andaˈ basef amaeˈ efaˈasa takis. Eaˈ Jems Alfius nogalomana, Tadius,
4 eaˈ Saimon anan epes hiesi Seloti.* Eaˈ aman anama Judas nawalapa Jisasa amam naumbih ananimi.

Jisas naseˈama maol Aposel ananimi 12-peleim (Mk 6:7-13; Lu 9:1-5)

5 Jisas nasapaˈ amam amama 12-peleim mafeˈ, naseˈama basef amam naˈi, “Ipeˈ ina pefeˈma epes isima owaˈ sogawa Godi, owaˈ. Eaˈ ina pefeˈ piwis anona wambel etap esis Samariainai, owaˈ.
6 Ipeˈ pefeˈ ma esis epes hiesi Israel etisi sape siˈi sipsip higilalam.
7 Pefeˈ pewalapa basef naˈama piˈi, ‘Nemaf buˈunai nafiˈi felefeleˈ eaˈ ma ipeˈ piowis kingdom heveni.’
8 Ipeˈ pendaˈ awesisi boˈwes pefala sagaˈi sope namis wapotiˈ, pendaˈ isima awes aonai nandaˈ alop asasinai nambuˈwi sotaga boˈwes. Eaˈ petofa ambagof awami mapeisi. Pepel Godi ipeˈ pefaˈanai, anama ipeˈ pefaˈana etin, ina patalana otamba, owaˈ. Eaˈ naˈama etin ipeˈ peseˈasana etin esis ina sotaloma ipeˈ, owaˈetin.
9 Ipeˈ ina peloˈ otamba gol silva moloma kapa poket isalef ipeˈimi, owaˈ.
10 Ipeˈ ina pefaˈ roksak o siaogw biam atom, o su moloma bandefah pandaheˈamon pafiˈiami, owaˈ. Deiˈ main, epes sandaˈ maoli, andeandeˈma sofaˈ gwaˈaimi asasimi.
11 Iˈi ipeˈ pefeˈ piowis anona wambel, ataˈ petologon pegawagon andeandeˈ. Aman wambel anamainai emi egafuna buˈunai nieˈi awima ipeˈ, pepe peloma anan atona pefeˈ ma nemaf anama pekwaha wambel anama pefeˈ.
12 Nemaf anama ipeˈ pefeˈ piowis anona ipat, piˈipa esis amam nematawa sape ipat anama piˈi, ‘Ipeˈ pepe opalef awanem.’
13 Iˈi enis sape ipat anama buˈwasi sendaˈmepa waf sieˈi aˈe ma ipeˈ, nambimb basef ipeˈimi opalef awanemami mopomas. Iˈi owaˈ, hapaimi, basef amama buˈwami motanimani mopomepa laˈelaˈef.
14 Iˈi enin epen nendaiwaˈma neaseˈepa opafa nefaˈepa pefeˈ piowis ipat ananinai ma nindaiwaˈ ma neameˈ basef ipeˈimi, pehafel pekwaha ipat anama o

* **10:4:** Amam Selot anona wambota sandaiwaˈma esis Rom sumafi esis Juda. Anom nimeguf amam Selot mapaˈ maloma esis Rom.

taun anama eaˈ pindilamam nombol sopof mail boˈwagah ipeˈimi, ma sitilipa sogawa waf aonai asasinai ofagena asasinai atona.

15 Aeˈ aˈipipa endilisi, nemaf anama luˈunai anona nemaf God nowaloga epesanai, niti esis fowaˈ gani sape Sodom Gomora uwahipis andeandeˈ. Eaˈ epes isima wambel anamaisi ina niti uwahipis, owaˈ. Nimanimi awami endilisi anona nemaf motagamas.”

Jisas naˈipasa nimanimi nambimb meataga

16 Eaˈ Jisas naˈipam wapotiˈ naˈi, “Ipeˈ pemeˈ, aeˈ esapaˈepa pefeˈ siˈi sipsip pefeˈ laˈafena nombagw wandafumi aolupumi. Naˈama ipeˈ ukup mondandaˈ andeandeˈ pefeˈ pila gawa siˈi iguf mafeˈ. Eaˈ pila waf buˈunai siˈi anona amil maˈunai, ipeˈ ina ukup mope aoma pendaˈ waf aonai, owaˈ.

17 Ipeˈ pindumafuma andeandeˈma anom amam. Anona nemaf sondaˈ kotimipa ma amam dambami Juda eaˈ sehepa nomon ifagw esis Juda saˈi basef sapeimi.

18 Amam mogawa ipeˈ pandaˈ maol aeˈanai eaˈ mondaiwaˈmepa, eaˈ mofaˈepa pefeˈ pitu naep kinga gavman dambami ma peawalapa basef aeˈami buˈwami ma amam moloma esis amam nematawa ina sogawa Godi piˈipasam.

19 Nemaf anama esis sowalapepa ma basef, ipeˈ ina umbamehepa piˈi, ‘Nambimb apeˈ mogwa basef miˈiam miˈimama?’ Owaˈ. Nogota anama atona God nihiˈambepa maim basef ipeˈ pewalapam piˈiam.

20 Amama ina ipeˈ etipa piˈiam, owaˈ. Ambal Buˈunai Ahalomepa Godi atona nowalapa basefa malogof ipeˈimi.

21 Nemaf anama esis hiesi sahin owan sondaˈ basefa enis sohas sogaˈ. Eaˈ ahapas sondaˈam naˈama etina esis nogamas batawiamas asasisi. Eaˈ nogamas batawisas wapotiˈ sondaˈ masa basefa mamasas asasisi enis sohas sogaˈ.

22 Anona nemaf epes hiesi wambel hiagoma siti ipeˈ pila basef aeˈami, eaˈ opalef aoma ipeˈ endilisi. Eaˈ emi egafis sembaleˈefa Aeˈ laˈifis situma seatagama nemaf akutainai, anona nemaf God nefaˈas sotanimani.

23 Iˈi esis sape anona taun sondaˈ waf aonaima ipeˈ, pefaˈ pefeˈ anona wambel. Aeˈ aˈipipa endilisi, aeˈ ataga epen endillisiwei. Ipeˈ ina pefeˈ pembefa maol aeˈanai wambel anama Israeli hiagoma, ataˈ owaˈ, ipeˈ piti aeˈ iefiˈi.

24 Epes sandaˈ skul etin ina sape dambes sikilaˈ tisa asasinai, owaˈ. Eaˈ epen inima agel aˈan nandaˈ maol etini enin ina nape ilifa dembinai ananinai, owaˈ.

25 Iˈi esis sandaˈ skuli sope naˈama etin siˈi tisa asasinai, esis ukup miˈi andeandeˈ. Eaˈ iˈi enin epen agel aˈan

nandaˈ maol etini nepe siˈi
dembinai ananinai, isima
wapotiˈ andeandeˈ. Aeˈ
Dembiwei Ahalomepa ma
wambota aeˈanai esis saˈi
basef awami ma agel aeˈanai
saˈi aeˈ Belsebul.† Naˈama
anona nemaf esis siˈipipa
sondaˈmepa agof awami
endilisi mikilaˈ agel Belsebul
sandaˈmeana aeˈ.

Epes umbamohasa God atona
(Lu 12:2-7)

26 *Naˈama ipeˈ ina um-
bamehepa ma amam, owaˈ.
Amamaga hiami mape
mandambahiˈi anona nemaf
motaga alihim hiesi sotolom
sogawam. Eaˈ amamaga
hiami ataˈ sambahoˈam
mapani anona nemaf mo-
taga mondawalap, hiesi
sogawam.
27 Basef amaeˈ ambaheˈam
owamb aˈipa ipeˈ etipami,
amama pewalapam piˈiam
alip. Eaˈ basef pameˈam
saˈiam soˈusoˈumbili,
amama petoma ifagw ilif
pewalapam piˈiama amam
nematawa someˈam.
28 *Ipeˈ ina umbamehep-
ama esis soha alop atona
neagaˈi, eaˈ anona nemaf
esis ina laˈifisa soha ambagof
ipeˈmi, owaˈ. Eaˈ ipeˈ um-
bamehepama aman anama
laˈifinai ma noha alop siˈina
noloma ambagof ipeˈimi ma
wambel aonai hel.
29 Ipeˈ pegawa epes satala
amiguf saˈumi biam ma
moni owap waˈanai atotona.
Eaˈ Ahalomepa ipeˈinai ina
nati anona amil atotona
nowai etin, owaˈ. Numafiam
andeandeˈ.
30 Eaˈ neambam auf malo
balagah ipeˈimi dendeˈ
hiˈalam.
31 *Naˈama ipeˈ ina um-
bamehepa. Anan okom
napoma ipeˈ pikilaˈ amiguf
hiami amama.”

Waf apeˈ mowalapa agel Jisasi alihina
(Lu 12:8-9)

32 Eaˈ Jisas naˈipas naˈi,
“Emi egafis sowalapa agel
aeˈanai ma amam nematawa
hiesi, anona nemaf aeˈ
wapotiˈ ewalapa agof epes
isima ma naep Ahalome Godi
gani heven.
33 *Eaˈ emi egafis sowaˈ
alafuga aeˈ sindaiwaˈme
ma owaˈ sowalape siˈipas
naep amam nematawai,
naˈama etin anona nemaf aeˈ
wapotiˈ ewaˈ alafugahas ma
naep Ahalome Godi gani ilif
heven.”

Jisas nafiˈi ma nondaˈ wandaf netaga ma apeˈ
(Lu 12:51-53; 14:26-27)

34 Eaˈ Jisas naˈi anom
basef wapotiˈ naˈi, “Ipeˈ ina
piˈi aeˈ afiˈi etap anaeˈ ma
eakolasa ipeˈ peape opalef
awanem, owaˈ. Aeˈ efaˈi
bainat hiˈelinai afiˈi ma
nambimb enis epes sohafel
sepaˈ sealoma enis.

† **10:25:** Belsebul anona god esis Kenan saˈi anan dembinai ma god basoˈamunai hianai. Eaˈ amam Juda mandaiwaˈma Jisas maseˈana agel anama. Eaˈ mofalana maˈi anan aman aonai Satan wapotiˈ. Niti Matyu 12:24. * **10:26:** Mk 4:22; Lu 8:17 * **10:28:** Je 4:12 * **10:31:** Mt 6:26; 12:12 * **10:33:** Mk 8:38; Lu 9:26; 2 Ti 2:12

35 Aeˈ afiˈi ma endaˈ
waf anama lopaˈ fitapanai
neataga, siˈi basef maˈiam
maˈi,
‘Anona nemaf anona
aman noloma ahalo-
mana ananinai mon-
dawaloga biefim,
eaˈ anoˈw ne-
mataˈw koloma
mamaˈwakw on-
dawaloga biefiwa, eaˈ
mefiˈmaˈw akwoˈukwi
koloma maˈmakw
kwandagiˈmokwi on-
dawaloga biefiwa.
36 Eaˈ esis sape ipat atotona
nambimb esis wamb-
ota aman anama
sondawaloga seataga
naumbih.’
37 Emi egafis ukup
maimaila ahapas mamasas
asasisi etis ma owaˈ ukup
mimila aeˈ, epes isima ina
setaga alupisi aeˈasi endilisi,
owaˈ. Eaˈ emi egafis ukup
asasimi mohafel mimila
awasi asasisi, ma owaˈ ukup
mimila aeˈ, isima ina setaga
alupisi aeˈsi, owaˈ.
38 Aeˈ efaˈ nimanimi
awami andaˈ maol Godi
sehe egaˈ lawag usiˈinai
tuˈwanainai. Emi egafis owaˈ
sendaˈam naˈama etin siˈi aeˈ
ma sieli, epes isima ina laˈifis
setaga alupisi aeˈasi, owaˈ.
39 Emi egafis ukup
mopoma ambagof asasimi
atom siˈi sihapilam tatalaˈim
sigiambama ambagof
asasimi, anona nemaf am-
bagof asasimi higililam. Eaˈ
emi egafis ukup mopoma
aeˈ ma sesambala ambagof
asasimi etap anaeˈ, anona
nemaf God nofaˈ ambagof
asasimi sotanimani sope
andeandeˈ laˈelaˈef hihif.

Jisas naˈipa epes ananisi ma anona nemaf seafaˈ amamaga buˈwami
(Mk 9:41)

40 Emi egafis seseˈepa
opalefa sieˈi ipeˈ aeˈipai, esis
saseˈe opalef aeˈ wapotiˈ.
Eaˈ emi egafis saseˈe opalefa
aeˈ, esis saseˈana opalef God
nasapaˈe afiˈi.
41 Eaˈ emi egafis sieti
anona aman profeta sieˈi,
‘Aman anama profet nandaˈ
maol Godi. Apeˈ moseˈana
opalef migiambamana,’
epes isima anona nemaf
sefaˈ amamaga buˈwami
siˈi profet anama nefaˈami.
Eaˈ emi egafis sieti anona
aman buˈunai nifiˈi ma esis
sieˈi, ‘Apeˈ maˈi anan aman
buˈunai. Eaˈ migiambamana
meseˈana opalef.’ Epes isima
anona nemaf sefaˈ amamaga
buˈwami siˈi aman anama
buˈunai neafaˈami.
42 Iˈi emi egafis sieti enis
epes falafisi wafisi o agufisi
ma esis sietilis ukup mimila
epes isima Jisasi sigiamba-
mas seseˈasa embel maim,
aeˈ aˈipipa endilisi, anona
nemaf epes isima sefaˈ ama-
maga asasimi buˈwami ina
higililam, owaˈ.”

11

Jon nasapaˈ alupumi maila basef ananimi mafeˈma Jisas
(Lu 7:18-35)

1 Jisas naˈipama basef
amama alupumi ananimi
12-peleim ma hiˈalam,

nohafel nakwaha wambel
anama nafeˈ taun wambel
hiagoma etap hiagoma Galili
nawalipa amam nematawa
hiesi naˈipasa basef Godi.
2 Jon napisiˈas embeli
nape nandaˈ kalabus, eaˈ
nameˈ basefa maol hianai
Krais nandaˈanai. Eaˈ deiˈ
Jon nasapaˈ anom alupumi
ananimi mafeˈma Krais.
3 Eaˈ mahaliˈana maˈi,
“Ineˈ aman maˈwina nafiˈi
eaˈ, o ataˈ mope mohafa
anona?”
4 Eaˈ Jisas nagwamama
basef naˈi, “Ipeˈ pitanima
pefeˈ piˈipa Jona amam-
aga amama deiˈ patolomi
pamiˈami.
5 Isima naep maseˈasi asati
wapotiˈ, boˈwagah awamisi
safeˈ andeandeˈ, awes
aonai nandaˈ alop asasinai
nambuˈwi amboˈwes, ali-
gah maseˈasi sameˈ basef
andeandeˈ, sagaˈi sotanima
sohafel wapotiˈ eaˈ kwahusi
sameˈ basef buˈwami Godi.
6 Emi egafis ukup etifim
sombaleˈefa aeˈ, isima san-
danifel endilisi.”
7 Eaˈ alupumi amama
Joni mafeˈ etin, Jisas naˈipa
esis amam nematawa hiesi
ma Jon naˈi, “Fowaˈ ipeˈ
pafeˈ anona etap fatauguma
wafiguma, pafeˈ pati main?
Pafeˈma pati anona aman
ina nembaleˈef andeandeˈi
siˈi anona elifita uf nefaˈana
nondaˈ felifal nalimbi?
Owaˈetin.
8 Pafeˈ pati main? Pafeˈ
pati anona aman nala
luwaguf buˈwami atumi?
Owaˈetin. Epes isima sala
luwaguf buˈwami atom esis
sape ifagw buˈwami king
dambami atom mapeimi.
9 Deiˈ ipeˈ pafeˈ pati main?
Pafeˈ pati anona aman pro-
fet? Aeˈ aˈipipa, anan profet
dembinai nikilaˈ profet hi-
ami hiˈalam.
10 Aman anama eaˈ
maˈuna anan atona siˈi basef
mape Baibeli naˈiam. God
fowaˈ gani naˈipa Jisas naˈi,
‘Ineˈ nemeˈ, anona nemaf aeˈ
esapaˈ anona aman
nofaˈ basef aeˈami niliˈ
nefeˈ nendondomba-
mena eaf ineˈinai.’
11 Aeˈ aˈipipa endilisi.
Aman anama Jon napisiˈas
embeli nikilaˈ amam hiami
ma etap anaeˈ. Eaˈ emi egafis
deiˈ siowis kingdom heveni,
epes isima dembesi sikilaˈ
Jon. Iˈi epes isima agof aˈasi
ma kingdom heveni, esis
wapotiˈ deiˈ sape dembesi
sikilaˈana.
12 Nogota anama fowaˈ
Jon napisiˈas embel eaˈ
nafiˈi nagata deiˈ, anom
amam laˈifimi maˈi moham-
bombaga waf epes siowis
kingdom heveni. Eaˈ anom
amam laˈifimi deiˈ mawis
mape kingdom anama
heveni.
13 Amam mawalipasa
basefa miˈuli Godi maloma
basef amam profeti mawali-
pasam mape mafiˈi mataga
nogota Jon nataganai.
14 Iˈi ipeˈ piˈi aˈe ma pem-
baleˈefa basef amamumi,
deiˈ pegawa Jon anan siˈi
Elaija, aman anama fowaˈ
amam profet maˈi niefiˈi.
15 Ipeˈ emi egafipa aligah
magalipei, pemeˈ basef
amama andeandeˈ.

16 Ae' indila'wifa ipe' amam nematawa dei' pape etap anae'i i'imama? Ipe' pape si'i awasi sandatama etifigin sapoma sofala enis awasi sa'i,
17 'Ape' mandani mufapula batagwa ipe', ea' ipe' ina palemb. Ape' manda' awalef malef matamea, ea' ipe' ina palef.'

Ipe' epes dei' pape etap anae' patotopa' basef si'i awasi isima owa' sealemb selef seatasea,
18 Aman anama Jon napisi'as embeli nafi'i ina na' gwa'aimi embel wainim, owa'. Ea' pa'i ambal aonai napeina.
19 Ae' ataga epen endillisiwei afi'i a' gwa'aimi maloma embel wain, ea' patolowe pa'i, 'Piti aman anama na' gwa'aimi hiami na' embel wain hianai endilisi. Anan alupunai ma amam mefa' takisi maloma amam manda' waf aonai!'

Gawa anama gawa bu'unai Godi sonda' waf bu'unai. Epes isima sa'i na'ama, ea' opeh Godi mihi'ambas gawa Ananinai bu'unai endilisi."

Jisas na'i esis wambel hiagoma uwahipis, esis ina samboma opalefa God, owa'.
(Lu 10:13-15)

20 Wambel hiagoma taun fowa' Jisas nali' nafe' nanda' ikwaf naninani la'ifinai esis satolom sogawam ea' esis ina samboma opalef safe'ma God, owa'. Na'ama dei' Jisas okom numbutina
21 na'ipas na'i, "Ae' ati ipe' Korasinipei paloma Betsaidaipei uwahipipa endilisi. Nimanimi awami anona nemaf meatagamepa. Epes isima fowa' gani sanda' waf aonai sape wambel biefim Tair naloma Saidon ina sati ikwaf la'ifinai naninani si'i dei' anda'ana wambel ipe'inai, owa'. I'i esis seatolom, fowa' sowaho'am begah pepe'agatami si'i luwaguf tol sope nif agambeh. Ama sihi'amba enis epes esis ea' samboma opalef endilisi safe'ma God. Owa'etin.
22 Endilisi ae' a'ipipa. Anona nemaf God nowaloga esis amam nematawa hiesi, anama nimanimi Tairi soloma Saidoni amama ina lu'um endilisi si'i nimanimi anona nemaf meatagamipei, owa'etin. Anona nemaf anan nieti esis uwahipis ea' ipe' owa'.
23 Ea' ipe' Kaperneam, anona nemaf esis sefala agof ipe'imi molata ilif? Owa'etin. God nokwahipa pefe' wambel aonai hel. I'i fowa' gani anona aman nonda' anona pepel la'ifinai wambel anama Sodom si'i anda'ana wambel ipe'inai, epes isima Sodom sope etin. Owa'etin. Saga' hi'alas.
24 Dei' ae' a'ipipa, nemaf anama lu'unai God nowaloga epesanai, niti esis fowa' sape Sodomi uwahipis. Ea' ipe' anan ina niti uwahipipa, owa'. Ipe' pefa' nimanimi lu'wami awami endilisi."

Jisas naˈi, “Ipeˈ pifiˈmai aeˈ pepoma nomaˈw.”
(Lu 10:21-22)

25 Nemaf anama Jisas naˈiam naˈama naˈi, “Ahalome, ineˈ Dembinai ma ilif etapi. Ineˈ nambahoˈ amamaga amama ma esis epes gawaisi sofaˈ gawa luˈunai, eaˈ nambomam nihiˈambasam epes isima gawa aˈasi falafisi isima sape siˈi awasi.
26 Aˈe Ahalome okom ineˈinai naˈi eaˈ anama atona.
27 Ahalome aeˈanai nandaˈ amamaga hiami hiˈalam mape lagel aeˈanai. Ina enin epen negawa aeˈ Nogalomana Godi, owaˈetin. Anan atona nogawe. Eaˈ owaˈ enin epen negawa Ahalome, owaˈetin. Aeˈ Nogalomana ananiwei atowe egawana. Eaˈ emi egafis ihiˈambasa Ahalomei, isima wapotiˈ esis etis sogawana.

28 Ipeˈ epes pandaˈ maol numaˈunai nomaˈw nahipei ipeˈ hipei ipeˈ pifiˈmai aeˈ, endaˈepa pepoma nomaˈw.
29 Pemeˈ basef aeˈami pilam pendaˈ waf aeˈanai. Waf anama siˈi anona lawag aeˈ aseˈepana pewandefana ekaguf ipeˈimi. Eaˈ pelafa gawa aeˈanai ma pegawa aeˈ. Deiˈ main? Aeˈ andaˈ waf saˈumbilinai ma epes, aeˈ ina afela agel aeˈanai atona, owaˈ. Ipeˈ pifiˈmai aeˈ ma nambimb pepoma nomaˈwa ambagof ipeˈimi.
30 Deiˈ main? Maol aeˈ eseˈepana pefaˈanai, anama ina amamaga nimanimi, owaˈ. Maol anama andepenai buˈunai endilisi ma niegiambama ipeˈ epes hipei.”

12

Jisas atona Dembinai ma nemaf anama sapoma nomaˈwanai Sabat
(Mk 2:23-28; Lu 6:1-5)

1 Anona nemaf esis Juda sapoma nomaˈwanai Sabat, Jisas nafeˈ anagon, nataga anona aof sawa witanai eaˈ nawis. Eaˈ alupumi ananimi mafeˈ malomana nolomaham magi anom wit maufi magwaˈam.
2 Eaˈ amam Farisi mati waf anama alupumi Jisasi mandaˈanai eaˈ mahaliˈana maˈi, “Ineˈ niti waf anama alupumi ineˈimi mandaˈanai. Amam mosombala miˈuli ma nemaf anama Sabat mapoma nomaˈwanai. Deiˈ maina amam mandaˈam naˈama?”
3 Eaˈ Jisas nagwamam naˈipam naˈi, “Ipeˈ pegawa basef amama eaˈ ma waf fowaˈ gani dembinai king Devit nandaˈanai. Nemaf anama Devit naloma alupumi ananimi nolomaham.
4 Anan nawis ipat luˈunai Godi nomon naˈ bret anama amam pris mondolali masoˈ Godanai. Eaˈ anan naˈana nasoˈ alupumi ananimi wapotiˈ maˈana etin. Eaˈ miˈuli apeˈinai naˈi amam pris atom meaˈana. Enis epes owaˈ. Anan ina naila miˈuli anama, owaˈ.
5 Ipeˈ patalifa basef amama mape buk miˈuli

Godi ea' ma amam pris
manda' maol ipat lu'unai
Godi nomon nemaf anama
Sabat. Basef amama ma
nemaf sapoma noma'wanai
amam ina magi'am, owa'.
Mumbisila'am mawala
mi'uli anama. Ea' amam ina
manda' waf aonai, owa'.
6 Ae' dei' a'ipipa, enin epen
dei' nape na'ae enin nikila'
ipat lu'unai Godi.
7 Basef mail buk Baibel
fowa' amam manda'ami
ma'iam na'ama ma'i, God
na'i, 'Ae' ina okom na'i
bulmakau mafis pindalalima
ae'ami, owa'. Ae' okom na'i
ipe' piti sahin owan ipe'isi
uwahipis.'
I'i ipe' pegawa basef
amama Godi ofagema, ipe'
ina pewaloga epes isima
owa' sonda' anona waf
aonai, pi'i awasi. Owa'etin.
Ipe' owa' pegawami.
8 Dei' main, ae' ataga epen
endilisiwei, ae' atowe ape
Dembiwei ma nemaf anama
Sabata i'ipipa maina maol
andeande'ma pila basef
penda'ana nemaf anama."

Jisas nanda' aman lagel aonainai bo'ona nemaf anama sapoma noma'wanai
(Mk 3:1-6; Lu 6:6-11)

9 Jisas nohafel nakwaha
aof anama nafe' nawis
anona ipat esis Juda sa'i
basef sapeinai.
10 Ea' nati anona aman
lagel aonainai nape ipat
anama. Wa'ana naga'
dindigina nailana. Anom
amam ma'i mogolopa anona
eafa meambaso'ma Jisasa
anom basef baso'maimi ma
monda'mana basef.
Ea' mahali'ana ma'i, "Afa'
andeande'ma wigiambama
enis epes awesisi ma nemaf
anae' sapoma noma'wanai,
o owa'?"
11 Ea' Jisas nagwamam
basef na'ipam na'i, "I'i
anona aman ipe'inai sipsip
ananinai nefe' newala nepe
anona nowaga lounai ne-
maf anama Sabat sapoma
noma'wanai, ipe' pafe'
pagianai.
12 Waf anama bu'unai. Ea'
epes sikila' sipsip endilisi.
Ea' na'ama etin ape' monda'
waf bu'unai migiambama
epes nemaf anama mapoma
noma'wanai."
13 Ea' Jisas na'ipa aman
anama lagel aonainai na'i,
"Dowa lagel ine'inai usi'ina."
Ea' aman nando lagel
ananinai nataga bo'ona
wapoti', si'i wa'ana.
14 Ea' amam dambami
Farisi mohafel mawis ande'
munduwa'anima ma'i basef
mandame'mama moha Jisas
neaga'.

God nandandepa Jisasa neanda' maol ananinai

15 Jisas nogawa amam
ma'i mohana neaga'. Ea'
nakwaha wambel anama
nafe' ea' hiesi sailana safe',
nanda' isima awes nanda'asi
sataga bo'wes.
16 *Ea' na'ipas mehip na'i
esis ina sowalapa anan
si'iana alihina, owa'.
17 *Anan na'ipas na'ama
etin si'i anom basef God
fowa' na'ipa profet Aisaiai.

* **12:16:** Mt 8:4; Mk 3:12 * **12:17:** Ais 42:1-4

Basef amama mataga endilisi maˈiam naˈama maˈi,

18 *“Piti aman anama nandaˈ maola aeˈi, aeˈ andandepana eaˈ. Nomonas aeˈami maimailana endilisi, okom aeˈanai eaˈ boˈoma anan. Aeˈ nambimb eseˈana Ambal Buˈunai Aeˈanai nuwalipasa basef aeˈami ma neawaloga epes hiesi owaˈ seagawa aeˈi ma waf buˈunai usiˈinai.

19 Aman anama ina nondaˈ megah mahas ninifalis niˈipas diga luˈunai, owaˈ. Esis ina someˈ malogel ananinai noga nieˈi eaf luˈunai, owaˈ.

20 Anona elifita saˈunai nondolaˈi anama anan ina nowalona, owaˈetin. Eaˈ anona lam fandona saˈosaˈombel, anama anan ina nehefana nogaˈ, owaˈ. Anan nope nondaˈ maol laˈelaˈef nefeˈ nefeˈ neatagama nemaf anama nondaˈ waf buˈunai nikilaˈ endilisi waf aonai ma neawala.

21 Eaˈ esis amam nematawa hiesi owaˈ seagawa aeˈi sila basef ananimi sope sohafana ma niegiambamas.”

Esis saˈi Jisas nandaˈ maol naloma Belsebul, dembinai ma ambagof awami

(Mk 3:20-30; Lu 11:14-23; 12:10)

22 *Nemaf anama esis sofaˈai anona aman ambal aonai nawisanai safiˈmai Jisas. Naep maseˈana malogel ananinai naseˈana, eaˈ Jisas nandaˈana boˈona, naˈi andeandeˈ naep mati natologon nafeˈ andeandeˈ.

23 Eaˈ amam nematawa hiesi gegelalasis kwapeteˈas saˈi, “Aman anama anan Devit akunamana?”*

24 *Eaˈ amam Farisi mameˈ amama mambasoˈam maˈi, “Anan natofa ambagof awami ma pepel anan dembinai ma ambagof awami agilinama Belsebul anan atona.”

25 Eaˈ Jisas nogawa ukup amamumi naˈipam naˈi, “Iˈi enis epes hiesi sape etap hiagoma anona kantri sondawaloga biefisa sopaˈ, ina nambimb laˈifis, owaˈ. Iˈi enis epes wambota atotona sondawaloga biefisa sopaˈ, esis nambimb ina laˈifisa seapaˈ, owaˈ.

26 Iˈi wambota Satani sondawaloga biefis seapaˈ, nambimb wambota ananinai laˈifis siˈimama? Owaˈ.

27 Iˈi endilisi aeˈ atofa ambagof awami ma pepel Belsebuli, deiˈ emi nigiambama epes ipeˈisi satofam? Owaˈ. Deiˈ epes isima ipeˈisi etis sihiˈambepa basef ipeˈimi owaˈ endilisimi.

28 Endilisi, Ambal Buˈunai Godi nigiambama aeˈ atofa ambagof amama awami. Eaˈ deiˈ ipeˈ pegawa nemaf anama piowis wambota Godi

* **12:18:** Mt 3:17 * **12:22:** Mt 9:32-33 * **12:23:** Esis Juda saˈi agel anama Devit akunamana agel waˈana ma Krais, God nandandepana nosapaˈana neafiˈi.
* **12:24:** Mt 9:34; 10:35

numafipa deiˈ natagamepa eaˈ.
29 Anom basef wapotiˈ
amama. Enin epen
ina laˈifina nefeˈ nuwis
ipat anona aman laˈifinai
napeinai nondaˈ wala
amamaga ananimi, owaˈ.
Enin ataˈ niliˈ nombaloˈana
nowaˈana tatalaˈina, anan
laˈifina ma niowis noko-
lawefa nefaˈ amamaga
maˈoh ipat aman anama.
30 Emi egafis owaˈ alupisi
aeˈasi ma owaˈ sepe laˈelaˈef
seloma aeˈ, esis naumbih
aeˈasi. Emi egafis owaˈ
sekolasa sipsip moloma aeˈ,
esis satofa sipsip mafaˈ mafeˈ
atona etin deindei.
31 Eaˈ aeˈ deiˈ aˈipipa,
anona nemaf God nokwaha
waf aonai naninani hianai
noloma basef findiwaimi
hiami amam nematawa
sandaˈami hiˈilam. Eaˈ
emi egafis sandaˈ basef
findiwama Ambal Buˈunai
Godi, anona nemaf God ina
nokwahomasam, owaˈ.
32 Emi egafis seandaˈ anom
basef awami findiwama aeˈ
ataga epen endilisiwei, nam-
bimb God nokwahomasa
awami amama asasimi. Eaˈ
emi egafis sandaˈ basef
findiwama Ambal Buˈunai
Godi, anona nemaf God
ina nokwahomasam, owaˈ.
Findiwa aonai laˈelaˈef
nopais, deiˈ nogota anaeˈ
nefeˈ anona nemaf nogota
nigiˈ neatagai wapotiˈ nope
laˈelaˈef hihif.

Lawag aonai nail nola
suˈutip awami
(Lu 6:43-45)

33 Lawah buˈwami mail
mola gwaˈaimi buˈwami.
Lawah awami mail mola
gwaˈaimi awami. Deiˈ main,
apeˈ mati gwaˈaimi mailami,
mogawa lawah buˈwami
awami.
34 Ipeˈ epes aopei siˈi
iguf mahasi, nambimb ipeˈ
laˈifipa piˈi basef buˈwami?
Owaˈetin. Maim basef mape
siˈima opalef epesi, amama
atom esis sawalapama malo-
gof asasimi.
35 Epes buˈwasi, esis
ukup buˈwami mapeis eaˈ
sawalapa waf buˈunai. Eaˈ
epes awasi waf hianai aonai
napeis eaˈ sawalapa waf
aonai atona.
36 Deiˈ aeˈ aˈipipa. Basef
hiami amam nematawa
saˈiami, anona nemaf God
nohaliˈasa basef amama eaˈ
nowalogas nemaf anama
newaloga epes hiesi anai.
37 Basef ipeˈimi atom
anona nemaf God nemeˈepamam
newaloga ipeˈ niˈi ipeˈ
epes buˈwipei. Eaˈ iˈi
owaˈ, eaˈ basef amama
ipeˈimi atom anona nemaf
God nemeˈepamam wapotiˈ
newaloga ipeˈ niˈi ipeˈ epes
aopei.”

Enis epes saˈi siti amam-
aga pepel Godi
(Mk 8:12; Lu 11:29-32)

38 Eaˈ nemaf anama anom
mawalipasa miˈuli Godi mal-
oma anom Farisi mahaliˈana
maˈi, “Tisa dembinai, afaˈ
waˈi ineˈ nendaˈ anona ikwaf
laˈifinai siˈi God nandaˈanai
ma afaˈ ataˈ otolona.”
39 Eaˈ Jisas nagwamam
basef naˈipam naˈi, “Ipeˈ
amam nematawa deiˈ pape
etap anaeˈ pandaˈ waf aonai

pewaˈ alafugaha God. Deiˈ maina ipeˈ paˈi piti Aeˈ endaˈ anona ikwaf laˈifinai ma ihiˈambepa pepel Godi? Aeˈ ina ihiˈambepa pepel anama ipeˈ, owaˈ. Ikwaf anama laˈifinai fowaˈ God nihiˈamba profet Jona atona nambimb ihiˈambepana ipeˈ.

40 Fowaˈ gani aman anama Jona aol luˈunai nowaloˈana nape opaf nomon nimeguf wanom, owambeh wanom. Eaˈ naˈama etina aeˈ ataga epen endilisiwei nambimb epe nimeguf wanom owambeh wanom etap nomon.

41 Nemaf anama God newaloga esis amam nematawa esis epes Ninivaisi sohafel solaˈ basef motanima milipa ma waf aonai ipeˈ pandaˈanai. Deiˈ main, esis Ninive sameˈ basef Godi Jona naˈipasami eaˈ samboma opalef safeˈma God. Eaˈ deiˈ anona nikilaˈ Jona nape naˈae.

42 Anona nemaf God nowaloga epes, nemaf anama anoˈw nemataˈw kwin dembeˈwi kwapani gani waˈol aon nowalama lambihilifinama kohafel koloma ipeˈ pape naˈae kogwamepa basef motanima milipa kwiˈi ipeˈ epes aopei. Deiˈ main, kwin akwama kwapani gani etap nafeˈ notambela eaˈ kwafiˈi kwameˈ basefa gawa luˈunai dembinai king Solomon nawalipasanai. Eaˈ deiˈ anona nikilaˈ Solomoni nape naˈae.

Basefa ambal aonai notanima nafiˈi nawis enin epen wapotiˈ
(Lu 11:24-26)

43 Nemaf anama anona ambal aonai nakwaha enin epen nawisi nafiˈi, anan nafeˈ anama fatauguma nogolopa anagon naˈi neapoma nomaˈw. Owaˈ. Ina nati anagona neape, owaˈ.

44 Eaˈ naˈi, ‘Aeˈ etanima efeˈ ipat fowaˈ apeinai.’ Eaˈ nafiˈi nati ipat anama sambefana andeandeˈ sofaloˈmana nape wafina.

45 Eaˈ notanima nafeˈ naoˈwai anom ambagof awami 7-peleim wapotiˈ mafiˈi mawis mape ipat anama. Ambagof amama awami endilisi mandaˈ waf aonai nikilaˈ waf aonai fowaˈ naliˈ nandaˈanai. Fowaˈ epen inima nape awen eaˈ deiˈ nape awen endilisi nikilaˈ pe fowaˈ naliˈ napeinai. Ipeˈ amam nematawa deiˈ pape etap anaeˈ pandaˈ waf aonai, anona nemaf pepe awepa naˈama etin siˈi epen inima.”

Mamaˈwana Jisasi kwaloma owapana ananimi
(Mk 3:31-35; Lu 8:19-21)

46 Jisas ataˈ naˈipasa basef etin esis amam nematawa, mamaˈwana kwaloma owapana ananimi safiˈi saitu andeˈ saˈi siˈipana anom basef.

47 Eaˈ anona aman naˈipa Jisas naˈi, “Ineˈ nemeˈ, mamaˈwena ineˈikwi kwaloma anom owapena ineˈimi safiˈi saitu andeˈ saˈi solomena siˈi.”

48 Eaˈ anan nagwamana basef naˈipana naˈi,

"Mamaˈwe owape aeˈasi emi egafis?"
49 Eaˈ nandaˈ lagel nen-
delaˈwifa amam alupumi
ananimi naˈipas naˈi, "Piti
mamaˈwe kwaloma owape
aeˈasi isima.
50 Emi egafis sila okom
Ahalome nape heven ilif, ma
sila waf ananinai, amama
atom siˈi mamaˈwe owape
henitiame aeˈasi."

13

Basef womun etina aman nowaha olelemb gwaˈaimi aof
(Mk 4:1-9; Lu 8:4-8)

1 Nemaf anama atona
Jisas nakwaha ipat nawis
andeˈ nafeˈ nape felefeleˈma
walemb batupaˈmanai
luˈunai.
2 Eaˈ amam nematawa
hiesi safiˈi salipana sape. Eaˈ
nalata natoma anona bot
saˈunai, esis saitu akata.
3 Eaˈ naˈipasa basef hiami
wamon etini naˈipas naˈama
naˈi, "Anona aman nafeˈ
nowaha olelemb witim siˈi
rais anona aof.
4 Anan nowahom nafeˈ,
anom mowa eaf safeˈma eaˈ
amiguf mufiaˈ mafiˈi maˈam.
5 Eaˈ anom mowa otam-
baiguma etap ina luˈuna,
natoma ilif atogon, ina
nowala owin. Eaˈ mataga
mehip.
6 Eaˈ owaf naluwi naham
alim masilimb ina mowala
etap eaˈ alim.
7 Eaˈ anom mowala
laˈafena mandelef wanda-
fumi mataga malomam
maofenia wit, eaˈ ina mail
mola gwaˈaimi, owaˈ.
8 Eaˈ anom mowa mafeˈ
etap buˈunai eaˈ mataga
malo mail mola gwaˈaimi.
Anom mola 100-peleim,
anom mail mola 60-peleim,
eaˈ anom mail mola 30-
peleim atom.
9 Ipeˈ aligah magalipei
ma pameˈ basef amama,
pemeˈam andeandeˈ ukup
okokomam."

Basef ofagema ma Jisas naˈi basef womun etin
(Mk 4:10-12; Lu 8:9-10)

10 Eaˈ amam alupumi
ananimi mafiˈmai Jisas
maˈipana maˈi, "Deiˈ maina
ineˈ naˈipasa basef esis
womun etin?"
11 Eaˈ nagwamama basef
naˈi, "God nihiˈambepa
basef ofagema mape man-
dambahiˈi ma ipeˈ piowis
kingdom heveni. Eaˈ epes
isima, owaˈetin.
12 Emi egafis sembaleˈefa
basef Godi nambimb God
nowatanimasam wapotiˈ.
Eaˈ isima owaˈ sembaleˈami,
nambimb basef kwawieˈim
amama esis sombaleˈefami,
God nondalombasam esis
sopan etin.
13 Basef ofagema ma aeˈ
deiˈ aˈi basef wamun etinami
ma esis, amama.
'Esis sotologon, eaˈ ina
nambimb siti anom
amamaga, owaˈ. Eaˈ
esis someˈ basef aligah
asasimi eaˈ ina sogawa
ofagema, owaˈ.'
14 Esis sandaˈam naˈama
ma anom basef fowaˈimi
mandawalap endilisi. Basef
amama anona profet Ai-
saia fowaˈ God naˈipanam

nandaˈami maˈiam naˈama maˈi,
‘Ipeˈ anona nemaf pegehembeˈ pemeˈ basef, eaˈ ina pegawa ofagema. Ipeˈ petologon laˈelaˈef, eaˈ ina piti anom amamaga, owaˈ.
15 Deiˈ main, ukup amam nematawa isima maseˈas endilisi, aligah asasimi maseˈas ukup iwanima seameˈ basef. Eaˈ sasopama naep asasimi ma siti amamaga. Iˈi owaˈ, semeˈ basef aligah asasimi ma sogawa basef ofagema ma ukup asasimi. Ama esis somboma opalef sila aeˈ ma endaˈas boˈwes wapotiˈ. Owaˈ.’
16 Eaˈ ipeˈ pandanifel. Deiˈ main, naep ipeˈimi eaˈ mati amamaga, aligah ipeˈimi mameˈ basef.
17 Aeˈ aˈipipa endilisi, fowaˈ gani amam profet hiami maloma anom amam mandaˈ waf buˈunai maˈi miti amamaga amama deiˈ ipeˈ patulumi, owaˈ. Ukup amamumi maimailam endilisi ma mameˈ basef amama ipeˈ pameˈami. Owa. Amam ina mameˈam.

Jisas nawalipama basef ofagema womun etina olelemb gwaˈaimi

(Mk 4:13-20; Lu 8:11-15)

18 Ipeˈ pemeˈ basef ofagema amama womun etina aman anama nowaha olelemb gwaˈaimi aof.
19 Basef amama ma epes siowis kingdom heveni mape naˈama. Olelemb mowa eafi amama siˈi epes isima sameˈ basef amama, esis ina okokoma basef, owaˈ. Eaˈ Satan nafiˈi nofaˈ basef amama God naseˈasam opalef asasimi nakwahom nafeˈ.
20 Eaˈ anom mowa mafeˈ anagon otambaiguma, amama siˈi enis epes sameˈ basef Godi sofaˈam mehip sandanifelamam.
21 Isima siˈi masilimb ina mowala etap owin. Esis sembaleˈam nogota bandana etin eaˈ nemanimi matagamas enis amam nematawa sandaiwaˈma sembaleˈa basef Godi sandaˈas findiwas sahas sandaˈmasa waf aonai eaˈ sandahagas satanima.
22 Anom mowa mandelef wandafumi laˈafen, amama siˈi enis epes sameˈ basef sailam safeˈ, ukup matamea ma amamaga amama mape etapi ma ukup maimaila moni maim hiami eaˈ amama mataga maofania basef Godi. Eaˈ ina sombaleˈef sandaˈ waf buˈunai laˈifis, owaˈ.
23 Eaˈ anom mowa etap buˈunai siˈi epes isima sameˈ basef buˈwami ma ukup asasimi maimailam sogawama sandaˈ waf buˈunai. Enis sandaˈ waf buˈunai siˈi olelemb mola 100-peleim, enis siˈi mola 60-peleim. Eaˈ enis siˈi mola 30-peleim atom.”

Basef womun etina otalef awami malo aof

24 Eaˈ Jisas naˈipasa anom
basef womun etin wapotiˈ
esis amam nematawa hiesi
naˈi, “Epes siowis kingdom
heveni siˈi anona aman nafeˈ
nowaha olelemb buˈwami
gwaˈaimi aof ananinai.
25 Anom nimeguf mafeˈma
eaˈ, owamb esis hiesi saˈihi,
anona aman naumbihinai
nafiˈi nowaha otalef awami
wapotiˈ aof anama anan
doˈok nowaha olelemb
buˈwami eaˈ nafeˈ.
26 Anom nimeguf mafeˈma
eaˈ olelemb amama buˈwami
mataga ma monafa mola
gwaˈaimi, amam mandaˈ
maola aman ofagonama
aof eaˈ mati otalef awami
mataga mape maloma
olelemb buˈwami.
27 Eaˈ mati naˈama,
mafiˈi maˈipa anan maˈi,
‘Dembinai, afaˈ waˈi ineˈ
newaha olelemb buˈwami
aof ineˈinai. Eaˈ otalef
amama awami malo. Emi
newahom mataga?’
28 Eaˈ naˈipam naˈi,
‘Anona aman naumbihinai
nandaˈam.’
Eaˈ maˈipana maˈi, ‘Ineˈ
naˈi afaˈ ofeˈ ugi otalef
amama awami owaˈaniam
moˈoh atogon?’
29 Eaˈ aman anama
naˈipam naˈi, ‘Owaˈ. Naˈama
pelalama wit pigiam
moloma otalef awami.
30 Ipeˈ kwahowam
mope atifima laˈisitai, eaˈ
usifaˈam. Nogota anama
sofaˈ gwaˈaimianai, aeˈ iˈipa
amam mandaˈ maol anama
iˈipam iˈi, “Ipeˈ piwaˈania
otalef amama awami pi-
wasiˈam ondogw moˈoha
peofam. Eaˈ petama wit
pefaˈam pekolasom mofeˈ
miowis moˈoh ipat aeˈanai.”
’ ”

Basef womun etina nalelef anona lawag mastet naloma yis mandaˈ bret natifi
(Mk 4:30-32; Lu 13:18-21)

31 Eaˈ Jisas naseˈasa
anom basef womun etin
wapotiˈ naˈi, “Epes siowis
kingdom heveni siˈi nalof
suˈutipi saˈumi. Anona
aman nofaˈam nawam aof
ananinai.
32 Nalelef mastetimi
saˈusaˈumi. Ina luˈum siˈi
suˈutip gwaˈaimi lawah
hiami, owaˈ. Amama
saˈusaˈum endilisi. Eaˈ
mataga malo, luˈum mikilaˈ
gwaˈaimi hiami mape aofi.
Amam mataga siˈi lawag
luˈunai eaˈ amiguf mafiˈi
mala alegah mail agof.”
33 Eaˈ nawalapa anom
basef womun etin wapotiˈ
ma esis naˈi, “Epes isima
siowis kingdom heveni siˈi
yis anoˈw nemataˈw kofaˈam
kwambomam maloma plaua
hiami mala dram luˈunai eaˈ
plaua hiami matef luˈum.”

Jisas nawalapa basef womun etin
(Mk 4:33-34)

34 Eaˈ Jisas nawalapa basef
amama hiami womun etina
amam nematawa isima
hiesi. Anan ina naˈipasam
alihim, owaˈ. Naˈiam
womun etin.
35 Anom basef anona aman
profet fowaˈ gani nandaˈami
deiˈ mataga alihim man-
dawalap mapan. Profet
anama naˈiam naˈama naˈi,

"Anona nemaf ae' ie'i malogel i'i basef womun etin. Ae' ie'i basef mape mandambahi'i dambadamba God nanda' ilif etap mafi'i mafi'i mataga dei'."

Jisas na'ipa alupumi ananimi ma basef ofagema womun etina otalef awami

36 Ea' Jisas nohafel nakwaha esis amam nematawa hiesi nafe' ipat, ea' alupumi ananimi mafi'mai anan ma'ipana ma'i, "Basef amama womun etina otalef awami mataga aof, ine' newalapa ofagema ma afa'."

37 Ea' Jisas nagwamama basef na'ipam na'i, "Aman nowaha olelemb bu'wami anama ae' ataga epen endilisiwei.

38 Ea' aof anama si'i wambel etap anae' hiagoma. Ea' olelemb amama bu'wami si'i epes siowis kingdom heveni. Ea' otalef awami, amama si'i epes awasi Satani.

39 Ea' aman anama naumbihinai nowaha otalef awami, anan Satan. Ea' nogota anama sola gwa'aimianai, anama si'i nemaf akutainai ma etap anae' hiagoma. Ea' amam amama mola gwa'aimi witi, amama si'i amam ensel.

40 Nemaf anama amam motama otalef awami mofam nif hi'ilalm na'ama etin si'i nemaf akutainai.

41 Ae' ataga epen endilisiwei anona nemaf ae' esapa'i amam ensel ae'ami ea' motofa amamaga amama hiami manda' epes sanda' waf aonai moloma amam nematawa isima hiesi sanda' waf aonai muli'amonas seakwaha kingdom Ae'anai.

42 Ea' amam ensel mokwaha epes isima sefe' nif lu'wami fandomi sepe nif amama selef kwapete'as nalelef tilili talala' sope awes.

43 Nemaf anama amam nematawa bu'wasi seataga wanefigeis si'i aon alipunai nalatawi kingdom Ahalomasi. Epes aligah mapaipei, ipe' peame' basef amama andeande'.

Basef womun etina aman nati amamaga satalom otamba hiami mandambahi'i

44 Epes siowis kingdom heveni si'i anom amamaga satalom otamba hiami sambaho'am ma'oh anona aof etap. Ea' anona aman nafi'i natolom nambaho'am wapoti'. Anan nandanifel endilisi nafe' nofala enis epes safi'i sase'ana moni ma satala amamaga ananimi hi'alam. Ea' nofa' moni anama nafe' natala aof anama.

Basef womun etina ombahigis satalis otamba hiami

45 Anom basef wapoti', epes siowis kingdom heveni si'i anona aman nanda' bisnis nagolopa enis ombahigis bu'wasi etis.

46 Ea' nati enis bu'wasi endilisi satalis otamba hiami nofala enis epes safi'i ma sase'ana otamba satala amamaga ananimi hi'alam. Ea' nofa' otamba ma isima nafe' natala ombahigis isima fasisi etis.

Basef womun etina anemb

47 Anom basef wapotiˈ. Epes siowis kingdom heveni siˈi anona anemb anom amam mafeˈ malana nowala walemb batupaˈmanai luˈunai malimai agof mamumami.
48 Eaˈ anemb anama siˈina ma agof mahendeˈana nafiˈi akata wataˈita. Eaˈ mape masifaˈma agof buˈwami atom maloˈam holalef. Eaˈ awami makwahom.
49 Ama anona nemaf akutainai etap anaeˈ eaˈ naˈama etin siˈi amam masifaˈma agof buˈwami dei awami dei. Nemaf anama amam ensel mufiˈi misifaˈmas sandaˈ waf aonai sape laˈafena amam nematawa isima buˈwasi mofaˈas mefeˈ
50 mokwahis sefeˈ nif luˈwami fandomi. Ama seapan nif amama luˈwami sowa selef kwapeteˈas nalelef tilili talalaˈ sopan laˈelaˈef.”

Basef endilisimi amama namumi maloma apimi

51 Eaˈ Jisas nahaliˈ alupumi ananimi naˈi, “Ipeˈ eaˈ pegawa basef amama hiami o owaˈ?”

Eaˈ magwamana basef maˈi, “Aˈe.”

52 Eaˈ naˈipam naˈi, “Amom dambami mawalipasa miˈuli Godi molafa basef ananimi ma miowis kingdom heveni, amam mandahama siˈi anona aman ofagonama ipati. Anan nafeˈ nawis ipat nomon nofaˈai amamaga buˈwami namumi maloma apimi eaˈ nofaˈam nafiˈi.”

Esis amam nematawa sapeˈ Nasareti saseˈana alafugahama Jisas

(Mk 6:1-6; Lu 4:16-30)

53 Jisas nawalipam basef amama womun etin ma eaˈ, nakwaha wambel anama
54 nafeˈ wambel ananinai ofagama. Eaˈ nawis ipat esis Juda saˈi basef sapeinai nasefela basef Godi naˈipasam. Anan naˈiam naˈama esis gegelalasis kwapeteˈ saˈi, “Gawa anama naloma pepel anama ma nandaˈ amamaga siˈi God nandaˈami, anan nofaˈana eti?
55 Aˈi aman anama nogalomana aman nalaˈ ifagwi Maria kolanai? Apeˈ mogawa owalopana ananimi Jems Josep Saimon Judas mape naˈae.
56 Henitiamana ananiwai wape walomapa naˈae. Eaˈ amamaga amama gawa buˈunai anan nofaˈana eti?”
57 Eaˈ sowaˈ alafugaha anan.

Eaˈ Jisas naˈipas naˈi, “Anona profet nofaˈ agel luˈunai wambel hiagoma deindei, saˈi anan dembinai sembaleˈefana. Eaˈ ina nofaˈ agel luˈunai wambel ofagama ananima, wambota ananinai sapoma, owaˈ.”

58 Eaˈ esis owaˈ sembaleˈefana, owaˈ. Naˈama deiˈ anan ina nandaˈ anom amamaga laˈifimi hiami wambel anama, owaˈ.

14

Amam matopaˈ bagatoˈw ma Jon, aman anama

napisiˈas embeli afuna

(Mk 6:14-29; Lu 3:19-20; 9:7-9)

1 Nemaf anama anona aman agilinama Herot nape dembinai gavmana etap hiagoma Galili. Anan nameˈ basefa maol buˈunai Jisas nandaˈanai, eaˈ nameˈ safela agel Jisasi nafeˈ luˈuna.

2 Eaˈ Herot naˈipa isima sandaˈmana maol naˈi, “Aman anama Jon napisiˈas embeli deiˈ nohafel wapotiˈ nape laˈifina nandaˈ maol siˈi God nandaˈanai.”

3-4 Fowaˈ basef amama mape naˈama. Herot owalomana Filip wauluˈmana ananiˈwi agiliˈwa Herodias. Eaˈ sahalomana Herot nandalombanaˈw. Eaˈ Jon naˈipa Herot naˈi, “Ineˈ nasoˈ nemataˈw sahalomenai, eaˈ nawala miˈuli Godi. Naˈama ina andeandeˈ, owaˈ.”

Eaˈ Herot nandaiwaˈma nealiˈamonaˈw eaˈ naˈipa amam soldia mombaloˈ Jon mofaˈana mafeˈ mandaˈana nandaˈ kalabus.

5 Herot naˈi nohana nogaˈ, eaˈ owaˈetin. Deiˈ main, anan umbamahanama amam nematawa hiesi saˈi Jon anona profet. Naˈama Herot ina nahana, owaˈ.

6-7 Nafeˈ ma anona nemaf Herot nofala epes hiesi safiˈi sandakolas etifigin nandanifela ma nemaf mamaˈwana kolanai. Nemaf anama Herodias nogamaˈw kwafiˈi kwawisi nomon kwaitu kwalemb. Esis hiesi satoloˈw eaˈ Herot nandanifela ma akwaˈw naˈi basef laˈifimi endilisi gani ilif naˈiam naˈi, “Endilisi aeˈ aˈipina, iˈi ineˈ niˈipa aeˈ ma easeˈena anom amamaga aeˈ, eseˈenam.”

8 Eaˈ akwaˈw kwafeˈma mamaˈwakw kwahaliˈakw kwafeˈ kwaˈipa Herot kwaˈi, “Deiˈ etef aeˈ aˈi ineˈ neha aman anama Jon napisiˈas embeli neagaˈ netopaˈ balaga nola anona plet nefaˈanai neseˈeana.”

9-11 Akwaˈw kwaˈiam naˈama, opaf Heroti nimanina endilisi. Eaˈ anan okom naˈi basef endilisi gani ilif naˈiam laˈifimi, eaˈ amam nematawa hiesi isima sameˈana. Eaˈ nasapaˈ anona aman soldia nafeˈ ipat kalabusanai natopaˈ bagatoˈw Joni nala balaga nala anona plet nafiˈi nasoˈ Herodias nogamaˈw kofaˈana kwafeˈ kwasoˈ mamaˈwakw.

12 Eaˈ amam alupumi Joni mafiˈi mofaˈ alop siˈina mafeˈ mawana hiˈagif. Eaˈ mafeˈ maˈipa Jisasa amamaga amama.

Jisas naseˈasa gwaˈaimi amam nematawa hiesi 5,000-peleis

(Mk 6:31-44; Lu 9:10-17; Jo 6:1-13)

13 Jisas nameˈ basef amama, anan atona nafeˈ nakwaha wambel anama nofaˈ bot nafeˈ anagon wafiguma epes aˈagoma. Eaˈ amam nematawa hiesi sameˈ basefa Jisas nafeˈ, sakwaha wambel hiagoma asasima sailana safeˈ eaf saˈi sotolona.

14 Jisas nafeˈ nataga akata nati esis hiesi nati uwahipis. Eaˈ nati epes asasisi awes

nandaˈasi nandaˈas sataga boˈwes wapotiˈ.

15 Wambomota felefeleˈma owamb alupumi ananimi mafiˈi maˈipana maˈi, “Afaˈ wape naˈae wafiguma eaˈ wambomota felefeleˈma owamb. Ineˈ nesapaˈas sofoˈo wambel asasima setala gwaˈaimi sondaˈam seaˈam.”

16 Eaˈ Jisas nagwamam naˈipam naˈi, “Aeˈ ina esapaˈas sefeˈ, owaˈ. Ipeˈ etipa peseˈas gwaˈaimi.”

17 Eaˈ amam maˈipana maˈi, “Afaˈ gwaˈaimi ina hiam. Bret lagel waˈana atona naloma agof biam eaˈ maˈum maˈomafa.”

18 Eaˈ naˈipam naˈi, “Ipeˈ faˈam fiˈi peseˈ aeˈ.”

19-20 Eaˈ naˈipa amam nematawa hiesi sape otalef buˈwami etap. Eaˈ nafela bret anama lagel waˈana atona naloma agof naniga nati heven ilif nanifela God eaˈ nawalam nasoˈ alupumi ananimi mafeˈ maseˈas saˈam dendeˈ alihis ande-andeˈ. Eaˈ alupumi ananimi matatama tuˈwaˈwanimi maˈihi maloˈwam holalef luˈwami 12-peleim siˈim endilisi.

21 Epes saˈ gwaˈaimi amama hiesi. Esis seamba amam atom mataga 5,000-peleim. Eaˈ ina seamba awasi nematawa, owaˈ.

Jisas natoma nafeˈ embel ilif walemb batupaˈmanai luˈunai
(Mk 6:45-52; Jo 6:15-21)

22 Eaˈ Jisas nasapaˈ alupumi ananimi mofaˈ bot maliˈ mafeˈ walemb batupaˈmanai luˈunai anama mambo fisana. Eaˈ nasapaˈ amam nematawa isima hiesi safeˈ.

23 Safeˈma eaˈ, anan atona nandowasaˈ halaf nape nandaˈ beten nahaliˈ God.

Wambomota felefeleˈma owamb, anan atona ataˈ napani halaf ilif.

24 Eaˈ alupumi ananimi mape bot maliˈ mafeˈ mape walemb batupaˈmanai luˈunai laˈafen, eaˈ uf luˈunai naluwi. Eaˈ naoh fepo mafiˈi makwasa bot. Eaˈ uf wapotiˈ nalo nakotoˈma bot, nandaˈam bumu boma nala.

25 Owamb ataˈ nail etin, felefeleˈma lala, Jisas nailam natoma nafeˈ embel ilif nafeˈma amam.

26 Amam mati anan naitu nafiˈi embel ilif, umbamaham kwapeteˈ maˈi, anona gamba nailam nafeˈ. Eaˈ mandaˈam wigeˈ maˈoh kwapeteˈam.

27 Eaˈ Jisas nalomam naˈi mehip naˈi, “Ipeˈ laˈifipa umbamehepa owaˈ. Aeˈ atowe maˈuwi ailipa afiˈi.”

28 Eaˈ Pita nagwamana naˈipana naˈi, “Dembinai! Iˈi ineˈ maˈwina, niˈipa aeˈ itu efeˈmago ineˈ embel ilif.”

29 Eaˈ Jisas naˈipana naˈi, “Ineˈ fiˈi.”

Eaˈ Pita nakwaha bot natoma nafeˈ embel ilif nafeˈma Jisas.

30 Eaˈ anan nati naoh mohafel luˈum, umbamahana naˈi nowala naoh. Eaˈ nofala Jisas naˈi, “Dembinai! Nigiambame.”

31 Ea' mehip etin Jisas
nowasa' lagel nahapilana
na'ipana na'i, “Ine' owa'
nembale'ef la'ifina ni'i ae'
la'ifiwei, owa'. Dei' maina
ine' nomonas mape biefim?”

32 Ea' amam biam malata
bot, uf naloma embel man-
dahagas.

33 Ea' amam mape boti
mati amamaga amama
manda' lotuma Jisas mafela
agel Godi lu'una ma'i,
“Endilisi etis, ine' nogalo-
mana Godi.”

*Jisas nanda' amam ne-
matawa hiesi awesisi anagon
etap hiagoma Genesaret
ambo'wes*
(Mk 6:53-56)

34 Ea' Jisas naloma
alupumi ananimi mowala
mambo walemb batupa'manai
anama mafe' mataga anagon
etap hiagoma Genesaret.

35 Ea' enis epes sape etap
anama sagawana sa'i anama
Jisas. Ea' sasapa' enis safe'
sa'ipa enis sape felefele'i hi-
agoma sofa'ai enis epes awes
nanda'asi safi'mai anan.

36 Ea' sofa'ai isima awes
nanda'asi sa'ipana sai-
sailana sa'i anan ni'i a'e
ma isima sohapila lowaf
ananinai da'malifina atona.
Ea' emi egafis sahapila lowaf
ananinai sataga bo'wes
wapoti'.

15

*Mi'uli Godi nikila' basef
bafas akwis*
(Mk 7:1-13)

1 Nemaf anama anom
Farisi esis Judai maloma
anom amam mawalipasa
mi'uli Godi makwaha
Jerusalem mafi'mai Jisas. Ea'
mahali'ana ma'i,

2 *“Dei' maina alupumi
ine'imi mumbisila' waf
ape'inai akupapa mase'apenai?
Ama amam owa' measa'opa
lagofa* mea' gwa'aimi.”

3 Ea' Jisas nagwamama
basef na'i, “Dei' maina ipe'
pawala mi'uli Godi ma paila
waf ipe'inai atona?

4 *Ipe' pawala basef God
na'iam na'i, ‘Ipe' pinifela
mamasepa ipe'isi pem-
bale'efas pigiambamas. Emi
egafis si'i basef awami ma
ahapas mamasas asasisi,
isima enis epes sohas soga'.’

5 Ea' ipe' pambaso'am pa'i
anom basef na'ama pa'i,
Emi epen nindaiwa'ma ni-
giambama mamasan ni'ipas
ni'i, ‘Otamba maim ae'ami
andaiwa'ma ese'epam. Ae'
andandepama ese'anam
God.’

6 Ea' ipe' Farisi paloma
ipe' enipa pawalipasa mi'uli
Godi, ipe' pa'i a'e ma epen in-
ima nembaso'ma mamasan,
ea' ina nagiambamas.

Ipe' panda' waf anama
pesambala basef amama

* **15:2:** Lu 11:38 * **15:2:** Amam Farisi ma'i esis owa' Judaisi waf asasinai aona. Ea' ma'i emi egafis safe' anagon eaf o maket, ma sitanima siefi'i ifagw, ata' sili' sosa'opa lagof ea' sea' gwa'aimi. Owa' seasa'opa lagof, amam ma'i lagof asasimi alugum. * **15:4:** Eks 20:12; Eks 21:17; Diu 5:16 * **15:7:** Ais 29:13

Godi naˈi migiambama mamasapa. Eaˈ pandaˈ waf ipeˈinai atona luˈuna.

7 *Fowaˈ profet Aisaia nendelaˈwifa ipeˈ endilisi, ipeˈ paˈi basefa malogof biam. Anan nandaˈam andeandeˈ dendeˈma ipeˈ naˈiam naˈama naˈi,

8 ‘Amam nematawa isima safela agel aeˈanai luˈuna malogof asasimi atom andeˈ, eaˈ opalef asasimi mape laogona aeˈ. Ukup asasimi ina sembaleˈefa aeˈ, owaˈ.

9 Esis ina sawalipasa basef aeˈami. Esis sawalapa miˈuli epes sape etapi sambasoˈmas saˈi, “Miˈuli anama basef Godi.” Eaˈ sandaˈ lotu safela agel aeˈanai atona.’ ”

Amamaga awami mandaˈ epes sandaˈ waf aonai (Mk 7:14-23)

10 Eaˈ Jisas nofala esis amam nematawa hiesi safiˈmai anan naˈipas naˈi, “Ipeˈ hipei pemeˈ basef Aeˈami okokomam pegawam andeandeˈ.

11 *Amamaga gwaˈaimi maim andeˈami ipeˈ pegwaˈam mowala nomon, amama ina mandaˈepa awepa, owaˈ. Eaˈ amamaga mape ukup ipeˈimi nomon mawisi andeˈ, amama atom mandaˈepa awepa.”

12 Eaˈ alupumi ananimi 12-peleim mafiˈmai anan maˈipana maˈi, “Ineˈ negawa amam Farisi mameˈ basef amama ineˈimi mandaiwaˈmam opalef aoma ineˈ?”

13 Eaˈ nagwa basef womun etina amam naˈipam naˈi, “Ahalome aeˈanai nape heveni nawa amamaga anona aof. Eaˈ amamaga hiami anan owaˈ neawami, amama anona nemaf nigiam moloma nombalef masilimb.

14 Ipeˈ kwahowa amam Farisi ataˈ mopan. Amam siˈi amam naep maseˈami maˈi mihiˈamba eafa enis epes. Iˈi esis naep maseˈasi siˈi sihiˈamba eaf enis epes isima naep maseˈasi, atuwasi esis hiesi sondakolas dogwas sefeˈ sowala etin kwambiwag.”

15 Eaˈ Pita nagwamana basef naˈipa Jisas naˈi, “Ineˈ niˈi basef amama ofagema womun etina amamaga awami ma afaˈ ataˈ weameˈam.”

16 Eaˈ Jisas naˈipam naˈi, “Ipeˈ wapotiˈ nomonas ataˈ aˈepa?

17 Ipeˈ owaˈ ataˈ pegawa! Amamaga andeˈami mawis malogofa mowala opalef, amama motanima mawisi andeˈ mafeˈ mowala dowah.

18 Eaˈ amamaga mape ipeˈ nomon, ukup awami maim mataga andeˈ, amama atom mandaˈepa awepa.

19 Amamaga awami mape ukup nomon mawisi andeˈ amama. Ukup awami, waf soha enis seagaˈ, waf sandaˈ soˈa waulanai, eaˈ sondaˈ

* **15:11:** Mt 12:34

anona waf aonai siˈi waf
anama soˈa waulanai, wal,
basoˈam, findiwa.
20 Waf anama atona nawisi
andeˈ nandaˈ epes awes. Eaˈ
epes owaˈ seasaˈopa lagof
andeandeˈma seaˈ gwaˈaimi
siˈi amam Farisi maˈiam,
amama ina mandaˈas awes,
owaˈ.”

Nemataˈw Kenaniˈwi kombaleˈefa Jisas endilisi
(Mk 7:24-30)

21 Eaˈ Jisas nakwaha
wambel anama nafeˈ gani
waˈol etap felefeleˈma
wambel anama biefina Tair
Saidon.
22 Eaˈ anoˈw nemataˈw
Kenaniˈwi kwafiˈi kofalana
naˈama kwaˈi, “O, Dembinai,
ineˈ akunamana Deviti, ineˈ
niti aeˈ uwahipiwi. Ambal aonai nahambombaga
nogame aeˈakwi endilisi eaˈ
kofaˈ nimanimi endilisi.”
23 Eaˈ Jisas ina nagwamaˈwa anom basef
akwaˈw, owaˈ. Eaˈ amam
alupumi ananimi mafiˈmai
anan maˈipana mehip
maˈi, “Nemataˈw akwama kwandaˈam falafala
kwagiˈmafa. Ineˈ sapaˈakw
kotanima kofoˈo!”
24 *Eaˈ Jisas nagwa basef
naˈipaˈw naˈi, “God nasapaˈ
aeˈ afiˈi ma epes sape siˈi
sipsip higilalapi isima esis Israeli etis.”
25 Eaˈ akwaˈw kwafiˈi
kwindiwa nembawa kotawa
felefeleˈma anan kwaˈi,
“Dembinai, ineˈ nigiambama
aeˈ.”
26 Eaˈ nagwamaˈwa basef
naˈi, “Apeˈ ina mofaˈ
gwaˈaimi awasi apeˈisi makwahom mafeˈma nombagw,† owaˈ.”
27 Eaˈ akwaˈw kwagwamana basef anan kwaˈi,
“Dembinai, ineˈ naˈi endilisi.
Eaˈ nombagw mafeˈ owina
tebol matatama gwaˈaimi
mowa etapi magwaˈam.”
28 *Akwaˈw kwaˈiam
naˈama, Jisas nagwamaˈwa
basef naˈi, “O, nemataˈw,
baleˈef ineˈinai luˈunai. Deiˈ
amamaga ina okom naˈiami
atuwasi meatagamena siˈi
ineˈ naˈiam.”
Eaˈ nogota anama atona
nogamaˈw akwaˈukwi
amboˈokw wapotiˈ.

Jisas nandaˈ hiesi awes nandaˈasi sataga boˈwes

29 *Jisas nakwaha wambel
anama nafeˈ felefeleˈma
walemb batupaˈmanai Galili.
Eaˈ nondowasaˈ anona halaf
tol nape.
30 Eaˈ esis amam nematawa hiesi safiˈi satagamana sofaˈai esis awes
naninani nandaˈasi safiˈmai
anan. Enis boˈwagah
awamisi, enis naep maseˈasi,
bihiguf mondolaˈasi, enis
malogof maseˈasi, awes
naninani nandaˈasi. Esis
sofaˈas safiˈi sambeˈas saˈoh
felefeleˈma boˈwagah Jisasi
eaˈ nandaˈas boˈwes.
31 Eaˈ esis gegelalasisa sati
epes isima naep maseˈasi
satologon, malogof maseˈas
saˈi, bihiguf mondolaˈasi eaˈ

* **15:24:** Mt 10:6 † **15:26:** Akwaˈw ina Judaiˈwi. Esis Juda saˈi epes owaˈ Judaisi sandaˈ waf aonai sofalas saˈi nombagw. Eaˈ deiˈ Jisas naˈipakw basef amama ma nombagw. * **15:28:** Mt 8:10,13 * **15:29:** Mk 7:31

usiˈim, boˈwagah awamisi
eaˈ boˈom safeˈ. Eaˈ deiˈ esis
hiesi safela agel God Israeli
luˈuna.

Jisas naseˈasa gwaˈaimi
epes hiesi 4,000-peleis
(Mk 8:1-10)

32 *Eaˈ Jisas nofalai
alupumi ananimi mafiˈi
naˈipam naˈama naˈi, “Aeˈ ati
esis amam nematawa isima
uwahipis. Esis sape salome
nimeguf wanom gwaˈaimi
aˈas nolomahas endilisi. Iˈi
aeˈ esapaˈas sefeˈ etin utagw
wambel asasima, siti noga
atona sowa soˈoh sefeˈ eaf.”
33 Eaˈ alupumi ananimi
maˈipana naˈama maˈi,
“Anaeˈ wafiguma epes
aˈagoma. Atuwasi afaˈ ofaˈai
bret eti ma weasoˈ amam
nematawa isima hiesi?”
34 Eaˈ Jisas nahaliˈam
naˈi, “Deiˈ ipeˈ bret maˈum
maˈoh?”
Eaˈ amam maˈi, “Afaˈ bret
7-peleim maˈomafa maloma
agof saˈumi kwasalaˈum.”
35 Eaˈ Jisas naˈipa esis
amam nematawa sope etap,
36 nafela bret 7-peleim
maloma agof amama
nanifela God nawalom
nasoˈ alupumi ananimi ma
measeˈasam esis amam
nematawa hiesi. Amam
maseˈas hiˈalas dendeˈ.
37 Eaˈ saˈam dendeˈ eli-
his andeandeˈ. Eaˈ alupumi
ananimi matatama tukwak-
wanimi maˈihi makolasom
maoloˈwam holalef luˈwami
7-peleim siˈim endilisi.
38 Esis amam nematawa
saˈ gwaˈaimi amama,
seamba amam atom mataga
4,000-peleim. Eaˈ esis ina
seamba awasi nematawa
wapotiˈ, owaˈ.
39 Jisas nasapaˈas safeˈ eaˈ,
anan nalata bot nafeˈ gani
waˈol walemb batupaˈmanai
luˈunai anona etap luˈunai
Magadan.

16

Esis saˈi siti ikwaf laˈifinai
siˈi God atona
(Mk 8:11-13; Lu 12:54-56)

1 Eaˈ anom Farisi maloma
anom Sadyusi mafiˈmai Jisas
maˈi mogwambana ma anan
ataˈ nondaˈ anona ikwaf
laˈifinai siˈi God nape heven
ilifi nandaˈanai ma ataˈ
motolona.
2 Eaˈ anan nagwamam
anom basef womun etin naˈi,
“Ipeˈ pati otaga wambomota
felefeleˈma owamb eaˈ paˈi,
‘Otaga nasaˈof akwahina.
Naˈama atuwasi nogota
boˈotama owaf nilowata.’
3 Eaˈ kuhimbita paˈi, ‘Otaga
ilagw eaˈ alialim. Mandaˈam
naˈama ma atuwasi uf nu-
luwi asaf nolai.’ Aˈe, ipeˈ
pati ikwaf hianai ilifanai eta-
panai andeandeˈ eaˈ deiˈ ipeˈ
owaˈ pegawa ikwaf nogota
anaeˈ andeandeˈ.
4 Ipeˈ epes hiesi amam ne-
matawa deiˈ pape etap anaeˈ
pandaˈ waf aonai pewaˈ
alafugaha God. Deiˈ paˈi
piti anona ikwaf laˈifinai.
Eaˈ aeˈ owaˈetina endaˈana
potolona, owaˈ. Ikwaf
anama laˈifinai fowaˈ God
nihiˈamba profet Jona atona
nambimb ihiˈambepana
ipeˈ.”

* **15:32:** Mt 14:14

Jisas naˈipam eaˈ, nakwahom nafeˈ.

Basef womun etina yis amam Farisi maloma amam Sadyusi
(Mk 8:14-21)

5 Eaˈ Jisas naoˈwa alupumi ananimi mofaˈ bot mowala mambo walemb batupaˈmanai anama mataga fisana, eaˈ amam ukup maseˈama mofaˈ anona bret nolomam.

6 Eaˈ Jisas naˈipam naˈi, “Ipeˈ pindumafuma andeandeˈ ma yis amama amam Farisi maloma amam Sadyusi!”

7 Eaˈ amam mameˈ anan naˈiam naˈama, amam mandaˈipama maˈi, “Afaˈ ukup maseˈafa bret naˈihi, deiˈ naˈipafa.”

8 Eaˈ Jisas nogawa ukup amamumi naˈipam naˈi, “Baleˈef ipeˈinai ina laˈifina. Deiˈ maina ipeˈ pandaˈipama paˈi, ‘Afaˈ bret aˈafa?’

9 Ipeˈ ukup maˈi ma bret anama wanifina biefina esis hiesi 5,000-peleis saˈana ma tuˈwanina naˈihi, o owaˈ? Pakolasom paoloˈwam holalef maˈum siˈim? Ipeˈ ataˈ owaˈ pegawa?

10 Ipeˈ owaˈ ukup miˈi bret amama 7-peleim nemaf anama hiesi 4,000-peleis sagwaˈanai tuˈwanina naˈihi pakolasom paoloˈwam holalef maˈum siˈim?

11 Deiˈ maina ipeˈ owaˈ peagawa? Aeˈ ina aˈipipa bret endilisinai, owaˈ. Aeˈ aˈi ipeˈ pindumafuma yis amama amam Farisi maloma amam Sadyusi.”

12 Eaˈ deiˈ amam mogawa, anan ina naˈipama yis amama endilisimi, owaˈ. Anan naˈi amam mundumafuma basef amam Farisi maloma amam Sadyusi mawalipasami.

Pita nawalapa basef naˈi Jisas anan Krais God nandandepana nasapaˈana nafiˈi
(Mk 8:27-30; Lu 9:18-21)

13 Eaˈ Jisas nafeˈ naloma alupumi ananimi mataga felefeleˈma wambel hiagoma Sisaria Filipai. Eaˈ nahaliˈam naˈi, “Amam nematawa esis sogawa aeˈ ataga epen endilisiwei sogawa maina agel sandaˈmeana?”

14 Eaˈ maˈipana maˈi, “Enis saˈi ineˈ Jon aman napisiˈas embeli. Enis saˈi ineˈ Elaija. Eaˈ enis saˈi ineˈ Jeremaia o enina profet.”

15 Eaˈ nahaliˈam naˈi, “Ipeˈ paˈi aeˈ emi?”

16 Eaˈ Saimon Pita nagwamana basef naˈi, “Ineˈ Krais, aman anama God nandandepena nasapaˈena nafiˈi. Ineˈ nogalomana God ambal namunai napeinai.”

17 *Eaˈ Jisas nagwamana basef Pita naˈi, “Saimon, ineˈ nogalomana Jonai, ineˈ nendanifel endilisi. Deiˈ main, ina anona aman etapanai nihiˈambena basef amaeˈ naˈiam, owaˈ. Ahalome atona nape heveni nihiˈambenam naˈiam.

* **16:17:** Mt 17:5; Ga 1:15-16 * **16:18:** Jo 1:42; Ef 2:20 * **16:18:** Agel anama Pita diga Griki saˈi owap. Niti Jon 1:42.

18 *Deiˈ aˈipina endilisi,
agel ineˈinai Pita, agel anama
naˈi owap.* Nambimb aeˈ
endaˈ maol laˈifinai ma sios
aeˈami motoma owap anama
ilif. Ama pepel anama
gaˈinai ina laˈifina nikilaˈa
amam, owaˈetin.
19 *Aeˈ nambimb eseˈena
ki utainai ineˈ ma kingdom
heveni. Amamaga ineˈ ne-
hapilam nape naˈae etapi,
amama anona nemaf God
nohapilam gani heven ilif
wapotiˈ. Eaˈ maim amamaga
ineˈ nekwahom naˈae etapi,
amama anona nemaf God
nokwahom gani heven ilif
wapotiˈ.”

20 *Eaˈ Jisas naˈipam basef
laˈifimi naˈi amam ina
miˈipasa basef amama enis
epes miˈi Anan Krais, God
nandandepana nasapaˈana
nafiˈi, owaˈ. Mombahoˈana.

*Jisas naˈi anan nambimb
nogaˈ notanima nohafel
wapotiˈ*
(Mk 8:31–9:1; Lu 9:22-27)

21 Nogota anama Jisas naliˈ
nahafel nihiˈamba alupumi
ananimi ma nambimb
nofeˈ niwis Jerusalem ama
agufumi Judai measeˈana
nimanimi luˈwami. Amam
dambami mawalipasa
miˈuli Godi moloma amam
pris dambami nambimb
moseˈana nimanimi luˈwami
anona mohana nogaˈ. Ama
nimeguf biam hiˈilama
anona neafeˈma wanomi eaˈ
notanima nohafel wapotiˈ.

22 Eaˈ Pita nofaˈ Jisas
nelefata nasa gemba eaˈ
naˈipana naˈi, “Dembinai,
owaˈetin. Aeˈ andaiwaˈ
endilisi ma amamaga
amama mogatagama ineˈ,
owaˈ, hapaimi!”

23 Eaˈ Jisas nandamboma
naˈipa Pita naˈi, “Ineˈ siˈi Sa-
tan. Deiˈ main, ineˈ owaˈ
okom niˈi okom Godi, owaˈ.
Okom naˈi nomonas epes
sape etapi etis. Ineˈ nehopa
eaf aeˈanai, Siˈamae nefeˈ
alafuga aeˈanai.”

24 *Deiˈ Jisas naˈipa
alupumi ananimi naˈi, “Aeˈ
efaˈ nimanimi andaˈ maol
Godi sehe egaˈ lawag usiˈinai
tuˈwanainai. Iˈi emi egafis
siˈi sila aeˈ, esis sendaˈam
naˈama etin siˈi aeˈ ma sieili.
Eaˈ sehagofa ukup asasimi
ma maina maol esis saˈi
sendaˈanai.

25 *Emi egafis ukup
mopoma ambagof asasimi
atom siˈi sihapilam tatalaˈim,
anona nemaf ambagof
asasimi higililam. Eaˈ emi
egafis ukup mopoma aeˈ ma
sesambala ambagof asasimi
etap anaeˈ, anona nemaf God
nofaˈas sotanimani sopan
andeandeˈ laˈelaˈef.

26 Iˈi emi egafis seandaˈ
maol naninani ma sofaˈ
gwaˈaimi wiga amam-
aga hiami etapami atom
hegilialami, esis wapotiˈ
hegililas solomam. Deiˈ ama-
maga amama anona nemaf
migiambamas miˈimama?
Owaˈetin. Amama nambimb
sefaˈ amamaga maima seatal

* **16:19:** Mt 18:18; Jo 20:23 * **16:20:** Mt 17:9; Mk 9:9 * **16:24:** Mt 10:38; Lu 14:27 * **16:25:** Mt 10:39; Lu 17:33; Jo 12:25

ambagof asasimi ma setanima seawambilai ambagof asasimi wapotiˈ? Owaˈetin.

27 Aeˈ ataga epen endilisiwei, anona nemaf aeˈ ifiˈi elomai amamaga buˈwami pepel nafifili noloma amam ensel aeˈami. Ama nemaf anama, aeˈ egwamasa amamaga hiami esis amam nematawa hiesi mondahama waf esis sandaˈanai hianai.

28 Aeˈ aˈipipa endilisi! Enis epes deiˈ saitu naˈae, esis ina nambimb sogaˈ ulal, ataˈ owaˈ, siti aeˈ ataga epen endilisiwei eape siˈi dembiwai king iefiˈi.”

17

Alop Jisasi nataga wanafigeina
(Mk 9:2-13; Lu 9:28-36)

1 Nimeguf wanom mafeˈma hiˈalam, Jisas naoˈwa Pita naloma Jems naloma owalomana Jon naoˈwam mondowasaˈ anona halaf launai. Naoˈwa amam atom mape.

2 Eaˈ mati alop ananinai wanifigeina endilisi. Eaˈ naep ananimi wanefigeim endilisi siˈi owaf nowala nasoˈ eaˈ luwaguf ananimi mataga afitim siˈi lamifah mafifil.

3 Eaˈ amam wanom mape deiˈ atef mati amam biam fowaˈimi Moses naloma Elaija mataga maitu maˈi maloma Jisas.

4 Amam mati amam wanom, Pita naˈipa Jisas naˈi, “Dembinai, afaˈ wape naˈae andeandeˈ. Ineˈ niˈi awi, afaˈ olaˈ aolah wanom naˈae, anona ineˈinai anona Mosesi, anona Elaijai.”

5 Anan ataˈ naˈi etin, anom elagw afitimi mafifil endilisi mafiˈi miliˈakwa amam. Eaˈ anona malogel naˈi natagai elagw amama naˈi basef naˈi, “Anan nogalome aeˈanai, aeˈ okom nainailana endilisi eaˈ aeˈ okom nohafel naila waf ananinai. Ipeˈ pemeˈ basef ananimi.”

6 Amam alupumi ananimi mameˈ basef amama, umbamaham endilisi eaˈ mandeˈ nembawa motawa mandeˈ amagah etap.

7 Eaˈ Jisas nafiˈi felefeleˈma amam nasa lagela amam naˈipam naˈi, “Ipeˈ hafel. Ipeˈ ina umbamehepa, owaˈ.”

8 Eaˈ amam masaˈma naep matologon eaˈ, ina ataˈ mati enin epen, owaˈ. Mati Jisas atona naitu nalomam.

9 Eaˈ amam ataˈ makwaha halaf makiniˈ etin, eaˈ Jisas naˈipam mehip naˈi, “Ipeˈ ina pewalapa amamaga amama deiˈ patulumi, piˈipa enin epen, owaˈ. Pefeˈ dahama dahama nemaf anama aeˈ ataga epen endilisiwei ma sehe egaˈ etanima ehafel hiˈagif wapotiˈ, piˈipas.”

10 Eaˈ alupumi ananimi mahaliˈana maˈi, “Deiˈ maina amam mawalipasa miˈuli Godi maˈi Elaija fowaˈinai ataˈ niliˈ nifiˈi?”

11 Eaˈ Jisas nagwa basef naˈi, “Aˈe endilisi, Elaija nifiˈi nondondomba amamaga hiami motaga boˈom andeandeˈ.

12 Eaˈ deiˈ aeˈ aˈipipa, anona Elaija nafiˈi eaˈ. Eaˈ

esis amam nematawa ina
sogawa anan, owaˈ. Saˈi
anona epen. Esis saila ukup
asasimi atom sandaˈmana
waf aonai endilisi. Eaˈ anona
nemaf sondaˈam naˈama
etina seaseˈe nimanimi aeˈ
ataga epen endilisiwei.”
13 Jisas naˈiam naˈama, eaˈ
alupumi ananimi mogawa
anan naˈipama Elaija anan
womun etina Jon napisiˈas
embeli.

Jisas nandaˈ anona aman saˈunai ambal aonai napainai amboˈona
(Mk 9:14-29; Lu 9:37-42)

14 Amam mafeˈ mataga ma
esis amam nematawa hiesi,
anona aman nafiˈi natagama
Jisas nindiwa nembawa no-
taoma Anan
15 naˈipana naˈi, “Dem-
binai, ineˈ niˈi uwahipina
soˈusoˈwin aman aeˈanai.
Enin ambal aonai nandaˈana
nameˈ nimanimi luˈwami
endilisi ma alop ananinai.
Laˈelaˈef ambal anama
nandaˈana newala nasef nif
fandumi nafeˈ nowala embel
laˈelaˈef.
16 Aeˈ aoˈwana wafeˈma
alupumi ineˈimi eaˈ amam
ina laˈifima mondaˈana
boˈona, owaˈ.”
17 Eaˈ Jisas nagwamama
basef naˈama naˈi, “Ipeˈ
amam nematawa owaˈ
pembaleˈefa aeˈ. Eaˈ opalef
ipeˈimi owaˈ mope ande-
andeˈ. Nimeguf maˈum
ataˈ epe elomepa? Nimeguf
maˈum wapotiˈ ma efaˈ
nimanimi ipeˈimi? Ipeˈ faˈan
pifiˈmai aeˈ.”
18 Eaˈ Jisas nagaola ambal
anama aonai eaˈ nakwaha
aman inima soˈusoˈwin eaˈ
deiˈ etef nataga boˈona.
19 Alupumi Jisasi atom
malomana mape, ma-
haliˈana naˈama maˈi, “Deiˈ
maina afaˈ owaˈ laˈififa
ma weatofa ambal anama
aonai?”
20 Eaˈ naˈipam naˈi,
“Baleˈef ipeˈinai ataˈ saˈona,
Amama atom deiˈ ipeˈ ina
laˈifipa, ataˈ owaˈ. Aˈe, aeˈ
aˈipipa endilisi, iˈi baleˈef
ipeˈinai soˈona, nendahama
siˈi nalelef saˈumi mastetimi
lawag, nambimb ipeˈ piˈipa
halaf nani piˈi, ineˈ degia
nefeˈ newala gani waˈol, nen-
degia nefeˈ. Ipeˈ pembaleˈefa
aeˈ laˈififipa, naˈama deiˈ
laˈififipei ma pendaˈ maolan
hianai naninani. [
21 Owaˈ anona eaf
peatofa ambagof amama
awami, owaˈetin. Pekwaha
gwaˈaimi ma pendaˈ beten,
eaˈ amama atom.”]

Jisas deiˈ naˈipas eaˈ bifa neagaˈ ma neahafel wapotiˈ
(Mk 9:30-32; Lu 9:43-45)

22 Nemaf anama Jisas
naoˈwa alupumi ananimi
mafiˈi etin anama etap
hiagoma Galili, eaˈ naˈipam
naˈi, “Aeˈ ataga epen endil-
isiwei, nambimb felefeleˈ
anona aman noseˈasa aeˈ
efeˈma lagof amam naumbih
aeˈami.
23 Eaˈ amam amama mohe
egaˈ. Ama nimeguf biam
hiˈilam eaˈ, anona neafeˈma
wanomi, etanima ehafel
wapotiˈ.”

Eaˈ opalef amam alupumi
ananimi nimanim endilisi.

Jisas natala takis ipat lu'unai Godi esis Juda sanda' lotuwanai

24 Ea' Jisas naloma alupumi ananimi mataga anona wambel Kaperneam. Ea' amam mofa' takisa ipat lu'unai Godi mafi'mai Pita mahali'ana ma'i, "Dembinai tisa ipe'inai anan natala takisa ipat anama?"

25 Ea' Pita na'i "A'e."

Pita notanima nafe' nawis anona ipat nomon, ea' Jisas nali' nahali'ana na'i, "Ine' okom na'imama? Amam king dambami etapami mofa' otamba ma takisa wiga maima emi? Amam mofa'asa epes hiesi esis amam nematawa amamisi etis a'a enis epes anona wambota?"

26 Ea' Pita na'i, "Ama enis amam nematawa anona wambota."

Ea' Jisas na'ipana na'i, "Na'ama esis epes hiesi kingi ina satala takis, owa'. Sape etin.

27 Ea' afa' undumafuma. Na'ama amam miti afa' owa' onda' takis, amam ukup numbutima afa' mi'i afa' epes aofai. Ea' dei' ine' fo'o la huk walemb batupa'manai anama ma niegiai aol anama nali'i ine' newala malogel aoli niti anona moni atona, moni anama dende' ma takisa afa' biafa. Ea' ine' nefa' moni anama nese'amana amam ama neatala takis isima afa' biafa."

18

Emi epen nepe dembeni ma kingdom heveni?
(Mk 9:33-37; Lu 9:46-48)

1 Nemaf anama amam alupumi Jisasi mafi'mai anan mahali'ana ma'i, "Emi nikila' enis nataga dembeni endilisi ma kingdom heveni?"

2 Ea' Jisas nofalai enin so'uso'win nafi'mai anan nahaponan naitu la'afena amam.

3 Ea' na'ipam, "Ae' a'ipipa endilisi. Emi egafis si'i siowis kingdom heveni, ama sase'ana opalef God si'i awasi isima sa'i sase'ana opalef God, isima sanda'am na'ama anona nemaf siowis kingdom heveni. I'i owa', owa'etin.

4 Emi egafis seape sa'umbili owa' seafela agof asasimi lu'um setaga si'i awani inima, epes isima ea' sikila' enis epes seape dembesi ma kingdom heveni.

5 Emi egafis sese' opalefa sigiambama enin so'uso'win si'i ini' ma ukup asasimi mopoma ae', esis sase'e opalef ae' wapoti' sagiambame.

Waf aonai nahambombaga bale'ef amam nematawai
(Mk 9:42-48; Lu 17:1-2)

6 I'i emi egafis seanda' enin epen so'uso'win nembale'efa ae'i nefe' nenda' waf aonai, epes isima sepe na'ama. I'i enis epes sofa' epes isima sepa' owap lu'unai nil bagafowa asasimi sofa'as sefe' sokwahis sowala naoh mami lu'wami,

esis sope andeandeˈ kwaukwawieˈ. Iˈi epes isima sendaˈ enin soˈusoˈwin nekwaha nembaleˈefa aeˈ, epes isima anona nemaf sope awes endilisi sikilaˈ sowala naoh afisi.
7 Ipeˈ epes etapipei, aeˈ ati ipeˈ uwahipipa ma amamaga amama meagwambipei mondaˈepa pendaˈ waf aonai. Endilisi amamaga amama anona nemaf meatagai, eaˈ emi egafis sondaˈam meatagai, aeˈ ati esis uwahipis endilisi. Deiˈ main, anona nemaf sefaˈ nimanimi.
8 Iˈi lagof o boˈwagah ipeˈimi mondaˈepa pewa ma waf aonai, petopaˈam pekwahom mefeˈ. Andeandeˈ ma lagof boˈwagah atom mope ma ambal nopeipa pepan andeandeˈ laˈelaˈef. Eaˈ sefaˈepa sokwahipa pefeˈ wambel aonai nif fandumi laˈelaˈefi. Anama ina nambimb pepe andeandeˈ, owaˈ. Pepe aopa endilisi.
9 Eaˈ iˈi naep ipeˈimi mondaˈepa pewa ma waf aonai, pigiam pekwahom. Atom etin mope ma pefaˈ ambal namunai napeipa peapan andeandeˈ laˈelaˈef hihif. Naˈama naep biam mapomepa mofaˈepa mokwahepa pefeˈ wambel aonai hel nif fandumi mape laˈlaˈefi. Naˈama ina nambimb pepe andeandeˈ, owaˈ. Pepe aopa endilisi.

Basef womun etina enin mafin sipsip higilalanai

10 Ipeˈ pindumafuma! Naˈama piˈi enin epen atitin saˈwini piˈi inima enin falafini, owaˈ. Deiˈ main, amam ensel asasimi mape heveni mumafi awasi isima andeandeˈ. Ensel amama laˈelaˈef mape felefeleˈma Ahalome God nape heveni. [
11 Aeˈ ataga epen endiliswei, aeˈ afiˈi ma eagolopa epes higilalasi efaˈas setanimani.]
12 Ipeˈ ukup maˈimama? Iˈi anona aman numafi anom sipsip 100-peleim ama anona atotona hegililana, aman amama ataˈ nokwaha sipsip amama 99-peleim mitu meaˈ otalef anagon dohotagw, anan ataˈ nefeˈ nogolopa anona hegilalanai.
13 Iˈi nefaˈanai, aˈipipa endilisi, atuwasi nondanifamana. Danifel ananinai nikilaˈ nandanifel ma sipsip amama 99-peleim maituwi.
14 Eaˈ naˈama etin Ahalomepa ipeˈinai nape ilif heveni nandaiwaˈ ma enin epen soˈusoˈunai higililana, owaˈ.

Waf anama ipeˈ pinindinas enis sahin owan sandaˈ waf aonai

15 Iˈi sahin owan sondaˈ waf aonai ma ineˈ, ineˈ nefeˈ nitilin ipeˈ etipa pepe eaˈ nihiˈamban waf aonai ananinai. Iˈi enin nemeˈena, andeandeˈ, siˈi ineˈ nofaˈai enin netanimani wapotiˈ.
16 Eaˈ iˈi enin owaˈ nemeˈ basef ineˈifi, niˈipa enis epes bies wapotiˈ eaˈ pefeˈ etin. Ama ipeˈ bipa o wanipa

pefeˈma peameˈ basef epen inima ma peawaloga basef amama piˈi endilisimi atom.

17 Ama iˈi enin nindaiwaˈma neameˈ basef ipeˈifi, ineˈ niˈipa esis Kristen hiesi sondatama etifigin niˈipasan. Ama enin niˈi nindaiwaˈma neameˈ basefa esis Kristen hiesi wapotiˈ, ineˈ nekwahin nepe siˈi isima owaˈ seagawa Godi, o siˈi amam amama awami mofaˈ takisi.

18 Aeˈ aˈipipa endilisi! Amamaga ipeˈ pahapilam etap anaeˈ, amama anona nemaf God nohapilam mape gani ilif heven wapotiˈ. Eaˈ amamaga amama ipeˈ pekwahom etap anae, amama anona nemaf God nokwahom gani heven ilif wapotiˈ.

19 Eaˈ aeˈ aˈiam endilisi ma ipeˈ wapotiˈ. Iˈi ipeˈ bipa pape etapi ukup mefeˈ atifigina anom amamaga, piˈi pendaˈ beten pehaliˈ Goda neaseˈepa amamaga amama, eaˈ andeandeˈ Ahalome aeˈanai napani ilif heveni nambimb neseˈepam ipeˈ.

20 Deiˈ main, iˈi epes bias o wenis ukup mapoma agel aeˈanai ma sunduwaˈanima sope etifigin, aeˈ ape alomas.”

Basef womun etina nandaˈ maoli owaˈ okom neaseˈana wiaf anona nandaˈmanai

21 Nemaf anama Pita nafiˈi nahaliˈana naˈi, “Dembinai, nimeguf maˈumaˈum sahin owan aeˈasi sondaˈme waf aonai aeˈ, ma eakwahamasana? Nimeguf 7-peleim o maˈum?”

22 Eaˈ Jisas naˈipana naˈama naˈi, “Aeˈ ina aˈipina nimeguf amama atom 7-peleim, owaˈ. Aeˈ aˈi ineˈ nekwaha waf aonai esis sandaˈminanai nimeguf hiami 490-peleim.

23 Deiˈ main, esis siowis kingdom heveni siˈi anona dembinai king naˈi nogawa wialef mapoma amam mandaˈ maol ananinai mapoma maˈum.

24 Eaˈ anan nandaˈam nogawam andeandeˈma nondaˈ amam meagwamana wiaf, eaˈ sofaˈ anona aman safeˈma anan. Eaˈ aman anama nowaola wiafa moni luˈunai 10 milian kina.

25 Eaˈ anan moni aˈana ma neagwan dendeˈma niembi wiaf anama anan nowaolamasana. Eaˈ dembinai king naˈipas naˈi esis setala aman anama noloma wauluˈmana awasi ananisi ma sondaˈ maol akupi eaˈ setala amamaga asasimi wapotiˈ sofaˈ moni ma seagwa wiaf anama.

26 Eaˈ aman anama nowafa notawa etapa naep king anama dembinai naˈipana naˈama naˈi, ‘Ineˈ niti aeˈ uwahipiwi nepe nehafa aeˈ. Anona nemaf aeˈ egwamena wiaf anama hiˈilana ma ineˈ.’

27 Eaˈ dembinai anama nati owahipina nakwahomana wiaf ananinai nafeˈ wafifina.

28 Eaˈ aman anama nawisi andeˈ nati anona amam atom mandaˈ maol etini, anan nowaola wiafa moni

kwawieˈin siˈi 10 kina. Eaˈ
nombaloˈ aman anama
nowaˈana sisihina biniˈw
ananiˈwi naˈipana naˈi,
‘Ineˈ negwame wiaf ineˈinai
hiˈilana!’
29 Eaˈ aman anama nowafa
notawa etap eaˈ naˈipana
basef laˈifimi naˈi ‘Ineˈ niti
aeˈ owahipiwi eaˈ nepe ne-
hafa aeˈ! Nambimb egwa-
mena wiaf ineˈinai hiˈilana.’
30 Eaˈ anan nandaiwaˈ. Eaˈ
nofaˈana nafeˈ nandaˈana
nandaˈ kalabus, ama nepe
neagwa wiaf anama.
31 Amam mandaoˈoma
mandaˈ maoli mati amama,
opalef amamumi nimanim
endilisi mafeˈ mawalapa
amama ma dembinai ama-
munai.
32 Eaˈ dembinai nofalai
aman anama nandaˈ maoli
eaˈ naˈipana naˈi, Ineˈ aman
nandaˈ maol aonai. Doˈok
ineˈ naloma aeˈ nalef, eaˈ
akwaha wiaf anama luˈunai
ineˈinai hiˈalana.
33 Aeˈ ati ineˈ owahipina,
eaˈ deiˈ maina ineˈ owaˈ nieˈi
owahipina alupunai ineˈinai
pandaˈ maol etini?
34 Eaˈ dembinai okom
numbutina naseˈamana
amam amama mumafi
kalabusi ma measeˈana
nimanimi luˈwami nope
nope neagwa wiaf ananinai
hiˈialana.
35 Iˈi ukup ipeˈ hipei
owaˈ peakwaha waf
aonai endilisima sahin
owan sandaˈmipanai,
anona nemaf Ahalome
aeˈanai nape ilif heveni
wapotiˈ nondaˈmepam ipeˈ
naˈama etin siˈi dembinai
nandaˈama aman anama.”

19

Jisas naˈi waf anama satopaˈ daseˈamainai
(Mk 10:1-12; Lu 16:18)

1 Jisas naˈi basef amama
mafeˈ eaˈ, nakwaha etap
anama hiagoma Galili nafeˈ
anona etap hiagoma Judia
gani waˈol walemb Jordan
gani fisana.
2 Eaˈ amam nematawa
hiesi sailana safeˈ eaˈ nandaˈ
epes hiesi amboˈwes.
3 Eaˈ anom dambami Farisi
mafiˈmai anan mahaliˈana
anom basef magwambana
maˈi, “Miˈuli apeˈinai an-
deandeˈma anona aman
nondaiwaˈma nemataˈw
ananiˈwi nokwahoˈwa okom
ananinai atona o owaˈ?”
4 Eaˈ anan nagwamama
basef amam naˈi, “Ipeˈ
patalifa basef amama Godi
pagawam eaˈ. Basef amama
maˈiam naˈama maˈi, ‘Fowaˈ
gani dambadamba God
nandaˈ amamaga hiami
nandaˈ epes sataga amam
nematawa.’
5 Eaˈ God naˈi, ‘Naˈama
esis bias ina ataˈ sope siˈi
sape deindei, owaˈ. Aman
nokwaha mamasana ananisi
nefeˈ noloma waluˈmana
ananiˈwi, esis bias sope alop
atotona.’
6 Eaˈ esis bias sondaseˈama
sotaga siˈi alop etifina. Esis
ina ataˈ sape biasa sape dein-
dei, owaˈ. Eaˈ esis God nako-
lasis sape laˈifis, isima God
naˈi enin epen ina nehapeˈas,
owaˈ.”
7 Eaˈ Farisi amama
maˈipana wapotiˈ maˈi,
“Moses naˈipapa miˈuli
anama naˈi, aman nondaˈ

anom basef mil okwatip
nose'akwana nokwaho'w
kofe'."
8 Ea' Jisas na'ipa amam
na'i, "Ipe' patopa' basefi.
Dei' Moses na'i a'e ma
eaf anama dei' pailana
pagalo'ma wauhiamepa
patopa' waf dase'amainai.
Fowa' gani dambadamba ina
anom basef mape na'ama,
owa'.
9 Ae' a'ipipa a'i, I'i ano'w
nemata'w anona amani
owa' konda' waf aonai
so'a waulanai, ma anan
nogolo'makw noso' ano'w
wapoti', anan nanda' waf
aonai so'a waola nemata'w
akwama nali' nase'akwi."
10 Ea' amam alupumi
ananimi ma'ipana ma'i, "I'i
waf anama endilisinai ma
owa' neape la'ela'ef noloma
akwa'w, dase'ama hapainai.
Ea' andeande'ma nemata'w
a'ana nope etin."
11 Ea' anan na'ipam
na'ama na'i, "Ina nambimb
amam nematawa hiesi
la'ifis sofa' basef amama
sombale'am, owa'. Epes
isima God nase'as pepel ea',
esis etis sofa'am.
12 Dei' main, amam
na'amaimi mape amam
owa' la'ifima mease' ne-
matawai. Ea' anom ma-
malawa amamuwai olam
ea' la'ela'ef mape na'ama.
Ea' anom, amam matopa'am
alop amamunai. Ea' amam
ina la'ifima measo' ne-
matawa, owa'. Ea' anom,
okokoma miegiambama
epes hiesi siowis king-
dom heveni. Na'ama
mandaiwa'ma mease' ne-
matawa. Emi aman la'ifina
niela basef amama, anan
nilam andeande'."

Jisas nase'asa basef bu'wami esis awasi
(Mk 10:13-16; Lu 18:15-17)

13 Nemaf anama esis
sao'wamanai enis awasi
sofa'as safi'mai anan, sa'i
anan nowamona lagof
ananimi ma awasi isima
ni'ipasa basef bu'wami ma
God nefalo'mas. Ea' alupumi
ananimi ma'ipa esis owa'
sofa'as safi'mai anan.
14 Ea' Jisas na'i, "Ipe' kwa-
howas awasi isima sifi'mai
ae'. Ipe' ina pindaiwa'mas.
Fa'asi sifi'mai Ae'. Dei' main,
esis amam nematawa siowis
kingdom heveni, esis same'
basef Godi sailam si'i awasi
isima."
15 Ea' nawamona lagof
ananimi balagah asasimi,
nakwaha esis nafe'.

Aman sa'unai amamaga hiamunai
(Mk 10:17-31; Lu 18:18-30)

16 Ea' anona aman nafi'i
na'ipa Jisas na'i, "Dembi-
nai Tisa, ae' nambimb enda'
maina waf bu'unai ma efa'
ambal namunai epe ande-
ande' la'ela'ef?"
17 Ea' Jisas na'ipana na'i,
"Dei' maina ine' nahali'
ae' ma amamaga amama?
Anona aman atotona nape
ilifi Anan bu'unai. I'i ine'
ni'i nefa' ambal namunai,
andeande'ma nila basefa
mi'uli fowa' God naso'
Mosasanai hianai."
18 Ea' aman anama nahali'
Jisas na'i, "Maina mi'uli?"
Ea' Jisas nagwamana basef
na'ipana na'i, "Ina nenda'
waf aonai so'a waulanai,
neha enis epes sega' nenda'

wal, owaˈ. Ina neambasoˈma
enis epes,
19 ineˈ nepe owina ma-
masena ineˈisi nemeˈ basef
asasimi nilam eaˈ nimafias
andeandeˈ. Ineˈ okom ninila
enis sape felefeleˈma ineˈi,
siˈi ineˈ okom nainaila ineˈ
etina ma nimafi ineˈ.”
20 Eaˈ aman anama ataˈ
saˈunai awaminai naˈipa
Jisas naˈi, “Miˈuli anama
hianai aeˈ embaleˈefana
ailana afiˈi eaˈ. Deiˈ maina
waf ataˈ nape?”
21 Eaˈ Jisas naˈipana naˈi,
“Iˈi ineˈ niˈi neataga buˈwinai
endilisi, ineˈ foˈo neseˈasa
amamaga ineˈimi ma enis
epes sotalinama nefaˈ moni
anama nendaˈana nese isima
kwahusi. Nendaˈam naˈama
ma anona nemaf nefaˈ
amamaga buˈwami gani ilif
heven. Eaˈ ineˈ nifiˈi nila
aeˈ.”
22 Eaˈ aman anama saˈunai
nameˈ basef amama, okom
ananinai nimanina eaˈ
nandamboma megah atogah
nafeˈ. Deiˈ main, anan
amamaga hiamunai.
23 Eaˈ Jisas naˈipa alupumi
ananimi naˈama naˈi,
“Aeˈ aˈipipa endilisi, epes
isima wiga moni hianaisi,
sandaˈam ahifim endilisi ma
sefeˈ siowis kingdom heveni.
Atona etin sefeˈ siowis.
24 Aeˈ aˈi iˈipipa wapotiˈ,
anona mafin luˈunai kamel
nuwis nil nagala sagundisa
luwagufanai, anama wila
ma niowis. Eaˈ amam
nematawa amamaga hiamisi
sefeˈ siowis kingdom Godi,
sondaˈam ahifim endilisi
ma sefeˈ siowis. Eaf anama
ahifina endilisi nikilaˈ maol
kamel nuwis nil nagala.”
25 Eaˈ alupumi ananimi
mameˈ basef amama, amam
gegelalasom kwapeteˈam
endilisi. Eaˈ maˈi, “Iˈi
naˈama, anona nemaf God
nefaˈ emi egafis sotanimani
seape andeandeˈ laˈelaˈef?
Owaˈetin.”
26 Eaˈ Jisas naniga nati
amam naˈipam naˈi, “Ama-
maga epes owaˈ laˈifisa se-
andaˈami, amama God atona
laˈifinai ma nondaˈam. Anan
laˈifinai nondaˈ amamaga hi-
ami.”
27 Eaˈ Pita nagwamana
basef naˈipana naˈi, “Nemeˈ,
afaˈ eaˈ wakwaha amamaga
afaˈimi hiami, eaˈ deiˈ wafiˈi
wambaleˈefa basef ineˈimi
wailina. Afaˈ anona nemaf
ofaˈ maim amamaga?”
28 Eaˈ Jisas naˈipam
naˈi, “Aeˈ aˈipipa endilisi.
Owagama nemaf anama
neataga ma amamaga hiami
meataga dambaim wapotiˈ,
nemaf anama aeˈ ataga
epen endilisiwei, efaˈ pepel
howalagon atoma balata
king aeˈanai. Nemaf anama
ipeˈ amam aeˈipei pail
aeˈi ipeˈ 12-peleipa petoma
siaifah buˈwami amam
dambami kingi 12-peleim,
eaˈ pewaloga wambotagw
12-peleim amam nematawa
apeˈisi Isrel.
29 Eaˈ emi egafis ukup
asasimi mopoma aeˈ sok-
waha ifagw moloma sahin
owan ahapas mamasas
batawisas moloma aof ama-
maga maim asasimi, anona
nemaf sofaˈ amamaga hiami
endilisi mikilaˈ asasimi
fowaˈimi. Eaˈ anona nemaf

sofaˈ ambagof namumi sopan andeandeˈ laˈelaˈef hihif.
30 Eaˈ epes hiesi deiˈ sataga saliˈi agof luˈwomisi, anona nemaf owagama agof aˈas sotaga sigiˈ. Eaˈ epes isima sataga sagiˈ owagama sofaˈ agof luˈwami sotaga siliˈ.”

20

Basef womun etina amam mandaˈ maola aof sawa mandelef wainanai

1 “Aˈe, epes siowis kingdom heveni siˈi anona aman nafamunagoma anona etap luˈwagoma. Eaˈ lala kuhimbita atona anan nafeˈma nufaˈi anom amam mondaˈ maol aof anama ananinai nawa suˈutip mandelef wain napoma.
2 Anan nafeˈ naˈi naloma anom mandaˈ maoli eaˈ nalomam ukup etifima otamba atuwasi meafaˈami, mofaˈ wan kina atona etina nemaf anama. Eaˈ nasapaˈam mafeˈ mandaˈ maol aof ananinai.
3 Eaˈ anan nape ma aon nandegiai nape siˈi 9 klok, anan nafeˈ eaˈ nati anom amam ataˈ tol maitu etin anama mondowaˈanima mapoma.
4 Eaˈ naˈipam naˈi, ‘Ipeˈ wapotiˈ foˈo pendaˈ maol aof aeˈanai ma easeˈepa otamba mondendaepa mondahama waf buˈunai.’
5 Eaˈ amam mafeˈ.

Eaˈ aon nahagasom 12 klok anan nafeˈ wapotiˈ eaˈ nandaˈam naˈama etin siˈi doˈok nandaˈam.

Ama aon nasa 3 klok, nafeˈ nandaˈam wapotiˈ siˈi doˈok nandaˈam.
6 Eaˈ wambomota 5 klok, nafeˈ nati anom ataˈ maitu etin. Eaˈ naˈipam naˈi, ‘Deiˈ maina ipeˈ ataˈ tol paitu etin naˈae nemaf anaeˈ laona?’
7 Eaˈ maˈipana maˈi, ‘Ina anona aman naseˈafa maol afaˈ, owaˈ.’

Eaˈ anan naˈipam naˈi, ‘Ipeˈ wapotiˈ foˈo pendaˈ maol aof aeˈanai.’
8 Eaˈ wambomota felefeleˈma owamb aman anama nafomona aofi nafiˈi naˈipa aman numafi amam mandaˈ maoli naˈi, ‘Ineˈ fala mandaˈ maoli amama hiami eaˈ neseˈama moni amam. Ineˈ niliˈ nese amam amama magiˈ matagai, neseˈaman nefeˈ nefeˈ netagama amam amama maliˈ mataga mandaˈ maoli.’
9 Eaˈ amam amama mataga mandaˈ maol wambomota 5 kloki, mataga mofaˈ wan kina atona etin.
10 Eaˈ amam amama maliˈ mohafel kuhimbita mandaˈ maoli, mafiˈi ukup mandandaˈ maˈi atuwasi amam mofaˈ moni luˈunai nikilaˈ anom. Owaˈetin. Amam wapotiˈ mofaˈ wan kina naˈama etin.
11 Eaˈ mandaˈ megah mahana nafomona aofi.
12 Eaˈ maˈiam naˈama maˈi, ‘Amam amama magiˈ matagai, amam mafiˈi mandaˈ maol nogota bandana siˈi awa atitin, eaˈ ineˈ naseˈama moni anama naˈama etin siˈi afaˈ ofaˈanai. Eaˈ afaˈ waliˈ wandaˈ maol luˈunai endilisi ma nemaf launai, eaˈ owaf nahafa.’

13 Eaˈ anan nagwamana
basef anona aman amamu-
nai naˈipana naˈama naˈi,
‘Alupinai, aeˈ ina andaˈena
awena, owaˈ. Afaˈ biafa waliˈ
waˈiam eaˈ nomonas atifima
pefaˈ wan kina etin.
14 Ineˈ faˈa moni ineˈinai
eaˈ foˈo. Otamba aeˈ
aseˈenama ineˈi, eaˈ ikwaf
anama atona aeˈ eseˈanama
aman anama nagiˈ nafiˈi
nandaˈ maoli, pefaˈam
dendeˈ etin.
15 Aeˈ andaˈ maol siˈi
okom aeˈanai naˈiana moni
aeˈanai. Naˈama andeandeˈ.
Aeˈ andaˈ waf buˈunai ma
imafi amam magiˈ mafiˈi
wambomota. Naˈama deiˈ
ineˈ kowalena ma otamba
amamumi ma main?’
16 Anona nemaf naˈama
etin, epes isima deiˈ sataga
sagiˈi agof aˈasi sotaga agu-
fisi sope siliˈ, eaˈ epes isima
sataga saliˈ agufisi, anona ne-
maf agof aˈas sotaga sigiˈ.”

Jisas deiˈ naˈiam wapotiˈ wenifa nogaˈ notanima nehafel wapotiˈ

(Mk 10:32-34; Lu 18:31-33)

17 Jisas naˈi nondowasaˈ
Jerusalem, anan naoˈwa
alupumi ananimi 12-peleim
atom mafeˈ. Amam ataˈ
mafeˈ etin eaf eaˈ naˈipam
naˈi,
18 “Pemeˈ, deiˈ afaˈ on-
dowasaˈ Jerusalem. Aeˈ
ataga epen endilisiwei nam-
bimb anona aman nowalapa
aeˈ ma amam pris dambami
moloma amam dambami
mawalipasa miˈuli Godi, eaˈ
mondaˈ kotimi eaˈ miˈi basef
mondameˈmam ma mohe
eagaˈ.
19 Eaˈ mondaˈe efeˈma esis
sololama Godi ma sondaˈ
findiwae ma basef awami
sopagahowe sehe egagaˈ
lawag usiˈinai tuˈwanainai.
Ama nimeguf biam hiˈilam
anona nefeˈma wanomi, God
nefele ma hiˈagif etanima
ehafel wapotiˈ.”

Jems naloma owalomana Jon maˈi motaga mope dambami

(Mk 10:35-45)

20 Nemaf anama Sebedi
wauluˈmana mamaˈwana
Jemsi Jon kwaoˈwai bataw-
isaˈw akwaˈumi biam
safiˈmai Jisas. Eaˈ kwindiwa
nembawa kotawa etap
kwaˈipana anom basef.
21 Eaˈ Jisas nahaliˈakw naˈi,
“Ineˈ naˈi aeˈ endaˈmena
main?”
Eaˈ kwaˈipana kwaˈi, “Ineˈ
niˈi anona nemaf netaga
dembinai, nemaf anama
aeˈ aˈi batawisi amama
aeˈami biam mope dembem
felefeleˈma ineˈ, anona nil
waˈol egagili, eaˈ anona nil
waˈol daˈisinaima.”
22 Akwaˈw kwaˈiam
naˈama, Jisas nagwamaˈw
naˈipa amam naˈi, “Ipeˈ
ina pegawa andeandeˈma
amamaga ipeˈ pahaliˈimami,
owaˈ! Ipeˈ bipa laˈifipama
pegwaˈ embela kap anama
deiˈ aeˈ egwaˈ embelanai, o
owaˈ?”
Eaˈ magwamana maˈipana
maˈi, “Afaˈ wila laˈififa.”
23 Eaˈ Jisas naˈipam naˈi,
“Endilisi, ipeˈ bipa nambimb
pegwaˈ embela kap anama
aeˈ egwaˈ embelanai. Eaˈ
pepe lagel daˈisinai o egag-
ili aeˈami, amama ina maol

ae'anai, owa'. Ahalome
atona ni'i esis isima nandan-
depas ea'i, esis etis sope lagof
da'isinai o egagili ae'ami."

24 Ea' alupumi Jisasi
tu'wanim 10-peleim mame'
amam biam ma'iam na'ama,
manda' megah mahama
amam sahalomana owalo-
mana.

25 *Ea' Jisas nofala
alupumi Ananimi 12-peleim
mafi'mai anan, ea' na'ipam
na'i, "Ipe' pegawa, anom
king mape dambami ma
isima sololama Godi, amam
mape ilifa esis endilisi
manda'as kwapete'as. Ea'
amam dambami mape
la'ifim endilisi ma manda'
esis amam nematawa saila
malogof amamumi.

26 *Ea' waf anama ina
nepoma ipe', hapainai. Emi
aman nope dembinai ma
ipe', anan ata' nili' nope si'i
nanda' maol etina ipe' hipei.

27 Ea' emi aman ni'i notaga
dembeni ma ipe', anan ata'
nopan si'i agel a'anai nanda'
maol etin nape owina hiesi.

28 *Ae' ataga epen endilisi-
wei, ae' wapoti' na'ama etin.
Ina afi'i ma esis sonda'me
maola siegiambame, owa'.
Ae' afi'i enda' maola
igiambama ipe' hipei. Afi'i
ma sehe ega' etala ipe'
peloma epes hiesi eta-
gahipama waf aonai ipe'
panda'anai."

Jisas nanda' amam biam naep mase'ami bo'om mati andeande'
(Mk 10:46-52; Lu 18:35-43)

29 Ea' Jisas naloma
alupumi ananimi makwaha
wambel anama Jeriko ma'i
mefe', amam nematawa
hiesi sailana safe'.

30 *Ea' amam biam naep
mase'ami tol mape fele-
fele'ma eaf. Ea' mame' basef
sa'i Jisas nafi'i ea' mofalana
mehip ma'i, "Dembinai, ine'
akunamana Deviti,* niti afa'
uwahipifa!"

31 Ea' esis amam ne-
matawa hiesi sinifalom
sa'i mosopama malogof.
Owa'etin. Amam mofalana
mehip endilisi ma'i, "Dembi-
nai ine' akunamana Deviti,
niti afa' uwahipifa!"

32 Ea' Jisas naitu nofala
amam biam na'i, "Ipe' bipa
pa'i ae' enda'mepa main?"

33 Ea' amam ma'ipana
ma'i, "Dembinai, afa' wa'i
ine' newalamafa naep
afa'imi ma witi andeande'."

34 Ea' Jisas nati amam
owahipim nasa lagof ana-
nimi naep amamumi, ea'
dei' etef amam biam mati
andeande' wapoti', ea'
magi'ma Jisas mafe'.

21

Jisas nafe' nawis Jerusalem si'i anona king dembinai
(Mk 11:1-11; Lu 19:28-40; Jo 12:12-19)

1 Ea' amam mafe' mataga
felefele'ma Jerusalem,
mataga Betfage felefele'ma

* **20:25:** Lu 22:25-26 * **20:26:** Mt 23:11; Mk 9:35; Lu 9:48 * **20:28:** Lu 22:27; Fl 2:7; 1 Ti 2:6 * **20:30:** Mt 9:27; 15:22 * **20:30:** Niti futnot Matyu 12:23.

halaf Oliv. Ea' Jisas nasapa' alupumi ananimi biam na'ipam na'i,
2 "Ipe' bipa pefe' piwis wambel nanima nape gani wa'ili felefele'ma na'ae. Ea' piti anona donki sa'unai esis sepana nail naloma noganai ananinai maitu. Ipe' petagahom ea' pefa'am pifi'mai ae'.
3 I'i enin epen ni'i nihali'ipa ma anom basef, pi'ipan pi'i, 'Dembinai afa'inai na'ipafa na'i nonda' maola anan ama atuwasi nosapa'am mutanimipei mehip.' "
4 Amamaga amama amam mofa'i donki mataga dende' si'i basef amama fowa' gani anona profet na'iami. Anan na'i,
5 "Ipe' pi'ipa epes sape Saioni pi'i, 'Ipe' piti, dei' king dembinai ipe'inai anona nemaf nifi'mai ipe'. Anan nanda' waf sa'umbilifi, ea' notoma donki noganai nofa'ana nifi'i.' "
6 Ea' alupumi Jisasi biam mafe' ea' manda'am si'i do'ok na'ipamam.
7 Amam mofa' donki anama naloma noganai mafi'mai Jisas, mawamona sagwegw amamumi matoma ilifa donki amama biam. Ea' Jisas nandegia natoma donki anama.
8 Ea' amam nematawa hiesi sambe'amonam sagwegw eaf, safela agel ananinai lu'una. Enis satopa' lawah agof apulima motawa felefele'i sase'wiam eaf sofalo'mana.
9 Ea' esis amam nematawa hiesi sali' sagi' sanda' la kolo' na'ama sa'i,
"Hosana! Ine' akunamana Deviti! Ape' mandanifel endilisi ma ine'. Ape' ma'i God nofalo'ma ine' nafi'i agel ananinai nese'ena pepel ma neanda' maol ananinai. Ape' mofela agel dembinai God nape ilifi."
10 Nemaf anama Jisas nafe' nawis wambel Jerusalem, ea' amam nematawa hiesi sohafel gegelalasis kwapete' ea' soga sa'i mehip sandahali'ma sa'i, "Aman anama anan emi egalina?"
11 Ea' esis amam nematawa hiesi safe' salomanai sa'i, "Aman anama anona profet Jisas, aman nape wambel Nasaret nape etap hiagoma Galili."

Jisas nagalo'ma epes satala amamaga ipat lu'unai Godi nomon
(Mk 11:15-19; Lu 19:45-48; Jo 2:13-22)

12 Ea' Jisas nawis ipat lu'unai Godi nagalo'ma esis hiesi sanda' bisnis saloma isima satalom ipat anama nomon. Anom amam mati otamba enis epesi ea' mindisila'mam. Ea' Jisas namboma tebol amamumi nakowasom. Enis sanda' bisnisa setala amiguf mai'unamb. Ea' namboma siaifah asasimi nakowasom wapoti'.
13 Ea' na'ipas na'i, "Basef mape Baibeli God na'i,
'Ipat ae'anai nondapoma epes hiesi sifi'i

sopaina sondaˈ beten
sohaliˈ Ae. Eaˈ ipeˈ
pandaˈana nataga siˈi
ipat sandaˈ walanai.’ ”

14 Jisas ataˈ napani ipat
anama luˈunai nomon,
sofaˈmanai epes isima naep
maseˈasi boˈwagah maim
mondalaˈasi safiˈmanai, eaˈ
nandaˈas sataga boˈwes.

15 Eaˈ amam pris dembami
maloma anom mawali-
pasa miˈuli Godi mati
anan nandaˈ maol laˈifinai
buˈunai, eaˈ mameˈ esis
awasi sandanifela anan
gani nomon ipat luˈunai
Godi saˈi, “Apeˈ mafela agel
akunamana Deviti!”

Eaˈ amam deiˈ ukup aom
kwapeteˈ ma anan.

16 Eaˈ mahaliˈana maˈi,
“Ineˈ negawa basef ofagema
awasi isima saˈiami?”

Eaˈ Jisas naˈipam naˈi,
“Aˈe, aeˈ egawam.”

Eaˈ naˈipam naˈi, “Ipeˈ
pitalifam basef amama mail
Baibeli pegawam o owaˈ.?
Basef amama fowaˈimi maˈi
naˈama maˈi, God,

‘Ineˈ owagama niwalipa
awasi saˈwisi soloma
isima ataˈ agunifisi saˈ
nomambeh atumi, eaˈ
sofela agel ineˈinai.’ ”

17 Eaˈ anan nakwaha
amam nawisi andeˈ nafeˈ
nape anona wambel Betani
eaˈ naˈoh owamb anama.

Jisas naˈipa lawag fik alina
(Mk 11:12-14,20-24)

18 Ama wafilu kuhimbita
atona Jisas nohafel notan-
ima nafeˈ nataga felefeleˈ ma
taun anama Jerusalem eaˈ
nolomahana.

19 Eaˈ nati anona lawag
fik notawa eaf eaˈ nafeˈ na-
tolona. Eaˈ ina nati anom
suˈutip mailana, owaˈ. Apul
atom. Eaˈ naˈipana naˈi,
“Ineˈ ina ataˈ anom suˈutip
milina wapotiˈ. Owaˈ.” Eaˈ
mehip lawag anama bowana
eaˈ alina hiˈalana.

20 Eaˈ amam alupumi
ananimi mati lawag anama
alina, gegelalasom endilisi.
Eaˈ maˈi, “Deiˈ maina lawag
anama fik bowana eaˈ alina
mehip?”

21 Eaˈ Jisas nagwamama
basef amam naˈipam naˈi,
“Aeˈ aˈipipa endilisi. Iˈi ipeˈ
pembaleˈefa aeˈ endilisi ma
ipeˈ ina ukup biembiefim
mupeipa, nambimb eaˈ
pendaˈam siˈi aeˈ andaˈama
lawag anama fik. Eaˈ ipeˈ ina
pendaˈ amama atom, owaˈ.
Iˈi ipeˈ piˈipa halaf nanima
piˈi, ‘Ineˈ degia nefeˈ newala
naoh,’ nambimb nemeˈepa
nilam siˈi ipeˈ paˈiam.

22 Iˈi ipeˈ pembaleˈef endil-
isi ma pendaˈ beten, ama-
maga amama ipeˈ pandaˈ
betena paˈi pefaˈami, nam-
bimb ipeˈ pefaˈam.”

Esis sahaliˈ Jisas saˈi,
“Emi naseˈena pepel ma
agel luˈunai ma nendaˈ opeh
ineˈimi?”

23 Eaˈ Jisas notanima nafeˈ
nawis ipat luˈunai Godi nape
nawalipasa basef etin, amam
pris dambami maloma
agufumi Judai mafiˈmai
anan mahaliˈana maˈi, “Emi
naˈipina deiˈ nape dembinai
nandaˈ opeh amama?”

24 Eaˈ Jisas nagwamama basef naˈi, “Aeˈ wapotiˈ aˈi ihaliˈipa ma anom basefa ipeˈ ataˈ piliˈ piˈipa aeˈ ama atuwasi iˈipipa emi naˈipi ape dembiwei andaˈ opeh amama.
25 Aman anama Jon napisiˈas embeli, emi naˈipana ma nandaˈ opeh amama? God nape heveni naˈipana napisiˈas o enin epen etapanai naˈipana?”

Eaˈ mameˈ basef amama mandaˈipama maˈi, “Afaˈ wiˈi, ‘God nape heveni naˈipana,’ atuwasi anan niˈipafa niˈi, ‘Deiˈ maina ipeˈ owaˈ pembaleˈefana?’
26 Eaˈ afaˈ wiˈi, ‘Enin epen etapanai naˈipana,’ naˈama esis amam nematawa sohafa. Afaˈ umbamahafama esis. Deiˈ main, esis hiesi saˈi Jon anona profet dembinai.”
27 Eaˈ magwamana basef maˈi, “Afaˈ ina ogawana.”

Eaˈ Jisas naˈipam naˈi, “Naˈama etin aeˈ ina iˈipipa ma emi naseˈe agel luˈunai andaˈ opeh amama Aeˈami, owaˈ.”

Basef womun etina nogamana biam anona amani

28 “Ipeˈ ukup mape maˈimama? Anona aman nogamana biam. Anan nafeˈma nogalomana dambena ma naˈipana naˈi, ‘Nogalome aeˈinai, deiˈ ineˈ foˈo nendaˈ opeha aof aeˈanai newa mandelef wainim.’
29 Eaˈ nogalomana nagwamana basef naˈipana naˈi, ‘Aeˈ andaiwaˈ.’ Anom nimeguf mafeˈma eaˈ, namboma okom eaˈ nafeˈ.
30 Eaˈ ahalomana nafeˈ naˈipa anona wapotiˈ naˈipana naˈama etin siˈi doˈok naliˈ naˈi. Eaˈ nagwamana basef naˈi, ‘Aˈe, ahalome.’ Eaˈ anan ina naila basef ananimi nafeˈ, owaˈ.
31 Eaˈ deiˈ nogamana amama biam ananimi mamanama naila basef ahalomanai?”

“Amam maˈi, ‘Naliˈi.’ ”

Eaˈ Jisas naˈipam naˈi, “Aeˈ aˈipipa endilisi, amam amama mofaˈ takisi mandaˈ waf aonai maloma nematawa wandaˈ waf aonai wandaˈ soˈa wauli esis eaˈ sefeˈ suwis wambota Godi numafias siliˈ ma ipeˈ.
32 Ipeˈ pegawa aman anama Jon napisiˈas embeli. Anan naliˈ nafiˈmai ipeˈ eaˈ nihiˈambepa wafa eaf buˈunai, eaˈ ipeˈ owaˈ peambaleˈefana. Eaˈ epes isima sandaˈ waf aonai anom mofaˈasa takisi maloma anowa nematawa wandaˈ waf aonai soˈa waulanai esis sembaleˈefana. Ipeˈ pati esis sembaleˈefana naˈama, eaˈ ipeˈ ina pamboma opalef pakwaha waf aonai pambalelefana, owaˈ.

Basef womun etina amam awami mumafi aof sawa mandelef wainim
(Mk 12:1-12; Lu 20:9-19)

33 Ipeˈ pemeˈ anom basef womun etin. Anona aman dembinai nandaˈ anona aof nawa wain nahopana. Aof anama nomon anan nandaˈ anona tang notawa ma sofaˈasa suˈutip amama wainim, eaˈ nalaˈ anona ipat

launai notawa sope sumafi-
agon. Ea' nakwahomama
aof anama anom amam
ma'i monda' maola aof
anama mofa' monianai. Ea'
nafe' napani anona wambel
laoguma.

34 Nogota su'utip mailanai,
nasapa' anom manda'
maola anani mafe'ma amam
manda' maol aof ananinai.
Anan na'i amam mose'ana
anom su'utip gwa'aimi aof
anama.

35 Ea' amam amama
manda' maol aofi mofa'
amam amama nafomona
aof anamai naspa'am mafi'i
mombalo'am maham, anona
mahana afuna endilisi,
anona makwaha otamba
mahana, ea' anona mahana
etin nafa' nafe'.

36 Ea' anan nafomona aofi
nasapa' anom amam mafe'
wapoti'. Nasapa' amam hi-
ami mikila' amam mali' nas-
apa'ami. Ea' amam amama
manda' maol aofi manda'am
na'ama etina amam si'i mali'
mafi'i.

37 Ea' nagi' nasapa' no-
galomana ananinai nafe'ma
amam manda' maol aofi. Ea'
anan na'iam na'i, 'Nambimb
amam mome' malogel noga-
lome ae'anai.'

38 *Owa'etin. Amam
mati nogalomana ananinai
nafi'i, manda'ipama etin
ma'i, 'Aman anama anona
nemaf nofa' amamaga hiami
ahalomanai. Afa' ohana
afuna ma afa' atofa ofa' aof
anama.'

39 *Ea' mombalo'ana
mofa'ana mawisi aof
ande'ana mahana afuna.

40 Ea' nambimb aman
nafamona aofi nonda' maina
amam?"

41 Ea' amam pris dembemi
maloma amam agufumi
Judai magwamana ma'ipana
ma'i, "Namanani anan
nonda'mam waf aonai endil-
isi ma amam amama manda'
waf aonai noham moga'. Ea'
nose'asa aof anama nefe'ma
enis epes sumafiana ama
nogota gwa'aimi mieilana
esis sose'ana anom gwa'aimi
anan."

42 *Ea' Jisas na'ipam na'i,
"Ipe' patalifa basef Godi pe-
gawam o owa'? Basef Baibeli
ma'i na'ama ma'i,

'Owap* anama mala' ifagwi
magwase'ana dei'
nataga nape owap
nape nali'i ma nem-
balo' ipat. Dembinai
God nanda' amama
mataga, ape' matolom
bo'om endililsi.'

43 Ea' ae' dei' a'ipipa.
God nambimb nelefata
basefa waf bu'unai ma ipe'
piowis kingdom Ananinai
ea' nose'asam enis epes
nambimb sombale'efana
sonda' waf bu'unai. [

44 *Ea' emi egafis sanda'
sisi'ip sowa owap anama,
pepe'etas. Ea' i'i owap
anama nowa nosali'as, esis
loloweas si'i sopof atona.]"

45 Ea' amam pris dambami
maloma amam Farisi mame'
basef amama womun etin

* **21:38:** Mt 27:18 * **21:39:** Hi 13:12 * **21:42:** Sam 118:22-23; Ap 4:11; Ro 9:33; 1 Pi 2:6-8 * **21:42:** Basef amama ma owap ma'i Jisas. * **21:44:** Dan 2:44,45 * **21:46:** Mt 21:26

Jisas naˈiami maˈi anan nondalaˈwifa amam naˈi basef amama.
46 *Eaˈ mape magolopa eaf mombaloˈana eaˈ amam umbamahama esis amam nematawa. Deiˈ main, esis hiesi sombaleˈefana laˈifis saˈi Jisas anona profet.

22

Basef womun etina esis safiˈi sandaˈ gwaˈaimi luˈwami ma bias seandaseˈamai

1 Eaˈ Jisas naˈipana basef womun etin wapotiˈ naˈi,
2 “Epes siowis kingdom heveni siˈi anona king dembinai etapanai. Nogalomana ananinai naˈi nosoˈ anoˈw nemataˈw, eaˈ king anama nandaˈ anom gwaˈaimi luˈwami.
3 Nemaf anama seagwaˈ gwaˈaimi anai notaga, anan nasapaˈ amam amama mandaˈ maola anani mafeˈ mofalai epes isima fowaˈ naliˈ nofalasi seafiˈmai gwaˈaimi amama. Eaˈ esis sandaiwaˈma seafiˈi.
4 Eaˈ anan nasapaˈ anom wapotiˈ mandaˈ maola anani motambel mafeˈ, eaˈ naˈipam naˈi, ‘Ipeˈ foˈmago epes isima aeˈ andandepas sapani eaˈ piˈipas naˈama piˈi, “Pemeˈ, aeˈ andandomba gwaˈaimi aeˈami eaˈ. Mafis bulmakau suwafumi maloma mafis amama luˈwami aeˈami, apeˈ maham. Eaˈ amamaga hiami mandandombol maˈoh eaˈ. Ipeˈ pifiˈmai gwaˈaimi amama endaˈama nogalome nosoˈ akwaˈwi.” ’
5 Eaˈ esis ukup aoma semeˈama seafeˈ eaˈ sandamboma safeˈ deindei ma opeh asasimi. Anona nafeˈ aof, anona nafeˈma bisnis ananimi.
6 Eaˈ amam mapani mombaloˈ amama mandaˈ maola kingi mandaˈam kwapeteˈam maham afum.
7 Eaˈ king anama nemeˈ amama okom wandafuna nasapaˈ soldia ananimi mafeˈ maha amam maha mandaˈ maola anani afum hiˈalam. Eaˈ makata nif maofa wambel amamunai wapotiˈ.
8 Eaˈ king naˈipa amam mandaˈ maoli naˈi, ‘Gwaˈaimi endaˈama nogalome nosoˈ akwaˈw eaˈ sandandombam maˈoh eaˈ epes isima aeˈ efalasi ina semeˈ basef aeˈami safiˈi, owaˈ.
9 Naˈama deiˈ ipeˈ pefeˈ eaf anama hianai dawalegefa piti isima epes hiesi piˈipas pefalas sifiˈmai gwaˈaimi amama luˈwami daseˈamaimi.’
10 Anan naˈiam naˈama, amam mandaˈ maoli mafeˈagon gani gani eaf dawalegef mowaˈaniesi epes isima matilisi hiesi, epes buˈwasi saloma sandaˈ waf aonai wapotiˈ. Eaˈ safiˈi sape ipat anama sondaseˈama ma siˈina endilisi.
11 Esis sape eaˈ dembinai king nawis nomona nitilis. Eaˈ nati anona aman atotona ina nala luwaguf salama nemaf anama daseˈamainai, owaˈ.
12 Eaˈ king naˈipana naˈi, ‘Alupinai, deiˈ maina ineˈ

owaˈ nela luwaguf amama sandaseˈamaimi nifiˈi niwisi naˈae?’ Eaˈ anan ina naˈi anom basef, owaˈ.
13 Eaˈ king naˈipa amam mandaˈ maoli naˈi, ‘Ipeˈ pewaˈ lagof maloma boˈwagaha ananimi pekwahona nefeˈ niwis nepe owamb andeˈ. Owamb anama nambimb anan nowa nelef nalelef tilili talalaˈ kwapeteˈ nepe.’ ”
14 Eaˈ Jisas naˈipas naˈi, “Aˈe, God nofala epes hiesi naˈama etin siˈi king anama nofalas. Anan nofala hiesi, eaˈ nandandepa atona etin sifiˈi siowis sope solomana.”

Amam mahaliˈ Jisasa neseˈana takis gavman dembinai Sisar Romunai
(Mk 12:13-17; Lu 20:20-26)

15 Eaˈ amam dambami Farisi mafeˈ mandaˈ basef maˈiam mandameˈmama membaleˈa Jisas mowaˈana. Amam maˈi momeˈ anom basef ananimi owaˈ andeandeˈi ma mondaˈmana basef mowaˈana siˈi sowaˈ bogof.
16 Eaˈ amam masapaˈ alupumi amamumi maloma amam Heroti amam mafeˈma Jisas maˈi, “Dembinai Tisa, afaˈ ogawena ineˈ aman buˈunai naˈi basef endilisimi. Ina umbamehena owaˈ. Ina niˈipasa anom basef isima enis agof luˈwamisi eaˈ anom basef isima agof aˈasi falafisi, owaˈ. Ineˈ naˈipasa basef atifim endilisimi atom ma okom Godi amam nematawa hiesi dendeˈ etin hiˈalas.
17 Eaˈ ineˈ niˈipafa. Deiˈ ineˈ okom nape naˈimama? Miˈuli apeˈinai naˈi andeandeˈma apeˈ moseˈana takis Sisar gavman dembinai esis Romi o owaˈ?”
18 Eaˈ Jisas nogawa eaˈ ma waf basoˈomainai amamunai eaˈ naˈi, “Ipeˈ amam paˈi malogof biamipei, deiˈ maina ipeˈ pagwamba aeˈ?
19 Ipeˈ pihiˈambe anona moni ma ataˈ itolona.”
Eaˈ mofaˈmanai anona moni ma natolona.
20 Eaˈ nahaliˈam naˈi, “Ambal naloma agel anama mailanai eminai?”
21 Eaˈ maˈi, “Anama Sisari gavman dembinai esis Romi.”
Eaˈ nagwamama basef naˈipam naˈi, “Eaˈ amamaga Sisari, amama peseˈanam Sisar. Eaˈ amamaga Godi, peseˈanam God.”
22 Amam mameˈanama basef amama eaˈ gegelalasom kwapeteˈam makwahona mafeˈ.

Amam mahaliˈ Jisasa epes sagaˈi sotanima sohafel wapotiˈ
(Mk 12:18-27; Lu 20:27-40)

23 Nemaf anama atona anom amam Sadyusi mafiˈmai Jisas. Amam hiami mombaleˈef sagaˈi ina anona nemaf sotanima sohafel wapotiˈ, owaˈ. Eaˈ amam mafiˈmai Jisas mahaliˈana
24 maˈi, “Dembinai Tisa, fowaˈ gani Moses naˈi, ‘Iˈi anona aman nogaˈ ma anan awasi aˈana eaˈ wauluˈmana ataˈ kope, owalomana ananinai noseˈakw nola enis awasi ma sohoˈofana.’
25 Eaˈ fowaˈ amam wambota atotona 7-peleim

mape. Naliˈi sahalomam
naseˈakw awani aˈakw
nagaˈ, nakwahoˈw kwape.
Eaˈ owalomana naseˈakw
nagaˈ nakwahoˈw kwapani
awani aˈakw.
26 Eaˈ owalomana
nandatuˈulanai wapotiˈ
nandaˈam naˈama etin,
eaˈ anona nandatuˈulomi
naseˈakw mandaˈam
naˈama etin mafeˈ mafeˈma
matagama owagufunai aku-
tainai.
27 Amam amama wambota
atotona eaˈ magaˈ hiˈalam.
Anom nimeguf mafeˈma eaˈ,
akwaˈw kwagaˈ wauluˈmam.
28 Eaˈ anona nemaf esis
sagaˈi sohafel wapotiˈ, ne-
mataˈw akwama kwasoˈ
amam 7-peleimi emi egafuna
noseˈakw? Amam 7-peleim
maseˈakw hiˈalam.”
29 Eaˈ Jisas nagwamama
basef naˈi, “Ipeˈ owaˈ pegawa
basef Baibel naˈiami, owaˈ
pegawa pepel Godi. Eaˈ ipeˈ
deiˈ ina paˈi basef endilisimi,
owaˈ.
30 Nemaf anama saˈi
sokwaha hiˈagilif sotanima
sohafel wapotiˈ, amam
nematawa ina ataˈ son-
daseˈama wapotiˈ, owaˈ.
Sopan etin siˈi ensel mape
heveni.
31 Basef amama esis sagaˈi
sotanima sohafel wapotiˈ,
ipeˈ patalifa basef amama
God naˈiam mape Baibeli o
owaˈ? Anan naˈipipa naˈama
naˈi,
32 ‘Aeˈ God Abrahami,
Aisaki maloma Jekopi.’
Basef amama maˈi God ina
Dembinai ma epes isima
sagaˈi, owaˈ. Anan God epes
isima ambal napeis sape
namusi.”
33 Esis amam nematawa
hiesi sameˈ naˈama sohafel
gegelalasisa basef ananimi.

Miˈuli naliˈi Godi
(Mk 12:28-31; Lu 10:25-28)

34 Eaˈ Jisas nasopama
malogofa amam amama
dambami Sadyusi ma basef
amama. Eaˈ anom amam
Farisi mameˈ basef amama
mondowaˈanima mafiˈi
felefeleˈma anan.
35 Eaˈ anona naloma amam
nogawa miˈuli Godi ande-
andeˈ naˈi nogwamba Jisasa
niˈi anom basef owaˈ ande-
andeˈ ma mondaˈmana basef
mowaˈana siˈi sowaˈ bogof.
Eaˈ nahaliˈana naˈi,
36 “Dembinai Tisa, maina
miˈuli Godi luˈunai nikilaˈ
miˈuli hianai nape naliˈi?”
37 Eaˈ Jisas naˈipana naˈi,
“Ukup ipeˈimi mohafela
Dembinai God ipeˈinai
mimilana naˈama. Ukup
ipeˈimi mimilana hiˈilam,
peseˈana ambagof opalef
ipeˈimi peseˈanam hiˈilama
Dembinai God atona.
38-39 Miˈuli anama luˈunai,
naliˈ endilisi. Eaˈ miˈuli
nagiˈi anama, ‘Ipeˈ ukup
mimila enis epes sape
felefeleˈma ipeˈi, siˈi ukup
maimaila ipeˈ etipa.’
40 Basef ofagema ma miˈuli
hianai Godi maloma basef
amam profet mandaˈami hi-
ami mape nomona miˈuli
anama biefina.”

Jisas nahaliˈ amam
dambami Farisi ma Krais,
anan God nandandepana
nasapaˈana nafiˈi
(Mk 12:35-37; Lu 20:41-44)

41 Amam Farisi ataˈ
munduwaˈanimai etifigin
maitu, Jisas nahaliˈam naˈi,
42 “Ipeˈ ukup mape
maˈimama ma Krais anan
God nandandepana eaˈ ma
nesapaˈana niefiˈi? Anan
nogalomana emi?”
Eaˈ maˈipana maˈi, “Devit
nogalomana.”
43 Eaˈ nahaliˈam naˈi, “Deiˈ
maina Ambal Buˈunai Godi
nafela okom Deviti ma naˈi
Krais Anan Dembinai? Eaˈ
Devit fowaˈ gani naˈi,
44 ‘Dembinai God naˈipa
Dembinai Aeˈanai
naˈi, “Ineˈ nepe lagel
kwahisinai Aeˈanai
laˈelaˈef nefeˈ ne-
tagama anona nemaf
Aeˈ endaˈ naumbih
ineˈisi sefeˈ owina
boˈwagah ineˈimi.” ’
45 Devit fowaˈ nofala Krais
naˈi, ‘Dembinai.’ Amama
atom deiˈ Krais ina aman
atona falafunai, owaˈ. Anan
Dembinai.”
46 Eaˈ deiˈ ina anona aman
laˈifina ma nogwamana
anom basef Jisas, owaˈ.
Nemaf anama nafeˈ nafeˈ
owagama wapotiˈ amam
hiami umbamahama mea-
haliˈanama anom basef,
owaˈ.

23

Jisas naˈipa epes hiesi ma waf aonai amam dambami mogawa miˈuli Godi maloma amam Farisi mandaˈanai
(Mk 12:38-39; Lu 11:43,46; 20:45-46)

1 Eaˈ Jisas naseˈasa basef
esis amam nematawa hiesi
saloma amam alupumi 12-
peleim ananimi.
2 Naˈiam naˈama naˈi,
“Amom mawalipasa miˈuli
Godi maloma amama Farisi
amam mahoˈofa Mosesa
mawalipasa miˈuli Godi
laˈifim.
3 Andeandeˈma pila basef
hiami amam maˈipipami, eaˈ
ipeˈ ina pendaˈ waf amam
mandaˈanai, owaˈ hapainai.
Deiˈ main, amam maˈipasa
basef hiami, eaˈ amam atom
ina mailam, owaˈ.
4 Amam mowatania
basef amamumi mawali-
pasama sielam siˈi basef
wafimi anom awolef wafimi
luˈwami mawamonam
matoma ikeguf asasimi, eaˈ
amam ina magiambamas
mofaˈam ma lagof ama-
mumi, owaˈ.
5 *Amamaga hiami
mandaˈami mandaˈam etina
epes sotolom sinifelom.
Amam mala egip* luˈunai
nail lagof balagah amamumi
ma mandaˈ beten eaˈ mandaˈ
sosaf launai nape sagwegw
amamumi daˈmalifima.
6 *Amam ukup maˈi siaifah
amama motawa maliˈi atom
dambami atom mapoma,
ma nemaf anama sandaˈ
gwaˈaimi luˈwami o anama
ifagw esis Juda saˈi basef
sapeimi.
7 Amam maˈi hiesi
sotoloma sondalalimam
sosaˈma agof amamumi

* **23:5:** Mt 6:1; Eks 13:9; Diu 6:8; Nam 15:38-39 * **23:5:** Basef ofagema ma egip luˈunai ma amam mandaˈ beten mape naˈama. Amam maila waf esis Judai fowaˈinai eaˈ mandaˈ bokis saˈusaˈumi ma anona pepa basef Baibeli mailanai. Amam mandaˈam naˈama ma epes hiesi sotolom sinifelom. * **23:6:** Mt 6:5; Lu 14:7

anama sandatama sapoma
ma maˈi sofalam siˈipam siˈi,
‘Dambami tisa’.
8 Eaˈ enis epes ina sofala
ipeˈ siˈi ipeˈ dembipei, owaˈ.
Deiˈ main, ipeˈ tisa dembinai
ipeˈinai atotona eaˈ ipeˈ hipei
pape siˈi sahin owan wamb-
ota atotona.
9 Ipeˈ ina pefala enin
epen nape etap anaeˈ piˈi
Ahalomepa ipeˈinai, owaˈ.
Deiˈ main, aman anama
atotona anan Ahalomepa
ipeˈinai, nape ilif heveni.
10 Eaˈ esis ina sofalepa siˈi
dembipei tisa, owaˈ. Deiˈ
main, Dembinai tisa ipeˈinai
Krais atotona, God nandan-
depana nasapaˈana nafiˈi.
11 *Eaˈ emi egafis nam-
bimb sotaga dembesi ipeˈisi,
deiˈ ataˈ siliˈ sope sondaˈ
maol sope owina ipeˈ.
12 *Eaˈ naˈama etin, emi
egafis sefela agof asasimi
atom, epes isima anona ne-
maf agof aˈas. Eaˈ emi egafis
sondaˈ agof asasimi mefeˈ
owin, anona nemaf esis sefaˈ
agof luˈwami.”

Jisas naˈi basef maila amam Farisi maloma amam mawalipasa miˈuli Godi ma waf aonai amam mandaˈanai (Mk 12:40; Lu 11:39-42,44,52; 20:47)

13 “Ipeˈ amam dem-
bipei pawalipasa miˈuli
Godi paloma Farisi, aeˈ
ati uwahipipa ma niman-
imi luˈwami anona nemaf
meatagamipei. Ipeˈ amam
malogof biamipei! Ipeˈ
pewalo uta ma naep esis
amam nematawa ma ina
nambimb siowis kingdom
heveni, owaˈ. Deiˈ main, ipeˈ
ina pafeˈ pawis nomon, eaˈ
esis amam nematawa saˈi
sefeˈ siwis nomon, isima ipeˈ
pasopamas eafa sefeˈ siowis.
[
14 Ipeˈ amam dembipei
pawalipasa miˈuli Godi
paloma Farisi, aeˈ ati
uwahipipa ma nimanimi
luˈwami anona nemaf
meatagamipei. Ipeˈ malogof
biamipei. Ipeˈ pawis ifagw
amama nematawa alifiwai,
pawis pakawalopom ama-
maga awoumi. Pandaˈam
naˈama pandaˈ beten launai
etina esis sitilipa siˈi ipeˈ
buˈwipei. Anona nemaf God
newaloga epes hiesi, enis
epes owaˈ seandaˈ waf aonai
naˈamainai sofaˈ nimanimi
kwawieˈum, eaˈ ipeˈ pefaˈ
nimanimi luˈwami endilisi.]
15 Ipeˈ amam pawalipasa
miˈuli Godi paloma Farisi,
aeˈ ati uwahipipa ma ni-
manimi luˈwami anona
nemaf meatagamipei. Ipeˈ
malogof biamipei! Ipeˈ pafeˈ
hiˈagoma naoh etap wambel
hiagoma, pifaˈai anona
epena notaga alupunai
ipeˈinai nila basef ipeˈimi.
Anan eaˈ nataga alupunai
ipeˈinai, eaˈ ipeˈ pandaˈ
anan aona endilisi nikilaˈ
ipeˈ naˈama. Ipeˈ aopei ma
peafeˈ wambel aonai hel
nif fandumi mapoma. Eaˈ
ipeˈ pandaˈ epen anama
nikilaˈ ipeˈ nendaˈ waf aonai

* **23:11:** Mt 20:26; Mk 9:35; Lu 22:26 Lu 14:11; 18:14

* **23:12:** Jop 22:29; Pro 29:23; Esi 21:26;

endilisi nandahama nefeˈ
wambel aonai hel.

16 Aeˈ ati uwahipipa
ma nimanimi luˈwami
anona nemaf meatagamipei.
Ipeˈ naep masiˈipei paˈi
pihiˈambasa eaf enis epes.
Ipeˈ pawalipas naˈama paˈi,
‘Iˈi emi egafis siˈi agola
ipat anama luˈunai Godi
sandaˈ lotuwanai ma siˈi
sondaˈ basef asasimi motaga
laˈifim, amama falafumi.
Eaˈ emi egafis siˈi agola gol
amama buˈwami sofaloˈma
ipat anama ma siˈi sendaˈ
basef asasimi motaga laˈifim,
sendaˈam sila basef siˈi saˈi.’

17 Ipeˈ pahaga pagaoli
ukup mololaepai eaˈ naep
masiˈipei! Main deˈim mape
luˈum mikilaˈ? Gol amama
sofaloˈma ipat anama amam
luˈum o ipat anama buˈunai
nandaˈ gol amama mataga
boˈoma naep Godi? Eaˈ deiˈ
ipat anama atona nikilaˈ gol.

18 Eaˈ ipeˈ pawalipas
wapotiˈ paˈi, ‘Iˈi emi egafis
siˈi balata sofaˈ mafis sasoˈ
Godanai ma siˈi sondaˈ
basef asasimi motaga laˈifim,
amama falafumi. Eaˈ emi
egafis siˈi ofa mafis satoma
balata ilifa sendaˈ basef
asasimi motaga laˈifim, esis
silam siˈi saˈiam.’

19 Ipeˈ naep masiˈipei!
Maim amamaga mape
luˈum? Ofa mafis mape
luˈum o balata nandaˈ ofa
anama nataga boˈona ma
naep Godi, deiˈ nataga
luˈuna? Eaˈ deiˈ balata
nikilaˈ ofa.

20 Naˈama deiˈ emi egafis
siˈi agel balata anama ma
siˈi sondaˈ basef asasimi mo-
taga laˈifim, isima sendaˈ
basef amama laˈifima amam-
aga matoma balata ilif mal-
oma balata wapotiˈ.

21 Eaˈ emi egafis siˈi agel
ipat luˈunai Godi ma siˈi
sondaˈ basef asasimi mo-
taga laˈifim, isima sandaˈ
basef asasimi laˈifima ipat
anama naloma Anan nape
ipat anama.

22 Eaˈ emi egafis siˈi heven
ilifa sondaˈ basef asasimi
motaga laˈifim, isima saˈi
sondaˈ basef asasimi laˈifima
balata buˈunai Godi naloma
Aman anama natoma balata
anama.

23 Ipeˈ amam pawalipasa
miˈuli Godi paloma Farisi,
aeˈ ati uwahipipa ma ni-
manimi luˈwami anona
nemaf meatagamipei. Ipeˈ
amam malogof biamipei!
Ipeˈ pawaloga nambawa
maloma lombo maloma
akwal mamumami hiami
paseˈana tuˈwanim God.
Pandaˈam naˈama ma akwal
amama hiami agofuma
amama min, dil, kumin.
Eaˈ ipeˈ pindihiˈama basef
amama hiami ma miˈuli
God naˈiami ma waf buˈunai
ma pigiambama epes, piti
esis uwahipis, pendaˈ ama-
maga andeandeˈ ma waf
endilisinai. Waf anama
hianai neloma waf pindilali
peseˈana amamaga maim
Godanai, anama pekolasana
pihapilana etin pilana.

24 Ipeˈ naep masiˈipei, paˈi
pihiˈambasa eaf enis epes!
Ipeˈ pandaˈ maola patofa
afiˈawa amama saˈumi mail
maloh nembawa, eaˈ mafin

anama luˈunai kamel eaˈ pewaloˈana nalomam.
25 Ipeˈ amam dembipei pawalipasa miˈuli Godi paloma Farisi, aeˈ ati uwahipipa ma nimanimi luˈwami anona nemaf meatagamipei. Ipeˈ amam malogof biamipei! Ipeˈ pandombasa kap plet andeˈama atom boˈom. Eaˈ nomon owaˈ. Ipeˈ opalef siˈipama waf sandaˈ walanai naloma waf anama alop atonai aonai.
26 Ipeˈ Farisi, naep masiˈipei! Ipeˈ ataˈ piliˈ pendombasa kap malep nomonam muliˈ ma nambimb andeˈema wapotiˈ meataga boˈom.
27 Ipeˈ amam pawalipasa miˈuli Godi paloma Farisi, aeˈ ati uwahipipa ma nimanimi luˈwami anona nemaf meatagamipei. Ipeˈ epes malogof biamipei! Ipeˈ pandahama siˈi ifagw saˈumi sawa epes sagaˈi hiˈagilif sandaˈ pen afitinai saofam. Eaˈ andeˈama boˈom ma satolom, eaˈ nomonama siˈima amamaga awami foloˈalami mala maloma bihiguf balagah epes sagaˈi alialimi.
28 Ipeˈ pape naˈama etin. Esis epes sati alop ipeˈinai andeˈ saˈi ipeˈ pandaˈ waf buˈunai. Eaˈ nomon waf aonai basoˈomunai ma malogof biagufi patopaˈ basef anai ma miˈuli Godi amama mape siˈima ipeˈ.

Jisas naˈipa amam amama mawalipasa miˈuli Godi maloma amam Farisi anona nemaf amam mofaˈ nimanimi awami
(Lu 11:47-51)

29 Ipeˈ amam pawalipasa miˈuli Godi paloma Farisi, aeˈ ati uwahipipa ma nimanimi luˈwami anona nemaf meatagamipei. Ipeˈ amam paˈi malogof biamipei. Ipeˈ pandaˈ hiˈagilif amam profet magaˈi eaˈ pefaloˈma ifagw epes isima buˈwasi sagaˈi sapeimi.
30 Eaˈ ipeˈ paˈi, ‘Iˈi afaˈ fowaˈ gani ope siˈi akusafa afaˈisi, afaˈ ina wiegiambama esis oha amam profet afum, owaˈ.’
31 Ama basef amama atom ipeˈ pawalapami ofagema ipeˈimi atom, paˈi ipeˈ akusas pagiˈ patagai saha profet magaˈi.
32 Eaˈ ipeˈ piwatani waf anama aonai esis akusipa sandaˈanai hiˈilana!
33 Ipeˈ siˈi iguf awami pataga iguf awami mahasi! Anona nemaf God nondaˈmasa basef luˈwami eaˈ niˈipipa pefeˈ pepe wambel aonai hel. Deiˈ pendaˈam piˈimama ma nambimb pefeˈma basef amama? Owaˈetin.
34 Naˈama Aeˈ asapaˈo anom profet molomago anom amam ukup buˈwami mapeimi molomago anom gawaimi ma Baibeli amam mofoˈo motagamepa. Anona nemaf ipeˈ peham mogaˈ, eaˈ anom ipeˈ piunda lawah usiˈimi tuˈwanaimi, anom pepe pelaˈam nomon ifagw paˈi basef papeimi. Eaˈ ipeˈ pendaˈam petofam anona

wambel taun luˈunama eaˈ petofam mofaˈ mefeˈ anona taun eaˈ petofam pegolopam etin pefeˈ. Ipeˈ anona nemaf pendaˈ waf aonai anama.
35 Eaˈ deiˈ epes isima sape buˈwasi hiesi ma enis sahas sagaˈ, ofagema amama hiami anona nemaf mopoma ipeˈ. Naliˈi Abel anan aman buˈunai nafiˈi nafiˈi natagama aman akutainai profet Sakaraia, Berekia nogalomana, anama akusipa sahana afuna laˈafena ipat luˈunai Godi naloma balata saofa mafis sasoˈ Godanai. Amama ofagema anona nemaf mila ipeˈ etipa.
36 Aeˈ aˈipipa endilisi ipeˈ. Amamaga nimanimi awami ofagema anona nemaf mopoma ipeˈ epes hipei amam nematawa deiˈ papani.

Jisas nalopa wambel Jerusalem
(Lu 13:34-35)

37 O ipeˈ Jerusalem, Jerusalem, ipeˈ paha amam profet afumi, pakwaha otamba paha amam God nasapaˈam mafiˈmai ipeˈ magaˈ. Laˈelaˈef aeˈ aˈi ekolasa ipeˈ epes hipei siˈi awata numaˈinai nowaˈani nogami nakolasam mawis mail behenagof ananimi. Owaˈetin, ipeˈ pandaiwaˈ.
38 Ipeˈ pemeˈ! Deiˈ wambel ipeˈinai anona nemaf aona wafina nope.
39 Aeˈ aˈipipa, ipeˈ nambimb ina petolowe wapotiˈ ma nambimb piˈi, ‘Apeˈ maˈi God nofaloˈma aman anama nafiˈi agel Dembinai ma nondaˈana nondanifel.’ ”

24

Jisas naˈi ipat luˈunai Godi anona nemaf aona
(Mk 13:1-2; Lu 21:5-6)

1 Jisas nakwaha ipat luˈunai Godi nafeˈ etin, amam alupumi ananimi mafiˈmai Anan. Amam maˈi mihiˈambana ifagw luˈwami lotumi.
2 Eaˈ Jisas nagwamama basef naˈipam naˈi, “Ipeˈ pati ifagw amama hiami? Aeˈ aˈipipa endilisi, anona nemaf ina anom otamba motoma anom otamba mope, owaˈetin. Sagwasiˈam sowalom hiˈilam mofeˈ moˈoh atona etin.”

Jisas naˈi basef naˈi anona nemaf nimanimi awami motaga
(Mk 13:3-13; Lu 21:7-19)

3 Jisas tol nape halaf anama lawah oliv motawama eaˈ alupumi ananimi atom mafiˈmai anan maˈipana maˈi, “Ineˈ niˈipafa amamaga amama nambaiˈ motaga. Maina ikwaf niliˈ notaga ma afaˈ ogawa ineˈ naˈi netanima neafiˈi ma etap anaeˈ higililana?”
4 Eaˈ Jisas nagwamama basef naˈi, “Ipeˈ pindumafuma andeandeˈ. Naˈama enin epen nembasoˈmepa.
5 Deiˈ main, amam hiami anona nemaf mifiˈi mombasoˈmepa miˈi agel aeˈanai miˈi, ‘Aeˈ maˈuwi aeˈ Krais, God nandandepe nasapaˈe afiˈi.’ Eaˈ anona nemaf mombasoˈma amam nematawa

hiesi some' basef amamumi si'i endilisimi silam.
6 Anona nemaf peme' enis sopa' lupulupu' sonda' wandaf ea' enis seme'asa wandaf si'ipipa, ipe' ina umbamehepa, owa'. Amamaga amama anona nemaf meatagai, ea' nemaf akutainai ata' owa'.
7 Enis epes sape anama etap hiagoma kantri sofela wandaf sopa' soloma anona kantri. Anona dembinai king nehafel no'wa enis wambel hiagoma ananisi sopa' soloma anona dembinai king no'wa ananisi wambel hiagoma. Enis epes wambel hiagoma nolomohas sope, ea' enis wambel hiagoma atona etin etap suwambon nokoto'.
8 Amamaga amama hiami ata' muli' motaga si'i nimanimi mali' matagama nemata'w kwa'i kola awani.
9 Amama motaga ma ea', esis sofa'epa ma sese'epa nimanimi, ea' sehepa pega'. Epes hiesi wambel hiagoma opalef aoma ipe' kwapete' endilisi. Esis sati ipe' paila basef Ae'ami na'ama dei' sahepa.
10 Nemaf anama amam nematawa hiesi sokwaha sombale'efa Dembinai ea' sondawawalapa etin sose'asas sefe'ma naumbih sohas, ea' epes isima ukup aoma enis.
11 Ea' amam profet hiami mambaso'ami motaga mohafel mufi'i mombaso'ma amam nematawa hiesi.
12 Waf aonai anona nemaf netaga lu'una, na'ama amam nematawa hiesi sokwaha waf anama ukup maimaila enis epes mi'i uwahipis.
13 Ea' emi egafis sembale'efa ae' la'ifis situ seatagama nemaf akutainai, isima anona nemaf God nefa'as setanimani.
14 Ea' anona nemaf esis si'ipasa basef amama bu'wami Godi ma epes hiesi siowis kingdom heveni. Esis si'ipas ganima etap hiagoma hi'ilagon ama amam nematawa hiesi ganima wambel hiagoma ata' sili' seme'am ea' nemaf akutainai notaga.

Amamaga awami endilisi anona nemaf motaga
(Mk 13:14-23; Lu 21:20-24)

15 Anona nemaf ipe' piti amamaga awami mohambombaga amamaga bu'wami motaga si'i fowa' gani profet Daniel na'i basef mail Baibeli ma'i. Amamaga amama motaga mope anama bo'wagoma nomon ipat lu'unai Godi. (Emi egafis sitalifa basef amama esis sogawa basef ofagema andeande'.)
16 Nemaf anama amam nematawa sape etap hiagoma Judia sofa' sefe' sondowasa' halafutagw.
17 Emi egafis sape ipat ande' felefele' ina ata' setanima siwis sefa'ai amamaga asasimi ipat nomon, owa'.
18 Emi egafis sapani aofi, ina ata' setanima sefe' wambel sefa' luwaguf maim asasimi, owa'.
19 Nematawa opafuwai waloma awama awasi ata' sagwa' nomambeh atomi,

ae' a'i awau uwahipiwa endilisi ma nogota anama ofa' nimanimi lu'wami endilisi meataganai.

20 Ipe' penda' betena Goda ipe' ina pefa' pefe' nogota anama uf noloma asaf mifi'i o nemaf anama Sabat sapoma noma'wanai, owa'.

21 Nogota anama nimanimi lu'wami endilisi. Fowa' dambadamba God nanda' etap nataga nafi'i nafi'i nataga dei', nimanimi awami amama fowa' gani ina anom na'amaimi mataga, owa'. Ea' anona nemaf wapoti' ina anom nimanimi amama motaga, owa'.

22 I'i God owa' notopa' nimeguf mefe' bandam, anona nemaf amam nematawa hiesi higililas hi'ilas. Owa'etin. God okom napoma epes isima anan nasahe'as ea' dei' natopa' nogota anama bandana.

23 Nemaf anama notaga ma i'i enis epes si'ipipa si'i, 'Ipe' piti Krais, God nandandepana nasapa'ana nafi'i anan nape na'ae', o 'nani nape gani,' ipe' ina pembale'efas, owa'. Hapaisi.

24 Dei' main, nemaf anama anom amam mombaso'am mi'i amam Krais o mi'i amam profet motaga monda' ikwaf la'ifinai naninani hianai si'i God atona nanda'anai. Endilisi i'i amam la'ifim, mombaso'ma amam nematawa God nasahe'as ea' mohambombagas. Owa'. Hapaisi.

25 Peme', ae' ali' a'ipipa ea' ma amamaga amama nimanimi dei' ata' owa' meatagai.

26 Na'ama i'i emi egafis si'ipipa si'i, 'Ipe' piti, anan nani nape gani epes a'agoma wafiguma fetauguma,' ipe' ina peme'as pefe'agon, owa'. I'i emi egafis si'i, 'Ipe' piti nani nape ipat nani nomon', ipe' ina pembale'efas, owa'.

27 Ipe' piti otaga holhol pelepele' holala nataga gani aon natefima ea' howalagon nafe' anama hiagoma aon nowalama naso'ma. Ae' ataga epen endilisiwei, nemaf anama ae' etanima iefi'i, enda'am na'ama etin hiesi sotolowe.

28 Mamagoma alop saga'i na'oma, ea' anama atogon anona nemaf komemb mefe' munduwa'anima.

Jisas na'i, "Ae' ataga epen endilisiwei anona nemaf ifi'i."
(Mk 13:24-27; Lu 21:25-28)

29 Nimanimi amama hiami ma nogota anama hi'ilam ea', mehip etin
'Aon alipunai netaga owamb, ea' aon owambunai wa na'ef ina molo, owa'. Ea' ondowa mowai otaga ilif, amamaga hiami mape otagai ea' bol etin mope.'

30 Nemaf anama ondowa mowai, ikwaf ae'anai netaga gani otaga ilif, Ae' ataga epen endilisiwei ifi'i. Ea' amam nematawa hiesi sape etap hiagoma selef. Ea' siti ae' eloma elagw otaga ilif ifi'i eloma amamaga howalagon bu'wami Godi moloma pepel Ananinai.

31 Ea' alof lu'unai nelef mehip, esapa' amam ensel ae'ami mofe' etap hiagoma aon natefima nowalama wa'owa'ol anama biafigin biafigin mefe'agon hi'ilagon ganima etap otaga mafe' motambela. Ensel amama mofe' mofa'ai esis amam nematawa God nasahe'as ea' Ananisi sondatama etifigin.

Elif nihi'ambapa mogawa nimeguf
(Mk 13:28-31; Lu 21:29-33)

32 Ipe' ukup mi'i anom basef womun etina fig. Ipe' piti lawag anama fik noloma lawah hiami wapoti'. Ipe' piti ilaof nonafa ma basowa, pegawa nogota anama nelemb ea' felefele' ma meaof.

33 Ea' na'ama etin nemaf anama ipe' piti amamaga amama ali' a'ipipami motaga hi'ilam, ipe' pegawa ae' afi'i aitu felefele'ma uta. Ina ata' nogota laona, owa'.

34 Ae' a'ipipa endilisi, amam nematawa dei' ata' papani ina nambimb poga' ulal, ata' owa', ipe' piti amamaga amama hiami motaga hi'ilam.

35 Otaga noloma etap hiagoma anona nemaf hegililam hi'ilam, ea' basef ae'ami ina anona nemaf hi'ilam, owa'etin. Mope la'ela'ef hihif.

Ina enin epen negawa nemaf neloma nogota Dembinai nataga epen endilisinai neafi'i, owa'
(Mk 13:32-37; Lu 17:26-30,34-36)

36-37 Ae' ataga epen endilisiwei a'ipipa. Owa' enin epen negawa nemaf anama o nogota anama ae' iefi'ianai. Amam ensel mape heven ilifi wapoti' ina mogawana. Ae' nogalomana Godi wapoti' ina egawana, owa'. Ahalome atona nape ilif anan atona negawa nemaf anama. Waf fowa' sanda'ana nogota anama Noa napenai, ea' na'ama etin si'i esis sonda'ana nemaf anama felefele'ma iefi'i etaga etap anae'.

38 Fowa' gani embel lu'wami ata' owa' motagai, nogota anama esis sape sa' gwa'aimi sa' embel amam nematawa sindikikila'ma sandase'ama etin safe' safe' sataga nemaf anama Noa nafe' nawis sip.

39 Amam nematawa isima ina sagawa nemaf anama, owa'. Esis ukup mase'as sape na'ama etin safe' satagama nemaf anama embel lu'wami mataga mahas muwambu'was saga' hi'alas. Ea' na'ama etina nemaf anama ae' etanima iefi'ianai.

40 Anama amam biam mondao'oma monda' maol mapani aof, God nofa' anona, anona nokwahona nope.

41 Ea' anowa nematawa biawa onda' maola plaua onda' bret, nemaf anama God nofa' ano'w kofe' nokwaha ano'w kope.

42 Ea' ipe' pindumafuma andeande'. Dei' main, ipe' ina pegawa nambai' Dembinai ipe'inai nifi'i, owa'.

43 Ipe' ukup mopoma

anom basef wamun etin pegawam. I'i ofagena ma ipati nili' nogawa owamb maina nogota nanda' wali neafi'ianai, ama naep motawa notologon nope, nanda' wali ina nafi'i nupisila ipat ananinai nuwis nomon, owa'.

44 Ea' ipe' wapoti' naep motawai pepe. Dei' main? Ae' ataga epen endililsiwei iefi'i anona nemaf ipe' ina pegawa pi'i ifi'i ulal nemaf anama, owa'.

45 Ipe' hipai penda' waf bu'unai pehafa Ae' si'i aman anama gawainai numafi amam manda' maoli nanda' maol andeande'. Aman anama dembinai ananinai nandandepana ma numafi ananimi manda' maoli ma nease'ama gwa'aimi amam nogota anan na'ianai.

46 Nemaf anama dembinai ananinai notanima niefi'ianai, ma niti aman anama nanda' maol andeande', aman anama nondanifel.

47 Ae' a'ipipa endilisi. Dembinai ananinai anona nemaf nonda'ana nope dembinai ma numafi amamaga hiami ananimi.

48 Ea' i'i aman anama nonda' waf aonai okom napoma opaf ananinai atona ni'i, 'Dembinai ae'anai ina nambimb nifi'i ulal, owa'.'

49 Ama anan noha amam manda' maol etini nea' gwa'aimi embel la'ifimi noloma amam amama mahaga magaoli.

50 Ea' Dembinai ananinai notanima nifi'i anona nemaf aman anama ina ni'i Dembinai nifi'i ulal, ata' owa'.

51 Ea' nohana negalo'mana nope noloma epes isima sambaso'ami malogof biefimisi. Wambel anama awagoma selef sonda' nalelef tilili talala' kwapete'as sope.

25

Basef womun etina nematawa awiawai 10-peleiwa

1 Nemaf anama epes siowis kingdom heveni si'i anom basef womun etina nematawa awiawai 10-peleiwa. Anona aman na'i noso' ano'w nemata'w, nafe' napani ma notanima nifi'i. Ea' nematawa awama awiawaiwai ohafel ofa' lamifah mandandawa wafe' wa'i witi aman anama eaf o'wana ufi'i.

2 Wanowa biawa gawa a'awai ea' wanowa biawa ogawai.

3 Awama gawa a'awai ofa' lamifah malomawa wafi'i, ea' awau ina ofa'ai kerosin etifin nalomawa, owa'.

4 Ea' awama gawaiwai owala kerosin batowagof ofa'am etifim maloma lamifah awoumi ofa'am etifim wafe'.

5 Aman anama ina dei' nafi'i ulal, ata' owa'. Ea' awau hiawai naep nimanim ambeh mahawa wa'oh.

6 Wa'oh wafe' wafe' ma amaneta la'efina wame' anona maf nataga na'i, 'Dei' aman naso' nemata'wi nafi'i. Ipe' pefe' petolona eaf pe'wanai pifi'i.'

7 Ea' nematawa awama ohafel, wandondomba lamifah awoumi ma weafe'.

8 Ea' nematawa awama
gawa a'awai wandaila
awama gawaiwai wa'ipawa
wa'i, 'Ipe' ata' pese'apa
kerosin tu'wanina. Lamifah
ape'imi ma'i fendaga'am.'
9 Ea' awau wa'ipawa
wa'i, 'Owa'. Kerosin anae'
dende'ma ape'. Ipe' fo'o stua
petala anona ipe'inai.'
10 Ea' awo ata' wafe'
watala kerosin etin, aman
anama noso' nemata'wi
nafi'i. Ea' nematawa awama
wandandombol wapoti',
wawis ipat nomon walo-
mana sa' gwa'aimi lu'wami
ma aman naso' nemata'wi,
ea' uta naso'.
11 Ea' awama wafe' watala
kerosin otanima wafi'i wagi'
wataga, ea' waitu ofalana
wa'i, 'Dembinai, Dembinai,
ine' usi'mapai uta.'
12 Ea' anan nagwamawa
basef na'i, 'Ae' a'ipipa endil-
isi, ae' owa' eagaupei.'
13 Ea' Jisas na'i anom basef
wapoti' na'i, 'Dei' ea' na'ama
etin, ipe' pindumafuma an-
deande'. Dei' main, ipe' ina
pegawa nambai' ae' iefi'i.'

Basef womun etina amam mofa' otamba
(Lu 19:11-27)

14 Nemaf anama ae' etan-
ima iefi'ianai epes siowis
kingdom heveni na'ama
etin si'i anom basef womun
etina anona aman na'i nefe'
anagon. Anan nofalai amam
amama manda' maola anani
mafi'i, nase'ama amamaga
ananimi atona etina mu-
mafiam.
15 Ea' anan nawalomam
moni amam. Anona
nase'ana 5,000 kina, anona
nase'ana 2,000 kina, anona
nase'ana 1,000 kina. Anan
nase'am otamba amama
dende' ma gawa amamunai
ea' nafe'.
16 Ea' aman anama nofa'
5,000 kinai mehip etin
nanda' maolana ea' nofa'
5,000 kina wamenai wapoti'.
17 Ea' aman anama nofa'
2,000 kinai wapoti' nanda'
maolan nofa' 2,000 kina
wamenai wapoti' naloma
fowa'inai.
18 Ea' aman anama nofa'
1,000 kinai dembinai anan-
inai nase'ananai nofa'ana
nafe' nala'agon nawa moni
anama nambaho'wana etap.
19 Ama nogota laona nafe'
ea', dembinai amamunai no-
tanima nafi'i. Ea' na'i ata'
ni'i basef andeande' noloma
amam nogawa moni anama
anan nase'amanai.
20 Ea' aman anama nofa'
5,000 kinai nafi'i ea' nofa'ai
5,000 kina anama anan
nanda' maol nofa'anai
wapoti' na'ipa dembinai
ananinai na'i, 'Dembinai,
ine' nase'e 5,000 kina ea'
dei' ine' niti ae' anda' maola
moni anama dei' efa' 5,000
kina wamenai wapoti'.'
21 Ea' Dembinai na'ipana
na'i, 'Ine' aman bu'winai
nanda' maol andeande'. Dei'
fowa' ine' nimafi amamaga
sa'um andeande'. Dei'
enda'ena nimafi amamaga
lu'wami. Ine' nifi'i nen-
danifel neloma Dembinai
ine'inai.'
22 Ea' aman anama nofa'
2,000 kinai nafi'i na'ipana
na'i, 'Dembinai, ine' niti.
Ine' nase'e 2,000 kina, dei'
anda' maola moni anama,

efaˈ 2,000 kina wamenai wapotiˈ.’
23 Eaˈ Dembinai naˈipana naˈi, ‘Ineˈ aman buˈwinai nandaˈ maol andeandeˈ. Fowaˈ ineˈ nimafi amamaga saˈumi andeandeˈ. Deiˈ endaˈena nimafi amamaga luˈwami. Ineˈ fiˈi nendanifel neloma Dembinai ineˈinai.’
24 Eaˈ aman anama nofaˈ 1,000 kinai anan wapotiˈ nafiˈi naˈipa Dembinai ananinai naˈi, ‘Dembinai, aeˈ egawa ineˈ aman laˈifinai nagi amamaga naˈi ineˈimi atom. Aof anona aman nawamanai anama ineˈ nafeˈ nalaˈam. Eaˈ anona etap anona aman nowaha olelembanai, ineˈ nafiˈi nagiam.
25 Aeˈ okom napoma ineˈ. Naˈama aeˈ umbamahe ma ineˈ, deiˈ afeˈ alaˈagon ambahoˈam 1,000 kina ineˈinai ambohoˈana nape etap. Amama amamaga ineˈimi eaˈ ineˈ tanima faˈamo.’
26 Eaˈ Dembinai ananinai nagwamana basef naˈipana naˈi, ‘Ineˈ nandaˈ maoli, ineˈ aman aowinai endilisi. Ineˈ alaˈuta nainai. Endilisi ineˈ negawa aeˈ alaˈ gwaˈaimi anona aman nawam aof ananinai, afeˈ atopaˈ wit anona etap anona amani.
27 Iˈi naˈama, deiˈ nefaˈana nembeˈana benga aeˈ etanima ifiˈi efaˈana neloma anona wamenai wapotiˈ.
28 Eaˈ ipeˈ dalombana 1,000 kina aman anama peseˈanana nefeˈma aman anama nofaˈ moni 10,000 kinai.’
29 Deiˈ main? Emi egafis sahapila amamaga amama nambimb sofaˈ anom wamenai wapotiˈ ma sefaˈ hiami. Eaˈ emi egafis amamaga aˈasi, amamaga kwaiyoˈum esis sahapilami, amama nambimb endalombasam esis.
30 Aman anama wafinai ipeˈ pekwahona nefeˈ nuwis andeˈ akotiguma endilisi. Wambel anama awagoma selef sondaˈ nalelef tilili talalaˈ kwapeteˈas sapoma.

Dembinai nataga epen endilisinai owagama newaloga epes hiesi siˈi sawaloga sipsipi meme maitu deindei

31 Nemaf anama aeˈ ataga epen endilisiwei iefiˈi ilumai pepel howalagon aeˈanai, eaˈ amam ensel hiami molome mifiˈi. Ama nemaf anama aeˈ epe etoma balata luˈunai aeˈanai ma howalagon mafiˈi heveni.
32 Eaˈ amam nematawa hiesi sape etap hiagoma sifiˈi sope naep aeˈimi. Eaˈ aeˈ ihihiˈas endaˈas situ biefis, siˈi aman numafi sipsipi nasifaˈ sipsip mafeˈ anagon, meme mafeˈ anagon.
33 Eaˈ endaˈ epes sefeˈ situ waˈol lagel kwahisinai aeˈanai siˈi sipsip, eaˈ epes isima God nondaiwaˈmasi situ waˈol lagel eganai siˈi meme.
34 Eaˈ aeˈ dembiwei king iˈipa esis isima sape lagel kwahisinai iˈi, ‘Ipeˈ Ahalome aeˈanai nofaloˈmepa ma pendanifel, ipeˈ piwis kingdom Ananinai pefaˈ amamaga amama ipeˈimi fowaˈ

etap owaˈ ataˈ neatagai
maˈomipei.
35 Deiˈ main, ipeˈ fowaˈ pati
aeˈ nolomahe ape ipeˈ paseˈe
gwaˈaimi. Pati iap naseˈe,
paseˈe embel aˈ embel. Aeˈ
afiˈi siˈi anona wambelinai
ipeˈ pefaˈe afeˈ ifagw ipeˈimi.
36 Eaˈ aeˈ luwaguf maim
aˈe, ipeˈ paseˈeam andaˈam
eaˈ awasiwi ipeˈ pimafi ande-
andeˈ. Aeˈ ape andaˈ kalabus,
ipeˈ pafoˈo patolowe.’
37 Eaˈ esis isima buˈwasi
sogwa basef ananimi siˈi,
‘Dembinai, deiˈ maina nemaf
apeˈ mati ineˈ nolomahena
maseˈena gwaˈaimi ineˈ?
Maina nemaf ineˈ eap
maseˈena apeˈ maseˈena
embel?
38 Eaˈ maina nogota apeˈ
matilina siˈi anona wambe-
linai apeˈ mofaˈena mafiˈi
ifagw apeˈimi? Eaˈ maina
nemaf apeˈ matilina lowaf
aˈena, maseˈena lowaf?
39 Eaˈ maina nemaf mati
awes nandaˈena nape kal-
abus mafeˈ matilina?’
40 Eaˈ aeˈ dembiwei king
egwamasa basef iˈi, ‘Aeˈ
aˈipipa endilisi! Maim opeh
buˈwami ipeˈ pandaˈama
pagiambama esis sahin
owan aeˈasi falafisi agof
aˈasi, amama ipeˈ ina
pandaˈmasam esis etis, owaˈ.
Pandaˈmeam aeˈ wapotiˈ.’
41 Eaˈ aeˈ iˈipa esis saitu
lagel eganai waˈol wapotiˈ
iˈipas, ipeˈ siˈamae foˈo.
God nandaiwaˈmepa naˈi
ipeˈ epes aopei. ‘Ipeˈ
foˈo wambel aonai nif
luˈwami maˈoma. Nif
anama Ahalome nandaˈam
mandandombol maˈoma
aman aonai Satan naloma
ensel ananimi atom.
42 Deiˈ main, ipeˈ fowaˈ pati
aeˈ nolomahe ape, ipeˈ ina
paseˈe gwaˈaimi, owaˈ. Eaˈ
aeˈ eap maseˈema embel, ipeˈ
ina paseˈe embel aˈ embel,
owaˈ.
43 Eaˈ aeˈ siˈi epen anagon
lauguniwei, eaˈ ipeˈ owaˈ
pefaˈe pefeˈ ifagw ipeˈimi,
owaˈ. Eaˈ lowaf aˈe ipeˈ
ina paseˈe lowaf, aeˈ awes
nandaˈe, ape andaˈ kalabus
eaˈ ipeˈ ina pafoˈo patolowe,
owaˈetin.’
44 Eaˈ esis wapotiˈ sogwa
basef sohaliˈ aeˈ siˈi, ‘Dembi-
nai, deiˈ maina nemaf apeˈ
mati ineˈ gwaˈaimi embel
aˈena nolomahena, ineˈ epen
anagon lauguninai, ineˈ
lowaf aˈena awes nandˈena,
nape nandaˈ kalabus, eaˈ
apeˈ owaˈ mofoˈo meatilina?’
45 Eaˈ aeˈ egwamasa basef
esis iˈi, ‘Aeˈ aˈipipa endilisi,
maina waf owaˈ peandaˈana
enin epen inima falafini agel
aˈani, amama eaˈ naˈama
etin ina pandaˈmeana aeˈ
wapotiˈ, owaˈetin.’
46 Eaˈ epes isima anona
nemaf sefeˈ sofaˈ amamaga
awami mape laˈelaˈef hihif.
Eaˈ epes isima buˈwasi
anona nemaf owagama
sofaˈ ambal namunai sefeˈ
sope anama sope andeandeˈ
laˈelaˈef hihif.”

26

*Amam dambami agufumi
maˈi basef mandameˈmama*

moha Jisas neagaˈ
(Mk 14:1-2; Lu 22:1-2; Jo 11:45-53)

1 Jisas nawalipasa basef amama ma hiˈalam, ama nogota anama anan naˈipa alupumi ananimi naˈi,
2 “Ipeˈ pegawa, nimeguf biam atom ataˈ mape ma nemaf anama sogwaˈ gwaˈaimi luˈwami saˈi Pasova eaˈ neataga. Nemaf anama anona aman nowalapa aeˈ ataga epen endililsiwei ma anom amam naumbih mundi ieil lawag usiˈinai tuˈwanainai mohe eagaˈ.”
3 Nemaf anama amam pris dambami maloma agufumi esis Judai munduwaˈanima mape ipat Kaiafasi, anan pris dembinai nape naliˈma pris hiami.
4 Eaˈ maˈi basef mandameˈmama mefeˈ mondambahoˈ mombaloˈ Jisas mohana neagaˈ.
5 Eaˈ amam mandaiwaˈma meambaloˈana nemaf anama sandaˈ gwaˈaimi amama luˈwami. Naˈama epes hiesi ukup aom eaˈ sohafel sondaˈ wandaf.

Anoˈw nemataˈw kwakoloˈ sanda newala balaga Jisasi
(Mk 14:3-9; Jo 12:1-8)

6 Nemaf anama Jisas nape Betani nape ipat anona aman Saimon, fowaˈ awes aonai nandaˈ alop ananinai namboˈ, deiˈ amboˈona.
7 Eaˈ anoˈw nemataˈw kwafiˈmai anan kwahapila anona botol sandaˈana siˈi owap, embel sanda alogw buˈwami maˈanai satalona otamba luˈwami nala botol anama. Eaˈ kwakoloˈw sanda anama newala balaga Jisasi ma tebol anan natomama.
8 Amam alupumi ananimi mati naˈama, ukup amamumi aom endilisi. Eaˈ maˈi, “Deiˈ maina akwaˈw kwahambombaga sanda anama nafeˈ etin?
9 Iˈi afaˈ ofaˈana enis epes sotalona moni hianai ma afaˈ ofaˈana osoˈ epes isima kwahusa gwaˈaimi maim, andeandeˈ. Owaˈetin.”
10 Eaˈ Jisas nogawa ukup amamumi, naˈipam naˈi, “Deiˈ maina ipeˈ ukup aom mapoma nemataˈw akwama? Owaˈ. Akwaˈw kwandaˈ waf buˈunai ma aeˈ.
11 Isima kwahusa gwaˈaimi maim sape salomepa nimeguf hiami. Eaˈ aeˈ ina ataˈ elomepa epe nimeguf hiami, owaˈ.
12 Nemataˈw akwama kwakoloˈwa sanda anama ma alop aeˈanai kwandaˈ amama kondolaˈwifa felefeleˈma esis seawe hiˈagif.
13 Endilisi aeˈ aˈipipa, ganima etap wambel hiagoma anona nemaf siˈipasa basef amama buˈwami Godi, siˈipasa basef akoˈumi wapotiˈ ma ukup meapoma waf buˈunai akwaˈw kwandaˈmeanai.”

Judas naˈi basef laˈifimi naloma amam naumbih moha Jisas neagaˈ
(Mk 14:10-11; Lu 22:3-6)

14 Nogota anama anona alupumi Jisasi 12-peleim agilinama Judas Kariotinai nafeˈma amam pris hiami dambami.

15 Eaˈ nahaliˈam naˈi, “Ipeˈ
paˈi peseˈe main petalowe
ma ihiˈambepana?”
Eaˈ amam matalifa moni
silva 30-peleim maseˈana.
16 Eaˈ nogota anama
atona nohafel nandaˈam
laˈelaˈef nagolopa anona
eafa nihiˈambama Jisas
amama meambaloˈana.

Jisas naˈ gwaˈaimi luˈwami saˈi Pasova naloma alupumi ananimi
(Mk 14:12-21; Lu 22:7-14,21-23; Jo 13:21-30)

17 Nemaf anama saliˈ
saˈ anom gwaˈaimi saˈi
Pasova esis saˈ bret anama
owaˈ neatef luˈunai eaˈ
amam alupumi ananimi
mafiˈmai anan mahaliˈana
maˈi, “Ineˈ naˈi afaˈ ofeˈ
ondondomba ipat eti ma ineˈ
neaˈ gwaˈaimi amama?”
18 Eaˈ naˈi, “Ipeˈ pefeˈ
taun, pefeˈma anona aman
piˈipana piˈi, ‘Dembinai Tisa
naˈi, “Nemaf dahandahama
God nandandepamianai eaˈ
felefeleˈ. Aeˈ aˈi eaˈ Pasova
anama eloma alupumi
aeˈami ope ipat ineˈinai.” ’
”
19 Eaˈ amam alupumi ana-
nimi mandaˈam naˈama siˈi
anan naˈipam eaˈ mandon-
domba gwaˈaimi Pasova.
20 Eaˈ owamb anan nape
nagwaˈ gwaˈaimi tebol
naloma alupumi ananimi 12-
peleim.
21 Eaˈ amam mape maˈ
gwaˈaimi etin, Jisas naˈipam
naˈi, “Aeˈ aˈipipa endilisi,
anona afaˈinai atuwasi nefeˈ
nihiˈamba amam naumbiha
aeˈ efeˈ eapoma.”
22 Eaˈ ukup amamumi
nimanim endilisi, mohafel
mahaliˈana atona etin maˈi,
“Dembinai, aeˈ o emi?”
23 Eaˈ anan nagwamama
basef naˈi, “Aman anama
deiˈaol nalome wahapila
bret walata dis, anan eaˈ
maˈuna, anama atuwasi
nowalapa aeˈ ma naumbih
aeˈami.
24 Aˈe, ataga epen endilisi-
wei, atuwasi enis epes sehe
eagaˈ siˈi Buk Baibel naˈiama
aeˈ. Eaˈ aman anama
nowalapa aeˈ ma naumbih,
anan uwahipina endil-
isi. Nambimb nimanimi
awami endilisi motagamana.
Fowaˈ mamaˈwana owaˈ
ataˈ kolanai, andeandeˈ.
Ama anan ina notagama
amamaga nimanimi awami.
Owaˈetin.”
25 Eaˈ aman anama Ju-
das atuwasi nowalapa Jisas
amam naumbih anan naˈipa
Jisas naˈi, “Dembinai Tisa,
aeˈ o emi?”
Eaˈ Jisas nagwamana basef
naˈi, “Ineˈ etina naˈiam.”

Jisas naseˈama gwaˈaimi komunion alupumi ananimi 12-peleim
(Mk 14:22-26; Lu 22:15-20; 1 Ko 11:23-25)

26 Jisas nalomam ataˈ mape
maˈ gwaˈaimi etin, nafela
anona bret, nandaˈ beten
nanifela God, nawalona
naseˈam naˈipam naˈi, “Ipeˈ
felana peaˈana. Bret anama
alop aeˈanai.”
27 Eaˈ nafela anona kap
embel wain nalanai nanifela
God, naseˈam naˈipam naˈi,
“Ipeˈ hipei gwaˈam etin.

28 Embel amama esimbel
ae'ami manda' basef amama
Godi ma'i endilisimi atomi
mataga la'ifim. Esimbel
amama ae' ekolo'wama God
nokwahomasa waf aonai
epes hiesi sanda'anai.
29 Ae' a'ipipa, ina ata' etan-
ima ea' embel wain wapoti',
owa'. Ae' efe' etaga wambel
Ahalomei, ea' anona wain
dambainai elomepa anama."
30 Amam manda' anona
awaf ea' mawisi mafe'
mondowasa' halaf lawah
oliv motawama.

Jisas na'i atuwasi Pita nombaho' agel ananinai nowa' alafuga anan
(Mk 14:27-31; Lu 22:31-34; Jo 13:36-38)

31 Ea' Jisas na'ipam na'i,
"Atuwasi owamb anae' ipe'
pindaiwa'ma pembale'efa
ae' pekwahowe. Dei' main,
fowa' gani Baibel na'i
na'ama na'i, God na'i,
'Anona nemaf owagama
gani, ae' eha aman
anama numafi sipsipi
noga'. Ea' sipsip
amama mofa' mefe'
atona etin.'
32 Ea' owa'etin. Nambimb
ae' etanima ehafel wapoti'
ili'ipa efe' etap hiagoma
Galili."
33 Ea' Pita nagwa basef
na'ama na'i, "I'i endilisi
amam alupumi ine'imi
hiemi meambale'efa ine'
mi'i mokwahena, hapaimi,
ae' embale'efa ine' la'ifiwi
ina atuwasi ikwahina, owa'."
34 Ea' Jisas nagwamana
basef na'i, "Ae' a'ipina
endilisi, dei' owamb anae'
awata ata owa' nondo'am,
ine' nembaho' agel ae'anai
ni'i wenif ni'i, 'Ae' owa'
egawa Jisase.' "
35 Ea' Pita na'ipana na'i,
"Owa'etin. I'i esis soha
afa' biafa oga' etin, ae'
ina embaho' agel ine'inai,
owa'etin."
Ea' alupumi hiami Jisasi
ma'iam na'ama etin hi'alam.

Jisas nafe' nawis anagon Getsemani sawa lawah oliv motawama nanda' beten
(Mk 14:32-42; Lu 22:39-46)

36 Ea' Jisas nao'wa
alupumi ananimi mafe' etin
anagon Getsemani lawah
hiami oliv motawama. Ea'
na'ipam na'i, "Ipe' pepe
na'ae, ae' efe' gani wa'ol
enda' beten."
37 Ea' anan nao'wa Pita
naloma Sebedi batausana
Jemsi Jon nao'wam mafe'.
Ea' name' opaf ananinai
nimanina kwapete' endilisi.
38 Ea' na'ipam na'i, "Opaf
ae'anai nimanina endilisi
ma ae' ega'. Ipe' pepe na'ae
pindumafuma pepe pehafa
ae' eatanimani."
39 Ea' anan nandamboma
nafe' fele' nowa nambe' opaf
notawa nanda' beten na'i,
"Ahalome Ae'inai, i'i ine' ni'i
a'e, nekwahome nimanimi
amama. Ea' ine' nila okom
ine'inai atona, Ae' owa'."
40 Nahali'ana ea', nehafel
notanima nafe'ma alupumi
ananimi mapoma, nati
amam ma'oh maga' mafe'.
Ea' nofala Pita na'i, "Ipe'
la'ifipa pepe pehafa ae' o
owa'? Nogota a'ipipa a'i
pepe pehafa ae' ina laona,
owa'. Nogota bandana si'i
aua atotona.

41 Ipeˈ pindumafuma
andeandeˈ pepe pendaˈ
beten. Naˈama amamaga
meagwambipei motagama
ipeˈ. Endilisi ambagof ipeˈmi
maˈi aˈe ma pendaˈ beten,
eaˈ alop nimanina alaˈuta
naepa.”
42 Eaˈ anan notanima
nafeˈma bif nandaˈ beten
naˈi, “Ahalome aeˈanai,
iˈi owaˈ anona eaf aeˈ in-
dihiˈama nimanimi amama,
eaˈ hapaimi, aeˈ efaˈam. Ineˈ
nila okom ineˈinai atona.”
43 Anan nahaliˈana eaˈ
nandamboma notanima
nafiˈi bif amam mapoma
nati amam ataˈ maˈoh etin.
Deiˈ main, naep amamumi
nimanim.
44 Eaˈ nakwahom notan-
ima nafeˈ nandaˈ beten
wenif. Beten anama atona
doˈok naliˈ nandaˈanai, no-
tanima nandaˈana wapotiˈ.
45 Eaˈ notanima nafiˈmai
amam mapoma naˈipam
naˈi, “Ipeˈ ataˈ papoma
nomaˈw paˈoh etin? Pemeˈ!
Nogota aeˈanai nataga. Deiˈ
nemaf anaeˈ anona aman
aonai nifiˈi nulumai anom
amam awami mufiˈi mowaˈ
Aeˈ ataga epen endilisiwei.
46 Hafel! Afaˈ ofeˈ uti aman
anama nihiˈambama aeˈ ma
naumbih aeˈami deiˈ nafiˈi.”

Judas nawalapa Jisasa naumbiha mombaloˈana mofaˈana mofeˈ

(Mk 14:43-50; Lu 22:47-53; Jo 18:3-12)

47 Jisas ataˈ naitu naˈipam
etin, Judas, anona amam
12-peleim Jisasi, anan nafiˈi
nalumai amam hiami ma-
hapila bainahi belep. Amam
pris dambami malumai
amam agufumi dambami
esis Judai masapaˈam mafiˈi.
48 Eaˈ aman anama
nowalapa Jisas, naliˈ
naˈipam nandaˈ ikwaf
nihiˈambam naˈi, “Atuwasi
ipeˈ piti aeˈ iesisiˈ dalog-
wanai, aman anama eaˈ Jisas
maˈuna. Ipeˈ pembaloˈana
pewaˈana.”
49 Eaˈ anan nafeˈma
Jisas mehip naˈi, “Owamb
buˈunai, Dembinai Tisa.” Eaˈ
nasisiˈ dalogwana.
50 Eaˈ Jisas naˈipana naˈi,
“Alupinai, amamaga ineˈ
nafiˈi ma naˈi nendaˈami,
daˈam mehip.”

Eaˈ amam mafiˈi fele-
feleˈma Jisas mowasaˈ lagof
mombaloˈana.
51 Eaˈ anona aman nape
naloma Jisas, nala lagel
nagiai bainat ananinai naha
anona aman nandaˈmana
maola pris dembinai nape
naliˈma pris hiami, natopaˈ
aliga ananinai peleˈatana
nowa.
52 Eaˈ Jisas naˈipana naˈi,
“Wala bainat notambel
nowala napoma. Emi egafis
sapaˈ bainah, anona nemaf
bainah mohas sogaˈ.
53 Ineˈ negawa pepel
Ahalomei o owaˈ? Iˈi
aeˈ ihaliˈana, Anan naseˈe
ensel ananimi hiami endilisi
mehip mikilaˈ amam sol-
dia hiami wambotagw 12-
peleim. Owaˈ.
54 Iˈi aeˈ endaˈ waf anama,
atuwasi basef amama fowaˈ
God naˈiam mape buk
Baibeli ina mataga alihim
dendeˈma amam mifiˈi
mombaleˈe, owaˈ.”

55 Ea' Jisas na'ipa esis
amam nematawa hiesi na'i,
"Ipe' pefa'ai bainahi belep
pafi'i si'i pafi'i pa'i pewa'
anona aman aonai napa'
naloma gavmani? Nimeguf
hiami ae' ape alomepa
ipat lu'unai Godi awalapa
basef bu'wami esis amam
nematawa hiesi ea' ipe' ina
pembale'e.
56 Ea' dei' amamaga
amama ipe' panda'ami
mataga dende'ma basef
amama fowa' God na'ipa
amam profet manda'am
mail buk mataga endilisi."

Ea' alupumi ananimi
hiami makwahona mafa'
mafe' hi'alam.

*Amam mofa' Jisas mafe'
manda'mana basefa amam
dambami Juda*
*(Mk 14:53-65; Lu 22:54-
55,63-71; Jo 18:13-14,19-24)*

57 Amam amama mom-
balo' Jisas mofa'ana mafe'
ipat anona pris dembinai
nape nali'ma pris hiami
Kaiafas. Ea' amam dambami
mawalipasa mi'uli Godi mal-
oma agufumi esis Judai mali'
mafi'i mundawa'anima
mape.
58 Ea' Pita ina nalomam
nafe' etin, owa'. Anan
nape lougun nagi'mam
nafe' nataga endalelemb
nawis ipat dembinai prisi
nafe' nape naloma amam
polisman mapoma nif. Anan
na'i nope niti atuwasi maim
meataga.
59 Ea' amam pris dambami
maloma amam dambami
Juda mumafi koti, amam
hiami ma'i mogolopa enis
epesa sombaso'ma Jisas
ma anom basefa mohana
neaga'.
60 Ea' epes hiesi sataga sa'i
basef baso'maimi mafe'ma
Anan. Ea' esis ina satagama
anom basef endilisimi
ofagema ma mohana neaga',
owa'. Ea' anom amam biam
mataga
61 ma'i, "Aman anama
na'i anom basef na'i, 'Ae'
la'ifiwei ma etalona ipat
lu'unai Godi ma etanima
ela'ana wapoti' nimeguf
wanom.' "
62 Ea' pris anama dem-
binai naitu nahali' Jisas
na'ama na'i, "Ine' negwa
basef amama o owa'? Dei'
maina amam ma'ipina basef
na'ama?"
63 Ea' Jisas ina na'i anom
basef, owa'.

Ea' pris anama na'ipana
na'i, "Ae' a'ipina endilisi ma
agel dembinai Godi nape
la'ela'ef hihif, ine' kipa ape'.
Ine' Krais nogalomana Godi
nandandepena nasapa'ena
nafi'i o owa'?"
64 Ea' Jisas na'i, "Ipe'
pa'iam ea' ma'um. Ea' ae'
a'ipipa, anona nemaf ipe'
piti ae' ataga epen endilisi-
wei, epe lagel da'isinai Godi.
Epe otaga ilif etanima ifi'i
petolowe."
65 Jisas na'iam na'ama
ea', pris anama okom
wandafuna ea' nahape' klos
amama anan nalami na'iam
na'i, "Anan nanda' dembinai
God findiwana ma basef
awami! Ape' ina ata' mofalai
enis epes wapoti' sifi'i si'i
anom basefa anan, owa'.
Anan na'ipana basef awami

ma God, eaˈ amama deiˈ pameˈanamam eaˈ.
66 Ipeˈ ukup mape maˈimama?”
Eaˈ amam hiami magwamana basef maˈi, “Anan nandaˈ waf aonai eaˈ andeandeˈma neagaˈ.”
67 Eaˈ amam misiˈwafa amaga Jisasi mahana lagof amamumi. Eaˈ anom nakolaombana.
68 Eaˈ masopamana naep ananimi maˈi, “Ineˈ Krais God nandandepena nasapaˈena nafiˈi, ineˈ niˈi basef siˈi anona profet naˈiami newalapa emi nahena.”

Pita naˈi, “Aeˈ owaˈ egawa Jisase.”
(Mk 14:66-72; Lu 22:56-62; Jo 18:15-18,25-27)

69 Pita tol nape endalelemb nomon nape ipat andeˈ. Eaˈ anoˈw nemataˈw kwandaˈ maoli kwafiˈi felefeleˈ ma anan eaˈ kwaˈipana kwaˈi, “Ineˈ wapotiˈ nape naloma Jisas etap hiagoma Galili.”
70 Eaˈ Pita nambahoˈ agel Jisasi ma naep isima hiesi naˈi, “Aeˈ ina egawa basef amama ineˈ naˈiami, owaˈ.”
71 Eaˈ nafeˈ naitu indalelemb nomon felefeleˈma uta, anoˈw nemataˈw kwatolona wapotiˈ kwaˈipa esis amam nematawa sape felefeleˈ kwaˈi, “Aman anama anan nape naloma Jisas Nasaretinai.”
72 Eaˈ Pita nambahoˈ agel Jisasi wapotiˈ eaˈ naˈi, “Endilisi gani ilif, aeˈ ina egawa aman anama.”
73 Nogota bandana nafeˈma eaˈ, anom amam maitu felefeleˈ mafiˈmai Pita maˈipana maˈi, “Endilisi, ineˈ aman naloma esisi. Diga ineˈinai nawalapena alihina.”
74 Eaˈ deiˈ Pita nehafel naˈi basef laˈifimi naˈi, “Iˈi basef aeˈami ina endilisimi, aeˈ aˈi God neheˈ egaˈ. Endilisi gani ilif, aeˈ ine egawa aman anama, owaˈ.”
Anan naˈiam eaˈ, mehip awata nandaˈam.
75 Eaˈ Pita okokoma basef nambatiˈ Jisas naˈipanami naˈi, “Awata owaˈ ataˈ neandaˈam, ineˈ nembasoˈmas niˈiam wenif niˈi, ‘Ineˈ owaˈ negawa Jisase.’ ”
Eaˈ Pita nawisi nafeˈ andeˈ nalef mehip endilisi.

27

Amam mofaˈ Jisas nafeˈma gavman dembinai Pailat
(Mk 15:1; Lu 23:1-2; Jo 18:28-32)

1 Eaˈ lala kuhimbita atona amam pris dambami hiami maloma agufumi esis Judai maˈi basef mandameˈmama moha Jisas neagaˈ.
2 Amam mowaˈana mofaˈana mafeˈ maseˈana gavman dembinai Pailat.

Judas nandaha nail mandof eaˈ afuna
(Ap 1:18-19)

3 Deiˈ aman anama Judas nawalapa Jisasa amam naumbih nati amam mandaˈ basef mahana Jisasa neagaˈ. Eaˈ nati amam mahana mandaˈ amamaga amama, eaˈ nofaˈ nimanimi luˈwami endilisi. Eaˈ deiˈ anan notanima nowambela moni silva anama 30-peleina

nafeˈma amam pris amama dambami maloma agufumi esis Judai.

4 Eaˈ naˈi, “Aeˈ andaˈ waf aonai. Deiˈ main, awalapa aman anama buˈunai, owaˈ nondaˈ waf aonai, atuwasi neagaˈ.”

Eaˈ amam maˈi, “Amama ina ofagema afaˈimi, owaˈ. Amama eaˈ ofagema ineˈimi atom.”

5 Eaˈ Judas nakwaha moni silva anama ipat luˈunai Godi nomon, nafeˈ anagon nandaha nail mandof eaˈ afuna.

6 Amam pris amama dambami mafela moni anama mofaˈana maˈi, “Moni anama anan natala aman anama afaˈ wahana nagaˈi. Eaˈ afaˈ ina ombeˈ moni anama neloma moni naˈoh ipat luˈunai Godi, owaˈ.”

7 Eaˈ amam maˈi anom basef mandameˈmam ama moni anama mandaˈana matala anona etapa anona aman nalaˈ malohi. Eaˈ mofaˈ etap anama ma mondaˈ hiˈagilifa sowa epes isima lauginasi safiˈi salomas sape sagaˈi.

8 Eaˈ deiˈ sofala agiliguma saˈi, “Etap esimbel matalanai.”

Agel anama ma etap anama deiˈ nandape.

9 Eaˈ anom basef fowaˈ gani God nihiˈamba anona aman profet Jeremaia nandaˈami, anama deiˈ mataga alihim mandawalap. Basef amama maˈiam naˈama maˈi,

“Amam mofaˈ otamba silva 30-peleim, esis Juda sandandepam ma aman anama.

10 Eaˈ moni anama satala anona etapa anona aman nalaˈ malohi, siˈi Dembinai naˈipa aeˈ mehip.”

Jisas nafeˈ naituma naep Pailati eaˈ Pailat nahaliˈana

(Mk 15:2-5; Lu 23:3-5; Jo 18:33-38)

11 Amam mofaˈ Jisas mafeˈ naitu naep dembinai gavman Pailati eaˈ Pailat nahaliˈana naˈi, “Ineˈ king dembinai esis Judai o owaˈ?”

Eaˈ Jisas nagwamana basef naˈi, “Basef amama ineˈ naˈiami endilisimi.”

12 Eaˈ amam pris amama dambami maloma agufumi esis Judai mambasoˈmana ma basef hiami, eaˈ anan ina nagwamam anom basef, o owaˈ.

13 Eaˈ Pailat nahaliˈana naˈi, “Ineˈ nameˈ basef amama hiami mandaˈmenami o owaˈ?”

14 Eaˈ Jisas ina nagwamana anom basef Pailat, owaˈ. Eaˈ dembinai gavman gegelalasana kwapeteˈ.

Pailat naˈi soha Jisas nail lawag usiˈinai tuˈwanainai

(Mk 15:6-15; Lu 23:13-25; Jo 18:39–19:16)

15 Nogota anama gavman anama dembinai waf ananinai naˈama. Afagof hiami ma nemaf anama sandaˈ gwaˈaimi luˈwami amama saˈi Pasova, anan nakwaha enin epen nandaˈ kalabusi nafeˈ wafifina. Emi epen esis amam nematawa hiesi sandandepanai, dembinai gavman naˈi aˈe nakwahona nafeˈma esis wafifina.

16 Nemaf anama anona
aman nandaˈ waf aonai nape
nandaˈ kalabus, agilinama
Barabas. Aman anama epes
hiesi sagawa anan nandaˈ
waf aonai endilisi.
17-18 Eaˈ esis amam ne-
matawa sunduwaˈanima
saitu. Pailat nogawa
amam dambami esis Judai
kowalama epes hiesi saila
basef Jisasi ukup aom atom
mapomana deiˈ mandaˈ
kotimana. Amama atom deiˈ
nahaliˈas naˈi, “Ipeˈ paˈi aeˈ
ekwaha emi epen nekwaha
kalabus nefeˈmago ipeˈ?
Ekwaha Barabas o Jisas, esis
saˈi Krais Dembinai?”
19 Pailat nape ipat anama
sandaˈ kotanai, waluˈmana
ananiˈwi kwandaˈ basef
mafiˈmai anan kwaˈi, “Ina
nendaˈ anom amamaga
awami ma aman anama
buˈunai, owaˈ. Aeˈ doˈok aˈoh
owamb andondoˈah atolona
eaˈ efaˈ nimanimi luˈwami
ma Anan.”
20 Eaˈ amam pris amama
dambami maloma anom
agufumi esis Judai mafela
ukup ma esis amam ne-
matawa hiesi ma sohaliˈ
Pailata nokwaha Barabas,
eaˈ soha Jisas nogaˈ.
21 Eaˈ Pailat naˈipas
wapotiˈ naˈi, “Amam amama
biam, ipeˈ paˈi aeˈ ekwaha
emi epen nefeˈmago ipeˈ?”
Eaˈ saˈipana saˈi, “Barabas.”
22 Eaˈ Pailat nahaliˈas naˈi,
“Aman anama Jisas ipeˈ
paˈi Kraisi, ipeˈ paˈi aeˈ
iˈimamana?”
Eaˈ esis hiesi saˈi, “Un-
dana nil lawag usiˈinai
tuˈwanainai!”
23 Eaˈ Pailat nahaliˈas naˈi,
“Deiˈ main? Anan nandaˈ
maina waf aonai?”
Eaˈ esis saˈi mehip endil-
isi saˈi, “Undana lawag hana
afuna!”
24 Eaˈ Pailat nogawa
basef ananimi ina laˈifim
nahianas, owaˈ. Naˈama
esis sohafel sondaˈ wandaf
luˈunai. Eaˈ Pailat nolai
embel nasaˈopa lagof ana-
nimi ma naep esis amam
nematawa hiesi nihiˈambas
naˈiam naˈi, “Aeˈ ina ati
ofagema owaˈetina eha
aman anama nogaˈ, owaˈ.
Ofagema amama ipeˈimi
atom.”
25 Eaˈ amam nematawa
hiesi sagwa basef saˈi,
“Eaˈ ofagema amama
mondafiˈmai apeˈ moloma
awasi apeˈisi.”
26 Eaˈ Pailat nakwaha
Barabas nafeˈma esis. Eaˈ
naˈipa amam soldia ma
moha Jisas mofaˈana mafeˈ
mundana lawag usiˈinai
tiˈwanainai.

Amam soldia mandaˈ salamala basef awami ma Jisas mahana mandaˈam mondolaˈwifana siˈi anona dembinai king

(Mk 15:16-20; Jo 19:2-3)

27 Eaˈ amam soldia Pailati
mofaˈ Jisas mawisi ipat
amam gavmani luˈunai. Eaˈ
mofala anom soldia hiami
mafiˈi munduwaˈanima ma
anan.
28 Eaˈ mowalia luwaguf
maim ananimi malamana
anona saket akwahinai.
29 Eaˈ mowaloˈmana
anona mandof higatagunai,
malasanaˈofana siˈi hat
mowaloˈmanana balaga

ananinai. Ea' mase'ana
anona alifita nahapilana
lagel da'isinai ananinai.
Amam mindiwa nembawa
motawa felefele'ma anan,
manda' salamalana ma'i
basef findiwaimi ma anan
ma'i, "Nemaf bu'unai, ine'
king dembinai esis Judai!"
30 Ea' misi'wafana man-
dalombana alifita anama
mohana timbi tambel balaga
ananinai.
31 Manda'ana findiwana
ma ea', mowalimana saket
anama, akwahinai mala-
mana klos maim anan-
imi mofa'ana mafe'ma
mundana lawag usi'inai
tu'wanainai.

Amam soldia maunda Jisas lawag usi'inai tu'wanainai
(Mk 15:21-32; Lu 23:26-43; Jo 19:17-27)

32 Amam mohafel mafe'
etin, mati anona aman
Saimon Sairininai. Ea'
amam soldia masapa'ana
ma niegiambama Jisas nofa'
lawag ananinai.
33 Ea' mafe' mataga
anagon agiliguma Golgota.
Ape' dei' mambomefagel
ma'i, Pipitagel Balagaina.
34 Ea' mase'ana anom
embel wainim mambomom
malomana anona marasin
numbutinai nea' embel
mohagofa ekep pehana.
Anan name' embel etin,
nandaiwa'mam.
35 Amam maundana lawag
usi'inai tu'wanainai ea',
manda' satu ma luwaguf
maim ananimi ma emi
nikila' nefa'am mondondam
atona etin.
36 Ea' amam tol mape
anama mumafiana.
37 Ea' manda' anom basef
mail lawag anama ilifunama
felefele'ma balaga ananinai.
Basef amama sanda' kotami
Pailat nanda'ami mai'am
na'ama ma'i, "AMAN
ANAMA ANAN JISAS, DEM-
BINAI ESIS JUDAI."

38 Felefele'ma Jisas naila
amam soldia maunda anom
biam manda' waf aonai
manda' wali. Amam
maunda Jisas nail la'afen, ea'
maunda amam biam mail
wa'owa'ol.
39 Ea' enis amam ne-
matawa safe' safi'i esis
sanda' salamala anan
samboma balagah sa'iam
na'ama
40 sa'i, "Ine' ewi, ine'
netalona ipat anama lu'unai
Godi, ma netanima nefelana
nimeguf wanom wapoti',
dei' nigiambama ine'. I'i ine'
nogalomana Godi, nendata-
gah nisila'i."

41 Ea' amam pris dambami
maloma amam mawalipasa
mi'uli Godi maloma amam
agufumi esis Judai wapoti',
hiami malomam manda'ana
findiwana na'ama etin si'i
eses ma'i,
42 "Anan nagiambama
enis epes ea' dei' ina na-
giambama anan, owa'. Anan
dembinai king esis Israeli!
Ea' dei' nondatagah lawag
ilif nisila'i ma ape' motolona
mombale'efana.
43 Anan nembale'efa God
na'iam na'i, 'Ae' nogalo-
mana Godi.' Ea' i'i God okom
ninilana, anan nigiamba-
mana."

44 Ea' amam amama
biam makowalefi saundam

malumana manda'ana find-
iwana si'i amam agufumi
mali' manda'manam.

Jisas ea' naga'
(Mk 15:33-41; Lu 23:44-49; Jo 19:28-30)

45 Aon nahagasom owamb
lu'unai nataga naofenia etap
hiagoma esis Judai akotigin
nape nafe' nafe' nataga aon
nandamboma nape gani
3 klok wambomota. Ea'
nataga howalagon wapoti'.
46 Felefele'ma aon nan-
damboma 3 klok, Jisas noga
na'i mehip na'i, "Eloi, Eloi,
lema sabaktani?"
Ape' mambomam ma'iam
na'ama ma'i,
"God ae'inai, God ae'inai,
dei' maina ine'
nakwahowe?"
47 Ea' enis epes saitu
felefele' same' anan na'iam
na'ama sa'i, "Anan nofala
profet Elaija."
48 *Ea' dei' atef anona
aman nasagih nafe' mehip
nofa' anom mosong mape
naohi* nalam mowala embel
wainimi numbutimi nagiam
nasapa'am anona elifita
nandowana nafe'ma Jisas
nea' embel.
49 Ea' enis saitu sa'i, "Ata'
ota' kwahowana, ma ata'
muti Elaija atuwasi nifi'i no-
tagahona o owa'?"
50 Ea' Jisas noga na'i mehip
endilisi wapoti' ea' na'i a'e,
ea' ambal ananinai nandahi'
nafe'ana.
51 *Ea' lowaf anama
lu'unai si'i uta netaol
ipat lu'unai Godi nomon
palalana gani ilif nowala
etap nataga biefina.
Ea' suwambon lu'unai
nakoto' etap owah lu'wami
kokwa'alam.
52 Ea' anama sawa epes
saga'i hi'agilif mandawisi'
ea' amam nematawa hiesi
Godi fowa' saga'i sohafel
wapoti'.
53 Esis sokwaha hi'agilif
amama sape. Nemaf
anama Jisas nohafel wapoti'
esis sefe' suwis Jerusalem,
wambel bu'unai God nan-
dandepanai. Ea' epes hiesi
satilis.
54 Kepten anama dem-
binai numafi soldia hiami
naloma amam soldia mape
mumafi Jisasi mati amamaga
amama. Nogota anama mati
amamaga mataga etap nasol
etin napan, umbamaham
endilisi ma'i, "Endilisi, aman
anama nogalomana Godi."
55 *Nematawa hiawai
waila Jisasi wakwaha etap
hiagoma Galili wafi'i wa-
giambamana awau waitu
laogon watologon.
56 *Ano'w Maria Mak-
dalai'wi. Ano'w agel atona
Maria kola Jems naloma
Josep. Ea' ano'w kola amam
biam Sebedi batausana.

Amam masapa' Jisas
nawis owap lu'unai nagal

* **27:48:** Sam 69:21 * **27:48:** Mosong mape naohi ofagema ma'i boan otalef dindagimi. I'i enin epen nefe' newala naoh nefa'ami ea' niwafi'ama owaf neham, ale'um magal. I'i ape' molam mowala embel, mowalom, mehip etin embel muwisam. * **27:51:** Eks 26:31-33; Hi 10:19-20 * **27:55:** Lu 8:2,3 * **27:56:** Mt 20:20

nawis nomon siˈi ipat
(Mk 15:42-47; Lu 23:50-55; Jo 19:38-42)

57 Eaˈ wambomota felefeleˈ
ma owamb anona aman Ari-
mateainai agilinama Josep
nafiˈi. Anan amamaga hia-
munai anan alupunai naila
Jisasi.
58 *Eaˈ nafeˈma Pailat na-
haliˈana ma nofaˈi alop Jisasi
nowana. Eaˈ Pailat naˈipa
amam soldia mehip ma Josep
nofaˈana moseˈanana.
59 Eaˈ nofaˈana lowaf na-
munai buˈunai afitinai.
60 Eaˈ nowaˈana nofaˈana
nafeˈ nawis hiˈagif ananinai dambainai, fowaˈ nagwasana nawis anona owap luˈunai. Eaˈ nasapaˈana nawis nambeˈana naˈoh nomon. Eaˈ deiˈ namboma anona owap luˈunai nafeˈ nowalo uta hiˈagif anama. Anan nandaˈam naˈama eaˈ nafeˈ.
61 Eaˈ Maria Makdalaiˈwi kwaloma anoˈw awau agel atona, awau biawa wape waˈol felefeleˈ ma hiˈagif watologon.

Amam soldia mumafi hiˈagif

62 Ama wafilu nemaf sandandomba amamaga gwaˈaimi maim anama nafeˈma eaˈ, amam pris dambami maloma amam Farisi mafeˈ matagama Pailat.
63 Eaˈ maˈipana maˈi, “Dembinai, afaˈ ukup mapoma anom basef aman anama nambasoˈami naˈiami fowaˈ anan ataˈ nape. Anan naˈiam naˈama naˈi, ‘Nimeguf wanom mefeˈma hiˈilam, aeˈ etanima ehafel wapotiˈ.’
64 Amama atom deiˈ ineˈ niˈipa anom soldia mumafi hiˈagif anama andeandeˈma nimeguf wanom mefeˈ hiˈilam. Naˈama amam alupumi ananimi mifiˈi mokoalopana mofaˈana mefeˈ miˈipa esis amam nematawa miˈi, ‘Anan notanima nehafel hiˈagif wapotiˈ.’ Eaˈ basoˈam anama deiˈinai luˈuna nikilaˈ naliˈi.”
65 Eaˈ Pailat naˈipam naˈi, “Ipeˈ peˈwa anom soldia pefeˈ pewalo uta hiˈagif anama laˈifina, siˈi ukup ipeˈimi maˈiam dendeˈma gawa ipeˈinai.”
66 *Eaˈ amam mafeˈ mowalowa hiˈagif anama laˈifina, eaˈ mosaoˈma uta masaheˈana mandaˈ anona ikwaf laˈifinai ma epes ina siniga ˈana siowis. Eaˈ maˈipa anom soldia mape mumafiagon.

28

Jisas notanima nohafel wapotiˈ
(Mk 16:1-10; Lu 24:1-10; Jo 20:1-18)

1 Nemaf anama esis Juda sapoma nomaˈwanai Sabat nafeˈ hiˈalana, eaˈ Sande* nemaf naliˈma wik kuhimbita atona felefeleˈma aon

* **27:58:** Diu 21:22,23 * **27:66:** Dan 6:17 * **28:1:** Basef ofagema ma nemaf Sande mape naˈama. Diga Griki naloma diga Inglisi naˈi nemaf naliˈi ma wik. Eaˈ basef amama maˈi maina nemaf? Amama ina alihima epes hiesi, owaˈ. Eaˈ deiˈ basef amama Sande mape buk anaeˈ.

nielatowi, nematawa awama
biawa Maria Makdalaiˈwi
kwaloma anoˈw agel atotona
Maria wafiˈi ma wieti hiˈagif.
2 Eaˈ sowambon luˈunai
nasol mehip. Eaˈ anona
ensel Dembinai nisilaˈi gani
heven, nafeˈ hiˈagif nele-
fata owap anama nowalo
uta nafeˈ naˈoh waˈol eaˈ
natomana.
3 *Amaga ananinai
howalona nafifil endilisi siˈi
otaga pelileˈala howalagon
eaˈ luˈwaguf maim ananimi
afitim endilisi siˈi ais man-
dati.
4 Eaˈ soldia amama mu-
mafi hiˈagifi umbamaham
kwapeteˈam endilisi mowa
maˈoh etap siˈi sagaˈi.

5 Eaˈ ensel anama naˈipa
awau biawa naˈi, “Ipeˈ bipa
ina umbamehepa, owaˈ. Aeˈ
egawa ipeˈ pafiˈi paˈi piti
Jisas, aman anama esis sa-
hana nagaˈ lawag usiˈinai
tuˈwanainai.
6 *Anan ina ataˈ nape
naˈae, owaˈ. Notanima
nohafel eaˈ siˈi fowaˈ naliˈ
naˈipipa! Ipeˈ fiˈi ma ataˈ piti
naˈae naˈoma. Deiˈ wafigin
nape.
7 *Deiˈ ipeˈ foˈo mehip
piˈipa alupumi ananimi piˈi,
‘Anan nahafel wapotiˈ eaˈ.
Pemeˈ. Anan naliˈipa nafeˈ
etap hiagoma Galili. Ipeˈ foˈo
potolona gani.’ Basef aeˈami
eaˈ amama.”

8 Eaˈ awau umbamahawa
eaˈ wandanifel endilisi
wapotiˈ, mehip wakwaha
hiˈagif wasagih wafeˈma
wieˈipa amam alupumi
ananimi.
9 Deiˈ atef Jisas nati awau
eaf nandaˈmawa gude naˈi,
“Nemaf buˈunai ipeˈ.”

Eaˈ awo wafeˈ felefeleˈma
anan wahapila boˈwagah
ananimi ma ondaˈ lotuma
anan.
10 Eaˈ Jisas naˈipawa naˈi,
“Ipeˈ ina umbamehepa,
owaˈ. Ipeˈ bipa pefeˈ piˈipa
amam owape aeˈami mofoˈo
Galili. Atuwasi motolowe
ganima.”

*Basef amam soldia mu-
mafi hiˈagif*

11 Nematawa awama bi-
awa ataˈ wafeˈ eaf etin, anom
soldia mumafi hiˈagifi mafeˈ
mawis taun anama maˈipa
amam pris dambami ma
amamaga amama matagai.
12 Eaˈ pris amama mal-
oma agufumi esis Judai maˈi
anom basef mandameˈmam
eaˈ maseˈama moni hianai
nafeˈma soldia amama eaˈ
13 maˈipam maˈi, “Ipeˈ
piˈiam naˈama piˈi, ‘Owamb
afaˈ waˈihi, amam alupumi
ananimi mafiˈi makoalopana
mofaˈana.’
14 Ama gavman dembinai
nemeˈ basefana, afaˈ ondaˈ
okom ananinai awanena ipeˈ
basef aˈepa.”
15 Eaˈ amam soldia mofaˈ
moni anama mameˈ basef
amamumi magiˈmam. Eaˈ
basef amama eaˈ mafeˈagon
hiˈalagon wambel hiagoma
esis Juda, eaˈ ataˈ saˈiam etin
mafiˈi matagama deiˈ saˈiam
laˈelaˈef.

---

* **28:3:** Mt 17:2; Ap 1:10 * **28:6:** Mt 12:40; 16:21 * **28:7:** Mt 26:32

Jisas nase'ama maol amam alupumi ma mofe' meawalapa basef bu'wami ananimi
(Mk 16:14-18; Lu 24:36-49; Jo 20:19-23)

16 Ea' amam alupumi 11-peleim mafe' Galili mataga halaf anama Jisas nali' na'ipam meafe'ma.
17 Ea' mati Jisas mafela agel ananinai manifelona. Ea' anom ukup biambiefim mapeim.
18 Ea' Jisas nafi'i fele-fele'ma amam na'ipam na'i, “God nase'eana agel lu'unai ma pepel ilifanai etapanai ea'.
19 Na'ama dei' ipe' pefe' wambel hiagoma piwalipa amam nematawa sape wambotogw hiami piwali-pasa basef bu'wami ae'ami, penda'as sotaga alupisi ae'asi ma siela basef Ae'ami andeande' ea' pipisi'as em-bela agel Ahalomei noloma Ae'anai noloma Ambal Bu'unai Ananinai.
20 Ea' piwalipasa sila basef bu'wami hiami ae'ami fowa' awalipipami ma basef la'ifimi. Endilisi ae' ape alomepa ma nimeguf hiami danda, pefe' pefe' ma nemaf akutainai nogota hi'ilana.”

Basef Amama Bu'wami Mak Nanda'ami Basef bandami Mak nanda'ami

1:1-13 God nasapa' Jon napisi'as embeli nafi'i
1:14–13:37 God nasapa' Jisas nafi'i nawalipasa basef Ananimi
14:1–15:47 Jisas name' ekep pahana ma saundana sahana lawag usi'inai tu'wanainai
16:1-20 Jisas nohafel wapoti' nase'asa maol alupisi ananisi

Jon napisi'as embel nawalipasa basef Godi
(Mt 3:1-12; Lu 3:1-9,15-17; Jo 1:19-28)

1-2 Basef amama bu'wamima Jisas Krais, Anan nogalomana Godi. Basef amama mohafel mataga si'i anona profet fowa'inai Aisaia nanda'am mape buk.

Aisaia na'i basef amama na'i,
"God na'ipa Jisas na'i, 'Ine' neme'. Anona nemaf ae' esapa' anona aman nofa' basef Ae'ami nili' nefe' nendondombamena eaf ine'inai.

3 Anona etap wafiguma fatauguma malogel anona amani anona nemaf ni'i basef na'ama ni'i, "Ipe' pendondomba eafa Dembinai." '"

4 Ea' Jon napisi'as embel nafe' anagon wafiguma fatauguma nawalipasa basef amam nematawa hiesi na'ipas na'i, "Ipa pewa' alafugaha waf aonai pemboma opalef ma God pefa' baptaisa God nekwahomepa waf aonai panda'anai."

5 Ea' esis hiesi sape etap hiagoma Judia saloma amam nematawa hiesi sape Jerusalemi hi'alas safi'mai Jon sa'i some' basef ananimi. Esis sawalapa waf aonai esis sanda'anai, ea' Jon napisi'as walemb Jordan.

6 Jon nala anom klos sanda' auf anom mafis lu'wami kamelim sanda'am, ea' nowaho'am let sanda' agwahup mafisina sanda'anai, nagundisana. Gwa'aimi na' gwamu'wis maloma aupimbel aolupumi.

7 Ea' nawalapa basef na'i, "Anona aman nambimb nigi'ma ae' niefi'i, anan la'ifinai nikila' ae'. Ae' ina aman bu'uwei ma eatagaha mandelefa su ananimi, owa'. Nambimb Anan nese'epa Ambal Bu'unai Godi nope opalef ipe'imi nomon.

8 Ae' apisi'ipa embel atom wafimi ea' Anan owa'. Nambimb Anan nupisi'ipa Ambal Bu'unai Godi nuwisipa nope nolomepa."

Jon napisi'a Jisas walemb Jordan
(Mt 3:13-17; Lu 3:21-22)

9 Nogota anama Jisas nakwaha Nasaret etap hiagoma Galili nafi'i. Ea' Jon napisi'ana embel walemb Jordan.

10 Jisas nakwaha embel
walemb nandegiai, nati
heven uta nandausiˈ ali-
hina ma Anan, nati Ambal
Buˈunai Godi nafiˈmai anan
siˈi amil maiˈuna nufiaˈ
nisilaˈmanai.
11 Eaˈ anona maf naˈi
natagai heven naˈi anom
basef naˈi, “Ineˈ nogalome.
Aeˈ okom nainailina endilisi.
Okom aeˈanai boˈona endilisi
ma ineˈ.”

Satan nagwamba Jisasa nondaˈ waf aonai
(Mt 4:1-11; Lu 4:1-13)

12-13 Eaˈ Ambal Buˈunai
Godi nofaˈ Jisas nafeˈ
anona etap fatauguma
wafiguma mafis atom
aolupumi maituma nape
nimeguf 40-peleim, aon
siˈinai tuˈwaninai. Eaˈ
Satan nafiˈi nagwambana
naˈi Jisas nondaˈ waf aonai.
Nagwambana ma eaˈ, amam
ensel mafiˈi mumafi Jisas
magiambamana.

Jisas nafela maol nandaˈana gani etap hiagoma Galili
(Mt 4:12-17; Lu 4:14-15)

14 Nemaf anama amam
mandaˈ Jon nandaˈ kal-
abus, Jisas nafeˈ etap hi-
agoma Galili nandaˈ maol
nawalapa basef buˈwami
Godi naˈipasam
15 naˈi, “Nemaf anama
felefeleˈ netaga ma epes
hiesi siowis wambota Godi
numafias. Naˈama deiˈ ipeˈ
pemboma opalef pefeˈma
God pewaˈ alafugaha waf
aonai.”

Jisas nofala amam biami biam ma milana mefeˈ
(Mt 4:18-22)

16 Jisas naila akata nafeˈ
etin walemb batupaˈmanai
luˈunai Galili, nati amam
biam Saimon naloma owalo-
mana Andru. Amam mala
anemb magi agof mandaˈ
bisinis.
17 Eaˈ Jisas natolom
naˈipam naˈi, “Ipeˈ pifiˈi
pembaloˈa basef aeˈami pila
Aeˈ. Fowaˈ ipeˈ pagi agof, eaˈ
deiˈ ihiˈambepa pefeˈ piˈipa
enis epes sila aeˈ.”
18 Eaˈ mameˈana makwaha
anemb maˈoh, mailana
mafeˈ.
19 Eaˈ nindikiˈah nafoˈo
felefeleˈ ma akata nati Jems
naloma owalomana Jon,
Sebedi batausana. Amam
matoma bot mape ma-
gundisa anemb amamumi.
20 Eaˈ Jisas natolom no-
falam mehip mameˈana. Eaˈ
mohafel mehip makwaha
amamaga amamumi hiˈalam
maˈoh, eaˈ mailana mafe.

Jisas natofa ambal aonai nape anona amani
(Lu 4:31-37)

21 Jisas naloma alupumi
ananimi Jems naloma Jon,
Saimon naloma Andru
mafeˈ Kaperneam mape.
Nemaf anama esis Juda
sapoma nomaˈwanai, Jisas
naoˈwam mafeˈ mawis ipat
esis Juda saˈi basef sapeinai
eaˈ naˈipasa basef amam
nematawa.
22 Esis sameˈ basef
ananimi eaˈ gegelalasis
kwapeteˈas endilisi. Anan
ina nawalipas siˈi amam

falafumi maˈipas, owaˈ.
Anan naˈipasa basef laˈifimi
siˈi amam agufumi maˈipas.
Amam mawalipasa miˈuli
Godi ina mawalipas naˈama
siˈi anan, owaˈ.
23 Nemaf anama anona
aman nape nalomas ipat
anama, ambal aonai
napeinai eaˈ mehip etin
ambal anama noga naˈi
mehip naˈi,
24 “Jisas ineˈ Nasaretinai,
ineˈ nafiˈi naˈi nendaˈ maina
afaˈ? Nafiˈi ma nehambom-
bagafa? Aeˈ egawena ineˈ
aman buˈwinai Godi.”
25 Eaˈ Jisas ninifalom
naˈi, “Ineˈ ambalip aonai,
fesoˈmena kwaha aman
anama foˈo.”
26 Eaˈ ambal anama aonai
nakotoˈana kwapeteˈana
nandaˈam geˈala mehip
nakwahona nawisi nafeˈ.
27 Eaˈ amam nematawa
hiesi gegelalasis san-
dakotoˈma eaˈ sandaˈipama
saˈi, “Amama main deˈim?
Amama anom basef
dambaimi. Anan natofa
ambagof awami naˈipam siˈi
anona aman laˈifinai. Ama-
maga hiami mameˈ basef
Ananimi. Ambagof awami
wapotiˈ mameˈ basefana
makwaha epes mafaˈ mafeˈ.”
28 Eaˈ basef amama
ma maol Jisas nandaˈana
mafeˈagon hiˈalagon
wambel hiagoma nape
nomona etap hiagoma Galili.

Pita nandagiˈmokwi awasiˈw alop nifina eaˈ Jisas nandaˈakw amboˈokw
(Mt 8:14-15; Lu 4:38-39)

29 Jisas naloma alupumi bi-
amibiam ananimi mohafel
makwaha ipat anama eaˈ
mafeˈ wambel Saimoni En-
drui eaˈ mawis ipat ama-
munai. Jems naloma Jon
wapotiˈ mafeˈ malomam.
30 Eaˈ esis saˈipa Jisasa
Saimon nandagiˈmokwi
awasiˈw kwaˈoh, alop
akwaˈunai nifina.
31 Eaˈ Jisas nafeˈma
akwaˈw nahapila lagel
akwaˈunai nafelaˈw kwataga
boˈokw, kwandaˈmasa
gwaˈaimi esis.

Jisas nandaˈ amam nematawa awes nandaˈasi sataga boˈwes
(Mt 8:16-17; Lu 4:40-41)

32 Eaˈ aon nowala nasoˈ,
esis sofaˈai epes awes nani-
nani nandaˈasi saloma enis
ambagof awami mapeisi
safiˈmai Jisas.
33 Eaˈ esis hiesi sape
wambel luˈunai safiˈi saitu
felefeleˈma uta ipat siˈina.
34 Eaˈ Jisas nandaˈ
amam namatawa hiesi
awes nandaˈasi boˈwes,
natofamasa anom ambagof
awami mapeisi eaˈ sataga
boˈwes. Ambagof awami
mogawa Jisas anan no-
galomana Godi. Naˈama
nasopama malogof ambagof
amama awami fasoˈmam tol
mape.

Jisas naseˈasa basef nafeˈ etap hiagoma Galili
(Lu 4:42-44)

35 Wafilu kuhimbita atona
owamb ataˈ nail, Jisas no-
hafel nakwaha ipat anama
napoma. Anan atona no-
hafel nafeˈ anama wafiguma
eaˈ nape nandaˈ betena God.

36 Saimon naloma anom
alupumi ananimi mo-
hafel matimana owaˈ, eaˈ
magolopana magiˈmana
mafeˈ.
37 Magolopana mafeˈma
matolona maˈipana maˈi,
“Epes hiesi sagolopena.”
38 Eaˈ Jisas nagwamama
basef naˈipam naˈi, “Deiˈ ataˈ
aliˈaso, afaˈ ofeˈ wambel hi-
anai nape felefeleˈi. Aeˈ
ataˈ iˈipasa basef buˈwami
esis. Maol anama atona Aeˈ
afiˈmanai anama.”
39 Naˈama naseˈasa basef
nafeˈagon hiˈalagon wambel
hiagoma etap hiagoma Galili,
naseˈasa basef buˈwami
nomon ifagw esis Juda saˈi
basef sapaimi natofamasa
ambagof awami mape enis
epesi mandahiˈ mawisi
mafeˈ.

Aman awasinai alop ananinai nambuˈwanai, Jisas nandaˈana boˈona
(Mt 8:1-4; Lu 5:12-16)

40 Eaˈ anona aman
awesinai alop nameboˈanai
nafiˈi felefeleˈma Jisas
nindiwa nembawa notawa
naˈipana mehip naˈi, “Iˈi ineˈ
niˈi aˈe, nendaˈ aeˈ etaga
boˈawe.”
41 Eaˈ Jisas nati anan
uwahipina nawomana
lagela anan naˈi, “Aeˈ aˈi aˈe
ma ineˈ netaga boˈwena.”
42 Eaˈ deiˈ atef aman
anama alop nambuˈwi
nataga boˈona.
43 Eaˈ Jisas deiˈ etef nas-
apaˈana naˈipana mehip
44 naˈi, “Ina nefeˈ niˈipa
enin epen niˈi aeˈ andaˈena
boˈwena, owaˈ. Ineˈ foˈo
nihiˈambana alop ineˈinai
ma aman anama pris. Eaˈ
neseˈana amama anan non-
dolalima God eaˈ ineˈ ninife-
lana ma nataga boˈwena siˈi
miˈuli Ananinai fowaˈ Moses
naˈipasanai naˈi. Ama amam
nematawa hiesi sotolona
sogawa ineˈ amboˈwena.”
45 Owaˈetin. Aman
anama naˈipasam mafeˈagon
hiˈalagon amam nematawa
hiesi sogawa anan nataga
boˈona. Eaˈ Jisas ina nafeˈ
nawis anona wambel ma
naep hiesi, owaˈ. Naˈama
hiesi sifiˈi siliˈakwana. Eaˈ
ina nawis anona wambel
luˈunai, owaˈ. Laˈelaˈef nape
anama wafiguma atogon.
Eaˈ nambimb esis amam
nematawa sape ganigani
safiˈmai anan.

2

Jisas nagiambama anona aman lagufi boˈwagah magaˈanai amboˈona
(Mt 9:1-8; Lu 5:17-26)

1 Anom nimeguf mafeˈma
eaˈ, Jisas notanima nafeˈ
Kaperneam. Eaˈ esis sameˈ
basefa Anan nafiˈi nape ipat.
2 Eaˈ amam nematawa
hiesi sandakolas ipat anama
napeinai asiˈina eaˈ. Naˈama
uta owaˈ anagon nogal
nopoma sefeˈ siowisi. Eaˈ
naˈipasa basef buˈwami Godi
ma esis.
3 Eaˈ anom amam bi-
amibiam mandaˈ balata
malai anona aman lagof
boˈwagah magaˈ mefaˈana
maˈi mefeˈma Jisas.
4 Ipat asiˈinama amam ne-
matawa hiesi saitu siliˈakw,
eaˈ ina anagona mofaˈana

muwis mofeˈ felefeleˈma Jisas, owaˈ. Eaˈ malata ipat ilif andeˈana mapisila bogwan ilif mala aman anama awes nandaˈanai naloma lahis nowala nomon Jisas naituma.

5 Nogota anama Jisas nati biamibiam nagawa amam mombaleˈefana maˈi anan laˈifinai ma nigiambama aman anama notaga boˈona. Eaˈ naˈipa aman anama naˈi, “Ineˈ epen aeˈinai. Waf aonai ineˈ nandaˈanai Aeˈ akwahomenana eaˈ.”

6 Eaˈ anom dambami mawalipasa miˈuli Godi mape mameˈana. Opalef amamumi aoma basef ananimi. Naˈama amam nomonas matamea maˈi,

7 “Deiˈ maina Jisas naˈiam naˈama? Anan nandaˈ God findiwana. Owaˈ etina anona aman laˈifinai ma neakwaha waf aonai epes sandaˈanai. God atona nakwa waf aonai.”

8 Deiˈ atef Jisas nogawa nomonas amamumi negawam okom ananinai, eaˈ naˈipam naˈi, “Deiˈ maina ukup ipeˈimi mape naˈama?

9 Deiˈ amamaga maim ipeˈ paˈi ahifima Aeˈ? Aeˈ laˈifiwei ma iˈipa aman anama awesinai, iˈi ‘Aeˈ ekwahomena waf aonai ineˈ nandaˈanai’, o iˈipana, iˈi, ‘fela lahis ineˈimi nehafel nefeˈ.’ Ipeˈ paˈi maim ahifima aeˈ?

10 Aeˈ aˈi ipeˈ pegawa aeˈ ataga epen endelisiwei, laˈifiwei ma ekwahomasa waf aonai hianai amam nematawa sape etap anaeˈ sandaˈanai. Aeˈ aˈi ihiˈambepa aeˈ laˈifiwei ma endaˈ amamaga amama.” Eaˈ naˈipana naˈi,

11 “Aeˈ aˈipina, ineˈ hafel fela lahis ineˈimi foˈo ipat ineˈinai.”

12 Eaˈ esis saitu satolona sati anan nohafel mehip nafela lahis ananimi nefaˈam nafeˈ. Eaˈ amam nematawa hiesi gegelalasis kwapeteˈas, safela agel Godi luˈuna saˈi, “Fowaˈ apeˈ ina mati anom amamaga siˈi naˈama, owaˈetin.”

Jisas nofala Livai (Mt 9:9-13; Lu 5:27-32)

13 Eaˈ Jisas notanima naila akata nafeˈ walemb batupaˈmanai luˈunai Galili. Amam nematawa hiesi safiˈmai anan naˈipasa basef buˈwami God.

14 Jisas nohafel nafeˈ eaˈ, nati anona aman Livai, Alfius nogalomana nape ipat sandaˈ takisa. Aman anama nofaˈasa otamba amam nematawa hiesi.

Eaˈ Jisas nofalana naˈi, “Ineˈ fiˈi nila aeˈ.”

Eaˈ nohafel nailana nafeˈ.

15 Eaˈ Jisas naloma alupumi ananimi maˈ gwaˈaimi ipat Livai maloma amam hiami mandaˈ waf aonai. Anom mofaˈ takisi, anom mandaˈ waf aonai amam maloma Jisas maˈ gwaˈaimi. Amam amama mailana etin.

16 Eaˈ amam dambami mawalipasa miˈuli Godi amam Farisi mati Jisas naˈ gwaˈaimi naloma amam mandaˈ waf aonai maloma amam amama mofaˈ takisi. Eaˈ mahaliˈ alupumi

ananimi maˈi, “Deiˈ maina anan nape naloma amam mofaˈ takisi maloma amam amama mandaˈ waf aonai maˈ gwaˈaimi etifigin?”

17 Eaˈ Jisas nameˈam naˈama naˈipam naˈi, “Epes buˈwasi ina safeˈma dokta, owaˈ. Isima awes nandaˈasi etis safeˈma dokta. Aeˈ ina afiˈi ma efala epes isima buˈwasi, owaˈ. Aeˈ afiˈi ma efala isima sandaˈ waf aonai.”

Waf anama amam Farisi maloma alupumi Joni makwaha gwaˈaimi ma mondaˈ beten
(Mt 9:14-17; Lu 5:33-39)

18 Anona nemaf amam amama alupumi Joni maloma anom alupumi Farisi makwaha gwaˈaimi ma mondaˈ beten andeandeˈ. Eaˈ enis epes safiˈi saˈipa Jisas saˈi, “Deiˈ maina amam alupumi Joni maloma alupumi amam Farisi makwaha gwaˈaimi ma mandaˈ beten, eaˈ alupumi ineˈimi owaˈ mokwaha gwaˈaimi?”

19 Eaˈ Jisas nagwamama basef naˈi, “Iˈi enis sondaˈ anom gwaˈaimi luˈwami ma enis aman nemataˈw bias sendaseˈama, ipeˈ paˈi esis alupisi atuwasi sondaiwaˈma gwaˈaimi amama? Owaˈetin. Nemaf anama esis bias sondaseˈama, alupisi asasisi sandanifela seaˈ gwaˈaimi solomas.

20 Eaˈ anona nemaf enis epes sofaˈ aman anama nasoˈ nemataˈwi nefeˈ laoguma, wila esis sokwaha gwaˈaimi, eaˈ deiˈ ataˈ owaˈ.”

21 Eaˈ Jisas nandaˈ anom basef wamun etina luwaguf naˈi, “Ina andeandeˈma peatopaˈ lowaf namunai pigundisana neloma anona lowaf apinai, owaˈ. Iˈi pendaˈam naˈama, nambimb lowaf anama namunai peleˈetana nehapeˈ apinai nogal notaga luˈuna.”

22 Eaˈ naˈi anom basef wapotiˈ naˈi, “Ina enin epen nakoloˈwa embel wain dambainai agwahup mafinina mowala agwahup apinai siˈi botowagof, owaˈetin. Iˈi enin nendaˈam naˈama, embel wain motef hiami, mohapeˈ agwahup anama peleˈetana eaˈ wain koloˈolam hiˈilam. Naˈama owaˈ. Enin nakoloˈam agwahup dambainai atona.”

Nemaf Sabat esis Juda sapoma nomaˈwanai
(Mt 12:1-8; Lu 6:1-5)

23 Anona nemaf esis Juda sapoma nomaˈwanai Sabat, Jisas nafeˈ nawis anona aof sawa witanai eaˈ nawis. Eaˈ alupumi ananimi mafeˈ maloman magi anom wit maufi magwaˈam.

24 Eaˈ anom dambami Farisi maˈipa Jisas maˈi, “Nemeˈ. Alupumi ineˈimi mandaˈam naˈama ma main? Amam mosambala miˈuli ma nemaf anama mapoma nomaˈwanai, Sabat.”

25 Eaˈ Jisas naˈipa amam Farisi naˈi, “Ipeˈ owaˈ pegawa basef mape Baibeli ma waf fowaˈ gani king Devit nandaˈanai. Nemaf anama

Devit naloma alupumi ananimi gwaˈaimi aˈam nolomaham. Ipeˈ pegawa basef amama eaˈ.
26 Nemaf anama Abiata nape dembinai pris naliˈma amam prisi, Devit nolomahana nawis ipat Godi naˈ bret anama mondolalima Godanai. Miˈuli apeˈinai luˈunai naˈi amam pris atom meaˈana. Enis epes owaˈ. Eaˈ Devit naˈana nagwaˈana nasoˈ alupumi ananimi magwaˈana etin.”
27 Eaˈ Jisas naˈipa amam Farisi wapotiˈ naˈi, “God naliˈ nandaˈ epes eaˈ nagiˈ naˈipasa nemaf sapoma nomaˈwanai Sabat ama nigiambamas. Ina nandaˈ epesa sagiˈma basefa Sabat, owaˈ.
28 Aeˈ atowe ataga epen endilisiwei ape Dembiwei ma amamaga hiami. Eaˈ ape Dembiwei ma nemaf anama Sabata iˈipipa maina maol andeandeˈma pila basef pendaˈana nemaf anama.”

3

Jisas nandaˈ aman lagel nendelaˈanai boˈona nemaf anama sapoma nomaˈwanai Sabat
(Mt 12:9-14; Lu 6:6-11)

1 Anona nemaf Jisas nafeˈ nawis ipat esis Juda saˈi basef sapeinai, nati anona aman lagel ananinai nagaˈ nail nape.
2 Eaˈ enis safeˈ sagolopa basef kwamaimi ma sendaˈmana basef. Eaˈ satolona naep maimailana ma siti nondaˈ aman anama boˈona nemaf anama Sabat?
3 Eaˈ Jisas naˈipa aman anama lagel ananinai nagaˈ nailanai naˈi, “Ineˈ hafel nitu naep epes hiesi laˈafena sitilina.”
4 Eaˈ Jisas nahaliˈas naˈi “Miˈuli luˈunai apeˈinai naˈiam naˈimama? Apeˈ mondaˈ waf buˈunai nemaf anama sapoma nomaˈwanai o mondaˈ waf aonai? Apeˈ migiambama esis sope ambal namunai napeis mohas sogaˈ?”
Eaˈ esis ina saˈi anom basef, owaˈ.
5 Eaˈ Jisas nafela naep natilis tulif eaˈ, nogawa esis opalef maseˈ sandaiwaˈma semeˈ basef. Naˈama okom ananinai wandafuna ma esis. Eaˈ nati esis uwahipis naˈipa aman anama lagel ananinai nagaˈ nailanai naˈi, “Dowa lagel ineˈinai usiˈina.”
Eaˈ nandowanai nataga boˈona wapotiˈ.
6 Eaˈ amam dambami Farisi mohafel mafeˈ maloma anom amam epes hiami Heroti, maˈi basef mandameˈmama moha Jisas nogaˈ.

Amam nematawa hiesi sunduwaˈanima sape felefeleˈama walemb batupaˈmanai luˈunai Galili

7 Eaˈ Jisas naloma alupumi ananimi makawaha wambel anama mafeˈ walemb batupaˈmanai luˈunai Galili. Eaˈ amam nematawa hiesi safiˈi etap hiagoma Galili sailana safeˈ.
8 Esis safiˈi hiagoma. Enis safiˈi wambel hiagoma Judia,

enis safiˈi Jerusalem, enis safiˈi etap hiagoma Idumea, eaˈ enis sape walemb Jordan gani waˈol saloma enis safiˈi wambel biefina Tair naloma Saidon, esis hiesi safiˈmai anan. Sameˈ basefa amamaga Jisas nandaˈami, naˈama safiˈmai Anan.

9 Eaˈ Jisas nati amam nematawa hiesi endilisi sape. Eaˈ naˈipa alupumi ananimi naˈi, “Naˈama esis safafaˈasowe. Anona bot nola ma aeˈ ma elata etoma iˈipasa basef.”

10 Anan fowaˈ nandaˈ hiesi isima awes nandaˈasi sataga boˈwes. Eaˈ deiˈ awes nandaˈasi sandaˈ gwagwasiˈma etin safeˈma anan sehapilana ma seataga boˈwes.

11 Maina nemaf ambagof awami mape epesi mati Anan mogawana, eaˈ mowa maˈoh etap felefeleˈma anan opafunama, eaˈ mofalana mehip maˈi, “Ineˈ nogalomana Godi.”

12 Eaˈ naˈipa ambagof awami mehipa amam ina mowalapa Anan miˈipasana miˈi anan nogalomana Godi, owaˈ.

Jisas nandandepa alupumi ananimi 12-peleim
(Mt 10:1-4; Lu 6:12-16)

13 Jisas nafeˈ nondowasaˈ halaf, eaˈ nofala amam amama Anan okom naˈiami mafiˈmai Anan.

14 Eaˈ nandandepa amam 12-peleima laˈelaˈef mope molomana, ama nambimb nosapaˈam mefeˈ miˈipasa basef. Amam 12-peleim nandandepam Aposel.

15 Naˈipam naseˈama pepel ma meatofa ambagof awami mape epesi.

16 Amam 12-peleim nandandepami, agof amamumi amama. Saimon agel waˈana Pita,

17 eaˈ Jems Sebedi nogalomana, naloma owalomana Jon, naseˈama agof waˈam Boanerges. Agel anama ofagema naˈama, nogamana otaga dililu bugalagw.

18 Eaˈ Andru, Filip naloma Bartolomyu, Matyu, Tomas, naloma Jems nogalomana Alfiusi, naloma Tadius naloma Saimon. Aman anama Saimon anan epes hiesi Seloti.*

19 Eaˈ Judas Kariotinai, aman anama nafeˈ nawalapa Jisasa naumbih.

Anom maˈi Jisas nandaˈ maol naloma Belsebul
(Mt 12:24-32; Lu 11:14-23; 12:10)

20 Jisas nafeˈ anona ipat, eaˈ esis hiesi safiˈi wapotiˈ. Eaˈ naloma alupumi ananimi ina ataˈ maˈ gwaˈaimi, owaˈ.

21 *Esis wambota Jisasi sameˈ basef amama ma Anan naloma alupumi ina maˈ gwaˈaimi, eaˈ safiˈi saˈi soˈwana. Eaˈ saˈi, “Anan ambagof awami mandaˈana deiˈ nahaga nagaol.”

22 *Anom mawalipasa miˈuli Godi mapani Jerusalem makiniˈi mambasoˈam maˈi, “Ambal aonai

* **3:18:** Niti futnot Matyu 10:4. * **3:21:** Jo 10:20 * **3:22:** Mt 9:34; 10:25

Belsebul nape Jisas. Ea' Anan natofa ambagof awami ma pepel Belsebuli."†

23 Ea' Jisas nofalai esis safi'i saitu felefele'ma anan na'ipasa anom basef womun etina esis na'i, "Satan ina natofa anan atona, owa'.

24 I'i enis anona wambel hiagoma esis etis sondawaloga biefisa sopa', ina nambimb la'ifis, owa'. Esis sandawaloga biefis ea' ina la'ifis.

25 I'i enis epes hiesi anona wambota sape ipat atotona sondawaloga epes biefis sopa', esis sandawaloga biefis, ina nambimb sope la'ifis, owa'. Sandawaloga biefis ea'.

26 I'i wambota Satani sondawaloga biefis sopa', ina la'ifis, owa'."

27 "Enin epen ina la'ifina nefe' nuwis ipat anona aman la'ifinai napeinai nokowalefa nefa' amamaga ananimi, owa'. Enin ata' nili' nombalo'ana ma nowa'ana tatala'ina, anan la'ifina ma niowis nokowalefa nefa' amamaga ma'oh ipat aman anama."

28-30 Amam mawalipasa mi'uli Godi mambaso'am manda' findiwana ma'i, "Anona ambal aonai nagiambama Jisas nanda' maol ananinai."

Ea' Jisas na'ipam na'i, "Endilisi etis ae' a'ipipa, anona nemaf God nokwaha waf aonai naninani hianai noloma basef findiwaimi hiami amam nematawa sanda'ami hi'ilam. Ea' emi epen nenda' basef findiwama Ambal Bu'unai Godi, God anona nemaf owa'etin endilisi ma nokwaha findiwa anama aonai ma epen inima nanda'anai, owa'. Findiwa aonai la'ela'ef nopein dei' nefe' anona nemaf wapoti' la'ela'ef nope."

Mama'wana Jisasi kwaloma owapana ananimi
(Mt 12:46-50; Lu 8:19-21)

31 Nemaf anama Jisas naloma epes hiesi sape salomana ipat nomon. Ea' mama'wana kwaloma owapana ananimi safi'i sataga saitu ande'. Ea' sa'ipa enis sawis sa'ipana sa'i Jisas nuwisi ande' nefe'ma esis.

32 Ea' isima hiesi sape salomanai sa'ipana sa'i, "Ine' neme', mama'wena ine'ikwi kwaloma owapena ine'imi safi'i saitu ande' sa'i solomena si'i."

33 Ea' Jisas nagwamasa basef na'ipas na'ama na'i, "Mama'we owape ae'asi emi egafis?"

34 Ea' Anan nati esis amam nematawa sape salipana na'ipas na'i, "Piti mama'we kwaloma owape ae'asi isima.

35 Emi egafis saila okom Godi ma sila waf Ananinai, isima mamase owape henitiame ae'asi."

4

Basef womun etina anona aman nowaha olelemb si'i rais anona aof
(Mt 13:1-9; Lu 8:4-8)

† **3:22:** Belsebul agel wa'ana Satan.

1-3 Anona nemaf Jisas nasefela opeh wapotiˈ nandaˈam nawalipa amam nematawa hiesi felefeleˈma walemb batupaˈmanai luˈunai Galili. Eaˈ esis hiesi safiˈi salipana sape. Eaˈ nalata natoma anona bot nala embel walemb batupaˈmanai anama, eaˈ esis saitu akata felefeleˈma walemb anama. Eaˈ naseˈasa basef hiami womun etin naˈama naˈi, “Ipeˈ pemeˈ! Anona aman nafeˈ nowaha olelemb witim siˈi rais anona aof.

4 Anan nowahom nafeˈ, anom mowa eaf safeˈma eaˈ amiguf mufiaˈ mafiˈi maˈam.

5-6 Eaˈ anom mowa etap otambaiguma, etap ina luˈuna, owaˈ. Kwaieˈuna. Natoma ilif atogon ina nowala owin, owaˈ. Eaˈ olelemb witim mataga mehip eaˈ masilimb ina mowala etap, owaˈ. Eaˈ owaf naluwi naham, otamba maofam alim.

7 Anom mowala laˈafena mandelef wandafumi mataga malomam maofenia wit, eaˈ ina malo andeandeˈ mail mola gwaˈaimi, owaˈ.

8 Eaˈ anom mowa mafeˈ etap buˈunai, eaˈ mataga malo mail mola gwaˈaimi. Anom mola 30-peleim, anom 60-peleim eaˈ anom mola 100-peleim.”

9 Eaˈ Jisas naˈipas naˈi, “Ipeˈ aligah magalipei pemeˈ basef amama andeandeˈ ukup mopomam.”

Jisas naˈi basef womun etin
(Mt 13:10-17; Lu 8:9-10)

10 Jisas atona nape, alupumi 12-peleim ananimi maloma enis sape salomanai safiˈi sahaliˈana ma basef amama womun etin.

11 Eaˈ nagwamama basef naˈi, “God nihiˈambepa basef ofagema mape mandambahiˈi ma epes siowis wambota Ananinai numafias. Deiˈ God nihiˈambepa basef amama ofagema alihim. Ipeˈ pameˈam pegawam eaˈ. Esis isima sololama Godi owaˈ. Esis sameˈ basef womun etin.

12 Ama anom basef mape Baibeli mandawalap maˈiam maˈi,

‘Esis nimeguf hiami sotologon, eaˈ ina sati anom amamaga, owaˈ. Eaˈ esis someˈ basef aligah asasimi, eaˈ ina sogawa ofagema, owaˈ. Iˈi sogawam ofagema, esis somboma opalef ma aeˈ ekwaha waf aonai esis sandaˈanai. Owaˈetin.’ ”

Jisas nawalapa basef ofagema ma aman nowaha olelemb
(Mt 13:18-23; Lu 8:11-15)

13 Eaˈ Jisas nahaliˈ esis naˈi, “Ipeˈ owaˈ pegawa basef amama womun etin deiˈ apipami? Eaˈ nambimb ipeˈ pegawa basef womun etin hiˈilam piˈimama? Owaˈetin.

14 Deiˈ aman anama nowaha olelemb, anan siˈi anona naˈipasa basef Godi.

15 Olelemb mowa eafi amama siˈi epes sameˈ basef amama, eaˈ Satan nagi basef amama God naseˈasam

mape opalef asasimi nakwa-
hom nafeˈ.
16 Eaˈ anom mowa mafeˈ
anagon otambaiguma,
amama siˈi enis epes sameˈ
basef Godi sofaˈam mehip
sandanifelamam.
17 Epes isima siˈi masilimb
ina malo mowala etap
owin. Esis sembaleˈef
nogota bandana etin eaˈ,
nambimb nimanimi matagamas enis amam nematawa
sandaiwaˈma sembaleˈam
basef Godi sandaˈas findiwas
sahas, sandaˈmasa waf aonai
eaˈ satanima safeˈ.
18 Eaˈ anom mowala man-
delef wandafumi laˈafen,
amama siˈi enis epes sameˈ
basef Godi sailam safeˈ,
19 eaˈ amamaga hiami
nimanimi maloma ama-
maga hiami esis satolom
kowalasami basoˈmaimi
maloma moni wiga maima
esis saˈi sofaˈami hiami
mape etapi, amama mataga
maofenia basef Godi. Eaˈ
ina sombaleˈef sandaˈ waf
buˈunai laˈifis, owaˈ. Sowa
siˈi gwaˈaimi owaˈ molo
andeandeˈ.
20 Eaˈ anom mowa etap
buˈunai siˈi epes isima sameˈ
basef buˈwami sembaleˈam
sandaˈ waf buˈunai. Enis siˈi
mola gwaˈaimi 30-peleim,
enis siˈi mola 60-peleim, eaˈ
enis siˈi mola 100-peleim.”

Enis sambahoˈ lamifah maˈoh owina baket
(Lu 8:16-18)

21 Eaˈ Jisas naˈipas basef
womun etin naˈi, “Aˈi epes
sakata lamifah sopaloˈam
maˈoh owina balatagw o
sopaloˈam mandambahoˈ
maˈoh baket? Owaˈ. Esis
sawamonam balatagw ilif.
22 Amamaga hiami man-
dambahiˈi, anona nemaf mo-
taga alihim epes hiesi so-
tolom sogawam. Eaˈ amam-
aga hiami ataˈ sambahoˈam
mapani, anona nemaf mo-
taga mondawalap, epes hiesi
sogawam.
23 Ipeˈ aligah magalipei
pameˈ basef, pemeˈam
andeandeˈ.”
24 Eaˈ naˈipam wapotiˈ
naˈi, “Basef ipeˈ pameˈami,
amama pegawam an-
deandeˈ. Maim basef
maloma maina waf ipeˈ
pandaˈmasam enis epes,
ikwaf anama atona anona
nemaf God nogwamepana
ipeˈ, eaˈ nowatanimipa
anom wapotiˈ.
25 Emi egafis sembaleˈefa
basef Godi, nambimb God
nowatanimasam wapotiˈ.
Isima owaˈ sembaleˈami,
nambimb basef kwawieˈim
amama esis sembaleˈami,
God nondalombasam esis eaˈ
sopan etin.”

Basef womun etina aman nowaha olelemb

26 Eaˈ Jisas naˈipas
basef womun etin naˈi,
“Epes siowis wambota
Godi numafias, siˈi anom
basef womun etin deiˈ aeˈ
aˈipipami. Anona aman
nowaha olelemb gwaˈaimi
aof ananinai.
27 Eaˈ nafiˈi nape wambel
naˈoh owambeh hiami
nape nimeguf hiami
mafeˈ eaˈ olelemb amama
nawami mataga malo luˈum
maˈimama? Anan ina

nogawa mataga maˈimama, owaˈ.
28 Etap atona nandaˈ olelemb amama mataga malo mola gwaˈaimi buˈwami mail. Soh atom maliˈ, eaˈ afis mataga eaˈ gwaˈaimi mandandaˈ luˈum mail.
29 Eaˈ matagama luˈum akom andeandeˈ eaˈ maof. Nemaf anama salaˈ gwaˈaimianai nataga, aman anama nandaˈ maol naloma nogwatop.”

Basef womun etina nalelef mastetim
(Mt 13:31-32; Lu 13:18-19)

30 Eaˈ Jisas naˈiam wapotiˈ naˈi, “Epes siowis wambota Godi numafias naˈama etin siˈi main? Aeˈ indilaˈwifam siˈi maim basef wamon etin?
31 Nalelef mastetim soˈusoˈumi. Ina luˈum siˈi suˈutip gwaˈaimi lawah hiami mawam etapi, owaˈ. Nalelef soˈusoˈum endilisi. Anona aman nawam etap
32 eaˈ mataga malo luˈum mikilaˈ gwaˈaimi hiami mape aofi. Amam mataga siˈi lawag luˈunai, agof mandalana mafeˈagon ganigani. Eaˈ amiguf mafiˈi mala alagah mandambahoˈma owaf mail agof.”

Jisas naˈi basef hiami womun etin
(Mt 13:34-35)

33 Eaˈ Jisas naˈipas basef womun etin siˈi naliˈ naˈipasami. Naˈipas nendalaˈwifa amamaga hiami nagiˈma gawa asasinai nafeˈ netambel.
34 Anan ina naˈipasa anom basef alihima esis, owaˈ. Naˈiam womun etin. Eaˈ nambimb alupumi ananimi atom malomana mape, naˈipam alihima ofagema basef womunaimi.

Jisas ninifala embel maloma uf fasoˈmam mapan
(Mt 8:23-27; Lu 8:22-25)

35 Nemaf anama atona, wambomota felefeleˈma owamb, Jisas naˈipa alupumi ananimi naˈi, “Afaˈ ofeˈ anama walemb luˈunai batupaˈmanai anama gani fisana.”
36 Eaˈ amam makwaha esis amam nematawa hiesi mafeˈ bot anama Jisas natumanai mofaˈana mafeˈ. Enis epes sofaˈ anom bogw maloma bot anama mafeˈ.
37 Eaˈ anona uf luˈunai naluwi, naoh mandaˈam fepoh, mafeˈ mawis bot nomon eaˈ naˈi siˈinama embel.
38 Eaˈ Jisas naˈoh nalola bot nagiˈma nola komboto'w naˈoh.
Eaˈ amam mafeˈ minimbalona maˈipana maˈi, “Tisa dembinai, afaˈ waˈi aˈ owala. Ineˈ negawafa, owaˈ?”
39 Eaˈ Jisas nohafel ninifala uf naˈipa embel naoh naˈi, “Uf neloma embel ipeˈ petah.” Eaˈ uf fasoˈmana, embel ina ataˈ mandaˈ fepo. Tol motah.
40 Eaˈ naˈipa alupumi ananimi naˈi, ˈIpeˈ umbamahepa ma main? Ipeˈ pembaloˈa basef Godi paˈi Aeˈ laˈifiwei, owaˈ?
41 Eaˈ amam mati naˈama, umbamaham kwapeteˈam endilisi, eaˈ mandaˈipama maˈi, “Anan emi egafuna?

Naˈipa uf naloma embel mameˈana mowala.”

5

Jisas natofa ambagof awami hiami mape anona aman
(Mt 8:28-34; Lu 8:26-39)

1 Eaˈ Jisas naoˈwa alupumi nafeˈ nataga anagon waˈol walemb batupaˈmanai anama etap esis Gerasa sapoma.
2-3 Anan nakwaha bot nisilaˈi, mehip anona aman ambagof awami mapeinai nafiˈmai Anan. Aman anama nape naˈoh laˈelaˈef hiˈagilif sawa epes sagaˈi sapoma nafiˈi.
4 Esis saliˈ sombaloˈana sumafiana, sandaˈ seni hankap sowaˈana lagof boˈwagah laˈelaˈef. Owaˈetin. Anan nahapeˈam etin. Ina enin epen laˈifina nembaloˈana laˈifina nope, owaˈ. Eaˈ sen wapotiˈ ina laˈifina, owaˈ.
5 Laˈelaˈef owamb alip nape nafeˈ hiˈagilif halafutagw, nafeˈ naˈi mehip nafeˈ. Nafela otamba hiˈelimi natotopaˈ alop ananinai.
6 Anan ataˈ nati Jisas nafiˈi laogon, nasagih nafiˈi nindiwa nembawa notawamana.
7-8 Eaˈ Jisas nogawa aman anama ambagof awami mapeinai. Eaˈ naˈipam naˈi, “Ipeˈ ambagof aopei, ipeˈ pekwahona pefeˈ.”

Naˈama anan nogaˈ naˈi mehip naˈi “Jisas, ineˈ nogalomana Dembinai God nape ilif endilisi, ineˈ naˈi nendaˈ maina aeˈ? Aeˈ aˈipina endilisi gani ilifa agel Godi, ineˈ owaˈ neseˈe nimanimi aeˈ.”
9 Eaˈ Jisas nahaliˈana naˈi, “Agel ineˈinai emi?”

Eaˈ anan naˈi, “Afaˈ ambagof aofai hiafai. Deiˈ agel afaˈinai ambagof hiami.”
10 Eaˈ nahaliˈ Jisas mehip naˈi, “Ina netofafa ofeˈ anona etap laugoma, owaˈ.”
11 Eaˈ anom bogof hiami maitu maˈ gwaˈaimi anona domota felefeleˈ.
12 Eaˈ ambagof amama mofala Jisas maˈipana mehip maˈi, “Ineˈ netofafa ofeˈ uwisa bogof mamuma.”
13 Eaˈ Jisas naˈi aˈe mam, makwaha aman anama mawisi mafeˈ mawisa bogof. Eaˈ bogof mamuma hiami 2,000-peleim masagih mafeˈ mehip mowala anagon awagoma tata mowala embel walemb batupaˈmanai maˈ embel afum hiˈalam.
14 Eaˈ amam mumafimi masagih mafeˈ maˈipasa basef amama wambel anama luˈunai amam nematawa hiesi. Eaˈ maˈipas sape aof wapotiˈ ma amamaga amama amam matulumi.
15 Eaˈ safiˈmai Jisas sati aman anama fowaˈ ambagof awami mapeinai, deiˈ amboˈona nomonas buˈwami mapeina andeandeˈ nowahoˈ lowaf nape. Amam nematawa hiesi satolona eaˈ esis umbamahas.
16 Eaˈ esis sati amamaga amama saˈipas ma amamaga amama mataga aman anama fowaˈ ambagof

awami mapeinai. Eaˈ saˈipas
amamaga matagama bogof
wapotiˈ.
17 Eaˈ esis hiesi saˈipa
Jisas mehip saˈi nokwaha
etap anama asasima nefeˈ
anagon.
18 Eaˈ Jisas nalata bot,
aman anama fowaˈ ambagof
awami mapeinai nahaliˈana
mehip naˈi, “Aeˈ aˈi efeˈ
elomena.”
19 Eaˈ Jisas ina naˈi,
owaˈ. Eaˈ naˈipana
naˈi, “Ineˈ nefeˈma esis
wambota atona ineˈinai
niˈipasa amama Dembinai
nandaˈminami nati uwahip-
ina ma nandaˈena bowˈena.”
20 Eaˈ aman anama nafeˈ
nawalapa basef amama
naˈipasam wambel 10-
peleina Dekapolisa amam-
aga Jisas nandaˈmanami.
Eaˈ esis amam nematawa
gegelalasis kwapeteˈas ukup
matamea mafeˈ.

Jisas nafela nogamana Jairusi kohafel kwape boˈokw wapotiˈ eaˈ nandaˈ anoˈw nemataˈw amboˈokw
(Mt 9:18-26; Lu 8:40-56)

21 Jisas nofaˈ bot no-
tanima nambo walemb
batupaˈmanai anama nafeˈ
fisana gani waˈol, eaˈ amam
nematawa hiesi safiˈi sape
satagamana. Anan nape
felefeleˈma akata,
22 anona aman Jairus nu-
mafi ipat esis Juda saˈi basef
sapeinai nafiˈi. Anan nati
Jisas eaˈ nindiwa nembawa
notawamana, felefeleˈma
boˈwagah ananimi.
23 Eaˈ naˈipana mehip naˈi,
“Nogame aeˈakwi felefeleˈ
kwaˈi kogaˈ. Aeˈ aˈi ineˈ nefeˈ
newamona lagel ineˈinai
akwaˈw ambal notanimai
nuwisaˈw kohafel kopan.”
24 Eaˈ Jisas nalomana
mafeˈ. Eaˈ amam nematawa
hiesi safeˈ sagiˈmam sandaˈ
gwagwasiˈma etin saitu
sindiwapana.
25 Eaˈ anoˈw nemataˈw
kwape kwalomas, awes
luˈunai nandaˈakwi kwape
gamba laˈelaˈef afagof 12-
peleim.
26 Akwaˈw kwafeˈma dokta
hiesi saseˈakw nimanimi,
eaˈ kwakwaha otamba
akwaˈumi hiˈalama dokta
isima hiesi ma sendaˈakw
boˈokw, owaˈetin. Awasiˈw
kwape naˈama laˈelaˈef.
27 Eaˈ kwameˈ basefa
Jisas nafela enis epes awes
nandaˈasi amboˈwes. Eaˈ
kwaloma amam nematawa
hiesi kwafiˈi alafuga Jisasi
kwahapila lowaf ananinai.
28 Deiˈ main, akwaˈw okom
naˈi, “Aeˈ esa lagela lowaf
ananinai, aeˈ boˈawe.”
29 Kwahapila lowaf anan-
inai etin mehip esimbel
peleˈatam eaˈ kwameˈ alop
akwaˈunai nataga boˈona.
30 Deiˈ atef Jisas nameˈ
alop ananinai kwofalina,
nameˈ anona pepel ananinai
nakwahona nafeˈma nandaˈ
enin epen boˈwen. Naˈama
nandamboma laˈafena esis
hiesi naˈi, “Emi nasa lagela
Aeˈ?”
31 Eaˈ alupumi ananimi
maˈipana maˈi, “Ineˈ natilis
o owaˈ amam nematawa
isima hiesi saitu sandaˈ
gwagwasiˈma etin salomafa?

Deiˈ maina ineˈ ataˈ naˈi, ‘Emi nasa lagela aeˈ?’ ”
32 Eaˈ Jisas nandamboma natologon naˈi niti epen inima nahapilani.
33 Eaˈ nemataˈw akwama kogawa amamaga amama matagamaˈwi, amboˈokw eaˈ umbamahaˈw kwapeteˈakw. Eaˈ kwafiˈi kwindiwa nembawa kotawa felefeleˈma Anan, kwawalapa amamaga kwaˈiam alihim.
34 Eaˈ Jisas naˈipakw naˈi, “Nemataˈw, ineˈ nembaleˈefa aeˈ laˈifiwei. Amama atom deiˈ andaˈena boˈwena. Ineˈ foˈo, opaf ineˈinai nope awanena. Esimbel ineˈimi fataom, deiˈ awes ineˈinai ahiˈalana.”
35 Jisas ataˈ naˈipakw etin, nati anom amam makwaha ipat Jairusi mafiˈi maˈipa Jairus maˈi, “Nogamena ineˈikwi kwagaˈ eaˈ. Amama atom deiˈ ina nendaˈ Dembinai Tisa nofoˈo ekep pehana, owaˈ, hapainai.”
36 Eaˈ Jisas ina nembeˈ aligah nameˈamam basef amama amamumi, owaˈ. Eaˈ naˈipa Jairus naˈi, “Ina umbamehena, owaˈ. Nembaleˈefa Aeˈ laˈifiwei.”
37 Eaˈ Anan ina naˈi aˈe ma amam nematawa hiesi solomana siowis ipat anama, owaˈ. Anan naoˈwa Pita Jems naloma owalomana Jon amam atom mawis malomana.
38 Mafeˈ mataga ipat Jairusi, Jisas nati esis salef mehip saˈi sapomaˈw kwapeteˈas.
39 Eaˈ nawis nomon naˈipas naˈi, “Deiˈ maina ipeˈ palef patapea kwapeteˈepa? Akwaˈw ina kwagaˈ endilisi, owaˈ. Kwaˈoh etin.”
40 Eaˈ esis sandaˈ iafana kwapeteˈas ama naˈiam naˈama. Eaˈ nagaloˈma esis sawisi andeˈ. Anan naoˈwa ahalomaˈw naloma mamaˈwakw saloma alupumi ananimi mape malomanai, esis etis safeˈ sawis nomon awani inima nagaˈ naˈoma.
41 Eaˈ nahapila lagel akwaˈunai naˈipakw naˈi, “Talita kumi.” Apeˈ mamboma basef amama maˈi, “Nemataˈw saˈukwi, aeˈ aˈipina, ineˈ deiˈ hafel.”
42 Eaˈ mehip nemataˈw akwama afagof 12-peleim mahapeˈakwi kohafel kwafeˈ esis satoloˈw, sohafel gegelalasis kwapeteˈas.
43 Eaˈ Jisas naˈipas mehipa siela basef ananimi naˈi, “Ipeˈ ina piˈipa enin epena amamaga amama, owaˈ.”
Eaˈ naˈipa esisa seseˈakwa anom gwaˈaimi kogwaˈam.

6

Esis Nasaretisi sowaˈ alafugaha Jisas
(Mt 13:53-58; Lu 4:16-30)

1 Jisas nohafel nakwaha wambel anama nafeˈ wambel ananinai ofagama Nasaret naloma alupumi ananimi.
2 Nemaf anama sapoma nomaˈwanai saˈi Sabat nataga, nafeˈ nawis ipat esis Juda saˈi basef sapeinai naˈipasa basef Godi amam nematawa, sameˈana sohafel gegelalasis saˈi, “Aman anama nofaˈ basef amama

eti? Emi naseˈana gawa
anama? Emi nagiambamana
ma deiˈ nandaˈ pepel anama
siˈi God nandaˈanai?
3 Apeˈ magawa aman
anama fowaˈ nandaˈ kamda
nalaˈ ifagw. Anan Maria
nogalomaˈw atona, nape
wambeli. Anan sahalomam
Jems naloma Josep, Judas
naloma Saimon. Heni-
tiamana ananiwai wape
walomapa naˈae.”

Esis saˈiam naˈama opalef
aoma anan, eaˈ sowaˈ alafu-
gahana.
4 Eaˈ Jisas naˈipas naˈi,
“Anona profet nofaˈ agel
luˈunai anona wambel, saˈi
anan dembinai safela agel
ananinai sombaleˈefana.
Eaˈ ina nofaˈ agel luˈunai
wambel ananinai ofagama,
wambota ananinai sapoma,
owaˈ.”
5 Naˈama Anan ina nandaˈ
anom amamaga laˈifimi
wambel anama, owaˈ.
Anan nasa lagofa enis
awes nandaˈasi atona etin
nandaˈas boˈwes.
6 Amam nematawa
wambel Nasaretisi owaˈ
sembaleˈefa Anan. Naˈama
Anan nomonas matamea
mafeˈ.

Jisas naseˈama maol alupumi ananimi 12-peleim
(Mt 10:5-15; Lu 9:1-6)

Eaˈ Jisas nakwaha wambel
ananinai Nasaret nafeˈ
naˈipasa basef Godi amam
nematawa wambel hiagoma
nape felefeleˈi.
7 Eaˈ nofala alupumi anan-
imi 12-peleim mafiˈmai Anan
eaˈ naseˈam agof luˈwami
nandaˈam laˈifima meatofa
ambagof awami, eaˈ nas-
apaˈam mafeˈ biam atom.
8-9 Naˈipam naˈi, “Ipeˈ
ina pefaˈ gwaˈaimi isalef
moni molomepa, owaˈ. Ipeˈ
pela su pehapila bandefah
pendaheˈamon pefeˈ. Ina
pefaˈ siogw biam atom,
owaˈ. Pefaˈ atona etin
mondondaepa.”
10 Eaˈ naˈipam wapotiˈ naˈi,
“Ipeˈ pefeˈ petaga anona
wambel, iˈi enis siˈi aˈe ma
pefeˈ piowis ipat asasinai,
ipeˈ pepe ipat anama atona
palomas. Eaˈ pekwahona
pehafel pefeˈ.
11 Iˈi anona wambel owaˈ
sofaˈepa pefeˈ ifagw asasimi
someˈ basef ipeˈimi, ipeˈ
pendaˈam naˈama. Pekwaha
wambel anama pindilama
nombol mail boˈwagah
ipeˈimi ma sitilipa sogawa
waf aonai ofagena asasinai
atona.”
12 Eaˈ nasapaˈam mafeˈ
biam atom makwaha basef
maˈi, “Ipeˈ pewaˈ alafugaha
waf aonai, pemboma opalef
pefeˈma God.”
13 Eaˈ matofa am-
bagof awami mape epesi.
Eaˈ mofaˈ wel buˈwami
makoloˈma esis awes
nandaˈasi hiesi sataga
boˈwes.

Aman anama Jon napisiˈas embeli fowaˈ Herot nahana nagaˈ
(Mt 14:1-12; Lu 3:19-20; 9:7-9)

14 Deiˈ anona gavman
king Herot nameˈ basefa
maol anama Jisas naliˈ
nandaˈanai. Deiˈ main,
agel Jisasi nataga luˈuna

nafeˈagon hiˈalagon. Eaˈ enis
amam nematawa saˈi, “Jon
napisiˈas embeli deiˈ nohafel
wapotiˈ nape laˈifina nandaˈ
maol siˈi God nandaˈanai.”
15 Eaˈ enis epes saˈi, “Anan
profet Elaija fowaˈinai.”
Eaˈ enis saˈi, “Anan anona
profet siˈi profet amama
fowaˈ ganimi.”
16 Gavman anama king
Herot nameˈ naˈama eaˈ
naˈi, “Jon fowaˈ aeˈ atopaˈ
bagatoˈwana, eaˈ deiˈ notan-
ima nohafel wapotiˈ nandaˈ
maol Jisasi.”
17-18 Fowaˈ Herot naliˈ
nasoˈ nemataˈw owalomana
Filipi agiliˈwa Herodias.
Eaˈ sahalomana Herot nan-
dalombanaˈw. Eaˈ Jon
nati waf anama naˈipana
naˈi, “Ineˈ nasoˈ nemataˈw
sahalomenai, eaˈ nawala
miˈuli Godi. Naˈama ina
andeandeˈ, owaˈ.”
Eaˈ Herot nasapaˈ anom
amam mafeˈ mombaloˈ Jon
mofaˈana mafeˈ mandaˈana
nandaˈ kalabus.
19-20 Eaˈ Herodias kwameˈ
basef amama, okom aona
endilisi ma Jon, kwaˈi ko-
hana afuna, eaˈ owaˈetin.
Herot anan umbama-
hanama Jon eaˈ numafiana
andeandeˈ. Amama atom
akwaˈw ina laˈifikwa kohana
neagaˈ, owaˈ. Herot nogawa
Jon aman buˈunai Godi.
Nemaf anama anan nameˈ
basef Jon naˈipanami, anan
nomonas matamea, eaˈ
umbamahana. Anan okom
naˈinaˈi endilisi ma neameˈ
basef ananimi.
21 Eaˈ deiˈ Herodias kwag-
olopa anona eaf ma kohana
neagaˈ. Herot nandaˈ
anom gwaˈaimi luˈwami
ma okom nopoma nemaf
anama mamaˈwana kolana.
Anan nandaˈ gwaˈaimi
luˈwami ma anom dambami
magiambamana ma maol
gavmani maloma anom
dambami mumafi amam sol-
dia maloma anom dambami
mape etap hiagoma Galili.
22 Eaˈ amam dambami
maloma Herot mape
maˈ gwaˈaimi, anoˈw ne-
mataˈw saˈukwi awiawaiˈwi
kwawisi nomon kwaitu
kwalemb. Akwaˈw Hero-
dias nogamaˈw. Eaˈ Herot
naloma amam dambami
ukup maimaila akwaˈw
endilisi. Eaˈ naˈipakw naˈi,
“Ineˈ naˈi aeˈ eseˈena maim
amamaga? Ineˈ niˈipiam aeˈ
ma eseˈenam.”
23 Eaˈ Herot naˈiam endil-
isi gani ilif naˈi, “Iˈi ineˈ ni-
haliˈ aeˈ ma easeˈena anom
amamaga ineˈ, aeˈ eseˈenam.
Eaˈ ineˈ niˈi aeˈ eawala ama-
maga aeˈami hiami maˈoh
anama iliakwagoma eseˈena
tuˈwanim, aeˈ aˈi aˈe ma
eseˈenam. Ineˈ tuˈwanim, aeˈ
tuˈwanim, dendeˈam etin.”
24 Eaˈ akwaˈw kwaw-
isi andeˈ kwafeˈ kwahaliˈ
mamaˈwakw akwaˈukwi
kwaˈi, “Aeˈ atuwasi iˈipa
Herot efaˈ maim amamaga?”
Eaˈ mamaˈwakw kwaˈipakw
kwaˈi, “Ineˈ niˈipana niˈi
nefaˈai balaga Jon napisiˈas
embeli.”
25 Eaˈ kwandamboma
kwawis nomon mehip kwa-
haliˈ Herot kwaˈi, “Deiˈ atef
aeˈ aˈi ineˈ neha Jon napisiˈas
embeli nogaˈ netopaˈ balaga
nola anona plet nefaˈanai
neseˈeana.”

26 Akwaˈw kwaˈiam
naˈama, opaf Heroti ni-
manina endilisi. Eaˈ anan
okom naˈi basef endilisi
gani ilif naˈiam laˈifimi
eaˈ amam nematawa hiesi
sape salomana saˈ gwaˈaimi
sameˈana. Eaˈ ina ataˈ
nosambala basef akwaˈumi,
owaˈ.
27 Mehip Herot nasapaˈ
anona soldia nafeˈma noha
Jon nogaˈ nofaˈ balaga nafiˈi.
Soldia anama nafeˈ ipat
sandaˈ kalabusanai natopaˈ
bagatoˈw Joni nofaˈ balaga
28 nala anona plet nofaˈana
nafiˈi nasoˈ Herodias
nogamaˈw kofaˈana kwafeˈ
kwaseˈ mamaˈwakw.
29 Eaˈ alupumi Joni mameˈ
basef amama, mafiˈi mofaˈ
alop siˈina mafeˈ mawana
hiˈagif.

Jisas naseˈas gwaˈaimi epes hiesi 5,000-peleis

(Mt 14:13-21; Lu 9:10-17; Jo 6:1-13)

30 Amam Aposel Jisasi
deiˈ motanima mafiˈi man-
dakolas malomana. Eaˈ
mape manifa maol mafeˈ
mandaˈanai maˈipana basef
hiami amam maˈipasami.
31 Enis amam nematawa
hiesi safiˈi safeˈ eaˈ Jisas
naloma alupumi ananimi
ina ataˈ anona nogotama
meagwaˈ gwaˈaimi, owaˈ.

Naˈama Jisas naˈipam naˈi,
“Wale, afaˈ atofa ofeˈ anagon
wafiguma ma ataˈ tol opoma
nomaˈw.”
32 Eaˈ mofaˈ bot mafeˈ
anama wafiguma epes
aˈagoma, amam atom mafeˈ.
33 Owaˈetin. Esis amam ne-
matawa hiesi sogawa amam
mafeˈma. Eaˈ esis hiesi
sakwaha wambel hiagoma
asasima sasagih safeˈ anama
eaˈ saliˈ sataga anama amam
maˈi meafeˈma.
34 Eaˈ Jisas nafeˈma nisilaˈ
akata, nati esis hiesi. Natilis
ina anona aman nape
numafias, owaˈ. Esis sape
siˈi sipsip owaˈ enin epen
nimafiase, eaˈ nati esis
uwahipis nawalipasa basef
buˈwami hiami.
35 Wambomota felefeleˈma
owamb alupumi ananimi
mafiˈi maˈipana maˈi, “Afaˈ
wape naˈae wafiguma eaˈ
wambomota felefeleˈma
owamb.
36 Ineˈ nesapaˈas sofoˈo
wambel aof asasinai dein-
dei sape felefeleˈ setala
gwaˈaimi maim seaˈam.”
37 Eaˈ Jisas nagwamam
naˈipam naˈi, “Ipeˈ etipa
peseˈas gwaˈaimi.”

Eaˈ maˈipana maˈi, “Ineˈ
naˈi afaˈ ofeˈ utalai bret ama
200 kina oseˈesam? 200 kina
otamba amama dondoˈ ma
epen nendaˈ maol aomb 8-
peleim nofaˈam.”
38 Eaˈ Jisas nahaliˈam naˈi,
“Ipeˈ bret maˈufina naˈoh?
Ataˈ foˈo petolona.”

Eaˈ mafeˈ matolona maˈi,
“Bret lagel waˈana atona
naloma agof biam hiˈimi
maˈoh.”
39 Eaˈ naˈipam naˈi, “Ipeˈ
piˈipa esis amam nematawa
sope sefeˈ oto otowa otalef
buˈwami.”
40 Eaˈ sape safeˈ siˈi amam
maˈipas, enis sataga 100-
peleis, enis 50-peleis, naˈama
etin.

41 Ea' Jisas nafela bret
anama wa'ana atona naloma
agof biam naniga nati heven
ilif nanifela God. Ea'
nawalana naso' alupumi
ananimi mafe' maso' esis
amam nematawa hiesi
hi'alas. Ea' nafela agof
wapoti' nawalom nase'am
mase'asam.
42 Esis sa'am elihis hi'alas.
43 Ea' alupumi ananimi
matatama tukwakwanimi
ma'ihi maolo'wam holalef
lu'wami 12-peleim bret
anama.
44 Esis amam nematawa
sa' gwa'aimi amama epes
hiesi. Seamba amam atom
mataga 5,000-peleim.

Jisas natoma nafe' embel ilif
(Mt 14:22-33; Jo 6:15-21)

45 Dei' atef Jisas nasapa'
alupumi ananimi mofa'
bot mali' mafe' walemb
batupa'manai lu'unai
anama mambo fisana mafe'
Betsaida. Ea' nasapa'
amam nematawa hiesi safe'
deindei.
46 Nasapa'as safe', anan
nandowasa' halaf nape na'i
nonda' beten.
47 Wambomota alupumi
ananimi mape bot ata'
mala walemb batupa'manai
lu'unai la'afen. Ea' Jisas
atona naitu akata.
48 Ea' nati uf lu'unai nalo
nafi'i anama amam ma'i
meafe'ma, ea' nakoto'ma
amam manda' pul masas-
apa' bot ekep paham endilisi.
Owamb ata' nail etin fele-
fele'ma leala, Jisas nailam
natoma embel ilif nafe'ma
amam. Ea' na'i nikila'am
nefe'.
49 Ea' mati anan naitu
nafi'i embel ilif ea' ma'i
anona gamba nailam nafe',
ea' manda'am wi ge' ma'oh
kwapete'am.
50 Dei' main, amam hi-
ami matolona ea' gegelala-
som. Ea' mehip Jisas nalo-
mam na'i, "Ipe' la'ifipa, um-
bamehepa owa'. Ae' atowe
ma'uwi ailipa afi'i."
51 Ea' nalata bot nape nalo-
mam, dei' atef uf faso'mana
opalef amamumi gegelala-
som kwapete'am endilisi, ea'
mape ukup matamea mafe'.
52 Dei' main, amam ina ata'
ukup mape andeande'ma
mogawa basef ofagema ma
bret anama Jisas nase'asama
esis hiesi sa'am, owa'. Ukup
amamumi mase'am.

Jisas nanda' awes nanda'asi hiesi ambo'wes hi'alas anona etap lu'wagoma Genesaret
(Mt 14:34-36)

53 Jisas naloma alupumi
ananimi mowala mambo
walemb batupa'manai
anama mafe' mataga anona
etap lu'wagoma Genesaret.
Ea' mowa' bot nail,
54 misila'i mafe' ea',
esis mehip sati Jisas ea'
sagawana.
55 Ea' sasagih safe' anama
hiagoma ganigani. Esis
same' basefa Jisas napoma,
ea' sefa' awes nanda'asi
balatagw sofa'as safi'mai
anan.
56 Wambel hiagoma
lu'wagon sa'ogon, naloma
anama hiagoma Jisas
nafe'ma, esis sambe' isima
awes nanda'asi sa'oh

laˈafen. Eaˈ sofala Jisas mehip niˈi aˈe ma isima sohapila lowaf ananinai daˈmalifinama atona. Eaˈ emi egafis sahapilanai sataga boˈwes wapotiˈ hiˈalas.

7

Basef miˈuli Godi mikilaˈ basef bafasas ehasas sawalipasami

(Mt 15:1-9)

1 Amam Farisi maloma anom mawalipasa miˈuli Godi, makwaha Jerusalem mafiˈmai Jisas malipana.

2 *Eaˈ mati anom alupumi Jisasi maˈ gwaˈaimi owaˈ mosaˈopa lagof meaˈ gwaˈaimi siˈi amam Farisi maˈiam, owaˈ. Eaˈ amam Farisi maˈi alupumi Jisasi lagof amamumi alogw mailam.*

3 Deiˈ main, amam Farisi maloma esis Juda hiesi hiˈalas saila miˈuli anama esis akupasi. Iˈi esis sesaˈopa lagof andeandeˈ, seaˈ gwaˈaimi. Iˈi owaˈ, owaˈ.

4 *Esis safeˈ maket setanima sifiˈi, ma owaˈ sesaˈopa lagof, ina seaˈ gwaˈaimi, owaˈ. Esis saila miˈuli hianai naninani siˈi miˈuli anama sofaˈana akupas asasisi. Sasaˈopa kahi sospas, dis saloma belegw atom ama saila miˈuli akupasi.

5 Naˈama amam Farisi maloma amam mawalipasa miˈuli Godi mahaliˈ Jisas maˈi, “Dei maina alupumi ineˈimi owaˈ mila miˈuli amam akupami? Lagof amamugumi alogw mailam magwaˈ gwaˈaimi.”

6 *Eaˈ Jisas naˈipam naˈi, “Fowaˈ gani profet Aisaia nendelaˈwifa ipeˈ endilisi, ipeˈ paˈi basefa malogof biamipei. Anan nandaˈam andeandeˈ dendeˈma ipeˈ naˈiam naˈama naˈi,

God naˈi,

‘Amam nematawa isima safela agel aeˈanai luˈuna malogof asasimi atom, eaˈ opalef asasimi mape laogona aeˈ. Ukup asasimi ina sembaleˈefa Aeˈ, owaˈ.

7 Esis ina sawalipasa basef aeˈami, owaˈ. Esis sawalapa miˈuli epes sape etapi, sambasoˈmas saˈi, “Miˈuli anama basef Godi.” Eaˈ sandaˈ lotu safela agel aeˈanai etin.’ ”

8 Eaˈ Jisas naˈipam wapotiˈ naˈi, “Ipeˈ pakwaha miˈuli Godi eaˈ, deiˈ paila waf epes sape etapi atona laˈifipa.”

9 Eaˈ naˈipam naˈi, “Ipeˈ pegawa andeandeˈ paˈi pendaˈ waf buˈunai atona, owaˈetin. Deiˈ pesambala miˈuli Godi ma paila waf ipeˈinai atona.

10 *Fowaˈ gani Moses nawalipasa miˈuli anama naˈipas naˈi,

‘Ipeˈ pinifela mamasepa ipeˈisi pembaleˈefas pigiambamas.’ Anom wapotiˈ naˈiam naˈi, ‘Emi egafis siˈi basef

---

* **7:2:** Lu 11:38 * **7:2:** Niti futnot Matyu 15:2. * **7:4:** Mt 23:25 * **7:6:** Ais 29:13 * **7:10:** Eks 20:12; Eks 21:17; Diu 5:16

awamima ahapas ma-
masas asasisi, isima
enis epes sohas sogaˈ.’

11 Eaˈ ipeˈ pambasoˈam
paˈi anom basef naˈama
paˈi, Emi nindaiwaˈma ni-
giambama mamasan niˈipas
niˈi, ‘Otamba maim aeˈami
andaiwaˈma easeˈepam, aeˈ
andandepama easeˈanam
God.’†

12 Eaˈ ipeˈ Farisi paloma
ipeˈ pawalipasa miˈuli Godi,
ipeˈ paˈi aˈe ma epen inima
nembasoˈma mamasan, eaˈ
ina nagiambamas, owaˈ.

13 Naˈama ipeˈ paila miˈuli
fowaˈ gani pefaˈana akupipa
ipeˈimi, pandaˈ waf anama
pesambala basef amama
Godi naˈi apeˈ migiambama
mamasapa. Eaˈ pandaˈ waf
ipeˈinai atona pandaˈ waf
aonai laˈelaˈef naˈama ina
andeandeˈ, owaˈ.”

*Amamaga awami mape
opalef apeˈ epesi mawisi
andeˈ mandaˈapa aopa*
(Mt 15:10-20)

14 Eaˈ Jisas nofalai amam
nematawa hiesi wapotiˈ
safiˈmai anan eaˈ naˈipas
anom basef womun etin
naˈi, “Ipeˈ hipei pemeˈ basef
aeˈami okokomam pegawam
andeandeˈ.

15 *Amamaga gwaˈaimi
maim andeˈami ipeˈ
pegwaˈam mowala mape
nomon, amama ina
mondaˈepa awepa, owaˈ.
Eaˈ amamaga mape ukup
ipeˈimi nomon mawisi andeˈ,
amama atom mandaˈepa
awepa. [

16 Ipeˈ aligah magalipei,
ipeˈ pemeˈ basef amama.]”

Eaˈ Jisas naˈipas naˈama,

17 nakwaha amam ne-
matawa isima hiesi nafeˈ
nawis ipat. Eaˈ alupumi
ananimi atom mape ma-
haliˈana ma basef amama
ofagema womun etin doˈok
naˈipasami.

18-19 Eaˈ naˈipam naˈi, “Ipeˈ
ina ataˈ pegawa! Amamaga
gwaˈaimi maim mape andeˈi
ina mondaˈepa awepa, owaˈ.
Gwaˈaimi amama saˈam
mowala opalef nomon eaˈ
mafeˈ sakam mafeˈ mowala
dowah. Eaˈ ukup ipeˈimi ina
aom, owaˈ.”

Jisas naˈipasa basef
amama naˈi, “Gwaˈaimi
mamumami hiami hiˈalam
buˈwami atom mogwam.”

20 Eaˈ naˈipam wapotiˈ naˈi,
“Amamaga mape epes opalef
nomoni, ukup awami maim
mataga andeˈ, amama atom
mandaˈepa awepa.

21 Amamaga awami mape
ukup nomon epesi mawisi
andeˈ naˈama. Waf nani-
nani aonai, ukup awami, waf
sandaˈ soˈa waulanai, wal,
soha enis seagaˈi,

22 sohambombaga waf
daseˈamainai, waf kowalasanai,
waf saˈi sofaˈ amam-
aga hiami ma esis etis,
basoˈamunai naninani
aonai, sesambala basef,
simbisambas, saˈi basef
awami, ukup aoma enis

† **7:11:** Amamaga amama esis Juda sandandepama seaseˈanam Godi, esis saˈi isima Korban. Waf asasinai naˈama. Esis ina soseˈanam enin epen, owaˈ. Seseˈanam God atona.

* **7:15:** Ap 10:14-15

epes, findiwa, safela agof
asasimi atom luˈum, waf
gawa aˈanai.
23 Waf anama naninani
aonai, anama nape nomon
ukup epesi nawisi andeˈ
nandaˈepa awepa.”

Nemataˈw Finisiaiˈwi kombaleˈefa Jisas
(Mt 15:21-28)

24 Eaˈ Jisas nohafel
nakwaha wambel anama,
nafeˈ Tair nafeˈ nawis anona
ipat. Anan nandaiwaˈma
enin epen negawa anan nape
naˈama. Owaˈ. Anan ina
nandambahoˈ.
25 Eaˈ anoˈw nemataˈw
kwameˈ basefa anan nape
naˈama. Nemataˈw ak-
wama nogamaˈw akwaˈukwi
saˈukwi ambal aonai na-
paiˈw. Eaˈ mamaˈwakw
mehip kwafiˈmai Jisas
kwindiwa nembawa kotowa
felefeleˈma boˈwagah anan-
imi.
26 Akwaˈw Finisiaiˈwi
anona etap hiagoma Siria.
Akwaˈw ina Judaiˈwi, owaˈ.
Kwaˈi diga Griki. Eaˈ
kwahaliˈ Jisas mehipa
netofamaˈwa ambal aonai
nape nogamaˈw akwaˈukwi.
27 Eaˈ naˈipakw anom
basef womun etin naˈi, “Apeˈ
ataˈ moseˈasa gwaˈaimi
awasi apeˈisi siliˈ. Apeˈ
ina mofaˈ gwaˈaimi awasi
apeˈisi makwahom mafeˈma
nombagw,‡ owaˈ.”
28 Eaˈ akwaˈw kwagwa-
mana basef Anan kwaˈi,
“Dembinai, ineˈ naˈi endilisi.
Eaˈ nombagw mafeˈ owina
tebol matatama gwaˈaimi
mowa etapi magwaˈam.”
29 Eaˈ Jisas naˈipakw naˈi,
“Ineˈ naˈiam naˈama ande-
andeˈ. Eaˈ tanima foˈo. Am-
bal aonai nakwaha noga-
mena ineˈikwi nawisi nafeˈ
eaˈ.”
30 Eaˈ akwaˈw kotanima
kwafeˈ ipat akwaˈunai, kwati
nogamaˈw akwoˈukwi tol
kwaˈoh lahis, ambal aonai
nakwahoˈw nawisi nafeˈ.

Anona aman aligah mal-
oma malogel maseˈanai, Jisas
nandaˈana boˈona

31 Deiˈ Jisas nohafel
nakwaha wambel Tair, eaˈ
nafeˈ nawis laˈafena wambel
Saidon. Eaˈ nakwaha Saidon
nafeˈ etin nataga walemb
batupaˈmanai luˈunai Galili
eaˈ nafeˈ laˈafena wambel 10-
peleina Dekapolis.
32 Eaˈ esis saoˈwai anona
aman nafiˈmai Jisas, aligah
maseˈana afega ananinai
dindigina. Eaˈ ina naˈi an-
deandeˈ, owaˈ. Naˈama esis
sofala Jisas ma nesa lagela
anan nondaˈana boˈona.
33 Eaˈ Jisas naoˈwana
amam biam mafeˈ makwaha
esis amam nematawa hiesi
amam atom mape. Eaˈ
nasapaˈ faguf biam ananimi
mawis aligah aman anama,
waˈowaˈol. Eaˈ nisiˈwaf nasa
faf afega aman anama,
34 eaˈ Jisas naniga nati
heven ilif, okom Anani-
nai nataga mehip, naˈiam
naˈama diga Hibrui naˈi,
“Efata.” Basef ofagema
amama maˈi, “Ineˈ aligah
mogal nemeˈ basef niˈiam
andeandeˈ.”

‡ **7:27:** Niti futnot Matyu 15:26.

35 Eaˈ aligah magal, afega
anainai nataga boˈona eaˈ.
Deiˈ naˈi andeandeˈ.
36 Eaˈ Jisas naˈipas naˈama
esis ina siˈipasa amamaga
amama ma enin epen. Nape
naˈipasa basef laˈifimi tim-
bitambel. Owaˈetin. Esis
sawalapam saˈipasam tim-
bitambel semeˈam.
37 Eaˈ esis gegelalasis endil-
isi saˈi, “Amamaga hiami
Anan nandaˈami nandaˈam
boˈom etin. Anan nandaˈ esis
aligah maseˈasi sameˈ ande-
andeˈ, esis malagof maseˈasi
sega saˈi andeandeˈ.”

8

Jisas naseˈasa gwaˈaimi epes 4,000-peleis
(Mt 15:32-39)

1 Anona nemaf amam
nematawa hiesi sandakolas
wapotiˈ saˈi semeˈ basef
Jisasi. Eaˈ esis gwaˈaimi aˈas.
Naˈama Jisas nofala alupumi
ananimi mafiˈi naˈipam naˈi,
2-3 “Aeˈ ati esis amam ne-
matawa isima uwahipis. Esis
sape salome nimeguf wanom
gwaˈaimi aˈas nolomahas
endilisi. Iˈi aeˈ esapaˈas
sefeˈ etin utagw wambel
asasima, siti noga atona
sowa soˈoh sofeˈ eaf. Enis
safiˈi laogoma.”
4 Eaˈ alupumi ananimi
magwamana basef maˈi,
“Anaeˈ wafiguma epes
aˈagoma. Atuwasi afaˈ ofaˈai
bret eti weasoˈ amam ne-
matawa isima hiesi seaˈam?
Afaˈ bret ina hiana, owaˈ.”
5 Eaˈ Jisas nahaliˈam naˈi,
“Deiˈ ipeˈ bret maˈuna
naˈoh?”
Amam maˈi, “7-peleina
naˈomafa.”
6 Eaˈ naˈipa esis amam
nematawa sape etap, Anan
nafela bret 7-peleina,
nanifela God nawalona
nasoˈam alupumi ananimi
ma maseˈasam esis amam
nematawa hiesi. Amam
maseˈas hiˈalas dendeˈ.
7 Eaˈ anom agof saˈumi
hiˈimi wapotiˈ maˈoh. Eaˈ
Anan nafelam nanifela God,
nasoˈamam meseˈas wapotiˈ.
8 Eaˈ esis saˈam, dondoˈ
elihis. Eaˈ alupumi ana-
nimi matatama tukwak-
wanimi maˈihi makolasam
maoloˈwam holalef luˈwami
7-peleim.
9 Amam nematawa saˈ
gwaˈaimi amama sataga
hies seamba amam atom
mataga 4,000-peleim. Eaˈ
Jisas nasapaˈas safeˈ
10 eaˈ mehip Anan nalata
bot naloma alupumi anan-
imi mafeˈ anona etap luˈunai
Dalmanuta.

Amam Farisi maˈi miti anona pepel siˈi God atona nandaˈanai
(Mt 16:1-4; Lu 12:54-56)

11 Eaˈ amam Farisi mafiˈi
maˈi basef mandahihiana-
mam maloma Jisas. Amam
maˈi mogwambana ma
muti anona ikwaf laˈifinai.
Naˈama maˈipana maˈi
anan nondaˈ anona ikwaf
laˈifinai siˈi God nape heveni
nandaˈanai. Amam maˈi
anan nihiˈambamama anan
nape pepel Godi ma deiˈ
nandaˈ amamaga amama.
12 Eaˈ Jisas nameˈ ambal
ananinai nemanina eaˈ naˈi,
“Deiˈ maina ipeˈ amam
nematawa deiˈ pape etap

anaeˈ paˈi piti anona ikwaf laˈfinai? Aeˈ owaˈetina endaˈana pitolona, owaˈ.”

13 Eaˈ nakwaha amam notanima nalata bot nafeˈ fisana.

Basef womun etina yis Farisi maloma yis Heroti maˈi basef basoˈmaimi amamumi
(Mt 16:5-12)

14 Amam alupumi Jisasi ukup maseˈama mofaˈ bret hianai nolomam. Amam mofaˈ atotona nala bot
15 Eaˈ Jisas naumbalom naˈipam naˈi, “Ipeˈ pindumafuma andeandeˈ ma yis amama amam Farisi maloma yis Heroti.”

16 Eaˈ mameˈ Anan naˈiam naˈama, mandaˈipama maˈi, “Afaˈ ukup maseˈafa bret naˈihi deiˈ naˈipafa naˈama.”

17 Eaˈ Jisas nogawa basef amamumi naˈipam naˈi, “Deiˈ maina ipeˈ paˈi, ‘Ipeˈ bret aˈepa?’ Aˈi ipeˈ ukup maseˈepa, owaˈ ataˈ pegawa?

18 Ipeˈ naep mati, eaˈ ipeˈ owaˈ ataˈ piti anom amamaga. Eaˈ aligah mapeipa, eaˈ ipeˈ ineˈ pemeˈ basef, owaˈ. Ukup maseˈepa.

19 Nimbewaˈ awala bret 5-peleina ma epes isima 5,000-peleis, ama tukwakwanimi maˈihi pakolasom paoloˈwam holalef maˈum siˈim?”

Eaˈ amam maˈi, “12-peleim.”

20 “Eaˈ nimbewaˈ awala bret 7-peleina ma tukwakwanimi maˈihi patatamam paoloˈwam holalef maˈum siˈim?”

Eaˈ amam maˈi, “7-peleim.”

21 Eaˈ Anan naˈipam naˈi, “Ipeˈ deiˈ ina pegawa, ataˈ owaˈ.”

Jisas nandaˈ anona aman naep maseˈanai Betsaida amboˈona

22 Amam mafeˈ mataga Betsaida, saoˈwamanai anona aman naep maseˈanai nafiˈmai Jisas eaˈ saˈipana mehipa nesa lagel ananinai nondaˈana boˈona.
23 Eaˈ nahapila lagel anan naep maseˈanai, nofaˈana nakwaha wambel nawis andeˈ nisiˈwafa naep ananimi, nasa lagela anan nahaliˈana naˈi, “Ineˈ nati ambasif o ataˈ owaˈ?”
24 Eaˈ aman anama natologon naˈi, “Aeˈ ati enis epes eaˈ atilis siˈi lawah mafeˈ.”
25 Eaˈ Jisas nasa lagel wapotiˈ, naep ananimi deiˈ mataga boˈom, natologon andeandeˈ.
26 Eaˈ Jisas nasapaˈana nafeˈ ipat ananinai naˈipana naˈi, “Ineˈ owaˈ nefeˈ niwis wambel niˈipasa aeˈ andaˈena amboˈwena, owaˈ. Ineˈ nefeˈ usiˈina ipat ineˈinai.”

Pita naˈi Jisas anan aman anama God nandandepana nasapaˈana nafiˈi esis saˈi Krais
(Mt 16:13-20; Lu 9:18-21)

27 Eaˈ Jisas nohafel naloma alupumi ananimi mafeˈ felefeleˈma wambel hiagoma Sisaria Filipai. Amam mafeˈma eaf, nahaliˈam naˈi, “Esis amam nematawa saˈi aeˈ aman emi egafuwi?”

28 Eaˈ amam maˈipana
maˈi, “Enis saˈi ineˈ Jon aman
napisiˈas embeli. Eaˈ enis
saˈi ineˈ Elaija. Eaˈ enis saˈi
ineˈ enina profet, fowaˈinai.”
29 Eaˈ nahaliˈam naˈi, “Deiˈ
ipeˈ paˈi aeˈ emi egafuwi?”
Eaˈ Pita nagwamana
naˈipana naˈi, “Ineˈ Krais,
God nandandepena nas-
apaˈena nafiˈi.”
30 Eaˈ naˈipama basef
laˈifimi naˈi, “Ipeˈ ina pe-
walapa aeˈ piˈipa enis piˈi aeˈ
Krais, owaˈ.”

*Jisas naˈipasa nofaˈ ni-
manimi ma nogaˈ nohafel
wapotiˈ*
(Mt 16:21-28; Lu 9:22-27)

31 Eaˈ Jisas nasefela basef
ananimi nawalipam naˈi,
“Aeˈ ataga epen endilisiwei,
nambimb agufumi Judai
moseˈe nimanimi luˈwami.
Amam moloma amam
pris dambami moloma
amam dambami mawali-
pasa miˈuli Godi. Nambimb
mondaiwaˈme moseˈe alafu-
gah mohe egaˈ ma nimeguf
biam eaˈ, meafeˈma wanomi
ehafel wapotiˈ.”
32 Anan nawalapa basef
amama alihima amam. Eaˈ
Pita nofaˈana nelefata nasa
gemba eaˈ naˈipana basef
laˈifimi ma basef amama
Jisas naˈipasami.
33 Eaˈ Jisas nandamboma
nati alupumi ananimi,
nandaˈ megahaha Pita naˈi,
“Ineˈ siˈi Satan. Deiˈ main,
ineˈ owaˈ okom nopoma
okom Godi. Ukom ineˈinai
siˈi ukup epes sape etapi
etis. Siˈamae nefeˈ alafuga
aeˈanai.”
34 Eaˈ Jisas nofalai esis
amam nematawa hiesi
safiˈmai Anan saloma
alupumi ananimi naˈipas
naˈi, “Iˈi emi egafis siˈi
sila Aeˈ, esis ataˈ sehoˈofa
ukup asasimi atom mowala,
sefeˈ owin ama God eaˈ
ina umbamahasa enis epes
sohas sogaˈ, owaˈ. Aeˈ efaˈ
nimanimi ma andaˈ maol
Godi nambimb sehe egaˈ
lawag usiˈinai tuˈwanainai.
Epes isima sendaˈam naˈama
etin siˈi Aeˈ ma sigiˈma aeˈ. Iˈi
owaˈ, owaˈetin.
35 Emi egafis ukup
mopoma ambagof asasimi
atom, siˈi sihapilam
tatalaˈim, anona nemaf
ambagof asasimi higililam.
Eaˈ emi egafis ukup mopoma
aeˈ eloma basef buˈwami
Godi ma sesambala am-
bagof asasimi etap anaeˈ,
anona nemaf God nofaˈas
sotanimani sopan andeandeˈ
laˈelaˈef hihif.
36 Emi egafis sendaˈ maol
naninani sofaˈ gwaˈaimi
wiga amamaga hiami eta-
pami atom hegilialami, esis
wapotiˈ hegililas solomam.
Deiˈ amamaga amama
anona nemaf migiambamas
miˈimama? Owaˈetin.
37 Epes isima anona nemaf
sofaˈ amamaga maima
seatala ambagof asasimi
ma sitanima sowambilami
wapotiˈ? Owaˈetin.
38 Aeˈ ataga epen endil-
isiwei. Amam nematawa
deiˈisi sandaˈ waf aonai
sakwaha sombaleˈefa God.
Emi egafis ambagof aoma
aeˈ sondafaˈme eloma basef
aeˈami, anona nemaf aeˈ

wapotiˈ ambal aona epes isima endafaˈmas nemaf anama aeˈ ifiˈi eloma amamaga buˈwami laˈifimi mafifili Ahalomei elomai amam ensel buˈwami Godi wapotiˈ.”

9

1 Eaˈ Jisas naˈipa esis naˈi, “Aeˈ aˈipipa endilisi, enipa paitu naˈae nambimb ina pegaˈ ulal, ataˈ owaˈ. Enipa piti pepel Godi nifiˈi ma epes hiesi siowis wambota Ananinai numafias.”

Alop Jisasi nataga nandati naˈana, nafifil endilisi
(Mt 17:1-13; Lu 9:28-36)

2 Nimeguf wanom wanom mafeˈma eaˈ, Jisas naoˈwa Pita naloma Jems naloma Jon naoˈwam mondowasaˈ anona halaf launai. Naoˈwa amam atom mape, eaˈ mati alop Ananinai nandati naˈana nafifil endilisi.

3 Luwaguf maim ananimi mataga afitim endilisi. Ina anona aman etapanai laˈifina nandaˈ luwaguf maim mataga efitim naˈama, owaˈ.

4 Eaˈ mati amam biam fowaˈimi, Elaija naloma Moses mataga maitu maˈi maloma Jisas.

5-6 Pita naloma Jemsi Jon umbamaham endilisi, eaˈ Pita naˈi nieˈiami anom basef, eaˈ anan ina ataˈ okom napoma basef naˈi niˈiami, owaˈ. Eaˈ naˈiam naˈama naˈi, “Dembinai Tisa, afaˈ wape naˈae andeandeˈ. Ataˈ olaˈ anom aolah wanom, mondandafa. Ineˈ anona, Moses anona, Elaija anona.”

7 Eaˈ anom elagw maofeniam. Eaˈ anona malogel naˈi natagai elagw amama naˈi basef naˈi, “Anan Nogalome aeˈanai, Aeˈ okom nohafel nainailana endilisi. Ipeˈ pemeˈ basef ananimi.”

8 Deiˈ atef alupumi Jisasi wanom matologon mehip ganigani, ina mati enin epen, owaˈ. Mati Jisas atona naitu nalomam.

9 Eaˈ amam ataˈ makwaha halaf makiniˈi etin, Jisas naˈipam mehip naˈi, “Ipeˈ ina pewalapa amamaga amama deiˈ patulumi piˈipa enin epen, owaˈ. Pefeˈ dahama dahama nemaf anama aeˈ ataga epen endilisiwei, ma sehe egaˈ etanima ehafel hiˈagif wapotiˈ, piˈipas.”

10 Eaˈ amam mahapila basef amama mape, mandaˈipama maˈi, “Basef amama Jisasi notanima nohafel hiˈagif, ofagema maˈimama?”

11 Eaˈ mahaliˈana Jisas maˈi, “Deiˈ maina amam mawalipasa miˈuli Godi maˈi Elaija fowaˈinai ataˈ niliˈ nifiˈi?”

12 Eaˈ Jisas nagwamama basef naˈi, “Endilisi. Elaija nifiˈi nondondomba amamaga hiami motaga boˈom andeandeˈ. Eaˈ basef mail buk Baibeli maˈi dembinai anona nemaf notaga epen endilisinai nope niˈimama? Amama maˈi anan nemeˈ nimanimi awami ma esis sowaˈ alafugahana.

13 Deiˈ aˈipipa, anona Elaija nafiˈi eaˈ. Eaˈ esis saila ukup asasimi atom, sandaˈmana

waf aonai endilisi siˈi anom basef mape buk Baibeli maˈiam.”

Jisas nandaˈ anona saˈunai ambal aonai napeinai amboˈona
(Mt 17:14-21; Lu 9:37-43)

14 Jisas naloma alupumi wanom mafiˈi mati anom alupumi tuˈwanim 9-peleim mapani, eaˈ mati amam nematawa hiesi saitu fele-feleˈma amam. Eaˈ mati anom mawalipasa miˈuli Godi maˈi basef mandahihi-anamam maloma alupumi Jisasi 9-peleim.

15 Amam nematawa isima hiesi sati Jisas nafiˈi, so-hafel gegelalasis kwapeteˈas, sasagih safeˈma Anan sani-felona.

16 Eaˈ Jisas nahaliˈ amam alupumi ananimi naˈi, “Ipeˈ palomam paˈi main pandahi-hianamam?”

17 Eaˈ anona aman nape laˈafena amam nematawai nagwamana basef Jisas naˈi, “Dembinai tisa, soˈusoˈwin aman aeˈanai anona am-bal aonai napein, malogel naseˈan. Naˈama efaˈan afiˈmai ineˈ.

18 Nimeguf hiami ambal anama aonai nahapilan tatalaˈin nakwahin newa etap. Eaˈ apah nataga malogel, nalelef ananimi dindigim dogw, eaˈ alop ananinai dindigina endilisi. Aeˈ aˈipa alupumi ineˈimi aˈi motofa ambal anama aonai nefeˈ, eaˈ amam ina laˈifim.”

19 Eaˈ Jisas nagwamama basef naˈama naˈi, “Ipeˈ amam nematawa owaˈ pembaleˈefa aeˈ. Nimeguf maˈum aeˈ ataˈ epe elomepa? Nimeguf maˈum wapotiˈ ma efaˈ nimanimi ipeˈimi? Ipeˈ faˈan pifiˈmai aeˈ.”

20 Eaˈ esis saoˈwamana awani inima anan. Am-bal anama aonai nati Jisas, mehip nakotoˈan kwapeteˈan nafeˈ newa etap naˈoh, apah afitimi mataga sisih malogel ananinai.

21 Eaˈ Jisas nahaliˈ ahalo-mana naˈi, “Nogalom-ena ineˈinai, awes anama nandaˈan nape nimeguf maˈum?”

Eaˈ anan naˈipana naˈi, “Fowaˈ ataˈ awani nape laˈelaˈef naˈama etin.

22 Nimeguf hiami ambal aonai nakwahin newala nasef nif fandumi, o newala embel naˈi nohan afin. Iˈi ina laˈifinai, niti apeˈ owahipipa nigiambamapa.”

23 Eaˈ Jisas naˈipana naˈi, “Deiˈ maina ineˈ na-haliˈi naˈama? Emi epen nembaleˈefa Aeˈ endilisi, enin laˈifina nendaˈ opeh buˈwami mamumami hi-ami.”

24 Eaˈ ahalomana ma nogalomana anama naˈipa Jisas naˈi, “Aeˈ embaleˈefa ineˈ kwaukwawieˈ. Deiˈ nigiambame ma eam-baleˈefena laˈifiwi endilisi.”

25 Eaˈ Jisas nati amam nematawa hiesi safiˈi saitu salipana felefeleˈ, naˈipa ambal anama aonai mehip naˈi, “Ineˈ ambal aonai nasopama aligahi malogel awani inima, ineˈ nekwaha soˈusoˈwin inima nefeˈ. Netanima niefiˈmani owaˈ.”

26 Eaˈ ambal anama aonai nakotoˈan mehip nakwahin

nandahiˈ nafeˈ. Eaˈ awani
inima nandati siˈi nagaˈi eaˈ
hiesi satilin saˈiam naˈama
saˈi, “Enin nagaˈ eaˈ.”
27 Eaˈ Jisas nahapila lagel
ananinai nafelan eaˈ boˈwen
naitu.
28 Alupumi Jisasi atom
malomana mawis anona ipat
mape, mahaliˈana naˈama
maˈi, “Deiˈ maina afaˈ owaˈ
laˈififama weatofa ambal
anama aonai?”
29 Eaˈ Jisas naˈipam naˈi,
“Ipeˈ pendaˈ beten pem-
baleˈefa God atona, ipeˈ
laˈifipama peatofa ambal
anama aonai. Owaˈ anona
eaf petofana. Beten atona.”

*Jisas naˈipas bifa sohana
nogaˈma nambimb notanima
nehafel wapotiˈ*
(Mt 17:22-23; Lu 9:43-45)

30-31 Eaˈ Jisas naoˈwa
alupumi ananimi mak-
waha anama mapoma
mafeˈ mataga etap hiagoma
Galili mawis mafeˈ anagon
mape. Deiˈ main, Jisas
naˈi nope nondambahoˈ
nolomama neawalipama
basef ananimi. Naˈama
nandaiwaˈma anona aman
nogawa anama amam mafeˈ
mapoma. Anan nawalipama
basef naˈama naˈi, “Aeˈ
ataga epen endilisiwei,
nambimb felefeleˈ anona
aman noseˈasa aeˈ efeˈma
lagof naumbih aeˈami mohe
egaˈ. Ama nimeguf biam
hiˈilam meafeˈma wanomi,
etanima ehafel efaˈ ambal
namunai wapotiˈ.”
32 Eaˈ alupumi ananimi
mameˈ basef amama, eaˈ
amam ina mogawa ofagema,
owaˈ. Eaˈ amam umbama-
hama meahaliˈana ma basef
amama ofagema.

*Emi epes sope dambesi?
(Mt 18:1-5; Lu 9:46-48)*

33-34 Eaˈ Jisas naloma
alupumi ananimi mafeˈ
mataga Kaperneam, mafeˈ
mawis ipat nomon, Jisas
nahaliˈam naˈi, “Ipeˈ paˈi
maim basef doˈok wafiˈi
eaf?”
Doˈok mafiˈi eaf, amam
maˈi basef hiami maˈi nam-
bimb emi nepe niliˈ dem-
binai ma amam. Naˈama
amam ina magwamana
anom basef, owaˈ. Tol mape
etin.
35 Eaˈ Jisas nape etap no-
fala amam mafiˈi mape fele-
feleˈ naˈipam naˈi, “Emi epen
niˈi netaga dembinai nepe
niliˈ, enin ataˈ niliˈ netaga siˈi
nandaˈ maola anasi, netaga
nagiˈ endilisi ma naep epesi.”
36 Eaˈ Jisas nafilai enin
soˈusoˈwin nahaponan naitu
laˈafena amam nahapilan
naˈipam naˈi,
37 “Emi egafis seseˈ
opalefa siegiambama enin
saˈusaˈwin siˈi iniˈ ma okom
ananinai nopoma Aeˈ, esis
saseˈe opalef Aeˈ wapotiˈ
sagiambame. Eaˈ emi
egafis sigiambama aeˈi, ina
sagiambama Aeˈ atowe,
owaˈ. Esis sagiambama anan
nasapaˈe afiˈi wapotiˈ.”

*Emi egafis owaˈ naumbih
apeˈisi, esis alupisi apeˈisi
(Lu 9:49-50)*

38 Eaˈ Jon nogwa basef
naˈama naˈi, “Dembinai Tisa,
afaˈ wati anona aman nandaˈ

maol natofa ambagof awami
ma agel ineˈinai. Eaˈ anan
ina nagaloˈma afaˈ, owaˈ. Eaˈ
deiˈ waˈi owaˈmana.”
39 Eaˈ Jisas naˈipa Jon naˈi,
“Ipeˈ ina piˈipana naˈama,
owaˈ. Emi epen nandaˈ maol
buˈunai ma agel Aeˈanai,
enin ina niˈipasa basef
awami ma Aeˈ, owaˈ.
40 Emi egafis owaˈ
naumbih afaˈisi, esis alupisi
afaˈisi.
41 Aeˈ aˈipipa endilisi, emi
egafis sitilipa siˈi ipeˈ epes
aeˈipei ma siegiambamepa
seseˈepa anom amamaga
kwauwieˈim siˈi embel
kwaieˈum peaˈam, anona
nemaf God nogwamasam
amamaga buˈwami siˈi
presen.”

Waf aonai nahambom-
baga epes sombaleˈefa Godi
(Mt 18:6-9; Lu 17:1-2)

42 Eaˈ Jisas naˈipam
naˈama naˈi, “Iˈi emi
egafis sendaˈ enin epen
soˈusoˈwin nembaleˈefa aeˈi,
nefeˈ nendaˈ waf aonai,
nambimb epes isima sofaˈ
nimanimi awami. Iˈi enis
epes sofaˈ epes isima sepaˈ
owap luˈunai nil bagafowa
asasimi sokwahis sowala
naoh loumi, sope andeandeˈ
kwaukwawieˈ. Iˈi epes isima
sendaˈ enin soˈwisoˈwin
nekwaha nembaleˈefa aeˈ,
epes isima sepe awes endilisi
sikilaˈ isima sewala naoh
laumi afis.
43 Iˈi lagof ipeˈimi
mondaˈepa pewa ma waf
aonai, petopaˈam pekwa-
hom mefeˈ. Eaˈ lagel atona
etin nope, ma pefaˈ ambal
namunai nopeipa pepan
andeandeˈ laˈelaˈef. Naˈama
lagel anama nandaˈ waf
aonai nope, nofaˈepa pefeˈ
wambel aonai nif fandumi
mape laˈelaˈefi.”

[
44 “Wambel anama endihip
saˈusaˈumi namumi mape
laˈelaˈef magwa epesi, eaˈ
nif amama wapotiˈ ina
hiˈgilalam, owaˈ.”]
45 “Eaˈ iˈi boˈwaga ipeˈinai
mondaˈepa pewa ma waf
aonai, petopaˈana pekwa-
hona. Eaˈ boˈwaga atotona
nope, ma pefaˈ ambal
namunai nopeipa pepan
andeandeˈ laˈelaˈef. Naˈama
boˈwaga anama mondaˈepa
pendaˈ waf aonai nope
nofaˈepa pefeˈ wambel aonai
nif fandumi mape laˈelaˈefi.”

[
46 “Wambel anama endihip
saˈusaˈumi namumi mape
laˈelaˈef magwa epesi, eaˈ
nif amama wapotiˈ ina
higilalami, owaˈ.”]
47 “Iˈi naep ipeˈimi
mondaˈepa pewa ma waf
aonai, pigiam pekwahom.
Atona etin mope ma piwis
wambota Godi numafipa,
pepe andeandeˈ laˈelaˈef.
Naˈama naem anama
mondaˈepa pandaˈ waf aonai
nope, nofaˈepa pefeˈ wambel
aonai nif fandumi mape
laˈelaˈefi.”
48 “Wambel anama endihip
soˈusoˈumi namumi
mape laˈelaˈef magwa
epesi, eaˈ nif amama
wapotiˈ ina higilalami,
owaˈ.”

49-50 “Anona nemaf epes hiesi some' nimanimi lu'wami si'i nif monda'as sope bo'wes andeande'. Sol usihimi bu'wami ma gwa'aimi, ea' sol owa' usihim, nambimb penda'am pi'imama usihim wapoti'? Ipe' panda' sola gwa'aimi usihim. Ea' ipe' na'ama etin si'i sol usihimi, pepe opalef ipe'imi etifim peloma sahin owan hiesi pigiambamas penda' waf bu'unai.”

10

Jisas na'ipasa sawala waf anama sandase'amainai
(Mt 19:1-12; Lu 16:18)

1 Ea' Jisas nakwaha wambel anama nafe' anona etap hiagoma Judia nambo walemb Jordan gani fisana. Ea' amam nematawa hiesi safi'mai Anan wapoti', nase'asa basef si'i la'ela'ef nawalipasam.

2 Ea' anom Farisi mafi'i mahali' Jisasa anom basef magwambana ma'i, “Mi'uli ape'inai andeande'ma anona aman nondaiwa'ma nemata'w anani'wi nokwaho'w o owa'?”

3 Ea' Jisas nagawamama basef na'ipam na'i, “Moses nase'epa maina mi'uli?”

4 Amam magwamana basef ma'ipana ma'i, “Moses na'i a'e ma anona aman ni'i nokwaha akwa'w, nonda' anom basef mil okwatip nose'akwana nokwaho'w kofe'.”

5 Ea' Jisas na'ipam na'i, “Ipe' patotopa' basefi. Dei' Moses nanda'mepa mi'uli anama.

6 Fowa' gani dambadamba God nanda' amamaga hiami, ‘Nanda' epes sataga amam nematawa.’

7 'Na'ama esis bias ina ata' sope si'i sape deindei, owa'. Aman nokwaha mamasana ananisi nefe' noloma waulu'mana anani'wi, esis bias sope alop atotona.

8 Ea' esis bias sondase'ama sotaga si'i alop etifina.’

Esis ina ata' sape biasa sape deindei, owa'.

9 Ea' esis God nakolasis sape la'ifis, isima God na'i enin epen ina nehape'as, owa'.”

10 Ea' Jisas naloma alupumi ananimi mafe' mawis mape ipat, mahali'ana ma waf anama sandase'amainai.

11 Ea' Jisas na'ipam na'i, “Emi egalin nakwaha waulu'mana anani'wi ma nose' ano'w wapoti', anan nanda' waf aonai so'a waola nemata'w akwama nali' nase'akwi.

12 Ea' na'ama etin, emi egafu'w kokwaha anona kose' anona aman wapoti', akwa'w kwawala waf bu'unai kwatopa' dase'ama kwanda' waf aonai so'a waulanai ma anan nali' nase'akwi.”

Jisas na'ipasa basef bu'wami ma esis awasi
(Mt 19:13-15; Lu 18:15-17)

13 Ea' esis sau'wamanai enis awasi sofa'as safi'mai Jisas, sa'i anan nowamona lagof ananimi ma awasi isima ma ni'ipasa basef bu'wami ma God nofalo'mas. Ea' alupumi

ananimi mati amama eaˈ minifalis esis sofaˈas sifiˈmai Anan.
14 Eaˈ Jisas nati amam maˈi manda' naˈama, anan okom aona ma amam eaˈ naˈipam naˈi, “Ipeˈ kwahowas awasi isima sifiˈmai aeˈ. Ipeˈ ina pindaiwaˈmas. Faˈasi sifiˈmai aeˈ. Esis amam nematawa siowis wambota Godi numafias sameˈ basef ananimi sailam siˈi awasi isima.
15 Aeˈ aˈipipa endilisi, emi egafis sindaiwaˈma siowis wambota Godi numafias ama seseˈana ukup asasimi ma God siˈi awasi isima saˈi ahoˈmana, epes isima sandaˈam naˈama ina nambimb suwis wambota Godi numafias, owaˈ.”
16 Eaˈ Anan nafela awasi isima nahapilas satoma boˈwagah ananimi nawamona lagof ananimi balagah asasimi naˈipasa basef buˈwami ma God nofaloˈmas.

Aman anama awomunai amamaga hiamunai
(Mt 19:16-30; Lu 18:18-30)

17 Jisas nohafel nafeˈ, anona aman nasagih nafiˈmai anan nindiwa nembawa notawa nahaliˈana naˈi, “Tisa buˈwinai, aeˈ nambimb endaˈ maina waf buˈunai ma efaˈ ambal namunai epe andeandeˈ laˈelaˈef?”
18 Eaˈ Jisas naˈipana naˈi, “Deiˈ maina ineˈ naˈi Aeˈ buˈuwei? God atona Anan buˈunai.
19 Ineˈ negawa miˈuli God nasoˈ Mosesanai naˈi,
‘Ina nendaˈ waf aonai soˈa waulanai neha enis sogaˈ nendaˈ wal, owaˈ, ineˈ owaˈ nembasoˈma enis epes ama nendaˈ kotimas etin, eaˈ ina nembasoˈma enis epes ma nefaˈ anom amamaga asasimi, owaˈ. Ineˈ nepe owina mamasena ineˈisi nemeˈ basef asasimi nilam eaˈ numafias andeandeˈ.’ ”
20 Eaˈ aman anama naˈipa Jisas naˈi, “Tisa, miˈuli anama hianai ahapilana ailana fowaˈ ataˈ awani afiˈi afiˈi ataga deiˈ.”
21 Eaˈ okom Jisasi nohafela anan nainailana, naˈipana naˈi, “Ineˈ anona waf buˈunai atotona ataˈ owaˈ neandaˈanai. Ineˈ foˈo neseˈasa amamaga ineˈimi hiami enis epes sotaluma nefaˈ moni anama nendaˈana nesoˈ isima kwahusi. Nendaˈam naˈama ma anona nemaf nefaˈ amamaga buˈwami gani heven ilif. Eaˈ nembaleˈefa aeˈ nila aeˈ.”
22 Eaˈ aman anama nemeˈ basef amama nandaiwaˈma nondaˈam noseˈ enis epes kwahusi. Eaˈ okom ananinai nimanina endilisi nandamboma megah atogah nafeˈ. Deiˈ main? Anan amamaga hiamunai.
23 Eaˈ Jisas natologon ganigani naˈipa alupumi ananimi naˈi, “Epes isima wiga moni hiamisi sandaˈam ahifim endilisi ma sefeˈ suwis wambota Godi numafias. Atona etin sefeˈ siowis.”
24 Eaˈ amam mohafel gegelalasoma basef amama naˈipamami. Eaˈ Jisas nagwamama basef wapotiˈ

na'i, "Owape ae'ipei, eaf nafe' anamai ina andipana, owa'. Ahifina.
25 Anona mafin lu'unai kamel nuwis nil nagala sagundisa luwagufanai, anama wila ma niowis. Ea' amam nematawa amamaga hiamisi sefe' siowis wambota Godi numafias sonda'am ahifim endilisi ma sefe' siowis. Eaf anama ahifina endilisi nikila' maol kamel nuwis nil nagala."
26 Ea' alupumi ananimi mohafel gegelalasom kwapete'am endilisi manda'ipama ma'i, "I'i na'ama, anona nemaf God nofa' emi egafis setanimani? Owa'etin."
27 Ea' Jisas nati amam na'ipam na'i, "Amamaga epes owa' la'ifisa seanda'ami, amama God atona la'ifinai ma nonda'am. Anan la'ifinai ma nonda' amamaga hiami."
28 Ea' Pita na'ipana na'i, "Neme', afa' wakwaha amamaga afa'imi hiami, dei' wafi'i wambale'efa basef ine'imi wailina."
29-30 Ea' Jisas na'ipana na'i, "Endilisi, ae' a'ipipa na'ama a'i, Ipe' emi egafipa ukup ipe'imi mopoma Ae' eloma basef bu'wami Godi pekwaha ifagw moloma sahin owan ahapas mamasas batawisas moloma aof amamaga maim ipe'imi, anona nemaf pefa' amamaga amama hiami endilisi, mikila' ipe'imi amamaga fowa'imi. Ea' enis epes nambimb sehepa sonda'mepa waf aonai. Ea' anona nemaf nogota bu'unai neataga, pefa' ambagof namumi pepan andeande' la'ela'ef hihif.
31 Ea' epes hiesi dei' sataga sali'i agof lu'wamisi, anona nemaf agof a'as sotaga sigi'. Ea' epes isima sataga sagi'i anona nemaf owagama sofa' agof lu'wami sotaga sili'."

Jisas na'iam wenifa noga' ma notanima nohafel wapoti'
(Mt 20:17-19; Lu 18:31-34)

32 Esis saila eaf safe' sondowasa' Jerusalem, Jisas nafe' nali'as. Ea' alupumi ananimi mailana mafe'. Amam mogawa Anan nafe' Jerusalem, na'ama dei' amam gegelalasom. Enis epes sagima amam, esis umbamahas. Ea' Jisas nao'wa alupumi atom mafe' mape anagon dei, na'ipama amamaga amama nambimb meatagamasi.
33 Ea' na'ipam na'i, "Peme'. Dei' afa' ondowasa' Jerusalem. Ae' ataga epen endilisiwei, nambimb anona aman nowalapa ae' ma efe'ma amam pris dambami moloma amam mawalipasa mi'uli Godi ea' monda' kotimi ea' mi'i basef mondame'mam mohe ega'. Ea' monda'e efe'ma esis sololama Godi ma
34 sonda' salamala ae' sonda' findiwae sisisi'wafe sopagahowe sehe ega'. Ama nimeguf biam hi'alam, anona nefe'ma wanomi etanima ehafel wapoti'."

Jems naloma Jon ma'i mope dambami
(Mt 20:20-28)

35 Ea' Jems naloma Jon, Sebedi batawisana mafi'i mahali' Jisas ma'i, "Dembinai tisa, afa' biafa wa'i uhali'ina ma anom basef ea' nenda'mafam afa' biafa."
36 Ea' Jisas nahali'am na'i, "Ipe' pa'i enda'mepa main?"
37 Ea' ma'ipana ma'i, "Anona nemaf ine' netaga nefa' agel lu'unai mafifili gani wambel Godi, nemaf anama afa' wa'i ine' nenda'afa ope dembifai wil olomena wa'owa'ol, anona nil wa'ol egagili ea' anona nil wa'ol da'isinaima."
38 Ea' Jisas na'ipam na'i, "Ipe' bipa ina pegawa andeande'ma amamaga amama pahali'imami, owa'! Ipe' bipa la'ifipama pea' embela kap anama dei' ae' eagwa' embelanai, o owa'?"

Ea' Jisas na'ipam na'ama ea' na'ipam wapoti' na'i, "Ipe' bipa la'ifipama pefa' baptais amama dei' efa'ami o owa'?"
39 Ea' magwamana basef ma'ipana ma'i, "Afa' wila la'ififa."

Ea' Jisas na'ipam na'i, "Endilisi, kap anama dei' ae' ea' embelanai, ea' baptais amama nambimb efa'ami amama ipe' nambimb pefa'am.
40 Ea' peape lagel da'isinai o eganai ae'ami, amama ina maol ae'anai, owa'. God atona ni'i esis isima nandandepas ea'i, esis etis sope lagof da'isinai egagili ae'ami."
41 Ea' alupumi tu'wanim 10-peleim mame' amam biam ma'iam na'ama, manda' megah maham Jems naloma Jon.
42 Ea' Jisas nofala alupumi Ananimi 12-peleim mafi'mai Anan, na'ipam na'i, "Ipe' pegawa epes sololama Godi sa'i agufumi asasimi dambami, amam mape ilifa esis manda'as kwapete'as. Ea' amam dambami mape la'ifim endilisi manda' esis amam nematawa saila malogof amamumi.
43 Ea' waf anamai ina nepoma ipe', hapainai. Emi aman nope dembinai ma ipe'i, anan ata' nili' nope si'i nanda' maola ipe' hipai.
44-45 Emi aman ni'i nope nili', anan nepe owina ipe' hipai nonda'mepa opeh ipe'imi. Ae' ataga epen endilisiwei ina afi'ima esis sonda'me opeh sigiambame, owa'. Ae' afi'i ma sehe ega' etala ipe' peloma epes hiesi etagahipama waf aonai nowa'ipei. Ea' emi egelin ni'i notaga dembeni ma ipe', anan ata' nopan si'i agel a'anai nonda'masa maol hiesi."

Anona aman naep mase'anai Jisas nanda'ana bo'ona
(Mt 20:29-34; Lu 18:35-43)

46 Ea' Jisas nao'wa alupumi ananimi mafe' mataga Jeriko. Ea' ma'i mokwaha Jeriko mefe' moloma amam nematawa hiesi, mataga eaf nawis wambel, ea' anona aman naep mase'anai Bartimeus,

nogalomona Timeusi, tol
nape felefele'ma eaf. Anan
nape nandailasa gwa'aimi
moni maim.
47 Bartimeus name' basefa
Jisas Nasaretinai nafi'i nape,
ea' nofalana mehip na'i,
"Jisas, ine' akunamana
Deviti, niti ae' uwahipiwi!"
48 Ea' esis hiesi sinifalona
sa'i, "Ine' feso'mena."
Ea' anan fala etin nape
na'i, "Jisas ine' akunamana
Deviti, nitolowe uwahipiwi."
49 Ea' Jisas nafi'i naitu na'i,
"Kipana nifi'mai ae'."
Ea' sa'ipana sa'i, "Nomonas
la'ifim. Hafel! Fi'i Jisas
nofalinai."
50 Ea' anan nakwaha saket
ananinai nohafel mehip
nafe'ma Jisas.
51 Ea' Jisas na'ipana na'i,
"Ine' na'i ae' enda'mena
main?"
Ea' na'ipana na'i, "Dembi-
nai tisa, ae' a'i iti andeande'
wapoti'."
52 *Ea' Jisas na'ipana na'i,
"Ine' fo'o. Ine' nembale'efa
ae' la'ifiwei ma anda'ena
bo'wena wapoti'."
Ea' mehip naep matiana
andeande' nagi'ma Jisas
nafe' eaf.

11

*Jisas nondowasa' nafe'
nawis Jerusalem si'i anona
dembinai king*
*(Mt 21:1-11; Lu 19:28-40;
Jo 12:12-19)*

1 Jisas naloma alupumi
ananimi mafe' mon-
dowasa' mataga felefele'ma
Jerusalem, ea' mataga Betani
naloma Betafage wambel
biefina ea' mataga halaf
lawah oliv motawama.
Ea' Jisas nasapa' alupumi
ananimi biam
2 na'ipam na'i, "Ipe'
bipa pefe' wambel nanima
nape gani wa'ol felefele'ma
na'ae pefe' piwis wambel
anama, piti anona donki
so'unai sapana nail. Ina dei'
enin epen natomana, ata'
owa'. Petagahona pefa'ana
pifi'mai ae'.
3 I'i enin epen nihali'ipa
ni'i, 'Ipe' pafi'i panda'am
na'ama ma main?' Ea'
ipe' pi'ipana pi'i, 'Dembi-
nai afa'inai na'ipafa na'i
nonda' maolana atuwasi
nosapa'ana notanimamipei
mehip.' "

4-5 Ea' amam biam mafe'
mati anona donki sa'unai
sapete'ana nail ipat uta
ande' felefele'ma eaf. Amam
ata' matagahona etin, enis
saitu felefele' sahali'am sa'i,
"Dei' maina ipe' patagaha
donki anama?"

6 Ea' ma'ipas si'i Jisas
do'ok na'ipam. Ea' sa'i
a'e ma amam mofa' donki
anama.
7 Ea' mofa'ana mafi'mai
Jisas, mawamona sagwegw
amamumi matoma donki
anama Jisas natomam.
8 Ea' esis hiesi sambe'amonam
sagwegw eaf.* Enis satopa'i
lawah motawa aof felefele'i
sase'wiam eaf sofalo'mana.
9 Esis hiesi sali' sagi' sanda'
la kolo' safe' na'ama sa'i,

* **10:52:** Mk 5:34; Mk 11:9; Sam 118:25-26

* **11:8:** Esis sambe'amonam sagwegw eafa sesa'ma agel Jisasi lu'una.

"Hosana. Apeˈ mandanifel endilisi ma ineˈ. Apeˈ maˈi God nofaloˈma ineˈ nafiˈi agel Dembinai.

10 Deiˈ awi ineˈ nafiˈi, nape Dembinai ma apeˈ nimafiapa siˈi fowaˈ gani Devit nape dembinai numafias. Hosana. Apeˈ mosaˈma agel Godi nolata ilif endilisi."

11 Eaˈ Jisas nawis Jerusalem nafeˈ nawis ipat Godi luˈunai sandaˈ lotuwanai. Nawis nati amamaga nafeˈma hiˈalam, aon naˈi nowala, naoˈwa alupumi 12-peleim ananimi mafeˈ Betani.

Jisas naˈipa anona lawag agilinama fik ma ina ataˈ nil nola suˈutip wapotiˈ, owaˈ
(Mt 21:18-19)

12 Wafilu Jisas naloma alupumi ananimi mohafel makwaha Betani mafiˈi etin, Jisas nolomahana.

13 Eaˈ naitu nati anona lawag agilinama fik notawa laogon felefeleˈ, nati apul atom. Eaˈ nafeˈ felefeleˈ nagolopa suˈutip. Eaˈ ina nati anom mailana, owaˈ. Nati apul atom. Nogota anama mailanai ataˈ owaˈ.

14 Eaˈ Jisas naˈipana naˈi, "Ina ataˈ nela anom suˈutip milina wapotiˈ, owaˈ".

Eaˈ alupumi ananimi mameˈ basef amama naˈipa lawagami.

Jisas nagoloˈma amam nematawa satala amamaga ipat luˈunai Godi sawisi andeˈ
(Mt 21:12-17; Lu 19:45-48; Jo 2:13-22)

15 Jisas naloma alupumi ananimi mafeˈ mataga Jerusalem, eaˈ nawis ipat luˈunai Godi nagoloˈma esis hiesi sandaˈ bisnisi saloma isima satalom ipat anama nomoni sawisi andeˈ. Anom amam mati otamba enis epesi mindisilaˈmam. Eaˈ Jisas namboma tebol amamumi nakowasom. Enis sandaˈ bisnisa setal amiguf maiˈunamb. Eaˈ namboma siaifah asasimi nakowasom wapotiˈ.

16 Eaˈ nandaˈimagon naˈi, "Ina ataˈ sofaˈ anom amamaga amama suwisi nomon wapotiˈ ipat anama sandatama sapoma, owaˈ."

17 Eaˈ naˈipasa basef Godi mail Baibeli naˈi,

"Ipat Aeˈanai nopoma esis sape ganima wambel hiagomai ma sifiˈi sopaina sondaˈ beten sohaliˈ Aeˈ. Eaˈ ipeˈ pandaˈana nataga siˈi sandaˈ walanai."

18 Amam nematawa hiesi gegelalasisa basef ananimi. Amama atom pris amama dambami maloma amam mawalipasa miˈuli Godi umbamahama anan. Eaˈ magolopa eafa mohana neagaˈ.

19 Eaˈ wambomota Jisas naoˈwa alupumi ananimi makwaha Jerusalem mafeˈ.

Emi nombaleˈefa God nendaˈ beten nihaliˈana,

nambimb nefaˈ amamaga
(Mt 21:20-22)

20 Wafilu kuhimbita atona
Jisas naloma alupumi anan-
imi mafeˈ mati lawag anama
fik bowana alina, soh mal-
oma nombalef alim hiˈalam.
21 Eaˈ Pita natolona okom
napoma Jisas naˈiami basefa
lawag anama eaˈ naˈipana
naˈi, “Dembinai tisa, ineˈ niti
lawag anaeˈ nambatiˈ ineˈ
naˈipanai, alina hiˈalana.”

22 Eaˈ Jisas nagwamama
basef amam naˈipam naˈi,
“Ipeˈ pembaleˈefa God.
23 Endilisi aeˈ aˈipipa, emi
egafis owaˈ ukup bimbiefim
mopeis ma esis ukup etifim
sembaleˈa basef Aeˈami
endilisi siˈipa halaf nani
siˈi, ‘Ineˈ degia nefeˈ newala
naoh,’ endilisi God nambimb
nondaˈam motaga siˈi esis
ukup maˈiam.
24 Naˈama aˈipipa, Iˈi
ipeˈ piˈi pendaˈ betena
pehali Goda anom amamaga,
pembaleˈefa God endilisi
pendaˈ beten piˈi, ‘Endilisi,
afaˈ nambimb ofaˈami,’
ma nambimb pefaˈam siˈi
paˈiam.
25 Nemaf anama ipeˈ
pitu pendaˈ beten, pekwa-
homasa waf aonai enis
sandaˈmepanai. Ama
Ahalomepa nape heven ilifi
nekwahomepa waf aonai
ipeˈ pandaˈanai wapotiˈ. [
26 Iˈi pindaiwaˈma peakwa-
homasa waf aonai enis epes
sandaˈmepanai, Ahalomepa
nape heveni ina nekwa-
homepa waf aonai ipeˈ
pandaˈanai, owaˈetin.]”

Amam mahaliˈ Jisas maˈi,
“Emi naˈipina ma nepe dembi-
nai?”
(Mt 21:23-27; Lu 20:1-8)

27 Eaˈ Jisas naloma
alupumi ananimi mafiˈi
Jerusalem wapotiˈ, eaˈ nafeˈ
nawis ipat luˈunai Godi
sandaˈ lotuwanai. Anan
ataˈ nafeˈ etin, amam pris
dambami maloma anom
mawalipasa miˈuli Godi
maloma amam agufumi Juda
mafiˈmai Anan.
28 Eaˈ mahaliˈana maˈi,
“Ineˈ nefaˈ agel maina deiˈ
nandaˈ maol anama? Emi
naˈipina ma nepe dembinai
nandaˈ maol anama?”
29 Eaˈ Jisas nagwamama
basef naˈi, “Aeˈ wapotiˈ, aˈi
ihaliˈipa ma anom basefa
ipeˈ ataˈ piliˈ piˈipa aeˈ, ma
atuwasi iˈipipa emi naˈipi
ape dembiwei andaˈ maol
anama.
30 Jon napisiˈas amam ne-
matawa hiesi, emi naˈipana
nandaˈ maol anama? God
nape heveni naˈipana
napisiˈas o enin epen
etapanai naˈipana? Ipeˈ
pegwam piˈipiam.”

31 Eaˈ mameˈ basef amama
mandaˈipama maˈi, “Afaˈ
wiˈi, ‘God nape heveni
naˈipana,’ Anan atuwasi
niˈipafa niˈi, ‘Deiˈ maina ipeˈ
owaˈ pembaleˈefana?’
32 Eaˈ afaˈ wiˈi, ‘Epes sape
etapi saˈipa Jon napisiˈasi,’
naˈama esis amam ne-
matawa sohafa.”

Deiˈ main, esis hiesi saˈi
Jon anan profet dembinai.
Eaˈ amam umbamahama
esis.

33 Ea' magwamana basef ma'i, “Afa' ina ogawana.”
Ea' Jisas na'ipam na'i, “Na'ama etin ae' ina i'ipipa emi nase'e agel lu'unai na'ipi anda' maol anama.”

12

Basef womun etina amam awami mumafi aofi
(Mt 21:33-46; Lu 20:9-19)

1 Ea' Jisas nanda' anom basef womun etina esis na'i, “Anona aman dembinai nanda' anona aof nawa wain nahopana. Aof anama nomon anan nanda' anona tang notawa ma sofa'asa su'utip amama wainim, ea' nala' anona ipat launai notawa sope sumafiagon. Ea' nakwahomama aof anama anom amam ma'i monda' maolanana. Ea' anan nafe' napani anona wambel laugoma.
2 Ama nogota su'utip mailanai, nafamona aof anamai nasapa' anona nanda' maoli nafe' ma amam manda' maol aof ananinai. Na'i amam mose'ana anom su'utip gwa'aimi ma aof anama.
3 Ea' mombalo'ana mahana matofana notanima nafe'.
4 Ea' nafamona aofi nasapa' anona nanda' maoli nafe' wapoti' ma mose'ana anom su'utip. Ea' mombalo'ana wapoti' mahana mawala balagana manda'ana kwapete'ana.
5 Ea' nafamona aofi nasapa' anona nanda' maoli nafe' wapoti', ea' mahana afuna, ea' nafamona aofi nasapa' anom hiami mafe'. Ea' maham etin anom afum.
6 *Ea' nagi' nasapa' aman atotona napani wapoti'. Anama nogalomana ananinai. Okom ananinai nohafel nainailana endilisi. Ea' na'iam na'i, ‘Nambimb, amam mome' malogel nogalome ae'anai.’
7 Ea' amam mati nogalomana ananinai nafi'i, manda'ipama etin ma'i, ‘Aman anama anona nemaf nofa' amamaga hiami ahalomanai. Afa' ohana afuna, ma afa' atofa ofa' aof anama.’
8 *Ea' mombalo'ana mahana afuna makwaha alop ananinai nawis na'oh aof ande'.
9 Ea' nambimb anan nafamona aofi nonda' maina amam? Nambimb nifi'i noham afum hi'ilam, nose'asa aof anama nefe'ma enis.
10 *Ipe' patalifa basef Godi pegawam ea'. Basef Baibeli ma'i na'ama ma'i,

‘Owap* anama mala' ifagwi magwasi'ana dei' nataga nape owap nape nali'i nembalo' ipat.

11 Dembinai nanda' amama mataga, ape' matolom bo'om endilisi.’ ”
12 Ea' amam agufumi esis Judai mogawa anan na'i basef amama womun etini mondola'wifa amam. Ea' ma'i mombalo'ana. Ea' amam umbamahama esis amam nematawa hiesi. Ea' makwahona mafe'.

---

* **12:6:** Mt 3:17 * **12:8:** Hi 13:12 * **12:10:** Sam 118:22,23 * **12:10:** Basef amama ma owap ma'i Jisas.

Amam mahaliˈ Jisasa esis soseˈana takis Sisar dembinai gavman naliˈma esis Romi
(Mt 22:15-22; Lu 20:20-26)

13 *Eaˈ amam agufumi Judai masapaˈam anom Farisi maloma anom amam Heroti mafeˈma Jisas maˈi momeˈ anom basef ananimi owaˈ andeandeˈi ma mondaˈmana basef mowaˈana siˈi sowaˈ bogof.
14 Eaˈ amam mafiˈi makikipana maˈi, “Dembinai Tisa, afaˈ ogawena ineˈ aman naˈi basef endilisimi. Ina niˈipasa anom basef isima enis agof luˈwamisi eaˈ anom basef isima agof aˈasi falafisi, owaˈ. Ineˈ naˈipasa basef atifim endilisimi atom ma okom Godi amam nematawa hiesi dondoˈ etin hiˈalam.
15 Miˈuli apeˈinai naˈi andeandeˈma apeˈ moseˈana takis Sisar gavman dembinai ma esis Rom, o owaˈ?”

Eaˈ Jisas negawam basoˈam amamunai naˈipam naˈi, “Deiˈ maina ipeˈ pagwamba aeˈ? Faˈmai anona moni atotona ataˈ itolona.”

16 Eaˈ mofaˈmananai ma natolona nahaliˈam naˈi, “Ambal naloma agel anama mailanai eminai?”

Eaˈ maˈi, “Amama Sisari gavman dembinai.”

17 Eaˈ nagwamama basef naˈipam naˈi, “Eaˈ amamaga Sisari peseˈanam Sisar. Eaˈ amamaga Godi, peseˈanam God.”

Eaˈ amam gegelalasom ukup matamea ma Anan.

Amam mahaliˈ Jisasa sagaˈi sohafel wapotiˈ
(Mt 22:23-33; Lu 20:27-40)

18 Anom amam Sadyusi amam hiami maˈi sagaˈi ina anona nemaf sotanima sohafel wapotiˈ, owaˈ. Eaˈ mafiˈmai Jisas mahaliˈana maˈi,
19 “Dembinai Tisa, fowaˈ gani Moses nandaˈ anom basef mail buki ma apeˈ maˈi, ‘Iˈi anona aman nogaˈ ma anan awasi aˈana, eaˈ waluˈmana ataˈ kope, owalomana ananinai noseˈakw nola enis awasi ma sohoˈofana.’
20 Eaˈ fowaˈ amam wambota atotona 7-peleim mape. Naliˈi sahalomam naseˈakw awani aˈakw nagaˈ nakwahoˈw kwape.
21-22 Eaˈ owalomana nagiˈ naseˈakw, nagaˈ nakwahoˈw kwape awani aˈakw. Eaˈ owapam mandatuˈumai mandaˈam naˈama etin, maseˈakw magaˈ etin hiˈalam mafeˈ mafeˈma matagama owagufunai akutainai. Amam amama wambutaim ina mola enis awasi, owaˈ. Magaˈ etin hiˈalam. Eaˈ waluˈmam kwagiˈ kwagaˈ kwagiˈmam.
23 Eaˈ nemaf anama esis sagaˈi sohafel wapotiˈ, nemataˈw akwama kope nemataˈw emiˈwi? Amam 7-peleim masoˈakw etin hiˈalam kwape waluˈmam amamuˈwi.”
24 Eaˈ Jisas nagwamama basef naˈi, “Ipeˈ owaˈ pegawa basef Baibel naˈiami, owaˈ pegawa pepel Godi.

* **12:13:** Mk 3:6

25 Nemaf anama sagaˈi
sokwaha hiˈagilif sohafel
wapotiˈ, amam nematawa
ina ataˈ sondaseˈama
wapotiˈ, owaˈ. Sopan etin siˈi
ensel mape heveni.
26 Basef amama sagaˈi
sotanima sohafel wapotiˈ,
ipeˈ patalifa basef mail buk
Baibeli, fowaˈ gani God
naˈipa Mosesami. Basef
amama maˈi nif ilalowa
mataga ma lawag soˈunai
fandonai. Basef amama God
naˈipa Moses naˈi,
‘Aeˈ God Abrahami, Aisaki,
maloma Jekopi.’
27 Basef amama maˈi Dem-
binai, Anan ina God epes
sagaˈi, owaˈ. Anan God epes
isima ambal napeis sape na-
musi. Eaˈ basef ipeˈimi
ina endilisimi. Ipeˈ ina pe-
gawam andeandeˈ, owaˈ.”

Miˈuli Godi naliˈi nikilaˈ miˈuli hianai apeˈ membaleˈefanai
(Mt 22:34-40)

28 Anona aman nawalipasa
miˈuli Godi nafiˈi, nameˈ
amam maˈi maloma Jisas
mandahihianama basef. Eaˈ
nameˈ Jisas nagwamama
basef buˈwami atom.
Eaˈ nahaliˈana naˈi, “Miˈuli
Godi apeˈ membaleˈefanai
hianai. Eaˈ maina miˈuli
luˈunai nikilaˈ miˈuli hianai
nape naliˈi?”
29 Eaˈ Jisas nagwamana
basef naˈi, “Miˈuli naliˈi
anama.
‘Ipeˈ Israel, ipeˈ pemeˈ! Dem-
binai God apeˈinai,
Anan atona Dembinai.
30 Nomonas ipeˈimi mo-
hafela Dembinai God
ipeˈinai mimilana
naˈama. Ukup ipeˈimi
mimilana hiˈilam,
peseˈana ambagof
opalef moloma pepel
ipeˈimi peseˈanam
hiˈilama Dembinai
God atona.’
31 Eaˈ miˈuli nafeˈma bifi
anama.
‘Ipeˈ ukup mimila enis epes
sape felefeleˈma ipeˈi
siˈi ukup maimaila
ipeˈ etipa.’

Owaˈ anona miˈuli nikilaˈ
miˈuli anama biefina, owaˈ.
Miˈuli anama biefina apeˈ
mombaleˈefanai eaˈ anama
atona.”
32 Eaˈ aman anama naˈipa
Jisas naˈi, “Dembinai, ineˈ
naˈiam andeandeˈ. God
atona Anan Dembinai, Anan
atona nape. Owaˈ anona
aman nope dembinai siˈi
Anan.
33 Miˈuli luˈunai naliˈi
anama. Nomonas ipeˈimi
mohafela anan mimilana
naˈama. Ukup ipeˈimi mimi-
lana hiˈilam, peseˈana opalef
moloma gawa moloma pepel
ipeˈinai hiˈilana. Naˈama
andeandeˈ. Eaˈ miˈuli nagiˈi
anama. Ipeˈ piti uwahipis
ukup mimila emi egafis
sape felefeleˈma ipeˈi siˈi
ipeˈ ukup maila ipeˈ etipa.
Naˈama andeandeˈ. Iˈi
apeˈ mila miˈuli anama
biefina, waf anama buˈunai
nikilaˈ gwaˈaimi mafis maim
moseˈanam Godi ataˈ boˈom
andeandeˈ.”
34 Jisas nameˈ aman anama
nagwa basef siˈi aman gawa
buˈunai. Eaˈ naˈipana naˈi,
“Ina ataˈ nogota laona ma

niowis wambota Godi numafina, owaˈ.”

Eaˈ amam hiami umbamahama meahaliˈ Jisasa anom basef wapotiˈ.

Jisas nahaliˈ esisa Krais, God nandandepana nasapaˈana nafiˈi

(Mt 22:41-46; Lu 20:41-44)

35 Eaˈ Jisas nape felefeleˈ ma ipat luˈunai Godi sandaˈ lotuwanai naseˈasa basef esis amam nematawa naˈi, “Amam mawalipasa miˈuli Godi maˈi, ‘Krais, aman anama God nandandepana nasapaˈana niefiˈi, Devit akunamana.’ Eaˈ maˈi Krais aman atona etapanai. Deiˈ maina maˈiam naˈama ma Krais?

36 Ambal Buˈunai Godi fowaˈ gani nafela Devit naˈi

‘Dembinai God naˈipa Dembinai aeˈanai naˈi, “Ineˈ nepe lagel daˈisinai aeˈanai laˈelaˈef nefeˈ netagama anona nemaf aeˈ endaˈ naumbih ineˈisi sefeˈ owina boˈwagah ineˈimi.” ’

37 King Devit fowaˈ gani nofala Krais naˈi,

‘Anan Dembinai.’ Amama atom deiˈ Krais ina aman nogalomana Deviti atona falafunai, owaˈ. Anan Dembinai.”

Eaˈ amam nematawa hiesi sandanifel sameˈ basef Ananimi.

Amam mawalipasa miˈuli Godi waf amamunai aona

(Mt 23:1-36; Lu 11:37-54; 20:45-47)

38 Eaˈ Jisas nawalipasa basef naˈi, “Ipeˈ pindumafuma andeandeˈ ma amam mawalipasa miˈuli Godi. Amam maˈi mowahoˈa luwaguf laumi atom mofeˈma esis sotoloma siˈi amam dambami mandaˈ waf buˈunai. Amam maˈi mope anama esis hiesi sandatama sapoma ma sotoloma sefela agof amamumi sinifelom.

39 Amam amama ukup maˈi mope siaifah amama motawa maliˈi atom, dambami atom mapoma nomon ifagw esis Juda saˈi basef sapeimi o anama epes hiesi sandatama sapoma nimeguf amama sandaˈ gwaˈaimi luˈwami ma hiesi sotolom.

40 Eaˈ amam mawis ifagw amama nematawa alifiwai, mawis makowalopam amamaga awaumi. Eaˈ mohafel maitu mandaˈ beten launai atona wafinai esis sotolom siˈi amam buˈwami. Anona nemaf God nowaloga epes hiesi. Enis epes owaˈ sendaˈ waf aonai naˈamainai anona nemaf sofaˈ nimanimi kwawieˈum, eaˈ amam mofaˈ nimanimi luˈwami endilisi.”

Nemataˈw alifiˈwi kwaseˈana moni saˈunai biefina God kwandaˈ ofa

(Lu 21:1-4)

41 Jisas nape nomon ipat luˈunai Godi sandaˈ lotuwanai, nape felefeleˈma bokis amama sala moni nalami. Anan nape nati amam nematawa safiˈi sala moni nowala bokis amama. Amam nematawa isima hiesi moni hianaisi sala moni hianai.

42 Eaˈ anoˈw nemataˈw alifiˈwi kwafiˈi kwala moni saˈunai biefina siˈi 10 toea newala bokis isima.
43 Eaˈ nofala alupumi ananimi mafiˈi naˈipam naˈi, “Aeˈ aˈipipa endilisi, nemataˈw akwama alifiˈwi kwala moni luˈunai nikilaˈ moni hianai amam nematawa hiesi salanai.
44 Epes isima hiesi moni hianai naˈomas, sala tuˈwanina atona nowala bokis. Eaˈ nemataˈw akwama, moni aˈakw endilisi, akwaˈw kwala moni akoˈunai hiˈalana. Eaˈ owaˈ anona neˈoh kweatala gwaˈaimi, owaˈ. Eaˈ moni akwaˈunai biefina soˈunai nikilaˈ moni hianai esis salanai.”

13

Jisas naˈi ipat luˈunai Godi anona nemaf enis sufiˈi sutalona
(Mt 24:1-2; Lu 21:5-6)

1 Jisas nape nomon ipat anama luˈunai Godi sandaˈ lotuwanai. Eaˈ naˈi nokwaha ipat anama nawisi andeˈ, anona alupunai ananinai nafiˈi naˈipana naˈi, “Tisa, ineˈ niti ifagw amama buˈwami. Sandaˈ otamba luˈwami sandaˈam buˈwami atom.”
2 Eaˈ Jisas nagwamana basef naˈi naˈama, naˈi, “Ineˈ nati ifagw amama luˈwami? Anona nemaf ina anom otamba mondatoma laˈifim etin mope, owaˈ. Sowowalom atona etin hiˈilam moˈoh.”

Jisas naˈi nimanimi luˈwami motaga
(Mt 24:3-14; Lu 21:7-19)

3 Jisas nape halaf anama lawah oliv motawama eaˈ nati ipat luˈunai Godi notawa toˈwan waˈol. Eaˈ Pita naloma Jems naloma Jon naloma Andru atom mafiˈmai Anan mahaliˈana maˈi,
4 “Ineˈ niˈipafa amamaga amama nambaiˈ motagaˈ? Maina ikwaf niliˈ notaga ma afaˈ ogawa amamaga amama felefeleˈma motaga siˈi deiˈ naˈipafa?”
5 Eaˈ Jisas naˈipama basef naˈama naˈi, “Ipeˈ pindumafuma andeandeˈ. Naˈama enin epen nembasoˈmepa.
6 Deiˈ main, amam hiami anona nemaf mifiˈi mombasoˈmepa miˈi agel aeˈanai miˈi, ‘Aeˈ maˈuwi aeˈ Krais, God nandandepe nasapaˈe afiˈi.’ Eaˈ anona nemaf amam mombasoˈma amam nematawa hiesi someˈ basef amamumi siˈi endilisimi silam.
7 Anona nemaf pemeˈasa basefa wandaf luˈunai hianai notaga eaˈ ipeˈ ina umbamehepa, owaˈ. Amamaga amama anona nemaf motaga eaˈ nemaf akutainai ataˈ owaˈ.
8 Enis epes sape anama etap hiagoma kantri sofela wandaf sopaˈ soloma anona kantri. Anona king nohafel noˈwa enis wambel hiagoma ananisi sopaˈ soloma anona king noˈwa ananisi wambel hiagoma. Enis epes wambel hiagoma atona etin etap bol etin nope, eaˈ enis epes hiesi sape wambel hiagoma nolomohas sope. Amamaga amama hiami ataˈ muliˈ

motaga siˈi nimanimi maliˈi ma nemataˈw kwaˈi kola awani. Eaˈ nimanimi anona nemaf migiˈ meatagai luˈum endilisi mikilaˈ amama maliˈi.

9 Ipeˈ pindumafuma andeandeˈ. Anona nemaf sondaˈ kotimipa ma gavman dambami asasimi. Eaˈ sehepa nomon ifagw esis Juda saˈi basef sapeimi. Ipeˈ pameˈ basef aeˈami paila aeˈi amama atom deiˈ sondaiwaˈmepa sondaˈepa pitu naep kingi moloma gavman dambami ma peawalapa basef aeˈami buˈwami piˈipasam.

10 Alupisi aeˈasi ataˈ siliˈ sofeˈ wambel hiagoma siˈipa amam nematawa hiesi someˈ basef buˈwami Godi miliˈ.

11 Nemaf anama esis sowalapepa sofaˈepa pefeˈma kot, ipeˈ ina umbamehepa piˈi, ‘Atuwasi afaˈ wiˈi maim basef?’ Owaˈ. Maim basef God niesiˈipami ma nogota anama atona, amama ipeˈ pewalapam. Amama ina basef ipeˈimi atom, owaˈ. Ambal Buˈunai Godi atona nowalapama ipeˈ piˈiam.

12 Anona nemaf esis hiesi sahin owan sondandaˈma kot, sohas sogaˈ. Eaˈ ahapas sondaˈam naˈama etina esis nogamas asasisi. Eaˈ batawisas wapotiˈ sondaˈ kotima mamasas asasisi enis sohas sogaˈ.

13 Anona nemaf epes hiesi wambel hiagoma opalef aoma ipeˈ endilisi. Esis sati ipeˈ paila basef aeˈami naˈama deiˈ sahepa. Eaˈ emi egafis sembaleˈefa Aeˈ situ laˈifis sotaga nemaf akutainai, isima anona nemaf God nefaˈas sotanimani.

Amamaga awami endilisi anona nemaf motaga
(Mt 24:15-28; Lu 21:20-24)

14 Anona nemaf ipeˈ piti amamaga mohambombaga amamaga buˈwami motaga mope nomon ipat luˈunai Godi. God nandaiwaˈ endilisi ma amamaga awami mope nomon ipat Ananinai.” (Emi egafis setalifa basef amama, esis sogawa basef ofagema andeandeˈ.)

“Nemaf anama amam nematawa sape etap hiagoma Judia sofaˈ sefeˈ sondowasaˈ halafutagw.

15 Eaˈ emi egafis sape ipat andeˈ felefeleˈ ina ataˈ setanima suwis sefaˈai amamaga asasimi ipat nomon, owaˈ. Esis sofaˈ sefeˈ mehip.

16 Emi egafis sapani aofi, ina ataˈ setanima sefeˈ wambel sefaˈ luwaguf maim asasimi, owa. Esis sofaˈ sefeˈ mehip.

17 Nematawa opafuwai waloma awama awasi ataˈ sagwaˈ nomambeh atomi Aeˈ aˈi awau uwahipiwa endilisi ma nogota anama ofaˈ nimanimi luˈwami endilisi.

18 Ipeˈ pendaˈ betena amamaga amama nimanimi ina motagamepa nogota anama uf noloma asaf mifiˈi.

19 Nogota anama nimanimi luˈwami endilisi meataganai. Fowaˈ dambadamba God nandaˈ etap nataga nafiˈi nafiˈi nataga deiˈ, nimanimi amama luˈwami ina

anom naˈamaimi mataga, owaˈ. Eaˈ anona nemaf wapotiˈ ina anom nimanimi amama motaga, owaˈ.

20 Iˈi God owaˈ nendaˈ nimeguf mefeˈ bandam, anona nemaf amam nematawa hiesi hegililas hiˈilas. Owaˈetin. God okom napoma epes isima anan nasaheˈas ea deiˈ nandaˈ nogota anama bandana.

21 Nemaf anama notaga ma iˈi enis epes siˈipipa siˈi, ‘Ipeˈ piti Krais, God nandandepana nasapˈana nafiˈi, anan nape naˈae,’ o ‘Nani nape gani,’ ipeˈ ina pembaleˈefas, owaˈ hapaisi.

22 Anona nemaf anom amam mombasoˈam miˈi amam Kraisi o miˈi amam profeti, motaga mondaˈ ikwaf laˈifinai naninani hianai siˈi God atona nandaˈanai. Endilisi iˈi amam laˈifim, mombasoˈma amam nematawa God nasaheˈas eaˈ mohambombagas. Owaˈ.

23 Eaˈ ipeˈ pindumafuma andeandeˈ. Aeˈ aliˈ aˈipipa eaˈma amamaga amama nimanimi deiˈ ataˈ owaˈ meatagai.

Anona nemaf Jisas notanima nifiˈi

24 Nimanimi amama hiami ma nogota anama hiˈilam eaˈ, mehip etin

‘aon alipunai netaga owamb,
eaˈ aon owambunai
wa naˈef ina molo,
owaˈ.

25 Eaˈ ondowa mowai otaga
ilif, amamaga hiami
laˈifimi mape otagai
eaˈ bol etin mope.’

26 Nogota anama esis amam nematawa siti aeˈ ataga epen endilisiwei eloma elagw otaga ilif ifiˈi eloma amamaga howalagon buˈwami Godi moloma pepel Ananinai.

27 Nogota anama Aeˈ iefiˈianai esapaˈ ensel amama Aeˈami mofeˈ etap hiagoma aon natefima nowalama waˈowaˈol anama biafigin biafigin mefeˈagon hiˈilagon ganima etap otaga nafeˈ notambilima. Ensel amama mefeˈ mofaˈai esis amam nematawa God nasaheˈas eaˈi Ananisi sondakolas etifigin.

Lawag fig nandaˈam nihiˈambapa mogawa nogota anama amamaga meatagai

(Mt 24:32-35; Lu 21:29-33)

28 Ipeˈ okokoma anom basef womun etina lawag anama fik. Ipeˈ piti ilaof monafa ma masowa, pegawa nogota anama nelemb eaˈ felefeleˈma meaof.

29 Eaˈ naˈama etin nemaf anama piti amamaga amama aliˈ aˈipipami motaga, ipeˈ pegawa aeˈ afiˈi aitu felefeleˈma uta. Ina ataˈ nogota laona, owaˈ.

30 Aeˈ aˈipipa endilisi, amam nematawa deiˈ pape etap anaeˈ ataˈ papani ina pegaˈ ulal, ataˈ owaˈ, ipeˈ piti amamaga amama motaga hiˈilam.

31 Otaga noloma etap hiagoma anona nemaf hegililam hiˈilam, eaˈ basef Aeˈami ina anona nemaf

hiˈilam, owaˈetin. Mope laˈelaˈef hihif.

Ina enin epen negawa nemaf amamaga amama meataganai, owaˈ
(Mt 24:36-44; Lu 17:26-37)

32 Owaˈ enin epen negawa nemaf anama amamaga amama meataganai, owaˈ. Amam ensel mape heveni maloma aeˈ Nogalomana Ananiwei ina ogawa, owaˈ. God atona nogawa nemaf anama.
33 Ipeˈ ina pegawa amamaga amama nambaiˈ motaga, owaˈ. Naˈama pindumafuma, ukup motamea andeandeˈ pepan.
34 Ipeˈ pemeˈ anom basef womun etin deiˈ ieˈipipami. Nemaf anama Aeˈ etanima iefiˈianai siˈi anona aman nakwaha ipat ananinai nafeˈ anagon. Anan nofalai amam mandaˈ maola anani mafiˈi nawaloga maol naseˈam atona etina mumafi amamaga ananimi. Eaˈ naˈipa aman numafi utai ma numafiana andeandeˈ.
35 Eaˈ ipeˈ pindumafuma andeandeˈ. Ipeˈ ina pegawa nambeiˈ Dembinai numafi ipati niefiˈi. Nambimb nifiˈi wambomota o amaneta o kwafolimbuta awatagw meadaˈam o kuhimbita atona, ipeˈ ina pegawam, owaˈ.
36 Naˈama Anan nifiˈi mehip niti ipeˈ ataˈ peˈeh etin.
37 Basef amama aeˈ aseˈepam ipeˈi amama aeˈ aˈipa amam nematawa hiesi. Ipeˈ pindumafuma andeandeˈ pepe ma amamaga aeˈ aˈipipami meataga.”

14

Amam dambami Juda maˈi moha Jisas nogaˈ
(Mt 26:1-5; Lu 22:1-2; Jo 11:45-53)

1 Anona nemaf buˈunai saˈi Pasova ma esis Juda sondaˈ gwaˈaimi luˈwami sagwaˈ anona bret owaˈ neatef luˈunai. Nimeguf biam ataˈ mape ma nemaf anama buˈunai saˈi seaˈ gwaˈaimi Pasova eaˈ notaga. Nemaf anama amam mawalipasa miˈuli Godi maloma anom pris dambami maˈi mondambahoˈ miti anona eaf ma mombaloˈ Jisas mohana neagaˈ.
2 Amam maˈiam naˈama maˈi, “Nemaf anama sandaˈ gwaˈaimi luˈwami afaˈ ina ombaloˈana, hapainai. Naˈama epes hiesi ukup aom sohafel sondaˈ wandaf.”

Anoˈw nemataˈw kwakoloˈ sanda newala balaga Jisasi
(Mt 26:6-13; Jo 12:1-8)

3 Nemaf anama Jisas nape Betani, nape ipat anona aman Saimoni. Fowaˈ awes aonai nandaˈ alop ananinai namboˈ, deiˈ amboˈona. Jisas ataˈ nape naˈ gwaˈaimi etin nalomana, eaˈ anoˈw nemataˈw kwahapila anona botol sandaˈana siˈi otam, sanda alogw buˈwami maˈanai satalom otamba luˈwami mala botol anama, agilinama nad. Eaˈ kopalia botol anama kwakoloˈam mowala balaga Jisasi.

4 Eaˈ enis epes sape
satolom saˈi, “Deiˈ maina
kwakoloˈ sanda amama
mafeˈ etin?”
Eaˈ esis ukup numbutim
kwapeteˈas ma akwaˈw,
5 eaˈ saˈi, “Deiˈ afaˈ ofaˈam
enis epes soseˈafa moni
nikilaˈ 300 kina sotalom
ofaˈana osoˈ epes isima
kwahusa gwaˈaimi maim,
andeandeˈ.”
Esis ukup numbutim endil-
isi mapoma nemataˈw ak-
wama.
6 Eaˈ Jisas naˈipas naˈi,
“Ipeˈ kwahoˈw. Ipeˈ ina
ukup aoma akwaˈw, owaˈ.
Akwaˈw kwandaˈ waf
buˈunai ma Aeˈ.
7 Isima gwaˈaimi maim
aˈasi laˈelaˈef sape salomepa.
Maina nemaf piˈi pigiamba-
mas peseˈas moni, ande-
andeˈ peseˈasana. Epes isima
sape salomepa nimeguf
hiami, eaˈ aeˈ owaˈ. Aeˈ ina
elomepa epe nimeguf hiami,
owaˈ.
8 Maol anama akwaˈw
kwogawana, kwandaˈana.
Felefeleˈma nambimb esis
sehe egaˈ ma sowe hiˈagif.
Okom akoˈunai napoma
felefeleˈma aeˈ egaˈ. Naˈama
deiˈ kofaˈai sanda amama
kwafiˈi kwakoloˈam mowala
balaga aeˈanai kwakoloˈam
mowala alop aeˈanai ma
kwandondomba aeˈ ma
seawe.
9 Endilisi Aeˈ aˈipipa, gan-
ima etap anaeˈ wambel hi-
agoma anona nemaf siˈipasa
basef buˈwami Godi, siˈipasa
basef akoˈumi wapotiˈ ma
ukup mopoma waf buˈunai
akwaˈw kwandaˈmeanai.”

Judas nihiˈamba Jisasa agufumi Juda ma mofaˈana mohana neagaˈ

(Mt 26:14-16; Lu 22:3-6)

10 Amam amama Jisasi 12-
peleim anona amamunai
agilinama Judas Kariotinai nafeˈma amam pris
hiami dambami. Anan naˈi
niˈipama Jisas atona napoma
mofeˈ mombaloˈana.
11 Amam mameˈ basef
ananimi mandanifel endil-
isi. Eaˈ maˈi basef man-
dameˈmam naˈama maˈi,
“Andeandeˈ, afaˈ oseˈena
anona moni.”
Eaˈ Judas naˈi nefeˈ
nogolopa anona eafa
nihiˈambama Jisas amama
mombaloˈana.

Jisas naˈ gwaˈaimi luˈwami saˈi Pasova naloma alupumi ananimi

(Mt 26:17-25; Lu 22:7-14,21-23; Jo 13:21-30)

12 Nemaf anama saliˈ
saˈ gwaˈaimi luˈwami saˈi
Pasova esis saˈ bret anama
owaˈ neatef luˈunai, nemaf
anama saha sipsip noganai
sondolalima Goda sondaˈ
gwaˈaimi amama siˈi afagof
hiami sandaˈam.
Eaˈ alupumi Jisasi ma-
haliˈana maˈi, “Ineˈ naˈi afaˈ
ofeˈ ondondomba ipat enima
ma afaˈ ofeˈ ondaˈ gwaˈaimi
amama?”
13-14 Eaˈ Jisas naˈipa anan-
imi biam naˈi, “Ipeˈ pefeˈ pi-
wis gani wambel luˈunai, piti
anona aman eaf nofaˈ embel
malep luˈunai. Eaˈ pigiˈmana
pefeˈ piwis ipat anama anan
nefeˈ niowisanai. Eaˈ pihaliˈ
kofagena ma ipat anama piˈi,
‘Dembinai afaˈinai naˈipafa

na'i, rum ae'anai nape eti? Anan na'i no'wa afa' atofa alupufai ope onda' gwa'aimi amama Pasova.'
15 Ea' nihi'ambepa rum anama lu'unai nape ilif, ea' sandombana tebol siaifah ma'oh etifim. Ipe' pendondombamafa gwa'aimi rum anama."
16 Ea' amam mafe' mawis wambel anama mati amama si'i Jisas nali' na'ipami ea' mandondomba gwa'aimi amama Pasova rum anama.
17 Wambomota felefele'ma owamb, Jisas naloma alupumi 12-peleim mafe' mataga ipat anama
18 Mawis ata' mape ma' gwa'aimi etin, Jisas na'ipam na'i, "Ae' a'ipipa endilisi, anona afa'inai dei' nape nalomafa na' gwa'aimi, atuwasi nefe' nihi'amba amam naumbiha Ae' efe' eapoma."
19 Amam mame' na'ama ukup amamumi nimanim ea' mahali'ana atona etin ma'i, "Ae' o emi?"
20 Ea' Jisas na'ipam na'i, "Anona afa'inai 12-peleim naloma ae' wahapila bret walata disi, ea' anama atona.
21 Ae' ataga epen enidilisiwei, naman enis epes sehe ega', si'i Buk Baibel na'iama Ae'. Ea' aman anama nowalapa Ae' ma naumbih, anan uwahipina endilisi. Nambimb nimanimi awami endilisi motagamana. Fowa' mama'wana owa' ata' kolanai, andeande'. Ama anan ina notagama nimanimi amama awami, owa'."

Jisas nase'ama bret naloma embel wain alupumi ananimi
(Mt 26:26-30; Lu 22:15-20; 1 Ko 11:23-25)

22 Jisas nalomam ata' mape ma' gwa'aimi etin, nafela anona bret, nanda' beten nanifela God, nawalona nase'am na'ipam na'i, "Ipe' felana pea'ana. Bret anama alop Ae'anai."
23 Ea' nafela anona kap embel wain nalanai nanda' beten nanifela God naso' amam hiami ma' embel etin.
24 Ea' na'ipam na'i, "Embel amama esimbel Ae'ami manda' basef amama God na'i endilisimi atomi motaga la'ifim. Ae' ekolo'wama igiambama amam nematawa hiesi.
25 Ae' a'ipipa endilisi, ae' ina ata' etanima ea' embel wain wapoti', owa'. Efe' etaga wambel Godi, ea' anona wain dambainai."
26 Amam manda' anona awaf ea' mawisi mafe' mondowasa' halaf lawah oliv motawama.

Jisas na'i Pita atuwasi nombaho' agel Jisasi
(Mt 26:31-35; Lu 22:31-34; Jo 13:36-38)

27 Ea' Jisas na'ipa alupumi na'i, "Fowa' gani Baibel na'i na'ama na'i, God na'i,
'Anona nemaf owagama gani, Ae' eha aman anama numafi sipsipi noga'. Ea' sipsip amama atuwasi mofa' mofe' atona etin.'
Ea' Jisas na'ipam na'i, atuwasi ipe' pekwaha pembale'efa ae' pefa' pefe' atona

etin, siˈi fowaˈ gani God naˈiam.
28 Eaˈ nambimb aeˈ etanima ehafel wapotiˈ, iliˈipa efeˈ etap hiagoma Galili.”
29 Eaˈ Pita nagwamana naˈi, “Iˈi amam hiami ineˈimi mokwahina, hapaimi, aeˈ owaˈ.”
30 Eaˈ Jisas nagwamana basef naˈi, “Aeˈ aˈipina basef endilisi, deiˈ owamb anaeˈ, awata ataˈ owaˈ nondaˈam bif, ineˈ nembahoˈ agel aeˈanai niˈi wenif niˈi, ‘Aeˈ owaˈ egawa Jisas.’ ”
31 Eaˈ Pita naˈipana mehip naˈi, “Iˈi esis sohafa, afaˈ biafa ogaˈ etin. Aeˈ ina embahoˈ agel ineˈinai, owaˈ.”

Eaˈ alupumi hiami Jisasi maˈiam naˈama etin hiˈalam.

Jisas nape anagon Getsemani lawah oliv motawama nandaˈ beten
(Mt 26:36-46; Lu 22:39-46)

32 Eaˈ Jisas naloma alupumi ananimi mafeˈ mataga anona etap Getsemani, eaˈ naˈipam naˈi, “Ipeˈ pepe naˈae. Aeˈ efeˈ gani waˈol endaˈ beten.”
33 Eaˈ Jisas naoˈwa Pita naloma Jems naloma Jon mafeˈ malomana. Eaˈ opaf Jisasi aona kwapeteˈana.
34 Eaˈ naˈipam naˈi, “Opaf aeˈanai nimanina endilisi ma egaˈ, nomonas aeˈami aom endilisi. Ipeˈ pepe naˈae pindumafuma pepe pehafa aeˈ etanimai iefiˈi.”
35 Eaˈ Jisas nandamboma nafeˈ, nambeˈ opaf naˈoh etap nandaˈ beten. Naˈi notofa amamaga awami amama anan atuwasi meatagamanai.
36 *Eaˈ nahaliˈ God naˈi, “Aba* Ahalome, ineˈ laˈifinai ma nandaˈ amamaga hiami hiˈalam. Nekwahome nimanimi amama. Eaˈ nila okom ineˈinai atona, aeˈ owaˈ.”
37 Anan nahaliˈana eaˈ, nohafel notanima nafeˈma alupumi ananimi mapoma. Nafeˈ natolom eaˈ, nati amam maˈoh magaˈ mafeˈ. Eaˈ nofala Saimon Pita naˈi, “Saimon, ipeˈ ataˈ owaˈ pepe, paˈoh etin aˈamon? Deiˈ maina ipeˈ owaˈ laˈifipama pepe pehafa aeˈ? Nogota ina ataˈ laona ma ieˈipipa aˈi pepe, owaˈ.
38 *Ipeˈ pindumafuma andeandeˈ pepe pendaˈ beten. Naˈama amamaga meagwambipei meatagamepa. Endilisi ukup ipeˈimi maˈi awima pendaˈ beten, eaˈ alop owaˈ laˈifina, alaˈuta naepa ma penda beten pelome.”
39 Jisas naˈipam naˈama ma eaˈ, notanima nafeˈ nandaˈ beten. Nahaliˈanama basef amama atom naliˈ nahaliˈanamami.
40 Nahaliˈana eaˈ nandamboma notanima nafiˈi amam mapoma nati ataˈ maˈoh. Eaˈ ninimbalom mohafel maˈi, “Atuwasi afaˈ wiˈipana maim basef?”

Ambeh maham eaˈ maˈoh magaˈ mafeˈ.

41 Eaˈ anan nandamboma notanima nafeˈ wapotiˈ nandaˈ beten siˈi doˈok naliˈ nandaˈ beten bif. Eaˈ

* **14:36:** Ro 8:15; Ga 4:6; Mk 10:38; Jo 6:38 * **14:36:** Basef amama aba maˈi Ahalome. * **14:38:** Lu 11:4

notanima nafiˈmai amam naˈipam naˈi, “Ipeˈ papoma nomaˈw paˈoh etin? Deiˈ ipeˈ koh eaˈ, hafel. Deiˈ nemaf anaeˈ anona aman nifiˈi nulumai anom amam awami mufiˈi mowaˈ aeˈ ataga epen endilisiwei.
42 Hafel! Afaˈ ofeˈ uti aman anama nihiˈambama aeˈ deiˈ nafiˈi.”

Judas nawalapa Jisasa amam naumbih
(Mt 26:47-56; Lu 22:47-53; Jo 18:3-12)

43 Jisas ataˈ naitu naˈipam etin, anona aman nafiˈi. Aman anama Judas anona amam 12-peleim alupumi ananimi nafiˈi nalumai amam hiami mahapila bainahi belep malomana mafiˈi. Amam pris dambami malumai amam agufumi dambami esis Judai masapaˈam mafiˈi.
44 Aman anama nawalapa Jisasi, naliˈ naˈipam nandaˈ ikwaf nihiˈambam naˈi, “Atuwasi piti aeˈ iesisiˈ dalogwanai, aman anama eaˈ Jisas maˈuna. Ipeˈ pembaloˈana pewaˈana andeandeˈ pefaˈana pefeˈ.”
45 Amam ataˈ mataga etin, Judas nafeˈma Jisas naˈipana naˈi, “Dembinai Tisa.”
Eaˈ nasisiˈ dalogwana.
46 Eaˈ amam membaloˈ Jisas.
47 Eaˈ anona aman naitu felefeleˈma Jisasi nagiai bainat naha anona aman nandaˈmana maola pris dembinai nape naliˈma pris hiami, natopaˈ aliga ananinai peleˈatana nowa.
48 Eaˈ Jisas naˈipa amam naumbih naˈi, “Ipeˈ pefaˈai bainah maloma belep pafiˈi paˈi pewaˈ anona aman aonai nandaˈ wal napaˈ naloma gavmani?
49 Nimeguf hiami aeˈ ape alomepa felefeleˈma ipat luˈunai Godi awalapa basef buˈwami ma esis aman nematawa hiesi, eaˈ ipeˈ owaˈ pembaleˈe. Eaˈ deiˈ paila basef mape Baibeli pafiˈi pewaˈe siˈi basef fowaˈ gani maˈiam. Aeˈ aˈi basef amama deiˈ motaga endilisi molaˈ gwaˈaimi.”
50 Eaˈ alupumi ananimi hiami makwahona mafaˈ mafeˈ hiˈalam.

Anona aman saˈunai nafaˈ nafeˈ

51 Eaˈ anona aman saˈunai nagiˈma Jisas nafiˈi nowahoˈ anona lowaf afitinai eaˈ amam mahapila bainah maloma belep maˈi mombaloˈana.
52 Eaˈ anan nakwaha lowaf atona naˈoh eaˈ nafaˈ nafeˈ etin.

Amam mandaˈ kotima Jisas
(Mt 26:57-68; Lu 22:54-55,63-71; Jo 18:13-14,19-24)

53 Amam mofaˈ Jisas mafeˈma pris dembinai nape naliˈma pris hiami. Anan naloma amam pris dambami maloma amam dambami Judai maloma amam mawalipasa miˈuli Godi amam hiami mandakolas etifigin.
54 Eaˈ Pita ina nalomam etin nafeˈ, owaˈ. Anan nagiˈmam nafeˈ nawis

endalelemba pris anama
dembinai eaˈ nape naloma
amam polisman mapoma
nif.
55 Eaˈ amam pris dambami
maloma amam dambami
Juda hiami mumafi koti
maˈi mogolopa enis epesa
sombasoˈmana ma anom
basefa moha Jisas neagaˈ.
Eaˈ amam ina mati enis,
owaˈ.
56 Esis hiesi sambasoˈmana
ma anom basef eaˈ ina saˈi
endilisimi mafeˈ etifigin,
owaˈ. Saˈiam mafeˈ deindei.
57 Eaˈ amam maitu mam-
basoˈmana ma anom basef
naˈama maˈi,
58 “Afaˈ wameˈ Jisas naˈiam
naˈama naˈi, ‘Ipat luˈunai
Godi epes sandaˈanai,
nambimb Aeˈ etalona, ma
nimeguf wanom eaˈ efelona
notawa wapotiˈ. Eaˈ Aeˈ ina
endaˈ lagof epesi efelona,
owaˈ.’ ”
59 Basef amama amam
maˈiami ina maˈi endilisimi
mafeˈ etifigin, owaˈ. Maˈiam
mafeˈ deindei.
60 Eaˈ pris anama dembi-
nai naitu laˈafen nahaliˈ Jisas
naˈama naˈi, “Ineˈ negwa
basef amama, o owaˈ? Deiˈ
maina amam maˈipina basef
naˈama?”
61 Eaˈ Jisas nasopama mal-
ogel naitu. Anan ina nag-
wamana basef anan, owaˈ.
Eaˈ pris anama dembinai na-
haliˈana wapotiˈ naˈi, “Ineˈ
Krais aman anama God nan-
dandepena nasapaˈena nafiˈi
o owaˈ? Ineˈ nogalomana
Godi apeˈ mandaˈ lotumanai,
o owaˈ?”
62 Eaˈ Jisas naˈi, “Endil-
isi aeˈ maˈuwi. Eaˈ anona
nemaf ipeˈ piti aeˈ ataga
epen endilisiwei epe lagel
daˈisinai Godi, epe otaga ilif
itanimai ifiˈi petolowe.”
63 Jisas naˈiam naˈama, eaˈ
pris anama okom wanda-
funa, eaˈ nahapeˈ lowaf
anama nalanai naˈiam naˈi,
“Apeˈ ina ataˈ mofalai enis
epes wapotiˈ sifiˈi siˈi anom
basefa anan, owaˈ.
64 Anan nandaˈ God
findiwana eaˈ amama
pameˈam. Deiˈ ipeˈ ukup
mape maˈimama?”
Eaˈ amam hiami maˈi
anom basef mandameˈmam
maˈi, “Anan nandaˈ waf
aonai afaˈ ohana negaˈ.”
65 Eaˈ anom mohafel mi-
sisiˈwafana masopama naep
ananimi mahana maˈipana
maˈi, “Niˈi basef siˈi profet
newalapa emi nahena.”
Eaˈ amam polisman mafiˈi
mahana mofaˈana mafeˈ.

Pita nambasoˈmas nam-
bahoˈ agel Jisasi
(Mt 26:69-75; Lu 22:56-62;
Jo 18:15-18,25-27)

66-67 Anoˈw nemataˈw
kwandaˈmana maol pris
anama dembinai kwafiˈi
kwati Pita napoma nif ipat
andeˈ. Eaˈ kwaitu kwa-
tolona kogawana kwaˈipana
naˈama kwaˈi, “Enina ineˈ
nape naloma Jisas Nasareti-
nai.”
68 Eaˈ Pita nambahoˈ agel
Jisasi naˈipakw naˈi, “Owaˈ.
Aeˈ ina egawa basef ofagema
ineˈ naˈiami.”
Eaˈ anan nohafel nafeˈ
felefeleˈma endambel uta,
anona awata nondaˈam.
69 Eaˈ nemataˈw akwama
kwatolona kwaˈipas isima

saitu felefeleˈi wapotiˈ
kwaˈipas naˈama kwaˈi,
“Aman anama wapotiˈ
alupunai Jisasi.”
70 Eaˈ Pita naˈiam wapotiˈ
naˈi, “Aeˈ ina egawana, aeˈ
owaˈ.”
Nogota bandana eaˈ enis
saitu felefeleˈi saˈipa Pita
wapotiˈ saˈi, “Endilisi, ineˈ
alupinai naloma amam
Jisasi. Ineˈ wapotiˈ aman
Galilinai.”
71 Deiˈ Pita nambahoˈ agel
Jisasi naˈi basef laˈifimi naˈi,
“Endilisi ilif, aeˈ ina egawa
aman anama ipeˈ paˈianai,
owaˈ.”
72 Anan naˈiam eaˈ, awata
nandaˈam bif eaˈ Pita
okokoma basef doˈok Jisas
naˈipanami naˈi, “Awata
owaˈ ataˈ nondaˈam bif, ineˈ
nembasoˈmas niˈiam wenif
niˈi, ‘Owaˈ negawea.’ ”
Eaˈ Pita okom napoma
basef amama eaˈ nalef
mehip.

15

*Amam mofaˈ Jisas
mafeˈma Pailat mandaˈmana
basef*
*(Mt 27:1-2,11-14; Lu 23:1-
5; Jo 18:28-38)*

1 Kuhimbita atona amam
pris dambami maloma anom
dambami Judai maloma
amam mawalipasa miˈuli
Godi maloma anom Juda
dambami mumafi koti,
amam hiami mandakolas
maila basef etifim. Amam
mowaˈ Jisas mofaˈana mafeˈ
masoˈ gavman dembinai
Pailat.
2 Eaˈ Pailat nahaliˈana naˈi,
“Ineˈ king dembinai esis Ju-
dai o owaˈ?”
Eaˈ Jisas nagwamana basef
naˈi, “Basef amama ineˈ
naˈiami endilisimi.”
3 Eaˈ amam pris dambami
mambasoˈma Jisasa basef hi-
ami.
4 Eaˈ Pailat nahaliˈana
wapotiˈ naˈi, “Ineˈ owaˈ
negwa anom basef? Ineˈ
nemeˈ. Amam mandaˈmena
basef hiami ma ineˈ.”
5 Eaˈ Jisas ina nagwa anom
basef wapotiˈ, owaˈ. Naˈama
Pailat okom natanea.

*Pailat naˈi esis sunda Jisas
lawag usiˈinai tuˈwanainai
sohana nogaˈ*
*(Mt 27:15-26; Lu 23:13-25;
Jo 18:39–19:16)*

6 Nemaf anama esis Juda
sandaˈ anom gwaˈaimi
luˈwami saˈi Pasova. Afagof
hiami ma nemaf anama
Pailat nandaˈam naˈama.
Anan nakwaha anona nape
kalabusi nafeˈ wafifina. Emi
epen esis amam nematawa
saˈianai, Pailat nameˈasa
nakwahona nafeˈmas.
7 Nogota anama anona
aman nape kalabusi agili-
nama Barabas. Anan nandaˈ
kalabus naloma anom amam
mapaˈ maloma gavmani
maha enis sagaˈi.
8 Eaˈ esis hiesi safiˈi saitu
sofala Pailat saˈipana saˈi,
“Ineˈ nekwaha anona aman
nape kalabusi nifiˈmai apeˈ
wafifina, siˈi afagof hiami
nandaˈam.”
9 Eaˈ nagwamasa basef
naˈi, “Deiˈ aeˈ ekwaha
king dembinai ipeˈ Judai
nefeˈmago ipeˈ, o emi?”

10 Deiˈ main, Pailat
anan nogawa amam pris
dambami kowalama epes
hiesi saila basef Jisasi ukup
aom atom mapomana deiˈ
mandaˈ kotimana.
11 Eaˈ amam mafela ukup
ma esis amam nematawa
hiesi ma sohaliˈ Pailata
nokwaha Barabas atona
nufiˈmai esis.
12 Eaˈ Pailat naˈiam wapotiˈ
naˈama naˈi, “Aman anama
ipeˈ pefalona paˈi king dem-
binai esis Judai, ipeˈ paˈi aeˈ
endaˈ iˈimamana?”
13 Eaˈ esis saˈi mehip saˈi,
“Undana nil lawag usiˈinai
tuˈwanainai!”
14 Eaˈ Pailat nahaliˈas naˈi,
“Deiˈ main? Anan nandaˈ
maina waf aonai?”
Eaˈ esis saˈi mehip saˈi,
“Undana lawag hana afuna!”
15 Eaˈ Pailat naila ukup
asasimi, nakwaha Barabas
nafeˈma esis naˈipa amam
soldia ma mopagaha
Jisas mofaˈana mefeˈma
mundana lawag usiˈinai
tuˈwanainai.

Amam soldia mandaˈ Jisas findiwana
(Mt 27:27-31; Jo 19:2-3)

16 Amam soldia mofaˈ Jisas
mawisi ipat gavmani luˈunai.
Eaˈ mofala anom soldia hi-
ami mafiˈi munduwaˈanima
ma anan,
17 malamana saket ak-
wahinai. Eaˈ mofaˈai
anona mandof higatagunai
manogana malaˈwatefana
siˈi hat mowaloˈmanana
balaga ananinai.
18 Eaˈ maitu mandaˈana
findiwana maˈi, “Nemaf
buˈunai, ineˈ king dembinai
esis Judai!”
19 Eaˈ amam mahana
anona elifita balaga anani-
nai, misisiˈwafana mindiwa
nembawa motawa mafela
agel ananinai etin.
20 Mandaˈana findiwana
ma eaˈ, mowalimana
saket anama akwahinai,
malamana lowaf anan-
inai mofaˈana mafeˈma
mundana lawag usiˈinai
tuˈwanainai.

Amam soldia maunda Jisas nail lawag usiˈinai tuˈwanainai
(Mt 27:32-44; Lu 23:26-43; Jo 19:17-27)

21 Amam soldia mofaˈ Jisas
mafeˈ ataˈ mafoˈo eaf laˈafen
eaˈ matagama anona aman
Saimon Sairininai nafiˈi.
Batausana ananimi biam,
Aleksanda naloma Rufus.
Saimon napani aolop nafiˈi
naˈi nefeˈ Jerusalem. Eaˈ
amam soldia masapaˈana
nofaˈ lawag Jisasi. Eaˈ
nofaˈana nafeˈ.
22 Eaˈ mofaˈ Jisas mafeˈ
mataga anagon agiliguma
Golgota. Apeˈ deiˈ mam-
bomefagel maˈi, Pipitagel
Balagaina.
23 Eaˈ maseˈana anom
embel wainim mambomom
malomana anona marasin
agilina mer ma neaˈ embel
mohogofa ekep pehana. Eaˈ
anan ina naˈi aˈe naˈam,
owaˈ. Nandaiwaˈmam.
24 Eaˈ maundana lawag
usiˈinai tuˈwanainai eaˈ
mandaˈ satu ma luwaguf
maim ananimi ma emi
nikilaˈ nefaˈam mondandam
atona etin.

25 Kuhimbita aon ata' natefi naili 9 klok, soldia mofa' Jisas mafe' maundana lawag anama.

26 Amam mofa' anona pepa basef amama do'ok amam Juda mambaso'ma Jisasami Pailat nanda'am mail ma'i, "AMAN ANAMA KING ESIS JUDAI." Amam manda' basef amama mail balaga Jisasi lawag ilif.

27 Felefele'ma Jisas naima, amam soldia maunda anom biam manda' waf aonai manda' wali. Amam maunda Jisas nail la'afen, ea' maunda amam biam mail wa'owa'ol. [

28 Na'ama si'i anom basef Baibel na'iami dei' mataga alihim mandawalap. Basef amama ma'i na'ama ma'i, "Anona nemaf esis ukup mopoma anan noloma amam amama manda' waf aonai."]

29 Ea' enis amam nematawa safe' safi'i eaf sanda' salamala anan samboma balagah sa'iam na'ama sa'i, "Ine' ewi, ine' aman netala ipat anama dembinai Godi, ma netanima nefelona nela'ana nimeguf wanom,

30 dei' nigiambama ine' nendatagah nisila'i."

31 Ea' amam pris dambami maloma amam dambami mawalipasa mi'uli Godi hiami malomam maitu manda'ana findiwana ma'i, "Anan nagiambama enis epes ea' dei' ina nagiambama anan, owa'.

32 I'i aman anama Krais Dembinai esis Israeli, anan nokwaha lawag nisila'i ma motolona mombale'efana."

Amam biam saundam maloma Jisasi wapoti' manda'ana findiwana ma basef awami.

Jisas naga'

(Mt 27:45-56; Lu 23:44-49; Jo 19:28-30)

33 Aon nahagasom owamb lu'unai nataga etap hiagoma esis Judai akotigin. Owamb nape nafe' nafe' ma aon nasa nape 3 klok wambomota. Ea' aon howalagon wapoti'.

34 Aon nasa nape 3 klok, Jisas noga na'i mehip na'i, "Eloi, Eloi, lama sabaktani?"

Ape' mambomam ma'iam na'ama ma'i, "God ae'inai, God ae'inai, dei' maina ine' nakwahowe?"

35 Enis epes saitu felefele' same' anan na'iam na'ama sa'i, "Peme'. Anan nofala profet Elaija."

36 **Ea' anona aman nasagih nafe' nofa' anom mosong* mape naohi nalam mowala embel wain numbutimi nagiam nasapa'am anona elifita nandowana nafe'ma Jisas nea' embel. Ea' aman anama na'ipas na'i, "Ipe' ata' ota' muti Elaija atuwasi nifi'i notagahona nisila'i o owa'?"

37 Ea' Jisas na'i mehip endilisi naga' ea'.

38 Ea' dei' lowaf anama lu'unai si'i uta nail ipat Godi lu'unai sanda' lotuwanai nomon palalana gani ilif nowala etap nataga biefina.

* **15:36:** Emo 8:9; Mk 15:34; Sam 22:1 futnot Matyu 27:48.

* **15:36:** Sam 69:21

* **15:36:** Niti

39 Ea' kepten anama
dembinai numafi soldia
hiami, naitu felefele'ma Jisas
nati anan naga' na'ama ea'
na'iam na'i, "Endilisi, aman
anama nogalomana Godi."
40 *Ea' anowa nematawa
waituwi laogon watologini
awama. Ano'w Maria
Makdalai'wi kwaloma
ano'w agel atona Maria
mama'wana Josep naloma
Jems sa'unai kwaloma ano'w
Salomi.
41 Fowa' Jisas ata' nape
Galili, awo waila anani ma
wagiambamana ma anom
amamaga gwa'aimi maim.
Anowa hiawai wapoti' walo-
mana ondowasa' Jerusalem.

Amam mawa Jisas anona owap lu'unai nagal nawis nomon
(Mt 27:57-61; Lu 23:50-55; Lu 19:38-42)

42 Ea' wambomota fele-
fele'ma owamb, Josep Ari-
mateainai nafi'i.
43 Anan dembinai ma
kot esis Judai, agel lu'unai.
Nape nohafa nemaf bu'unai
notaga ma hiesi siowis
wambota Godi numafias.
Dei' sandandomba ama-
maga gwa'aimi maima
naman nemaf anama Sabat
notaga. Ea' Josep nafe' nawis
naitu naep Pailati. Anan
ina umbamahana, owa'.
Nahali'ana ma nofa'ai alop
Jisasi nawana.
44 Ea' Pailat gegelalasona
okom na'i Jisas ina dei' afuna
endilisi, ata' owa'. Ea' nofala
anona dembinai soldia nafi'i
nahali'ana na'ama na'i,
"Jisas naga' ea' o owa'?"
45 Soldia anama na'ipana
na'i, "Jisas naga' endilisi
ea'."
Ea' Pailat na'ipa Josep na'i,
"Ine' nefe' nefa' alop Jisasi."
46 Fowa' nanda' anona
hi'agif nagwasa owap
lu'unai nagal nawis nomon.
Ea' dei' anan na'i nowa Jisas
hi'agif anama. Ea' nafe'
notala anona lowaf afitinai
nafi'i natagaha alop Jisasi
nisila'i ma nanda' lowaf
anama nowa'ana ma ea',
nasapa'ana nawis hi'agif
anama nalana nomon. Ea'
namboma anona owap
lu'unai nafe' nowalo uta
hi'agif anama.
47 Anowa nematawa biawa
Maria Makdalai'wi kwaloma
Maria mama'wana Josepi,
awau waitu watologon wati
anama Josep nawa Jisas.

16

Jisas notanima nohafel wapoti'
(Mt 28:1-8; Lu 24:1-12; Jo 20:1-10)

1 Nemaf anama sapoma
noma'wanai nafe' hi'alana,
Maria Makdalai'wi kwaloma
Maria mama'wana Jems
kwaloma Salomi watala
anom wel alogw bu'wami
ma'ami. Awau wa'i ofa'am
ofe' ondisa alop Jisasi.
2 Wafilu nemaf Sande,
kuhimbita atona awau ofa'
wel amama wafe' hi'agif.
3 Awau ata' wafe' etin eaf,
wanda'ipama na'ama wa'i,
"Atuwasi emi nigiamba-
mafa nelefata owap anama
nowalo utai?"

* **15:40:** Lu 8:2-3

4 Ea' watologon, wati owap
anama lu'unai ina ata' nape
nowalo uta, owa'. Enin epen
nafe' nausi'ana nafe' na'oh
wa'ol.
5 Awau wawis hi'agif
nomon, wati anona aman
sa'unai tol nape uta wa'ol
lagel da'isinaima. Nala
anona lowaf launai afitinai.
Na'ama awau gegelalasowa
kwapete'awa umbamahawa.
6 Ea' anan na'ipawa
na'ama na'i, "Ipe' ina
umbamehepa, owa'. Ae'
egawepa ipe' pafi'i pe-
golopa Jisas Nasaretinai,
esis saundana naga' lawag
usi'inai tu'wanainai. Anan
notanima nohafel ea', ina
ata' nape na'ae, owa'. Ipe'
piti na'ae sofa'ana sawisi
salana nalama. Dei' wafigin
nape.
7 Ea' ipe' fo'o pi'ipa
alupumi ananimi ea' pi'ipa
Pita nalomam na'ama pi'i,
'Jisas nali'ipa nafe' etap
hiagoma Galili. Ipe' pefo'o
petolona si'i nimbewa'
na'ipipa.' "
8 Ea' wakwaha hi'agif
wawisi ande' wasagih
wafe'. Awau umbamahawa
wanda'am bombol etin. Ea'
awau ina wa'ipasa basefa
enis epes, owa'.

Maria Makdalai'wi kwati Jisas
(Jo 20:11-18)

9 *[Jisas notanima nohafel
Sande* kuhimbita atona, ea'
nali' natagama Maria Mak-
dalai'wi, fowa' natofama'wa
ambagof awami 7-peleim
mapai'wi.
10 *Akwa'w kwafe' anagon
alupumi Jisasi mapoma.
Ukup amamumi nimanim
endilisi, mape malef.
11 Ea' kwa'ipam kwa'i,
"Ae' ati Jisas notanima
nohafel wapoti' nape namu-
nai."
Amam mame' basef
amama ako'umi, ea' ina
meme' basef akwa'umi ma'i
endilisimi, owa'.

Amam biam alupumi Jisasi matolona eaf nafe' Emeusi
(Lu 24:13-35)

12 Amama mataga ea',
anom alupumi Jisasi biam
makwaha wambel lu'unai
maila eaf nafe' aolopi mafe'.
Ea' Jisas nandati na'ana
nafe' natagamam.
13 Amam biam matolona
motanima mafe' mawalapa
basef amama ma anom
alupumi Ananimi ma-
pani, ea' amam ina mom-
bale'efam, owa'.

Jisas nase'ama maol amam alupumi ananimi
(Mt 28:16-20; Lu 24:36-49; Jo 20:19-23)

14 *Amama mafe'ma ea',
alupumi 11-peleim Jisasi
mape ma' gwa'aimi etin,
Jisas nafe' natagamam.
Nimbewa' enis satolona
notanima nohafel wapoti'
ea' sa'ipa amam ma Anan
nahafel ea'. Owa'. Amam
ina membale'efas ma'i sa'i
endilisi, owa'. Ma'i opalef

* **16:9:** Lu 8:2 * **16:9:** Niti futnot Matyu 28:1. * **16:10:** Mt 28:10 * **16:14:** 1 Ko 15:5

amamumi masoˈ. Naˈama
Jisas naˈipama basef laˈifimi.
15 Eaˈ naˈipam naˈama naˈi,
“Ipeˈ pefeˈ wambel hiagoma
piˈipasa basef buˈwami Godi
ma amam nematawa hiesi
hiˈilas.
16 *Emi egafis sem-
baleˈefa aeˈ sofaˈ baptais,
anona nemaf God notan-
ima nefaˈasi wapotiˈ eaˈ
Ananisi. Eaˈ isima owaˈ
sembaleˈifi, anona nemaf
God nondaˈmas kota basef
luˈwami ma waf aonai esis
sandaˈanai.
17 *God nambimb nondaˈ
esis isima sembaleˈefi so-
taga laˈifisa sondaˈ ikwaf
hianai naninani siˈi anan
nandaˈanai. Eaˈ sohaliˈ Aeˈ
ma endaˈas sotaga laˈifisa
siliˈamona ambagof awami
mapeisi, eaˈ siˈi anona diga
hianai dambainai.
18 Eaˈ sohapila iguf mahasi
lagof asasimi eaˈ ina mohas
sogaˈ, owaˈ. Eaˈ seaˈ embel
numbutimi wapotiˈ, esis
ina sogaˈ, owaˈ. Eaˈ enis
owaˈ seambaleˈefi, seaˈ
embel amama, esis sogaˈ.
Eaˈ nambimb esis isima
sembaleˈifi sosa lagofa enis
epes awes nandaˈasi sotaga
boˈwes wapotiˈ.”

God nofaˈ Jisas nalata heven
(Lu 24:50-53; Ap 1:9-11)

19 Dembinai Jisas nawali-
pas naˈipas eaˈ, God nofaˈana
nalata heven. Eaˈ nofaˈ agel
luˈunai nape lagel daˈisinai
Godi.
20 Eaˈ alupumi Ananimi
mafeˈ gani wambel hiagoma
mawalapa basef Godi. Anan
nandaˈam mataga laˈifim
mandaˈ ikwaf hianai nan-
inani siˈi God nandaˈanai.
Enis epes sati maol anama
amam mandaˈanai saˈi,
“Endilisi, God nagiambama
amam eaˈ apeˈ magawa
basef Ananimi endilisimi.”]

* **16:16:** Ap 2:38 * **16:17:** Ap 2:4; Ap 8:7; 10:46

Basef Amama Buˈwami Luk Nandaˈami Basef bandami Luk nandaˈami

1:1-4 Basef Luk nandaˈam maliˈi
1:4–2:52 Jon napisiˈas embeli nataga eaˈ Maria kola Jisas
3:1-20 Jon nandandomba eafa Jisas neafiˈi
3:21–4:12 Jisas nofaˈ baptais eaˈ, Satan nafiˈi nagwambana ma neandaˈ waf aonai
4:13–9:50 Jisas nafeˈ etap hiagoma Galili nawalipasa basef buˈwami nandaˈ enis epes awes nandaˈasi sataga boˈwes
9:51–19:27 Jisas nakwaha Galili naˈi notanima nefeˈ Jerusalem nowalipasa basef Godi
19:28–23:56 Jisas nafeˈ Jerusalem nawalipasa basef buˈwami eaˈ agufumi mandaˈmana basef maundana lawag usiˈinai tuˈwanainai ma sohana neagaˈ
24:1-53 Jisas nahafel wapotiˈ naseˈasa opeh alupumi ananimi

Basef amama Luk nandaˈami mafeˈmago Tiofilus

1 O dembinai Tiofilus, fowaˈ amam hiami mandaˈ basef hiami mail buk ma amamaga hiami God nandaˈam mataga laˈafena afaˈi.
2 Fowaˈ dambadamba Jisas nafela opeh nandaˈam eaˈ amam dambadamba maliˈ mati amamaga amama naep amamumi deiˈ mawalipafa basef amama eaˈ afaˈ wandaˈam mail buk.
3 Aeˈ dambadamba aliˈ ahaliˈ enisa basef amama afiˈi afiˈi deiˈ egawam andeandeˈ siˈi fowaˈ mataga, anom amam mihiˈambamam deiˈ aeˈ egawa basef amama ofagema. Amama atom deiˈ aeˈ elagen andeandeˈma endaˈ anom basef mefeˈmago ineˈ, dembinai Tiofilus.
4 Andaˈama ineˈ neagawa andeandeˈ basef amama ofagema esis sawalipanami endilisimi atom.

Ensel naˈipa Sekaraia ma waluˈmana kola Jon

5 Nemaf anama anona king Herot dembinai gavamani numafi etap hiagoma Judia, anona aman pris nape, agilinama Sekaraia. Anan wambota Abiya, anan aman dembinai fowaˈinai. Sekaraia waluˈmana Elisabet. Akwaˈw kwataga wambota Aroni.
6 Esis bias Sakaraia Elisabet sape boˈwes ma naep Godi saila miˈuli ananinai hianai hiˈalana. Eaˈ saila basef Godi andeandeˈ basef ofagema aˈas.
7 Eaˈ Elisabet asaˈw eaˈ esis bias awasi aˈas, ahages eaˈ.
8 Nogota anama amam hiami wambota Sakaraiai nemaf amamunai nataga ma meandaˈ maol Godi,

ea' Sekaraia nawis ipat
lu'unai Godi nanda' maol
nondolalima God.
9 Amam maila waf ama-
munai mandandepana ma
niowis ipat anama nomon
nofa' amamaga amama no-
goh alogw bu'wami ma'ami.
10 Nogota anama anan
nawis naofa amamaga,
esis amam nematawa hiesi
sanda' lotuwi sandatama
sape sanda' beten ande'.

11 Ea' Sekaraia nati anona
ensel dembinai Godi nataga
naitu balata wa'ol lagel
da'isinai. Balata anama
amam pris mondolalima
Goda amamaga amama
alogw bu'wami ma'ami.
12 Ea' Sekaraia natolona
gegelalasana ombamahana
nomonas matamea ma ensel
anama.
13 Ea' ensel anama
na'ipana na'ama na'i,
"Sekaraia, ina umba
mohena, owa'. God
name'enama beten ine'inai
ea'. Waulu'mina ine'ikwi
Elisabet nambimb kola enin
awani aman ine'inai. Ea'
ine' nefalana agel ananinai
Jon.
14 Okom ine'inai nambimb
nope andeande' nendanifela
awani inima. Ea' esis amam
nematawa hiesi wapoti' son-
danifa so'uso'uni inima ne-
taga.
15 Dei' main, enin anona
nemaf netaga dambeni nefa'
agel lu'unai ma naep Dem-
binai. Enin ina nea' em-
bel wainim moloma embel
la'ifimi, owa'. Enin ata'
nape opaf mama'wanai, Am-
bal Bu'unai Godi napaina
si'ina nonda'ana la'ifina.
16 Anona nemaf enin
netaga damben nomboma
amam nematawa hiesi Is-
raeli ma nefa'as sotanimani
seafe'ma God Dembinai
asasinai.
17 Enin nili' nefe'ma
Dembinai nefa' pepel
Godi ma neanda' maol
ananinai si'i fowa' Elaija
nofa'ana nanda'anai. Ea'
nomboma opalef ahapasi
mefe'ma awasi ma esis ukup
mi'imi'ias. Ea' nomboma
epes isima sosambala basef
Godi ma sofa' nomonas
bu'wami ma niegiambamas
nonda'as sondandombam
seapoma Dembinai neafi'i."

18 Ea' Sekaraia nahali' en-
sel anama na'i, "Ae' atuwasi
iti maina ikwafa eagawa
basef amama meataga endil-
isi? Ae' hagewe ea' waulu'mi
wapoti' ea' hage'w."
19 Ea' ensel nagwamana
basef na'i, "Ae' Gebriel, aitu
naep Godi. Anan atona
nasapa'e afi'i a'ipina basef
amama bu'wami.
20 Ine' name'am etin,
ine' owa' nembale'a basef
ae'ami. Na'ama etin dei'
malogel ine'inai nese'ena,
ina nambimb ni'i, owa'etin.
Ea' nefe' nefe' neatagama
amamaga amama ae'
a'ipinami meatagamena.
Basef amama ae'ami nam-
bimb meataga na'ama etin
anona nemaf God na'ianai."
21 Ea' esis amam ne-
matawa hiesi sape so-
hafa Sekaraia ande' ukup
matamea sa'i, "Main nataga-
mana nape nogota laona ipat
lu'unai Godi nomon?"
22 Anan nawisi ande', ina
na'i anom basefa esis, owa'.

Naˈama esis sogawana saˈi anan nati anom amamaga mandati naˈami ipat luˈunai Godi nomon.

Eaˈ anan nape nandaˈmasa lagel atona naˈipasa amamaga, eaˈ malogel ananinai naseˈana nape.

23 Maol Sakaraiai hiˈalana, notanima nafeˈ wambel ananinai.

24 Anan nape anom nimeguf, waluluˈmana ananiˈwi Elisabet aˈ opafuˈw. Eaˈ kwandambahoˈ etin kwape ipat aomb wanemb biamb kwaˈi naˈama kwaˈi,

25 “Deiˈ Dembinai okom naˈinaˈi aeˈ ma nagiambame naˈama. Fowaˈ aeˈ asawe, ambal aeˈanai aona ma esis amam nematawa eaˈ deiˈ owaˈetin.”

Anona ensel naˈipa Maria ma kola Jisas

26 Elisabet opafuˈwa aomb wanemb biamb eaˈ, deiˈ anona aon wapotiˈ wanemb wanemb. Deiˈ God nasapaˈ ensel anama Gebriel nafeˈ anona wambel Nasaret nape etap hiagoma Galili.

27-28 Wambel anama anoˈw nemataˈw awiawaiˈwi kwape, agel akwaˈunai Maria. Ina deiˈ kwaseˈ anona aman, ataˈ owaˈ. Deiˈ sandandepaˈwa kweasoˈ anona aman agilinama Josep. Anan nataga wambota anama akunamana king Deviti. Eaˈ ensel anama nafeˈma akwaˈw naˈi, “Nemaf buˈwafi, nemataˈw. Dembinai God okom naˈinaˈi ineˈ endilisi. Anan nofaloˈmena nape nalomena laˈelaˈef numafina.”

29 Maria kwameˈ basef amama okom akwaˈunai aˈ nimanina endilisi. Okom akwaˈunai natanea naˈi, “Basef amama ofagema mataga miˈimama?”

30 Eaˈ ensel anama naˈipaˈw naˈi, “Maria, ina ombamohena, owaˈ. Okom Godi boˈonama ineˈ.

31-32 Ineˈ nemeˈ. Nambimb ineˈ opafina nela enin awani aman. Eaˈ nendaˈmana agel Jisas. Anona nemaf anan nope aman dembinai, sefela agel ananinai luˈuna. Eaˈ sofala Anan nogalomana God nape ilifi. Anona nemaf dembinai God nendaˈ awani inima nofaˈ agel luˈunai nepe dembinai king siˈi fowaˈ gani Devit nape king. Devit anan wambota anama deiˈ awani inima neataganai.

33 Anona nemaf enin nepe dembinai king numafi epes hiesi Jekopi laˈelaˈef. Enin etin nepe dembeni laˈelaˈef ma amamaga hiami moloma epes ananisi.”

34 Eaˈ Maria kwaˈipa ensel anama kwaˈi, “Amama meataga miˈimama? Aeˈ ina deiˈ asoˈ anona aman, ataˈ owaˈetin.”

35 Eaˈ ensel anama nagwamaˈwa basef naˈi, “Ambal Buˈunai Godi nifiˈmai ineˈ, pepel God nape ilifi noseˈalina. Eaˈ deiˈ awani inima nambimb nelani enin boˈwen. Eaˈ esis nambimb sefela agel ananinai luˈuna sofalana siˈi Anan Nogalomana Godi.

36 Nemeˈ, amaniˈmina ineˈikwi Elisabet akwaˈw hageˈw eaˈ, deiˈ eaˈ opafuˈw.

Fowaˈ esis saˈi, ‘Akwaˈw
asaˈw, eaˈ deiˈ akwaˈw
opafuˈw aomb wanemb
wanemb akwaˈumi mafeˈ
eaˈ.
37 Owaˈ anom amamaga
ahifima God nondaˈam,
owaˈetin.”
38 Eaˈ Maria kwagwamana
basef kwaˈi, “Aeˈ ape andaˈ
maol Dembinai. Aeˈ aˈi Anan
nondaˈmeam motaga siˈi ineˈ
naˈi.”
Ensel anama naˈipakw
naˈama ma eaˈ, nakwahoˈw
nafeˈ.

Maria kwafeˈ kwati Elisabet

39 Nemaf anama Maria
kohafel mehip kondon-
domba amamaga kon-
dowasaˈ anona wambel
nape halafutagw anona etap
hiagoma Judia,
40 kwafeˈ kwawis ipat
Sakaraiai kwandaˈmakwa
nemaf buˈwafi Elisabet.
41 Elisabet kwameˈ Maria
ataˈ kwandaˈmakwa gude
etin, awani Elisabeti feteˈ
etin nape opaf akwaˈunai
nomon. Eaˈ Ambal Buˈunai
Godi siˈinama akwaˈw,
42 koga kwaˈi mehip
kwaˈi, “God nofaloˈmena
nandaˈena nandanifel endil-
isi. Danifel ineˈinai nikilaˈ
danifel anowa nematawa
ofaˈanai. Eaˈ awani in-
ima nambimb nelan, enin
wapotiˈ God nofaloˈmana
nondaˈana nondanifel.
43 Aeˈ gegelalasowe ma
God okom boˈoma aeˈ
nandaˈe endanifel ma
nandaˈ ineˈ mamaˈwana
Dembinai aeˈanai nafiˈmai
aeˈ.
44 Nemeˈ, aligah aeˈami
ataˈ mameˈ nemaf buˈwafi
ineˈinai atona, batawin nape
opaf aeˈanai nendanifel feteˈ
etin nape.
45 Ineˈ nandanifel endilisi,
nembaleˈefa basef Dembi-
nai naˈipinami nambimb
meataga naˈama etin siˈi
anan naliˈ naˈipina.”

Awaf Maria kwandaˈanai

46 Eaˈ Maria kwandaˈ
anona awaf kwaˈi,
“Aeˈ aˈi basefa Anan Dembi-
nai afela agel ananinai
luˈuna. Okom aeˈanai
napoma basef amama,
47 God nofaˈe etanimani. Deiˈ
andanifel ma anan.
48 Deiˈ main? Aeˈ nemataˈw
andaˈ maol Ananinai,
aeˈ falafuwei, eaˈ anan
okom napoma aeˈ
nagiambame. Ipeˈ
pemeˈ. Deiˈ epe anona
nemaf owagama
wapotiˈ epes hiesi
sigiˈ seatagai laˈelaˈef
sehafel seapani sofale
siˈi, ‘Dembinai God
nagiambame naseˈe
danifel.’
49 Deiˈ main, God laˈifinai
endilisi nandaˈme
amamaga pepel ma
aeˈ eafela agel anan-
inai luˈuna nape
andeandeˈ laˈelaˈef.
50 Okom dahowinai ananinai
nape laˈelaˈef ma
emi egafis umbama-
hasa saˈi sila Anan.
Eaˈ nape laˈelaˈef
naloma epes isima
sope naˈama etin deiˈ
awasi bafasas ehasas
anona nemaf seatagai.
51 Lagel ananinai nandaˈ
amamaga laˈifimi. Eaˈ
ukup asasimi maˈi esis

etis sofaˈ agof luˈwami
eaˈ naliˈamonas safeˈ
gani gani hiagoma.
52 Anan natalogofa amam
king dambami eaˈ
nafela agofa isima
sape owina enis epes.
53 Anan naseˈasa amam-
aga buˈwami ma
isima nolomahasa waf
buˈunai, eaˈ epes isima
amamaga hiamisi,
natofam mafeˈ etin.
54-55 Anan okom napoma
basef naˈaim ananimi
endilisimi laˈelaˈef
mope owagama
gani. Amama
fowaˈ gani naˈiam
naloma bafapapa aku-
papa. Basef amama
fowaˈ gani naˈipa
Abraham naloma
wambota ananinai
owagama sigiˈ setagai.
Ama anona nemaf
neati esis uwahip-
isa niegiambamas
laˈelaˈef. Anan na-
giambama apeˈ Israel
mandaˈ maol Ananin-
nai.”
56 Maria kwape kwaloma
Elisabet aomb wanemb, eaˈ
kotanima kwafeˈ wambel
akwaˈunai.

Elisabet kola Jon napisiˈas embeli

57 Nemaf anama nataga
eaˈ Elisabet kola soˈusoˈwin
aman.
58 Esis wambel atona
saloma esis wambota
akwaˈunai semeˈ basef ma
Dembinai nati owahipiˈw
endilisi ma kola awani
inima. Eaˈ esis sandanifel
salomaˈw.
59 Nimeguf 7-peleim mafeˈ
maliˈmana eaˈ, nemaf
nafeˈma 8i, esis safiˈi saˈi
seatopaˈmana alop anani-
nai, eaˈ saˈi sofalana agel
Sekaraia siˈi ahalomana.
60 Eaˈ mamaˈwana kwaˈi,
“Owaˈ. Apeˈ mondaˈmana
anona agel Jon.”
61 Eaˈ esis saˈipakw saˈi,
“Owaˈ, esis wambota ineˈinai
tagasi ina enis sandaˈ agel
anama Jon, owaˈetin.”
62 Eaˈ sandaˈ lagof atom
sahaliˈ ahalomana saˈi anan
niˈi nondaˈmana maina agel.
63 Eaˈ Anan nandaˈ logel
atona naˈipas sofaˈai anota
selet ma nondaˈ agel nogalo-
manai. Eaˈ nandaˈana naˈi,
“Agel ananinai Jon.”
Eaˈ esis gegelalasis
kwapeteˈ.
64 Anan ataˈ nandaˈ agel
etin, noga naˈi malogel
ananinai, afega ananinai
neawi andeandeˈ, nandani-
fel nafela agel Godi luˈuna.
65 Eaˈ esis hiesi wambel
anama umbamahas. Eaˈ
deiˈ amamaga amama gatom
mafeˈ wambel hiˈagoma
nape halafutagw etap
hiˈagoma Judia.
66 Eaˈ amam nematawa
hiesi sameˈ basefa amam-
aga amama, ukup asasimi
matamea mafeˈ saˈi, “Anona
nemaf awani inima nepe
niˈimama?”
Deiˈ main, esis sogawa pe-
pel laˈifinai Dembinai nape
nalomana.

Basef Sakaraiai

67 Awani inima Jon ahalo-
mana Sekaraia, Ambal
Buˈunai Godi nape siˈina

anan eaˈ nawalapa basef
Godi siˈi amam profet fowaˈ
gani mawalipasam naˈi,

68 “Aeˈ aˈi apeˈ mofela
agel Godi Dembinai
luˈuna, God apeˈ
Israeli. Anan nafiˈi
nagiambama apeˈ
amam nematawa ana-
nipai. Eaˈ natagahepa
makwaha waf aonai
apeˈ mandaˈanai.

69 Eaˈ nandandepa anona
aman laˈifinai nam-
bimb nofaˈapa nok-
wahamapa waf aonai
meatanimani. Fowaˈ
gani Devit nandaˈ
opeh Godi, eaˈ deiˈ
aman anama nofaˈapa
motanimani, anan
akunamana Deviti.

70 Basef amama siˈi fowaˈ
gani nawalapama
amam profet buˈwami
ananimi maˈiam mal-
ogof amamumi.

71 Maˈi anona nemaf anan
nofaˈapa meatani-
mani mokwaha lagof
esis naumbih apeˈisi
soloma epes isima
ukup aom endilisi ma
apeˈi.

72 Fowaˈ gani anan naˈi
anona nemaf ni-
eti akusapa apeˈisi
fowaˈisi uwahipis
nigiambamas. Eaˈ
anan okom nopoma
basef buˈwami fowaˈ
gani naˈiam endilisi
mope owagama gani.

73 Anan naˈi basef amama
endilisimi atom
naˈiam laˈifimi gani
ilif naloma aku-
namapa apeˈinai
Abraham.

74 Ma anan naˈi notaga-
hepa ma lagof esis
naumbih apeˈisi ma
meandaˈmana opeh
ananimi, ina um-
bamohapa, owaˈ.

75 Anan naˈi basef amama
ma apeˈ mope etap
anaeˈ mondaˈ opeh
ananimi nimeguf
hiami danda mefeˈ
mefeˈ meatagama
meagaˈ. Ma naep
ananimi mondaˈ opeh
amama ma waf anan-
inai buˈunai ande-
andeˈ.

76 Eaˈ ineˈ, awani aeˈinai,
basef ineˈimi amama.
Anona nemaf sofalena
profet nandaˈ opeha
God pepel hianainai.
Deiˈ main, nambimb
ineˈ nefeˈ niliˈma Dem-
binai nendaˈmana eaf
ananinai.

77 Ama neawalipa amam
nematawa ananisi
seagawa anan nefaˈas
seatanimani. Ama
neakwaha waf aonai
asasinai.

78 God apeˈinai nati esis
uwahipis endilisi deiˈ
nakwahamasa waf
aonai asasinai. Anan
nambimb nosapaˈi
howalagon mape
heveni mifiˈmai apeˈ
molomapa mope
laˈelaˈef.

79 Ama howalama epes
sape akoti, eaˈ isima gaˈ
naˈi neatagamasi. Ama
nenindina apeˈ ma meape
eaf opalef awanami.”

80 Anom nimeguf mafeˈ
eaˈ, awani inima nataga
damben laˈifina eaˈ okom
ananinai negawa. Anan
nape etap wafiguma epes
aˈagoma nape nape ma
nemaf anama nataga nan-
dawalap alihinama naep esis
Israeli.

2

Maria kola Jisas
(Mt 1:18-25)

1 Anona nemaf anona
aman gavman dembinai
esis Romi Sisar Ogastus
nape, nandaˈ anona miˈuli
gavmani naˈama. Anan
naˈi nofaˈ agofa esis amam
nematawa hiesi sape etap
hiagoma esis Rom sumafi-
agoma mil buk gavmani.
2 Nemaf anama dambadamba
anan naliˈ nofaˈ agof. Ne-
maf anama anona aman
Kwirinius nape gavman
dembinai ma etap hiagoma
Siria.
3 Eaˈ amam nematawa
hiesi safeˈ wambel ofagama
asasima ma sondaˈ agof
asasimi.
4 Josep anan aman wamb-
ota Deviti. Eaˈ nakwaha
Nasaret nape etap hiagoma
Galili, nondowasaˈ nafeˈ
wambel Deviti Betlehem.
Wambel anama nape etap
hiagoma Judia.
5 Eaˈ Josep nafeˈ naloma
anoˈw nemataˈw Maria,
esis sandandepanaˈw saˈi
neseˈakw ma esis bias sondaˈ
agof asasimi. Eaˈ akwaˈw
opafuˈw.
6 Esis bias ataˈ sapani etin
wambel Betlehem, nemaf
akwaˈw kolanefi aˈ nataga.
7 Eaˈ kwaliˈ kola awani
aman akoˈuni naliˈi. Ipat
saˈohanai asiˈina. Eaˈ deiˈ
kowaˈana lowaf kwalana
nomon bokis gwaˈaimi
bulmakauwi malama.

Amam ensel maˈipa amam
mumafi sipsipi

8 Felefeleˈma wambel
anama anom amam mumafi
sipsipi mape waˈol mumafi
sipsip mape owamb.
9 Eaˈ anona ensel nafiˈi
nalumai howalogon Dembi-
nai, howalama amam eaˈ
umbamaham endilisi.
10 Eaˈ ensel anama
naˈipam naˈi, “Ipeˈ ina
umbamohepa, owaˈ. Pemeˈ,
aeˈ ifaˈmipei basef buˈwami
ipeˈ, amama mondaˈ amam
nematawa hiesi hiˈilas son-
danifal endilisi.
11 Deiˈ nemaf anaeˈ anoˈw
nemataˈw kwape Betlehem
wambel Deviti kola enin
awani aman. Anan aman
anama nokwahomepa waf
aonai nofaˈepa peatanimani.
Anan Krais, God nandande-
pana nasapaˈana nafiˈi, anan
Dembinai.
12 Ipeˈ pefeˈ piti awani
inima pegawan naˈama.
Piti sandaˈ lowaf soˈunai
sowaˈana salana naˈoh
bokis isima sala gwaˈaimi
bulmakauwi malami.”
13 Ensel anama naˈias
naˈama ma eaˈ, mehip anom
ensel hiami siˈi ami misilaˈi
gani heven mataga maloma
ensel anama eaˈ mandagala
mafela agel Godi maˈi,
14 “Apeˈ mafela agel God
nape gani ilif endilisi luˈuna.

Pepel howalogon ananinai atona. Eaˈ epes emi sape etapi God okom boˈona ma esis, opalef asasimi mope awanem.”

Amam mumafi sipsipi mafeˈ mati Jisas

15 Eaˈ amam ensel makwaha amam mumafi sipsipi motanima malata heven. Eaˈ amam mumafi sipsipi mandaˈipama etin maˈi, “Wale, ataˈ ofeˈ Betlehem uti amamaga anama Dembinai nihiˈambafami.”
16 Eaˈ mohafel mehip mafeˈ mati Maria kwaloma Josep sape. Awani salana naˈoh bokis nomon sala gwaˈaimi bulmakauwi malami.
17 Amam matolona eaˈ mawalapa basef ensel naˈipamami ma awani inima.
18 Eaˈ amam nematawa sameˈ basef amama amam maˈiami, esis hiesi sameˈ basef amama gegelalasis eaˈ nomonas matamea.
19 Eaˈ Maria kwameˈ basef amama hiami okokomam mape okom akwaˈunai.
20 Eaˈ amam amama motanima mafeˈ mafela agel Godi luˈuna maˈi anan dembinai buˈunai. Amam mandanifela amamaga amama hiami mameˈam matulumi mataga siˈi ensel naˈipamami.

Esis sandaˈmana agel Jisas

21 Nemaf nafeˈma 8i nataga, nemaf anama amam maˈi motopaˈmana alop awani. Eaˈ matopaˈmana alop awani inima amani. Eaˈ sofalana agel Jisas siˈi ensel naliˈ naˈipakwanai nogota anama owaˈ ataˈ kofaˈ opaf.

Simeon naloma Ana sati Jisas ipat luˈunai Godi nomon

22 Nemaf anama nataga eaˈ ma esis sondaˈ awani inima noloma mamaˈwana sondolali sondaˈ ofa setaga boˈwes siˈi basef mail miˈuli anama fowaˈ God nasoˈ Mosesanai naˈiam. Eaˈ esis mamasana saoˈwana safeˈ sondowasaˈ Jerusalema soseˈana awani inima Dembinai Goda naep ananimi.
23 Esis sandaˈam naˈama siˈi basef mape buk Baibeli maˈiama miˈuli Dembinai maˈi, “Awasi amam waliˈ dambadamba olami, amama ipeˈ pefalam piˈi amam dembinai Godi atom.”
24 Eaˈ bias saˈi sondolalima God sila basef mail miˈuli anama Dembinai fowaˈ gani naˈipa Moses naˈi, “Esis bias sofaˈ amiguf maiˈunamb biam, o sofaˈ ambegof saˈumi biam.”
Eaˈ sefaˈam sandaˈam naˈama.
25-26 Eaˈ anona aman nape Jerusalemi agilinama Simeon. Anan naila waf buˈunai Godi andeandeˈ. Anan nape nahafa nogota anama God nifiˈi nigiambama esis Israel nokwaha waf aonai esis sandaˈanai. Eaˈ ambal buˈunai Godi nape okom ananinai nihiˈambana anan ina nambimb nogaˈ ulal, owaˈ. Anan ataˈ nepe niti Krais, Dembinai nandandepana nosapaˈana nafiˈi.
27 Ambal Buˈunai Godi nafelana nafeˈ nawis ipat

luˈunai Godi. Eaˈ esis
mamasana Jisasi saoˈwana
safiˈi sandolalimana siˈi
miˈuli Godi naˈiam.
28 Eaˈ sandaˈam etin,
Simeon nandalombasana
lagof ananimi nanifela God
nafela agel ananinai luˈuna
naˈiam naˈama naˈi,
29 “Dembinai, nahapila
pepel hianai aeˈ andaˈ
opeha ineˈ. Deiˈ ineˈ
nendaˈ opaf aeˈanai
nupe awanena eaˈ
egaˈ efoˈo siˈi basef
endilisi atomi fowaˈ
gani naˈiami.
30 Naep aeˈami atilin eaˈ
awani aman inima
ineˈ nasapaˈana nafiˈi
nofaˈapa meatani-
mani. Naˈama deiˈ
ineˈ nekwaha aeˈ egaˈ
efoˈo.
31 Ineˈ nandaˈ awani inima
natagama amam ne-
matawa hiesi satolona
eaˈ.
32 Soˈusoˈwin inima siˈi
anona howalagon
howalama epes
isima sololama Godi
nihiˈambas. Ama
nondaˈ amam ne-
matawa ineˈisi Israel
sofaˈ agof luˈwami.”
33 Eaˈ mamasana Jisasi
gegelalasis ukup asasimi
matamea ma basef amama
Simeon naˈiami.
34 Eaˈ Simeon naˈipasa
basef buˈwami nandaˈas
laˈifis eaˈ naˈipa mamaˈwana
Jisasi naˈama naˈi, “Ineˈ
nemeˈ. Awani inima God
nandandepan eaˈ ma na-
hambombaga enis amam
nematawa Israel sowaˈ
alafugaha enini. Eaˈ
enis epes nofaˈas sokwaha
waf aonai siefiˈmai enin.
Enin siˈi anona ikwaf God
nandaˈanai ma enis epes
hiesi sosambala basef ana-
nimi sondaiwaˈmana.
35 Awani inima napoma
newalapa nomonas hiami
mape mandambahiˈi motaga
alihim. Maria, ineˈ nambimb
okom nimanina siˈi anona
bainat hiˈalinai notopaˈ
okom ineˈinai.”
36 Eaˈ anoˈw nemataˈw
profet agiliˈwa Ana kwape
kwalomas. Ahaloma ˈw
akoˈunai Fanuel. Wambota
luˈunai akunamaˈwi Asa.
Akwaˈw ahageˈw endilisi.
Fowaˈ kwaseˈ aman kwalo-
mana sape afagof 7-peleim.
37 Eaˈ waulunamaˈw
nagaˈ. Eaˈ kwape etin,
kwafeˈ kwafeˈ deiˈ afagof
akwaˈumi mataga 84-peleim.
Akwaˈw ina kwakwaha
ipat luˈunai Godi anom
nimeguf, owaˈetin. Akwaˈw
kololama gwaˈaimi kwape
kwandaˈ beten eaˈ kwandaˈ
lotu kwahapila opeh Godi
kwandaˈam kwafeˈ owamb
alip.
38 Nemaf anama deiˈ
atef akwaˈw kwafiˈi anama
Simeon naloma Josep Maria
saituma kwanifela God.
Enis wapotiˈ saitu naˈama
sape sehafa nemaf anama
nambimb God nigiambama
esis sape Jerusalemi nofaˈas
setanimani seape wafifis. Eaˈ
akwaˈw wapotiˈ kwaˈipasa
basefa soˈusoˈwin inima.

Josep naoˈwas satanima safeˈ Nasaret

39 Esis Josep naloma Maria
sandaˈam sailam eaˈ opeh

ahalomana siˈi Dembinai fowaˈ gani naˈiama miˈuli ananinai eaˈ satanima safeˈ Nasaret asasima ofagama etap hiagoma Galili.

40 Eaˈ soˈusowin Jisas nataga dambena laˈifina ma gawa hianai. Eaˈ God okom nainailana nagiambamana etin nandaˈana laˈifina.

Jisas ataˈ saˈona nape ipat luˈunai Godi

41 Afagof danda mamasana Jisasi sondowasaˈ safeˈ Jerusalema sandaˈ gwaˈaimi luˈwami sofalam saˈi Pasova.

42 Afagof Jisasi deiˈ mataga 12-peleim mahapeˈana eaˈ saoˈwana sondowasaˈ Jerusalem saila waf asasinai siˈi afagof danda sandaˈanai.

43 Ama nimeguf amama Pasovaimi hiˈalam, esis mamasana satanima safeˈ. Eaˈ saˈusaˈwin ina nafeˈ nalomas, owaˈ. Sakwahona napani Jerusalem. Esis ina sagawa anan napani, owaˈ.

44 Saˈi naliˈ nafeˈ naloma enis epes safeˈ. Esis safeˈ anona nemaf siˈina hiˈalana, eaˈ sagolopana laˈafena esis wambota atona saloma esis alupisi.

45 Esis mamasana sagolopana sati owaˈetin, eaˈ satanima safeˈ Jerusalem sagolopana.

46 Esis bias sagolopana safeˈ nimeguf wanom. Eaˈ satolona nape nomon ipat luˈunai Godi. Anan nape naloma amam Juda gawaimi mawalipasa miˈuli Godi. Nape nagahembeˈma basef amomumi eaˈ nahaliˈ amam.

47 Amam dambami maloma esis hiesi sameˈ basef ananimi, gegelalasoma basef maloma gawa ananinai nagwamama basef amam.

48 Eaˈ mamasana satolona nape laˈafena amam dembemi nalomam mape eaˈ gegelalasam kwapeteˈ.

Eaˈ mamaˈwana kwaˈipana kwaˈi, “Nogalome, deiˈ maina ineˈ nandaˈ naˈama ma afaˈ? Ahalomena naloma aeˈ opalef afaˈimi nimanim endilisi ma wagolopena.”

49 Eaˈ anan nagwamas naˈipas naˈi, “Deiˈ maina ipeˈ bipa pagolope pafeˈ hiˈalagon? Aeˈ deiˈ ape andaˈ opeh ipat Ahalome Godi, amama ipeˈ pegawam o owaˈ?”

50 Eaˈ esis ina sogawa basef anan naˈipasami ofagema, owaˈ.

51 Eaˈ Jisas nafeˈ naloma esis bias safeˈ Nasaret, nameˈ esis naila abasef asasimi nimeguf hiami. Eaˈ mamaˈwana ananiˈwi okom napoma basef hiami ma amamaga amama matagama saˈusaˈwin akwaˈuni nape okom akwaˈunai.

52 Jisas eaˈ nataga dambena. Eaˈ gawa ananinai nataga luˈuna andeandeˈ boˈona, eaˈ God naloma epes wapotiˈ satolona amboˈona endilisi.

3

Jon napisiˈas embeli nandondomba eaf Jisasi

(Mt 3:1-12; Mk 1:2-8; Jo 1:19-28)

1 Anona afagel anona gavman dembinai esis

Romi Taiberius Sisar nape
dembinai ma etap hiagoma
esis Romi afagof 14-peleim
hiˈalama anona afagel
wapotiˈ, nafeˈma 15-peleim,
Pontius Pailat ataˈ nape
dembinai gavmana etap
hiagoma Ituria naloma
Trakonitis wambel hiagoma
Herot ataˈ nape dembinai
numafi wambel hianai etap
hiagoma Galili. Eaˈ Lisanias
nape dembinai gavman
numafi wambel hiagoma
etap hiagoma Abilene.
2 Eaˈ afagel anama atona
Anas naloma Kaiafas amam
biam pris dambami mape
maliˈma pris hiami. Nogota
anama ma afagel anama
basef Godi mafiˈmai Jon,
Sekaraia nogalomana nape
anona etap wafiguma fatau-
guma.
3 Eaˈ nafeˈ anama hiagoma
walemb Jordan naˈipasa
basef Godi amam nematawa.
Naˈipasa somboma opalef
sowaˈ alafugaha waf aonai
sofaˈ baptais ma God nok-
wahomasa waf aonai esis
sandaˈanai.
4 Anon nawalapa basef
amama Godi siˈi profet Ai-
saia fowaˈ gani nawalapam
nandaˈam mail buk Baibeli
maˈi,
“Anona etap wafiguma
fatauguma, malogel
anona amani anona
nemaf noga niˈi,
‘Pendondomba eaf
Dembinai, pendaˈ ana
nefeˈ usiˈina.
5 Pewam gambiwah asias-
inuguma ma siˈigin
dondoˈ etin, petopaˈ
halalef laumi ban-
dami hiami ma
mowala dondoˈam.
Dilindilaˈma pendaˈagon
usiˈigin. Eaˈ ufi-
awa amama mandaˈ
lotasilaˈma sondaˈam
andeandeˈ.
6 Eaˈ amam nematawa hiesi
hiˈilas anona nemaf
siti God nagiambama
enis amam nematawa
nofaˈas sotanimani.’ ”
7 Hiesi amam nematawa
safiˈmai Jon ama saˈi
nupisiˈas embel. Eaˈ
naˈipas naˈi, “Ipeˈ pandaˈ
waf aonai, siˈi awasi iguf
awami molaipei. Emi
naˈipipa ma paˈi pefaˈ pefeˈ
pindihiˈama okom wandafu-
nai Godi anona nemaf naˈi
neatagama ipeˈi?
8 Eaˈ deiˈ aˈipipa. Pendaˈ
waf buˈunai ma pihiˈambas
ipeˈ pamboma opalef endilisi
paila waf buˈunai. Ipeˈ
ina ukup mondandaˈ miˈi,
‘Abraham anan ahalomapa
apeˈinai’, owaˈ, hapaimi. Aeˈ
aˈipipa endilisi, God anan
laˈifinai ma nondaˈ otamba
amama motaga epes siˈi
awasi Abrahami.
9 Tamiaˈw nandandom-
bol naˈoh neatopaˈ lawah
ofagem nombalefima. Maim
lawah owaˈ mil mola suˈutip
buˈwami, amama anona
nemaf solam sokwahom
mefeˈma nif.”
10 Anan naˈiam eaˈ, esis
hiesi sahaliˈana saˈi, “Apeˈ
nambimb mondaˈ main?”
11 Eaˈ Jon naˈipas naˈama
naˈi, “Emi epen siaogw
biam atumi neseˈanana
anona enin siot aˈani, eaˈ
emi gwaˈaimi maˈomani

inima nenda'am newalogam
wapoti'."
12 Ea' anom amam mofa'
takisi mafi'mai Jon ma'i
nupisi'am embel ea' ma-
hali'ana ma'i, "Dembinai,
nambimb afa' onda' main?"
13 Ea' anan na'ipam na'i,
"Ipe' pefa' otamba monda-
hama si'i gavman na'ipipam.
Ipe' ina pefa' anom wapoti',
owa'."
14 Ea' anom soldia mafi'i
mahali'ana ma'i, "Afa' nam-
bimb onda' main?"
Anan nagwamam na'ipam
na'i, "Ipe' ina pembaso'ma
epes piumbelis penda'as
umbamohas penda'mas
basef pelela'epasa moni
asasinai, owa'. Ea' opalef
ipe'imi mope awanema
otamba ipe'imi dondo'ma
ikwaf amam dambami
mandandepami."
15 Ea' dei' nomonas esis
amam nematawai hiesi mo-
hafel la'ifim, ea' ukup man-
danda'ma Jon sa'i, "Jon anan
Krais, ma'una God nandan-
depana nasapa'ana nafi'i?"
16 Ea' Jon nagwamasa
basef na'ipas na'i, "Ae'
apisi'ipa embel atom. Ea'
anona aman nambimb
niefi'i, anan la'ifinai nikila'
ae'. Ae' ina aman bu'uwei
ma eatagaha mandelefa su
ananimi, owa'etin. Nam-
bimb anan nese'epa Ambal
Bu'unai Godi nope opalef
ipe'imi nomon ea' nese'epa
nif wapoti'.
17 Anan nahapila anona
savol lagof ananimi ma
niesimba wit si'i rais amama
nisimba'am andeande'.
Nefa' wit bu'unai nuwis
nembe'am ipat ananinai. Ea'
tukwakwanimi awami nem-
befam nofam nif amama
lu'wami, fandom la'ela'ef
mapani."
18 Ea' Jon nawalapa anom
basef hiami wapoti' ma
neafela ukup asasimi ma
sonda' waf bu'unai. Ea'
nawalipasa basef bu'wami
Godi.

Herot nanda' kalabusima Jon

19 Ea' Jon na'ipana basef
la'ifimi aman anama Herot,
gavman dembinai asasi-
nai, ma waf aonai hianai
anan nanda'anai. Anan
nandalombana Herodias
nemata'w sahalomana
nase'akwi, ea' nanda' waf
aonai hianai wapoti'.
20 Dei' nowatani anona
waf aonai wapoti' ma nanda'
Jon nanda' kalabus.

Jon napisi' Jisas embel
(Mt 3:13-17; Mk 1:9-11)

21 Jon napisi'a amam ne-
matawa hiesi ma ea', napisi'
Jisas wapoti'. Jisas nofa' bap-
tais ea', anan ata' nanda'
beten etin ea', heven uta
nandausi'.
22 Ea' Ambal Bu'unai Godi
nisila'i si'i amil mai'una
nufia' nisilamanai. Ea'
anona malogel na'i natagai
heven ilif na'i anom basef
na'i, "Ine' Nogalome ae'inai.
Ae' okom nohafel nainailina
endilisi. Okom ae'inai
bo'ona ma ine'."

Agofa epes hiesi bafapana Jisasi
(Mt 1:1-17)

23 Nemaf anama Jisas
nasefela opeh nanda'am,
afagof ananimi mataga

felefele'ma 30-peleim. Esis
amam nematawa ukup
mandanda' etin ma'i anan
nogalomana Josepi.
24 Bafapana Jisasi agufuma
amama. Josep, anan Heli
nogalomana. Ea' Heli, Matat
nogalomana. Ea' Matat,
Livai nogalomana. Livai,
Melki nogalomana. Melki,
Janai nogalomana. Ea' Janai,
Josep nogalomana.
25 Josep, Matatias nogalo-
mana. Matatias, Emon noga-
lomana. Emon, Nahum no-
galomana. Ea' Nahum, Esli
nogalomana. Ea' Esli, Nagai
nogalomana.
26 Nagai, Mat nogalomana.
Mat, Matatias nogalomana.
Ea' Matatias, Semen nogalo-
mana. Ea' Semen, Josek no-
galomana. Josek, Joda noga-
lomana.
27 Joda, Joanan nogalo-
mana. Joanan, Resa nogalo-
mana. Resa, Serubabel noga-
lomana. Serubabel, Sealtiel
nogalomana. Sealtiel, Neri
nogalomana.
28 Neri, Melki nogalomana.
Melki, Adi nogalomana. Adi,
Kosam nogalomana. Kosam,
Elmadam nogalomana. El-
madam, Er nogalomana.
29 Er, Josua nogalomana.
Ea' Josua, Elieser nogalo-
mana. Ea' Elieser, Jehoram
nogalomana. Jehoram,
Matat nogalomana. Ea'
Matat, Livai nogalomana.
30 Livai, Simeon nogalo-
mana. Ea' Simeon, Juda no-
galomana. Juda, Josep noga-
lomana. Ea' Josep, Jonam no-
galomana. Jonam, Eliakim
nogalomana.
31 Eliakim, Melea nogalo-
mana. Melea, Mena noga-
lomana. Mena, Matata no-
galomana. Matata, Natan
nogalomana. Natan, Devit
nogalomana.
32 Devit, Jesi nogalomana.
Jesi, Obet nogalomana.
Obet, Boas nogalomana.
Boas, Salmon nogalomana.
Salmon, Nason nogalomana.
33 Nason, Aminadap noga-
lomana. Aminadap, anan
Atmin nogalomana. Atmin,
Arni nogalomana. Arni
anan Hesron nogalomana.
Hesron, Peres nogalomana.
Peres, Juda nogalomana.
34 Ea' Juda anan Jekop no-
galomana. Jekop anan Aisak
nogalomana. Aisak, Abra-
ham nogalomana. Abraham,
Tera nogalomana. Tera, Na-
hor nogalomana.
35 Nahor, Seruk nogalo-
mana. Seruk, Reu nogalo-
mana. Reu, Pelek nogalo-
mana. Pelek, Eber nogalo-
mana. Eber anan Sela noga-
lomana.
36 Sela anan Kenan noga-
lomana. Kenan, Arpaksat
nogalomana. Arpaksat, Siem
nogalomana. Siem, Noa no-
galomana. Noa, Lamek no-
galomana.
37 Lamek, Metusela noga-
lomana. Ea' Metusela, Enok
nogalomana. Enok, Jaret no-
galomana. Jaret, Mahalalel
nogalomana. Mahalalel, Ke-
nan nogalomana.
38 Kenan, Enos noga-
lomana. Enos, Set no-
galomana. Set, Adam

nogalomana. Adam, God nogalomana. Bafapana Jisasi eaˈ maˈum.

4

Satan nagwamba Jisas anona etap wafiguma fatauguma epes aˈagoma
(Mt 4:1-11; Mk 1:12-13)

1 Ambal Buˈunai Godi nape siˈinama Jisas eaˈ nakwaha walemb anama Jordan nandegiai natanima nafeˈ. Eaˈ Ambal Buˈunai Godi nofaˈana nafeˈ anona etap wafiguma fatauguma epes aˈagoma.

2 Jisas nape anama nimeguf hiami eaˈ Satan nafiˈi nagwambana aon siˈinai tuˈwaninai. Jisas ina naˈ gwaˈaimi, owaˈ. Nolomahana.

3 Eaˈ Satan naˈipana naˈi, “Ineˈ naˈi ineˈ Nogalomana Godi, deiˈ kipa owap anama naˈoh etapi notaga siˈi bret.”

4 Eaˈ Jisas nagwamana basef naˈipana naˈi, “Baibel naˈi bret atona ina noseˈasa ambagof namumi epes, owaˈ.”

5 Eaˈ Satan naoˈwana mafeˈ anona halaf launai endilisi nihiˈambana amamaga hiami buˈwami mape etap hiagoma maloma amam nematawa. Nihiˈambana laˈifina mehip etin.

6 Eaˈ naˈipana naˈi, “Amamaga hiami pepel amama amam king hiˈalam mumafiami maloma epes hiesi agel luˈunai, amamaga buˈwami hiahaom maim, amamaga amama hiami God naseˈeami aeˈami. Eaˈ deiˈ iˈi eseˈanam enin epen, aeˈ eseˈanam.

7 Iˈi ineˈ nindiwa nembawa netawa nendaˈ lotu ma aeˈ, amamaga amama ineˈimi atom.”

8 Eaˈ Jisas nagwamana basef naˈipana naˈi, “Baibel naˈiam naˈama naˈi, ‘Ipeˈ pendaˈ lotuma Dembinai God ipeˈinai atona, eaˈ pendaˈ opeh ananimi atom.’ ”

9 Eaˈ Satan naoˈwana nondowasaˈ Jerusalem nahaponana naitu ipat Godi luˈunai sandaˈ lotuwanai ilif.

Eaˈ Satan naˈipana naˈi, “Ineˈ naˈi ineˈ Nogalomana Godi, deiˈ netoma nukupaˈ newa etap.

10-11 Deiˈ main, anom basef Godi mail buk Baibeli maˈi naˈama maˈi,

‘God niˈipa amam ensel Ananimi mifiˈi muhapilina lagof amamumi mumafina ma otamba ina moha boˈwagah ineˈimi, owaˈ.’ ”

12 Eaˈ Jisas nagwamana basef naˈi, “Anom basef Godi wapotiˈ mape naˈama maˈi,

‘Ipeˈ ina pegwamba Dembinai God ipeˈinai nondaˈ waf aonai, owaˈ.’ ”

13 Satan nagwambana ma eaˈ, nakwaha Jisas nafeˈ nohafana ma anona nemaf nifiˈi neagwambana wapotiˈ.

Jisas nafela maol nandaˈana gani etap hiagoma Galili
(Mt 4:12-17; Mk 1:14-15)

14 Pepel Ambal Buˈunai Godi nape opaf Jisasi eaˈ natanima nafeˈ etap hiagoma Galili. Eaˈ sameˈ basef

gato mafeˈ anan mafeˈagon
hiˈalagon wambel hiagoma
Galili.
15 Anan nawalipasa basef
Godi ifagw esis Juda saˈi
basef sapeimi. Eaˈ amam
nematawa hiesi safela agel
ananinai luˈuna.

Esis Nasaret saseˈana alafugaha Jisas
(Mt 13:53-58; Mk 6:1-6)

16 Eaˈ Jisas nafeˈ Nasaret
taun anama ofagama,
fowaˈ anan ataˈ soˈusoˈwin
napoma.
Nape eaˈ nemaf anama
Sabat esis Juda sapoma
nomaˈwanai, nafeˈ nawis
ipat esis Juda saˈi basef
sapeinai siˈi laˈelaˈef
nandaˈam. Anan naitu
natalifa basef Godi, eaˈ
saseˈana anona pepa lounai.
17 Pepa anama anom basef
Godi fowaˈ gani profet Aisaia
nandaˈam mailanai. Anan
naofa pepa anama nati anom
basef natalifam maˈi naˈama
maˈi,
18 “Ambal buˈunai Dembinai
nape aeˈ. Eaˈ nan-
dandepe ma eawalapa
basef buˈwami ma
epes isima kwahusi
amamaga aˈami.
Nasapaˈe afiˈi ma
ewalapa basef naˈama
iˈi, ‘Ipeˈ pandaˈ
kalabusi pekwaha
kalabus pefeˈ wafi-
fipa. Ipeˈ epes naep
masiˈipei, ipeˈ piti
andeandeˈ wapotiˈ.
Anan nasapaˈe afiˈi
iegiambama isima
sofaˈ nimanimi seape
andeandeˈ.
19 Eaˈ iˈipasa basef hiesi
ma nogota anama buˈunai
ma Dembinai niti uwahipis
nigiambamas seape ande-
andeˈ.’ ”
20 Eaˈ Jisas nambomefa
pepa anama naseˈanana
anona aman numafi ipati eaˈ
anan nape. Eaˈ amam ne-
matawa hiesi sape nomoni
sati anan atona.
21 Eaˈ naˈipas naˈi, “Ipeˈ
pameˈ aeˈ atalifa basef
Godi fowaˈimi etin eaˈ,
deiˈ mataga alihim endilisi
mandawalapa aeˈ.”
22 *Eaˈ esis hiesi safela agel
ananinai luˈuna saˈi anan
aman buˈunai eaˈ gegelala-
sisa basef buˈwami mataga
malogel ananinai. Eaˈ esis
sandahaliˈma saˈi, “Aman
anama Josep nogalomana?”
23 *Eaˈ Jisas naˈipas
naˈama naˈi, “Endilisi etis
ipeˈ nambimb pendaˈ basef
amama womun etina aeˈ
piˈi, ‘Dokta, ineˈ nendaˈ
alop ineˈinai notaga boˈona
niliˈ, eaˈ piˈi wapotiˈ piˈi
waf anama naliˈ nandaˈana
Kaperneam, anama apeˈ
mameˈana eaˈ. Ineˈ deiˈ
nendaˈana notaga naˈae
wambel ofagama ineˈima.’ ”
24 *Eaˈ anan naˈiam
naˈama wapotiˈ naˈi, “Aeˈ
aˈipipa endilisi! Anona
profet epes ina saseˈana
opalef sameˈ basef ananimi
wambel ofagama ananima,
owaˈ.

* **4:22:** Lu 3:23; Jo 6:42 * **4:23:** Mt 4:13; Jo 2:12 * **4:24:** Jo 4:44 * **4:25:** 1 Kin 17:1,7; 1 Kin 18:1

25 *Ae' a'ipipa endilisi. Nogota anama fowa' gani Elaija napenai owaf atona naluwi, asaf ina ata' nalai afagof wanom aomb wanemb wanemb, owa'etin. Ea' nolomahas lu'unai nataga ganima hiagoma. Nogota anama nematawa hiawai Israeliwai amam maga' mialifawa wapen.

26 *Ea' God ina nasapa' Elaija nafe'ma anowa awamai, owa'etin. Anan nasapa'ana nafe'ma ano'w nemata'w kwape Serafat, wambel nape anona etap lu'wagoma Saidon. Ea' akwama ato'w.

27 *Ea' nogota anama anona awes aonai* nataga nanda' alop esis amam nematawa Israeli alop pambo'. Ea' ina enin epen asasini nataga bo'wen, owa'etin. Anona aman Naman Siriainai ea' anan atona nataga bo'ona."

28 Ea' esis hiesi sape ipat anama same' basef amama, nomonas wandafum kwapete'a Jisas.

29 Ea' sohafel sagalo'mana nawisi taun ande'. Taun anama asasinai natoma halafuta ilif. Ea' sofa'ana safe' halafuta anama sa'i sogwale'ana nowala tata.

30 Ea' anan nisila' esis hiesi nafe'.

Jisas natofa ambagof awami mape anona amani ambo'ona
(Mk 1:21-28)

31 Ea' Jisas niliana Kaperneam anona taun nape etap hiagoma Galili. Anan nape ea' nemaf anama Juda sapoma noma'wanai sa'i Sabat, anan nawis nomon ipat esis Juda sa'i basef sapeinai nawalipasa basef Godi.

32 Same'ana sa'i anan nofa' agel lu'unai dei' na'ipasa basef la'ifimi. Ea' sohafel gegelalasis kwapete'as endilisi.

33 Anona aman ambafuh manda'anai nape ipat anama, ambal aonai napaina. Anan na'i mehip endilisi na'iam na'i,

34 "E! Jisas ine' Nasaretinai, na'i nifi'i nenda' maina ape'? Ine' nafi'i ma nehambombagapa? Ae' egawa ine' nogalomana God bu'winai andeande'."

35 Ea' Jisas ninifalona na'ama na'i, "Ine' aonai awinai sopama malogel kwaha aman anama."

Ea' ambalip anama nakwahona nowa etap la'afena esis hiesi nawisi nafe', ina ata' nahambombagana wapoti', owa'etin.

36 Esis hiesi gegelalasis sandakoto'ma sanda'ipama sa'i, "Amama maim basef? Anan natofa ambagof awami na'ipam si'i anona aman la'ifinai nofa' agel lu'unai. Ambagof awami mame' basefa anan, makwahona mafa' mafe'."

---

* **4:26:** 1 Kin 17:8-16 * **4:27:** 2 Kin 5:1,14 * **4:27:** Awes anama Tok Pisin sa'i sik lepra, basef amama ina ma'i awes anama ape' ma'i awes lepai, owa'. Basef amama ofagema ma'i anona awes dei' alop nambo' hi'alana.

37 Ea' basef amama
nanda' amamaga amama
la'ifimi mafe'agon hi'alagon
wambel nape felefele'i.

Jisas nanda' Saimon Pita nandagi'mokwi ambo'okw
(Mt 8:14-15; Mk 1:29-31)

38 Saimon nandagi'mokwi
awesi'w alop ako'unai nifina
kwapete'. Ea' Jisas nohafel
nakwaha ipat anama sanda'
kolasanai, nafe' nawis ipat
Saimoni. Ea' sahali'ana ma
niegiambama'w.
39 Ea' anan nafe' naitu
felefele'ma akwa'w natofa
awes anama nafe' nakwaha
akwa'w. Ea' kohafel mehip
kwanda'masa gwa'aimi esis.

Jisas nanda' amam nematawa hiesi sataga bo'wes
(Mt 8:16-17; Mk 1:32-34)

40 Aon newala naso',
esis amam nematawa
sofa'ai enis awes naninani
nanda'asi sofa'as safi'mai
Jisas. Ea' nasa lagofas atona
etin nanda'as bo'wes hi'alas.
41 Ea' ambagof awami
hiami makwaha esis hiesi
mawisi mafe' ea'. Ambagof
amama awami mofalana
mehip ma'i, "Ine' noga-
lomana Godi." Amam
mogawa anan Krais, God
nandandepana nasapa'ana
nafi'i. Ea' Jisas ninifalom
na'i ina ata' mi'i anom basef,
owa'. Mosopama malogof.

Jisas nawalapa basef Godi taun hianai
(Mk 1:35-39)

42 Kuhimbita atona Jisas
nakwaha wambel anama
nafe' anagon wafiguma fe-
tauguma epes a'agoma. Esis
safe' sogolopana satolona
safe'ma anan. Esis sa'i
anan ina nokwaha esis nofe',
owa'. Sa'i sembalo'ana nope
la'ela'ef nolomas.
43 Ea', na'ipas na'i, "Ae' a'i
ewalapa basef bu'wami ma
epes siowis wambota Godi
numafias. A'i ewalapa basef
amama anagon taun hianai
wapoti'. Dei' main, God nas-
apa'e afi'i enda' maol anama
atona."
44 Ea' nafe' nawalapa basef
Godi ifagw esis Juda sai basef
sapeimi nawalapam nafe'
etap hiagoma Judia.

5

Jisas na'ipa Saimon Pita, dei' nowafa agof hiami
(Mt 4:18-22; Mk 1:16-20)

1 Anona nemaf Jisas naitu
akata walemb batupa'manai
lu'unai Genesaret naloma
amam nematawa hiesi
sala'ambemana sape same'
basef Godi.
2 Ea' nati bogw sa'umi
biam mala embel fele-
fele'ma nimbap walemb
batupa'manai. Ea' amam
mowafa agufi mandani'
mafe' masa'opa anemb
amamumi.
3 Ea' Jisas nalata natoma
bot Saimoni ea' na'ipana
na'i, "Sapa' bot nokwaha
bandagoma nefe' laogoma."
Ea' Jisas natoma bot
nawalipasa basef esis amam
nematawa.
4 Anan na'ipas ea' na'ipa
Saimon na'i, "Ine' sapa'
bot nofo'o walemb embel
laogoma ea' pekwaha anemb
mowala pewafai anom
agof."

5 Ea' Saimon nagwa basef
na'i, "Dembinai, do'ok
owamb laona afa' wanda'
maol lu'unai ea' ina wagi
anom agof, owa'. Ea' na'ipa
ae' na'ama, dei' ekwaha
anemb mowala."
6 Ea' mokwaha anemb
mowala mowafai agof hiami.
Ea' anemb ma'i pele'etama
agof hiami endilisi.
7 Ea' amam mofalai
alupumi amamumi mape
anona boti mafi'i ma-
giambama mowafai agof
malam bogw biam si'ima
agof ma'i mowala.
8 Saimon Pita nati
na'ama, ea' nindiwa nem-
bawa natawa felefele'ma
bo'wagah Jisasi na'ipana
na'i, "Dembinai, ine' kwaha
ae', fo'o. Ae' aman aowei,
anda' waf aonai!"
9 Dei' main, anan naloma
amam malumanai mati agof
mowafami umbelimi endil-
isi. Ea' amam gegelalasom
nomonas matamea.
10 *Batausana Sebedi biam
Jems naloma Jon maloma
Pita mandau'umai wapoti'
gegelalasoma agof amama.
Ea' Jisas na'ipa Saimon
na'i, "Ina umbamehena,
owa'. Dei' atef nesafela
maolan nenda'ana la'ela'ef
ni'pa enis epes sila Ae'."
11 *Ea' amam manda'
bogw mafe' bandagoma,
makwaha amamaga ama-
mumi hi'alam ma'oh, ea'
mailana mafe'.

*Jisas nanda' anona aman
awes aonai nanda' alop
nambu'anai ambo'ona
(Mt 8:1-4; Mk 1:40-45)*

12 Nogota anama Jisas nape
anona taun, anona aman
awesinai* alop nambu'anai
nape. Anan nati Jisas nafi'i,
nande' nembawa natawa
etap na'ipana mehip na'i,
"Dembinai, i'i ine' ni'i awi,
nenda' ae' etaga bo'owe."
13 Ea' Jisas nasa lagel alop
aman anamai na'ipana na'i,
"Ae' a'i a'e ma ine' netaga
bo'wena."
Ea' dei' atef awes anama
aonai nakwahona ea' nataga
bo'ona.
14 Ea' Jisas na'ipana basef
la'ifimi na'i, "Ina nefe'
ni'ipa enin epen ni'i ae'
anda'ena bo'wena, owa'.
Ine' fo'o nihi'ambana alop
ine'inai ma aman anama
pris. Ea' nese'ana amamaga
amama anan nondolalima
God ea' ine' ninifelona
ma nataga bo'wena si'i
mi'uli ananinai fowa' gani
Moses na'ipasanai na'i.
Ama esis hiesi sogawa ine'
ambo'wena."
15 Owa'etin. Diga basefa
amamaga amama Jisas
nanda'manam aman anama
gatom mafe' ganigani. Fowa'
ina hiesi same' basef amama,
owa'. Dei' hiesi endilisi.
Amama atom dei' epes hiesi
safi'i ma some' anona nonda
eses awes nanda'as setaga
bo'wes.
16 Ea' nimeguf hiami Jisas
nafe' anama wafiguma epes
a'agoma ma nape nanda'
beten.

*Jisas nanda' anona aman
lagof bo'wagah maga'anai*

* **5:10:** Mt 13:47 * **5:11:** Mt 19:27 * **5:12:** Niti futnot Luk 4:27.

ambo'ona
(Mt 9:1-8; Mk 2:1-12)

17 Anona nemaf Jisas
nape nawalipa esis amam
nematawa ea' anom Farisi
maloma anom mawalipasa
mi'uli Godi tol mape. Anom
mafi'i wambel hianai etap
lu'unai biefina Judia naloma
Galili. Ea' anom mafi'i
Jerusalem. Ea' pepel Dem-
binai Godi nape Jisas, ama
nanda' epes awes nanda'asi
sotaga bo'wes wapoti'.
18 Ea' anom amam mofa'
anona aman lagof bo'wagah
maga' mailanai, na'oh lehis
mofa'ana mafi'i. Ea' ma'i
mofa'ana mefe' muwis
ipat mombe'ana felefele'ma
Jisas.
19 Ea' si'igina amam
nematawa hiesi. Amam
ina mati anona eafa mofa'
aman anama muwis nomon,
owa'. Ea' malata ipat
ilif mihianama bogwan
ilif mala aman anama
awes nanda'anai naloma
lehis nowala nomon
la'afena amam nematawa
mambe'ana na'oh naep
Jisasi.
20 Nogota anama Jisas
natolom nogawa amam
mombale'efana la'ifinai ma
niegiambama aman anama
awes nanda'anai. Ea'
na'ipa aman anama na'i,
"Ine' epen ae'inai. Waf
aonai ine' nanda'anai ae'
akwahomenana ea'."
21 Ea' amam mawalipasa
mi'uli Godi maloma amam
Farisi atom ukup atifim
mandanda' ma'i, "Aman
anama emi egafuna nanda'
God findiwanai? Owa'etina
anona aman la'ifinaima
nekwaha waf aonai. God
atona nakwaha waf aonai."
22 Jisas nogawa nomonas
amamumi. Ea' na'ipam na'i,
"Dei' maina ukup ipe'imi
mape na'ama?
23 Dei' amamaga maim ipe'
pa'i ahifima ae'? Ae' la'ifiwei
ma i'ipa awes nanda'anai i'i,
Ae' ekwahomena waf aonai
ine' nanda'anai o i'ipana
i'i, fela lehis ine'imi nehafel
nefe'. Basef amama ma ne-
fela lehis ananimi, ipe' pa'i
amama ahifima ae'.
24 Ea' ae' a'i ipe' pe-
gawa ae' ataga epen endil-
isiwei, la'ifiwei ma ek-
waha waf aonai hianai
amam nematawa sape
etapi sanda'anai. Ae' a'i
ihi'ambepa ae' la'ifiwei ma
enda' amamaga amama."
Ea' anan na'ipa aman
anama awes nanda'anai
na'i, "Ae' a'ipina endilisi,
ine' hafel fela lehis ine'imi
fa'am nefe' ipat ine'inai."
25 Jisas na'ipana etin
na'ama, nohafel naitu nafela
lehis ananimi naep amam
nematawa hiesi. Ea' ata'
nafe' etin eaf, nandanifel
nafela agel Godi lu'una nafe'
ipat ananinai.
26 Ea' amam nematawa
isima hiesi gegelalasis
kwapete'as umbamahas
endilisi safela agel Godi
lu'una sa'i, "Dei' ape' mati
anona waf dambainai fowa'
owa' meatolonai."

Jisas nofala anona aman Livai
(Mt 9:9-13; Mk 2:13-17)

27 Amama mataga ea',
Jisas nohafel nafe' nati
anona aman nofa' takisi tol

nape ipat sofaˈ takisanai,
agilinama Livai. Eaˈ Jisas
naˈipana naˈi, “Ineˈ fiˈi nila
aeˈ.”
28 Eaˈ nohafel nailana
nafeˈ. Amamaga hiami
ananimi nakwahom maˈoh.
29 Eaˈ Livai nandaˈ anom
gwaˈaimi luˈwami ipat anan-
inai nanifela Jisas. Eaˈ amam
hiami mandaˈ waf aonai
mofaˈ takisi maloma anom
amam wapotiˈ mape maˈ
gwaˈaimi maloma amam
biam.
30 Eaˈ anom Farisi maloma
anom amam mawalipasa
miˈuli Godi, amam Farisi,
mape mandaˈ megah ma-
ham ma amam alupumi
Jisasi maˈi, “Deiˈ maina ipeˈ
pape paˈ gwaˈaimi paloma
amam mofaˈ takisi maloma
amam amama mandaˈ waf
aonai? Naˈama ina ande-
andeˈ, hapaimi.”
31 Eaˈ Jisas nagwamam
naˈipam naˈi, “Isima awes
aˈasi ina safeˈma dokta,
owaˈ. Esis buˈwasi. Eaˈ isima
awes nandaˈasi etis safeˈma
dokta.
32 Aeˈ ina afiˈi ma efala
epes sape andeandeˈi som-
boma opalef, owaˈ. Aeˈ afiˈi
ma efala epes sandaˈ waf
aonai etis somboma opalef
sokwaha waf aonai sefeˈma
God.”

Waf sololama gwaˈaimi
(Mt 9:14-17; Mk 2:18-22)

33 Eaˈ enis epes saˈipa
Jisas naˈama saˈi, “Alupumi
Joni maloma alupumi amam
Farisi ukup mapoma basef
Godi. Eaˈ anom nimeguf wik-
ifah hiami amam mololama
gwaˈaimi mondaˈ beten etin.
Eaˈ alupumi ineˈimi owaˈ
mondaˈ waf anama. Amam
maˈ gwaˈaimi embel maim
nimeguf hiami.”

34 Eaˈ nagwamas naˈi
basef womun etin naˈi, “Iˈi
enis sondaˈ anom gwaˈaimi
luˈwami ma enis aman
nemataˈw bias sondaseˈama,
ipeˈ ina laˈifipama pendaˈ
esis alupisi sondaiwaˈma
gwaˈaimi nemaf anama
anan nasoˈ nemataˈwi nape
nalomas, owaˈetin.
35 Eaˈ nemaf anama anan
nasoˈ nemataˈwi nokwaha
esis nafeˈ anagon laogoma,
esis sakwaha gwaˈaimi.”

36 Eaˈ Jisas naˈipasa anom
basef womun etina luwaguf
naˈi, “Ina andeandeˈma
petopaˈ lowaf namunai
pesana neloma anona lowaf
apinai, owaˈ. Iˈi enis
sondaˈam naˈama, lowaf ina
noloma apinai naˈama etin,
owaˈ. Namunai peleˈetana
etin.

37 Eaˈ ina enin epen
nakoloˈwa embel wainim
dambaimi agwahup apinai
mafinina, siˈi botowagof,
owaˈ. Iˈi enin nendaˈam
naˈama, wain netef hi-
ana, nohapeˈ agwahup
anama pepeˈetana eaˈ wain
koloˈolana aona hiˈilana.
38 Eaˈ wain dambainai
sakoloˈwana agwahup
dambainai atona.
39 Eaˈ emi nogaˈ wain
apinai enin ina atuwasi
okom niˈi wain dambainai,
owaˈ. Enin naˈi, ‘Wain apinai
buˈunai nikilaˈ dambainai.’ ”

6

Jisas nape Dembinai ma nemaf anama Sabat esis Juda sapoma nomaˈwanai
(Mt 12:1-8; Mk 2:23-28)

1 Anona nemaf esis Juda
sapoma nomaˈwanai Sabat,
Jisas nafeˈ anagon eaˈ nataga
anona aof sawa witanai
nawis. Eaˈ alupumi ananimi
mafeˈ malomana, eaˈ magi
anom wit maufi mokaˈisam
lagof amamumi magwaˈam.
2 Eaˈ anom Farisi ma-
haliˈam maˈi, “Ina pendaˈam
naˈama ma nemaf anaeˈ
Sabat mapoma nomaˈwanai,
owaˈ. Deiˈ maina pandaˈam
naˈama?”
3 Eaˈ Jisas nagwamam
naˈipam naˈi, “Ipeˈ pegawa
basef amama ma waf fowaˈ
gani dembinai King Devit
nandaˈanai. Nemaf anama
Devit naloma alupumi anan-
imi nolomaham
4 anan nawis ipat luˈunai
Godi nomon naˈ bret anama
amam pris mondolali masoˈ
Godanai. Eaˈ naˈana nasoˈ
alupumi ananimi wapotiˈ
maˈana etin. Eaˈ miˈuli
apeˈinai naˈi amam pris
atom meaˈana.”
5 Eaˈ Jisas naˈipam wapotiˈ
naˈi, “Aeˈ ataga epen endil-
isiwei, ape Dembiwei ma
nemaf anama Sabata iˈipipa
maina maol andeandeˈma
pila basef pendaˈana nemaf
anama.”

Nemaf anama Sabat esis Juda sapoma nomaˈwanai Jisas nandaˈ anona aman lagel aonainai boˈona
(Mt 12:9-14; Mk 3:1-6)

6 Anona nemaf esis Juda
sapoma nomaˈwanai Sabat
nataga. Eaˈ, Jisas nafeˈ nawis
nomon ipat esis Juda saˈi
basef sapeinai nape naˈipasa
basef esis amam nematawa.
Eaˈ anona aman nape nalo-
mas, lagel daˈisinai ananinai
aona nagaˈ nail.
7 Amam mawalipasa
miˈuli Godi maloma anom
Farisi maˈi mogolopa anona
eafa meambasoˈma Jisasa
anom basef basoˈmaimi
ma mondaˈmana basef.
Eaˈ mandaˈana naep
diˈindeˈana. Maˈi muti anan
nondaˈ aman anama boˈona
nemaf anama Sabat o owaˈ?
8 Eaˈ Jisas nogawa
nomonas amamumi, naˈipa
aman anama lagel aonainai
naˈi, “Ineˈ hafel nitu naep
hiesi laˈafena esis seatilina.”
Eaˈ anan nohafel naitu.
9 Eaˈ Jisas naˈipam naˈi,
“Aeˈ aˈi ihaliˈipa ma miˈuli
apeˈinai naˈiam naˈimama?
Nemaf anaˈe apeˈ mondaˈ
waf buˈunai o mondaˈ
waf aonai? Naˈi apeˈ
migiambama epes ambal
namunai napeis o mohas
sogaˈ?”
10 Eaˈ natologon tulif
amam nematawa hiesi,
naˈipa aman anama naˈi,
“Dowa lagel ineˈinai usiˈina.”
Eaˈ nando lagel nataga
boˈona wapotiˈ.
11 Eaˈ amam Farisi maloma
amam mawalipasa miˈuli
Godi opalef wandafum
kwapeteˈ endilisi ma anan.
Eaˈ mandaˈipama maˈi,
“Afaˈ nambimb ondaˈ maina
Jisas?”

Jisas nandandepa alupumi ananimi 12-peleim
(Mt 10:1-4; Mk 3:13-19)

12 Anona nemaf Jisas nandowasaˈ nafeˈ halafutagw nandaˈ betena God. Eaˈ owamb anama laona anan nape nandaˈ beten nafeˈ eaˈ lala.
13 *Aon natefi, anan nofala alupumi ananimi hiami mafiˈi. Amam 12-peleim nandandepam Aposel.
14 Anona Saimon, eaˈ Jisas nandaˈmana agel waˈana Pita. Eaˈ Andru, owalomana Saimoni. Eaˈ Jems naloma Jon, Filip naloma Bartolomyu,
15 Matyu naloma Tomas eaˈ Jems nogalomana Alfiusi. Eaˈ Saimon anan epes hiesi Seloti.*
16 Eaˈ Judas nogalomana Jemsi, naloma Judas Kariotinai, aman anama nawalapa Jisasa naumbih ananimi.

Jisas nandaˈ amam nematawa hiesi awes nandaˈasi sataga boˈwes
(Mt 4:23-25)

17 Eaˈ Jisas niniala naloma alupumi ananimi mafeˈ anagon bembeˈagoma, doˈok esis alupisi hiesi ananisi safiˈi saliˈ saituma. Eaˈ epes hiesi safiˈi. Enis safiˈi wambel hiagoma Judia eaˈ enis safiˈi wambel biefina Tair naloma Saidon nape felefeleˈma naoh, enis safiˈi Jerusalem.
18 Esis safiˈi ma someˈ basef ananimi ma natofa awes nandaˈasi. Eaˈ esis amam nematawa ambagof awami mahambombagasi safiˈi, Jisas nandaˈas boˈwes wapotiˈ.
19 Pepel ananinai nafeˈ nandaˈ esis hiesi boˈwes. Eaˈ deiˈ esis hiesi saˈi sombaleˈefana.

Jisas naˈipasa waf sealifanai eaˈ seandanifelonai
(Mt 5:1-12)

20 Jisas nati amam alupumi ananimi naˈipam naˈi,
“Ipeˈ kwahupei otamba maim aˈipei, ipeˈ pawis eaˈ wambota Godi numafipa. Amama atom deiˈ ipeˈ pandanifel pape.
21 *Ipeˈ epes nolomahipei, deiˈ pandanifel pape andeandeˈ. Deiˈ main, anona nemaf ipeˈ peaˈ gwaˈaimi elihipa endilisi. Ipeˈ epes opalef nimanima palef, deiˈ pandanifel pape andeandeˈ. Deiˈ main, anona nemaf ipeˈ pandanifel pindaˈiaf.
22 Aeˈ ataga epen endilisiwei. Nambimb enis epes siti ipeˈ pila aeˈ, esis opalef aoma ipeˈ endilisi. Eaˈ sowaˈ alafugaha ipeˈ seseˈepa agof awami endilisi siˈi ipeˈ epes aopai sindaiwaˈmepa sogaloˈmepa.
23 Nemaf anama esis sondaˈepa naˈama,

* **6:13:** Jo 6:70 * **6:15:** Niti futnot Matyu 10:4. * **6:21:** Re 7:16,17; Sam 126:5-6; Ais 61:3

ipeˈ pendanifel pi-
alemb etin. Deiˈ
main, amamaga hi-
ami buˈwami ipeˈimi
maˈoh heven ilif.
Fowaˈ gani akupas
bafapas asasisi sandaˈ
amam profet aom
naˈama etin.
24 Ipeˈ otamba wiga maim
hiamipei, ipeˈ pin-
dumafuma ma ama-
maga awami nima-
nimi meatagamipei.
Deiˈ main, ipeˈ deiˈ
pefaˈam eaˈ amamaga
mondaˈepa pandani-
felamami.
25 Ipeˈ deiˈ paˈ gwaˈaimi
elihipei, pindumafuma ma amamaga
awami nimanimi
meatagamipei. Deiˈ
main, anona ne-
maf ipeˈ nolome-
hepa. Ipeˈ deiˈ
pandaˈiafi, ipeˈ pindu-
mafuma ma amamaga
awami nimanimi
meatagamepa. Deiˈ
main, anona nemaf
ipeˈ pelefa pendaˈaga
endilisi.
26 Ipeˈ deiˈ epes hiesi hiˈalas
safela agof ipeˈmi saˈi
ipeˈ buˈwipei, ipeˈ pin-
dumafuma ma amam-
aga nimanimi luˈwami
meatagamipei. Deiˈ
main, fowaˈ akusas
bafasas asasisi
saˈipam naˈama
etina amam pro-
fet mambasoˈmami
maˈipasa basef
Godi. Sandaˈmamam
naˈama etin, safela
agof amamumi.

Anom basefa ukup mimila epes isima naumbih
(Mt 5:38-48)

27 Eaˈ ipeˈ pameˈ basef
aeˈami, ipeˈ ukup mimila
naumbih ipeˈisi, pendaˈmasa
waf buˈunai isima opalef
aoma ipeˈi.
28 Ipeˈ pihaliˈ Goda
nondaˈmas waf buˈunai ma
epes isima sandaˈmepa waf
aonai. Eaˈ pendaˈ betena
epes isima sandaˈepa aopei.
29 Iˈi emi egelin nehepa
aomb waˈol, pendamboma
nehepa waˈol wapotiˈ. Iˈi
emi egelin nefaˈepa saket
ipeˈinai, ina pindaˈimana,
owaˈ. Peseˈana wapotiˈ.
30 Iˈi emi egefin ne-
falepama anom amamaga,
ipeˈ peseˈanam. Eaˈ iˈi
emi egefin nefaˈ amamaga
ipeˈimi, ipeˈ owaˈ piˈipana
mehipa negwamepam, owaˈ.
31 Maina waf ipeˈ paˈi esis
sandaˈmepana ipeˈi, ipeˈ
pendaˈmasana naˈama etin.

32 Iˈi ipeˈ ukup mimila
epes isima ukup maimaila
ipeˈ etipa, nambimb pefaˈ
maim amamaga buˈwami
ma waf anama? Owaˈetin.
Epes sandaˈ waf aonai esis
sandaˈana naˈama etin.
Ukup maimaila epes isima
ukup maimailasi.
33 Iˈi ipeˈ pendaˈ waf
buˈunai ma isima sandaˈ
waf buˈunai atona ma ipeˈi,
nambimb emi nefela agof
ipeˈimi? Owaˈetin. Epes
isima sandaˈ waf aonai
esis wapotiˈ sandaˈ waf
naˈamainai.

34 Iˈi ipeˈ peseˈasa anom
amamaga epes isima ipeˈ
pegawa esis nambimb
seagwamepami, anona
nemaf emi nefela agof
ipeˈimi? Owaˈetin. Epes
sandaˈ waf aonai wapotiˈ
saseˈasa anom amamaga
enis sandaˈ waf aonai, ma
esis seatanima seafaˈam
naˈama etin mondagwama
siˈi saliˈ saseˈasam.
35 Eaˈ ipeˈ ukup mila
naumbih ipeˈisi, pendaˈmas
waf buˈunai esis peseˈasa
amamaga. Ipeˈ ina ataˈ
piˈi anona nemaf esis
sogwamepam, owaˈ. Ipeˈ
pendaˈas naˈama anona
nemaf God laˈifinai nape ilifi
neseˈepa amamaga luˈwami
buˈwami ma pepe awasi
ananipei. Deiˈ main, anan
naˈi uwahipis esis isima owaˈ
seanifelonae saloma isima
sandaˈ waf aonai.
36 Ahalomepa ipeˈinai
naˈi uwahipis esis sandaˈ
waf aonai. Ipeˈ pendaˈam
naˈama etin siˈi anan nati
esis uwahipis.

Waf mowaloga enis epes siˈi anona jas dembinai
(Mt 7:1-5)

37 Ipeˈ ina pewaloga enis
epes siˈi anona jas dembinai
nawaloga basef kot luˈunai,
owaˈ. Ama anona nemaf God
ina nowalogepa, owaˈ. Ipeˈ
ina pembasoˈma enis epes,
owaˈ. Ama anona nemaf
God ina nombasoˈma ipeˈ
wapotiˈ, owaˈ. Ipeˈ pekwaha
waf aonai enis sandaˈma
ipeˈanai. Ama anona nemaf
God nogwam nokwaha waf
aonai ipeˈinai.
38 Ipeˈ peseˈasa amamaga
enis epesa God noseˈepa
amamaga ipeˈ. Anona nemaf
anan noseˈepa amamaga
hiami siˈim mosaminiala ma
ipeˈ. Ikwaf ipeˈ peaseˈasana
enis epesi, ikwaf anama
atona God neseˈepana ipeˈ.”
39 Eaˈ Jisas naˈipasa
anom basef womun etin
wapotiˈ naˈi, “Aˈi enin epen
naep maseˈani laˈifinama
nihiˈambaman eaf enin epen
naep maseˈani? Owaˈetin.
Atuwasi esis bias sondakolas
dogwas sefeˈ sowala etin
kwambiwag.
40 Epes sandaˈ skul etini
ina sape dambes sikilaˈ tisa
asasinai, owaˈ. Esis sandaˈ
skul sambefan eaˈ, sotaga
naˈama etin siˈi tisa asasinai.
41 Deiˈ maina ipeˈ pati usan
saˈunai nape naep sahin
owan ipeˈisi, eaˈ ipeˈ owaˈ
pegawa hapataf luˈunai nape
naep ipeˈimi?
42 Deiˈ maina ipeˈ
ataˈ paˈipa alupisi paˈi,
‘Owalome, aeˈ aˈi iwafa-
menana usan saˈunai nape
naem ineˈinai.’ Eaˈ ineˈ
hapataf luˈunai anama nape
naep ineˈimi. Ipeˈ malogof
biamipei pambasoˈmami.
Ipeˈ ataˈ piliˈ pewafa hapataf
luˈunai nape naep ipeˈimi,
ma piti andeandeˈ pewafa-
menan usan saˈunai nape
naep alupisi ipeˈisi.

Lawag aonai nola gwaˈaimi awami
(Mt 7:17-20; 12:33-35)

43 Lawag buˈunai ina nola
gwaˈaimi awami, owaˈ. Eaˈ
naˈama etin lawag aonai

ina nola gwaˈaimi buˈwami, owaˈ.
44 Apeˈ mati gwaˈaimi mailami, mogawa lawah buˈwami awami. Apeˈ ina mola suˈutip fik siˈi ahip anona mandof higataunai, owaˈ. Eaˈ ina mola suˈutip wainim anona mandof pipiˈembin, amama wapotiˈ owaˈ.
45 Epes naˈama etin. Epes buˈwasi, esis ukup buˈwami mapeis ukup asasimi sawalapa waf buˈunai. Eaˈ epes awasi waf hianai aonai napeis ukup asasimi. Eaˈ sawalapa waf aonai atona. Deiˈ main, waf buˈunai aonai nape siˈina ukup asasimi, anama atona deiˈ malogof mawalapana nawisi andeˈ.

Waf biefina salaˈ ifagw
(Mt 7:24-27)

46 Deiˈ maina ipeˈ paˈi aeˈ Dembiwei, Dembiwei, eaˈ ipeˈ owaˈ pila malogel aeˈanai?
47 Emi egafis sifiˈmai aeˈ sieila malogel aeˈanai, deiˈ aeˈ indilaˈwifa waf ananinai ma ipeˈ pegawana.
48 Epen inima siˈi anona aman nalaˈ ipati. Anan nandoma olalef mowala gani etap owin otamba maˈoma. Eaˈ nalaˈ ipat netawa etap anama otambaiguma laˈifiguma. Eaˈ asaf luˈunai nalai, walemb nawisi luˈuna embel koloˈwalami mafeˈ, ipat ina nandagwamba, owaˈ. Deiˈ main? Aman anama nandaˈana laˈifina.
49 Eaˈ emi egefin nameˈ basef aeˈami owaˈ nilam, inima siˈi anona aman nalaˈ ipat falafunai. Anan nandaˈana nalaˈana etin natoma etap atona ilif. Eaˈ anom nimeguf mafeˈ eaˈ walembeh mawisi embel magwaleˈana nowa aona hiˈalana.”

7

Jisas nandaˈ aman nandaˈmana maol dembinai numafi amam soldiai boˈona
(Mt 8:5-13)

1 Jisas naˈipasa basef amama laumi esis amam nematawa semeˈam ma hiˈalam, eaˈ nafeˈ nataga anona wambel Kaperneam.
2 Anona aman dembinai nape. Anan kepten numafi soldia hiami 100-peleim. Anona nandaˈ maola anani awes nandaˈana felefeleˈma neagaˈ. Eaˈ kepten okom nainailana.
3 Eaˈ nameˈ basefa Jisas nasapaˈ anom agufumi Judai mafeˈ mofala Jisasa nifiˈi nondaˈ aman anama boˈona.
4 Eaˈ mafeˈ matagama Jisas maˈipana mehip maˈi, “Kepten anama aman buˈunai, andeandeˈma ineˈ nigiambamana nendaˈ aman nandaˈ maolananai boˈona.
5 Deiˈ main, anan okom nainaila apeˈ Juda nalaˈ ipat apeˈ maˈi basef mapeinai.”
6 Eaˈ Jisas nafeˈ nalomam nafeˈ nataga felefeleˈma ipat eaˈ, Kepten anama nasapaˈ anom alupumi mofaˈai basef ananimi mafiˈi maˈipa Jisas naˈama maˈi, “Dembinai, ineˈ nefoˈo owaˈ, hapaimi. Aeˈ ina aman buˈuwei ma ineˈ nefoˈo niwis ipat aeˈanai, owaˈ.

7-8 Amama atom aeˈ wapotiˈ ina boˈowe ma efeˈmago ineˈ, owaˈ. Ineˈ niˈi etin, atuwasi anan boˈona. Deiˈ main, aeˈ ape owina anom soldia dambami mumafi maseˈe maol. Eaˈ ape ilifa anom soldia aeˈami imafiam. Iˈipa anona iˈi, ‘Ineˈ foˈo’, nameˈe nafeˈ. Eaˈ iˈipa anona iˈi, ‘Ineˈ fiˈi’, nemeˈe nafiˈi. Eaˈ iˈipa anama agel aˈanai nandaˈme maoli iˈi, ‘Ineˈ daˈa maol anama’, anan nameˈe nandaˈana. Ineˈ dembinai. Eaˈ awes anama atuwasi nemeˈ basef ineˈimi nefeˈ. Deiˈ ineˈ niˈi etin, eaˈ anan amboˈona wapotiˈ.”

9 Jisas nameˈ basef ananimi okom natanea eaˈ nandamboma naˈipa amam nematawa hiesi sagiˈma anani naˈi, “Aeˈ aˈipipa, soldia dembinai anama anan ina ipeˈ Israelinai. Eaˈ deiˈ nembaleˈefa aeˈ. Ina anona aman Israelinai nembaleˈef naˈama, owaˈetin. Anan nikilaˈ ipeˈ Israela nembaleˈefa aeˈ laˈifina.”

10 Eaˈ amam amama kepten nasapaˈam mafiˈi motanima mafeˈ ipat mati aman anama nandaˈ maola kepteni amboˈona.

Jisas nafela enin soˈusoˈwin nataga boˈwen wapotiˈ

11 Anom nimeguf mafeˈ eaˈ, Jisas nafeˈ anona wambel Nain. Alupumi ananimi maloma enis amam nematawa hiesi safeˈ salomana.

12 Anan nafeˈ felefeleˈma uta sawis wambel anama, eaˈ nati enis sofaˈ enin soˈusoˈwin nagaˈi safiˈi saˈi sowan. Soˈusoˈwin inima mamaˈwan alifiˈwi. Akwaˈw kola enin etin, waulunamaˈw aˈ nagaˈ. Eaˈ esis amam nematawa hiesi sape wambel anama safiˈi salomai akwaˈw.

13 Dembinai nati akwaˈw, okom ananinai naˈi uwahipiˈw eaˈ naˈipakw naˈi, “Ineˈ nelef owaˈ.”

14 Eaˈ anan nafeˈ felefeleˈ nasa lagela bokis salanami. Eaˈ amam mofaˈai bokis amama maitu.

Eaˈ Jisas naˈi, “Sousoˈwin, ineˈ nemeˈ! Aeˈ aˈipina, ineˈ hafel.”

15-16 Soˈusoˈwin inima nagaˈ eaˈi nehafel nape naˈi. Eaˈ Jisas nasoˈakwan mamaˈwan ananiˈwi. Naˈama esis umbamahas endilisi safela agel Godi saˈi, “Anona aman profet dembinai nataga eaˈ laˈafena apeˈ. God nafiˈi ma nigiambama apeˈ amam nematawa ananipai.”

17 Eaˈ basef amama ma maol Jisasi mafeˈagen hiˈalagon anama etap hiagoma Judia eaˈ anama hiagoma wapotiˈ.

Jon nasapaˈ alupumi biam mafeˈma Jisas
(Mt 11:2-19)

18 Alupumi Joni maˈipana amamaga amama pepel anama Jisas nandaˈanai. Eaˈ Jon nofala alupumi biam ananimi

19 nasapaˈam mafeˈ mahaliˈ Dembinai Jisas maˈi, “Ineˈ aman maˈwina nafiˈi o ataˈ mope mohafa anona?”

20 Amam matagama Jisas eaˈ maˈi, “Jon napisiˈas embeli nasapaˈ afaˈ biafa

wafiˈmai ineˈ, anan naˈi
nogawa, ‘Ineˈ aman maˈwina
nafiˈi o ataˈ mope mohafa
anona?’ ”
21 Nemaf anama atona
Jisas nandaˈ amam ne-
matawa awes naninani
nandaˈasi sataga boˈwes.
Anan natofamasa ambagof
awami mapeisi. Hiesi naep
maseˈasi nandaˈmasam mati
andeandeˈ.
22 Eaˈ Jisas nagwamama
basef naˈi, “Ipeˈ pitanima
pefeˈ piˈipa Jona ama-
maga amama deiˈ pa-
tolomi pamiˈami. Isima
naep maseˈasi sati wapotiˈ,
boˈwagah awamisi safeˈ
andeandeˈ. Isima awes
aonai nandaˈ alop asasinai
nambuˈwi amboˈwes, ali-
gah maseˈasi sameˈ basef
andeandeˈ, sagaˈi sotanima
sohafel wapotiˈ eaˈ kwahusi
sameˈ basef buˈwami Godi.
23 Emi egafis ukup etifim
sombaleˈefa aeˈ, isima son-
danifel endilisi.”
24 Amam biam mofaˈai
basef Joni motanima mafeˈ.
Eaˈ Jisas naˈipa esis amam
nematawa ma Jon naˈi,
“Fowaˈ ipeˈ pafeˈ anona etap
fatauguma wafiguma epes
aˈagoma pafeˈ pati main?
Pafeˈma pati anona aman
ina nembaleˈef andeandeˈ
siˈi anona elifita uf nefaˈana
nandaˈ felifal? Owaˈetin.
25 Eaˈ pafeˈ pati main?
Pafeˈ pati anona aman nala
luwaguf buˈwami atumi?
Owaˈetin. Epes isima sotala
amamaga buˈwami atumi
ma moni hianai sala luwguf
buˈwami atumi, epes isima
sape ifagw buˈwami king
dambami atom mapeimi.
26 Deiˈ ipeˈ pafeˈ pati main?
Pafeˈ pati anona aman pro-
fet? Endilisi aeˈ aˈipipa, anan
profet dembinai nikilaˈ pro-
fet hiami hiˈalam.
27 Aman anama eaˈ
maˈuna anan atona siˈi basef
mape Baibeli naˈiama God
fowaˈ gani naˈiam naˈi,
‘Ineˈ nemeˈ, anona nemaf
aeˈ esapaˈ aman nofaˈ
basef Aeˈami niliˈ
nefeˈ nendondomba-
mena eaf ineˈinai.’
28 Aeˈ aˈipipa endilisi. Jon
dembinai nikilaˈ amam hi-
ami ma etap anaeˈ. Eaˈ emi
egafis deiˈ siowis wambota
Godi numafias, isima dem-
besi sikilaˈ Jon. Eaˈ emi
egafis agof aˈasi ma wamb-
ota Godi, esis wapotiˈ deiˈ
sape dembesi sikilaˈana.”
29 Eaˈ amam mofaˈ tak-
isi maloma epes hiesi sameˈ
basef Jisasi esis saˈi, “Aˈe, waf
Godi andeandeˈ.”
Deiˈ main, Jon atona
napisiˈasi.
30 Eaˈ amam Farisi mal-
oma amam mawalipasa
miˈuli Godi ina mofaˈ bap-
taisa Jon, owaˈ. Amam
mandaˈam naˈama deiˈ
mandamboma mowaˈ alafu-
gaha eaf buˈunai God
nihiˈambamanai.
31 Eaˈ Jisas naˈi, “Deiˈ aeˈ
indiliˈwifa ipeˈ amam ne-
matawa deiˈ pape etap anaeˈi
iˈimama? Aeˈ iˈipipa maim
basef womun etina pegawa
waf ipeˈinai?
32 Ipeˈ pape siˈi enis awasi
sandakolas sapoma sofala
enis awasi saˈi,

‘Ape' mandanifel mufapula
batagwa ipe', ea' ipe'
ina palemb. Ape'
manda' awalef malef
matamea, ea' ipe' ina
palef.’

33 Aman anama Jon
napisi'as embeli nafi'i, ina
na' gwa'aimi embel wainim,
owa'. Ea' pa'i ambal aonai
napaina.
34 Dei' ae' ataga epen
endilisiwei afi'i a' gwa'aimi
maloma embel wain, ea'
patolowe pa'i, ‘Piti anan
aman na' gwa'aimi hiami,
na' embel wain hianai
endilisi. Anan alupunai ma
amam mefa' takisi maloma
amam manda' waf aonai!’
35 Ea' emi egafis sila gawa
bu'unai Godi, esis isima
sihi'ambapa gawa anama
Godi bu'unai endilisi ma
sombale'efana!”

Ano'w nemata'w kwanda' waf aonai kwakolo' sanda bo'wagah Jisasi

36 Anona aman Farisi
nahali' Jisasa nifi'i nea'
gwa'aimi nolomana. Ea'
nafe' ipat anama Farisi
nalomana ma' gwa'aimi.
37 Ea' ano'w nemata'w
kwape taun anama kwanda'
waf aonai. Akwa'w kwame'
basefa Jisas na' gwa'aimi
ipat anama. Ea' kofa' anona
botol bu'unai si'i owap
embel sanda alogw bu'wami
ma'anai kwafi'i.
38 Ea' kwawis kwafe'
kwaitu alafuga Jisasi fele-
fele'ma bo'wagah ananimi
kwalef. Ea' embif akwa'umi
maluwi mowala bo'wagah
Jisasi ea' kwanda' auf
balagaimi kopati' embif
akwa'umi, kwape kwasisi'
bo'wagah ananimi kwanda'
lotumana. Ea' kwakolo'
sanda anama bo'wagah
ananimi.
39 Ea' Farisi anama nahali'
Jisas nafi'i nati amama,
nomonas ananimi matamea
na'i, “I'i aman anama
endilisi anan profet, anan
nogawa nemata'w akwama
kwahapila anani, nogawa
waf akwa'unai. Dei'
main? Akwa'w kwanda' waf
aonai.”
40 Ea' Jisas nagwamana
nomonas amama Farisi
anama na'ipana na'i, “Sai-
mon, ae' a'i i'ipina anom
basef.”
Ea' Saimon na'i, “Tisa, ine'
walapa basef ine'imi.”
41 Ea' Jisas na'i, “Amam
biam anona wiaf napoma
amoma anona aman otamba
hiamunai. Anona nowaola
wiafa 100 kina ea' anona 10
kina atona.
42 Amam biam ina la'ifima
meagwa wiaf anama, owa'.
Ea' dei' aman anama nakwa-
homoma wiaf anama amam
biam. Ea' amam biam nam-
bimb emi okom ninila anan
endilisi nikila' anona?”
43 Ea' Saimon nagwa basef
na'ama na'i, “Ae' a'i aman
anama nase'ana wiaf lu'unai
100 kinai.”
Ea' Jisas na'i, “Ine'
nawalogam andeande'.”
44 Ea' nandamboma nati
nemata'w akwama na'ipa
Saimon na'i, “Ine' niti
nemata'w akwama? Ae'
afi'i awis ipat ine'inai. Ine'
owa' nase'e embel esa'opa
bo'wagah ae'ami, owa'etin.
Ea' nemata'w akwama

kwasaˈopa boˈwagah aeˈami
ma embif maluwi naep
akwaˈumi. Eaˈ kopatiˈam
balaga akwaˈunai.
45 Ineˈ owaˈ niesisiˈ aeˈ.
Eaˈ doˈok aeˈ afiˈi awis etin,
akwaˈw kwape kwasisiˈ
boˈwagah aeˈami laˈelaˈef
kwape kwafiˈi kwataga deiˈ.
46 Ineˈ owaˈ neandaˈ
wel nekoloˈam ma bal-
aga aeˈanai. Eaˈ akwaˈw
kwakoloˈam boˈwagah
aeˈami embel sanda buˈunai.
47 Naˈama deiˈ aeˈ aˈipina.
Akwaˈw okom nainaila
aeˈ endilisi. Waf anama
okom nainaila aeˈanai
nihiˈambapa waf aonai
akwaˈunai hianai aeˈ akwa-
homakwana hiˈalana. Emi
epen God nokwahoman waf
aonai ananinai kwasalaˈuna,
epen inima enin nambimb
ina okom ninila God endil-
isi.”
48 Eaˈ Jisas naˈipakw naˈi,
“Aeˈ akwahomena waf aonai
ineˈinai.”
49 Eaˈ amam mape
maˈ gwaˈaimi malumanai
mape ukup matamea
mandaˈipama maˈi, “Aman
anama emi egafuna naˈi
laˈifina ma nokwaha waf
aonai?”
50 Eaˈ Jisas naˈipa ne-
mataˈw akwama naˈi, “Ineˈ
nembaleˈefa aeˈ laˈifiwei.
Amama atom God nakwa-
homena waf aonai ineˈinai
nofaˈena netanimani. Ineˈ
foˈo, eaˈ opaf ineˈinai nope
awanena.”

8

*Anowa nematawa wafeˈ
waila Jisas*

1 Anom nimeguf mafeˈ
eaˈ, Jisas nafeˈ wambel
hiagoma naˈipasa basef
buˈwami amam nematawa
sape taun anama wambel
hiagomai. Naˈipasa basef
amama buˈwami ma nam-
bimb siowis wambota Godi
numafias. Alupumi ananimi
12-peleim maloma
2 anowa nematawa
safeˈ salomana. Ne-
matawa awama fowaˈ
awes nandaˈawa Jisas
natofamawa ambagof
awami nandaˈawa boˈowa.
Anoˈw Maria sofalaˈw
saˈi Makdalaiˈwi, fowaˈ
natofamaˈwa ambagof
awami 7-peleim mapaiˈwi.
3 Eaˈ anoˈw Joana ne-
mataˈw anona aman numafi
ipat Heroti, agel ananinai
Susa. Eaˈ anoˈw Susana
kwaloma anowa nematawa
hiawai wapotiˈ wafeˈ walo-
mana. Awo wagiambama
anan naloma alupumi ana-
nimi ma otamba gwaˈaimi
maim awaumi.

*Aman nowaha nalelef
gwaˈaimi aof*
(Mt 13:1-9; Mk 4:1-9)

4 Esis amam nematawa
hiesi sape safiˈi taun hi-
agoma, safiˈi sandakolas
safiˈmai Jisas. Eaˈ anan
naseˈasa basef hiami womun
etin naˈama naˈi,
5 “Anona aman nafeˈ
nowaha olelemb witimi siˈi
rais anona aof. Nowahom
nafeˈ, anom mowa eaf
safeˈma. Enis epes safeˈ
safofoˈasom eaˈ amiguf
mufiaˈ mafiˈi maˈam.
6 Eaˈ anom mowa anagon
otambaiguma. Eaˈ mataga

ea' etap owa' embelina. Masilimb ina mowala ea' alim.
7 Anom mowala la'afena mandelef wandafumi mataga malomam maofenia wit, ea' amam ina mail mola gwa'aimi, owa'.
8 Ea' anom mowa mafe' etap bu'unai ea' mataga malo mail mola gwa'aimi. Anom mataga malo mail mola gwa'aimi hiami 100-peleim."

Jisas na'iam na'ama ma ea', na'ipas mehip na'i, "Ipe' aligah magalipei, peme'am andeande' ukup mopomam."

Jisas na'ipasa basef amama ofagema na'ipasam womun etin
(Mt 13:10-17; Mk 4:10-12)

9 Ea' amam alupumi Jisasi mahali'anama basef ofagema womun etini.
10 Ea' nagwamama basef na'i,
"God nihi'ambepa basef ofagema mape mandambahi'i ma ipe' piowis wambota Ananinai numafipa. Ea' enis epes owa'. God ina nihi'ambas basef amama ofagema, owa'. Ama esis 'ina some' basef amama alihim, owa'. Some' basef womun etin nambimb sotologon, ea' ina siti anom amamaga, owa'. Esis some' basef, ea' ina sogawa ofagema, owa'.' "

Basef ofagema ma olelemb gwa'aimi
(Mt 13:18-23; Mk 4:13-20)

11 Basef womun etini ofagema na'ama. Olelemb amama si'i basef Godi.
12 Anom mowa eafi amama si'i epes isima same' basef, ea' Satan nafi'i nofa' basef amama God nase'esam mape opalef asasimi ma esis ina sembale'efa God nofa'as seatanimani, owa'.
13 Anom mowa mafe' anagon otambaiguma, amama si'i enis epes same' basef Godi ea' sofa'am mehip sandanifelamam. Ea' isima si'i masilimb ina mondala mowala etap owini. Esis sembale'am nogota bandana etin ea', Satan nagwambas sanda' waf aonai ea' satanima sakwaha sombale'efa God.
14 Anom mowala mandelef wandafumi la'afen, amama si'i epes isima same' basef sailif safe' ea', anom nimanimi mamumami maloma moni main naloma anom danifel maim etapami, amamaga amama mase'ala esis. Ea' ina sombale'efa God sanda' waf bu'unai la'ifis, owa'.
15 Ea' anom mowa etap bu'unai, si'i enis same' basef bu'wami sembale'am la'ifis. Opalef asasimi bo'om same' basef Godi sailam. Esis sape la'ifis sanda' waf bu'unai la'ela'ef, isima sape si'i olelemb mataga malo mail mola gwa'aimi andeande'i.

Nogwahis mafifili sasapa'am sambahe'am nomon ifagw
(Mk 4:21-25)

16 Epes ina sakata lamifah sopaloˈam maˈoh owina baket o balata owina, owaˈ. Esis sawamonam balatagw ilifa epes isima suwisi siti howalagon.

17 Amamaga hiami hiˈalam mape mandambahiˈi anona nemaf motaga alihiguma hiesi sotolom sogawam. Eaˈ amamaga hiami ataˈ sambahoˈam maˈihi, anona nemaf motaga mondawalap, hiesi sogawam.

18 Eaˈ ipeˈ pindumafuma pemeˈ basef andeandeˈ. Emi egafis sembaleˈefa basef Godi, nambimb God nowatanimasam wapotiˈ. Eaˈ isima owaˈ sembaleˈami, anona nemaf basef kwawieˈim amama esis sombaleˈam, God nondalombasam esis sopen etin.”

Jisas mamaˈwana kwaloma owapana ananimi
(Mt 12:46-50; Mk 3:31-35)

19 Nemaf anama mamaˈwana Jisasi kwaoˈwa owapana safiˈmai anan. Amam nematawa hiesi sandakolasi siliˈakwana eaˈ esis ina safeˈ felefeleˈma anan, owaˈ.

20 Eaˈ enis epes sape salomanai saˈipana saˈi, “Ineˈ nemeˈ, mamaˈwena ineˈikwi kwaloma owapena ineˈimi safiˈi saitu andeˈ, saˈi solomena siˈi.”

21 Eaˈ nagwamasa basef isima hiesi naˈipas naˈi, “Esis amam nematawa isima someˈ basef Godi sailam, isima mamaˈwe sahin owan aeˈasi.”

Jisas naˈipa uf luˈunai fasoˈmana
(Mt 8:23-27; Mk 4:35-41)

22 Anona nemaf Jisas naoˈwa alupumi ananimi malata anona bot. Eaˈ anan naˈipam naˈi, “Afaˈ ofeˈ anama walemb batupaˈmanai gani fisana.” Eaˈ amam malata bot mafeˈ.

23 Bot anama nafeˈ etin, Jisas ambeh mahana naˈoh nolola.

Eaˈ anona uf luˈunai naluwi walemb batupaˈmanai anama, embel koloˈwalam mawis bot nomon naˈi siˈinama embel felefeleˈma mowala.

24 Eaˈ mafeˈ minimbalana maˈipana maˈi, “Dembinai, afaˈ waˈi ahegililafa.”

Eaˈ anan nohafel ninifala ufi embel. Eaˈ uf fasoˈmana, embel ina ataˈ mandaˈ fepo, owaˈ. Tol motah.

25 Eaˈ Jisas naˈipam naˈi, “Baleˈef ipeˈinai nape eti?”

Amam umbamaham ukup matamea. Eaˈ mandaˈipama maˈi, “Anan emi egafuna? Naˈipa uf naloma embel mameˈana mowala.”

Jisas nandaˈ anona aman ambagof awami mapeinai boˈona
(Mt 8:28-34; Mk 5:1-20)

26 Eaˈ Jisas naloma alupumi mafeˈ mataga anagon esis Gerasa sapoma, anama nape waˈol walemb batupaˈmanai fisana etap hiagoma Galili.

27 Eaˈ Jisas nakwaha bot nisilaˈ nafeˈ akata, anona aman nape taun anamai nafiˈmai anan. Anom ambagof awami mapeinai.

Anan ina nowahoˈ anona
lowaf nape andeandeˈ anona
ipat, owaˈetin. Fowaˈ anan
aona nape laˈelaˈef nafiˈi
nafiˈi nataga deiˈ. Nape nafeˈ
hiˈagilif atom.
28-29 Anona ambal aonai
nahapilana tatalaˈina. Esis
sombaloˈana sumafiana
nimeguf hiami sandaˈ seni
hankap sowaˈana lagof
boˈwagah, owaˈ. Nahapeˈam
etin. Eaˈ ambal anama aonai
nofaˈana nafeˈ anama epes
aˈagoma.
Aman anama nafiˈi nati
Jisas, nindiwa nembawa no-
tawa felefeleˈma boˈwagah
ananimi. Eaˈ Jisas naˈipana
mehip naˈi, “Ineˈ ambal
aonai, nekwaha aman
anama ineˈ foˈo.”
Eaˈ nofalana mehip endil-
isi naˈi, “Jisas, ineˈ Nogalo-
mana dembinai God nape
ilif endilisi, ineˈ naˈi nendaˈ
maina aeˈ? Aeˈ aˈipina
mehip, ineˈ owaˈ neseˈe
nimanimi aeˈ.”
30 Eaˈ, Jisas nahaliˈana naˈi,
“Agel ineˈinai emi?” Eaˈ
anan naˈi, “Agel aeˈinai am-
bagof hiami.”
Deiˈ main, ambagof awami
hiami mafeˈ mawisana.
31 Eaˈ ambagof amama
mofala Jisas mehip timbita-
mbel maˈi, “Ina netofafa
ofeˈ owala hul launai owaˈ
nowala neatambili, owaˈ.”
32 Eaˈ anom bogof hiami
maitu maˈ gwaˈaimi anona
domota felefeleˈ. Eaˈ am-
bagof awami maˈipa Jisas
mehip maˈi, “Ineˈ niˈi aˈe
ma afaˈ ofeˈ uwis bogof ma-
muma.”
Eaˈ naˈi ahoˈmam.
33 Ambagof awami amama
makwaha aman anama
mawisi mafeˈ mawisa bo-
gof. Eaˈ bogof mamuma
hiami masagih mafeˈ mehip
mowala awagoma tata,
mowala embel walemb
batupaˈmanai afum hiˈalam.
34 Eaˈ amam mumafi
bogofi mati amamaga
matagama bogof, masagih
mafeˈ maˈipasa amamaga
amama amam matulumi
amam nematawa sape tauni
saloma sail aof felefeleˈi
wapotiˈ.
35 Eaˈ esis safeˈma sieti
amamaga amama. Safiˈmai
Jisas sati aman anama
fowaˈ ambagof awami
mapeinai deiˈ makwahona
eaˈ amboˈona okom buˈunai
napaina andeandeˈ nowahoˈ
lowaf tol nape felefeleˈma
boˈwagah Jisasi. Amam
nematawa hiesi satolona eaˈ
esis umbamahas.
36 Eaˈ epes isima sati
amamaga amama, saˈipas
saˈi waf Jisas nandaˈana
aman anama fowaˈ am-
bagof awami mapeinai deiˈ
amboˈona wapotiˈ.
37 Eaˈ epes hiesi sape
anama Gerasai hiesi um-
bamahas endilisi. Eaˈ saˈipa
Jisas saˈi, “Ineˈ nekwaha apeˈ
foˈo.”
Eaˈ Jisas nalata bot anama
notanima nafeˈ.
38 Aman anama fowaˈ am-
bagof awami mapeinai na-
haliˈana mehip naˈi, “Aeˈ aˈi
efeˈ elomena.”
Eaˈ Jisas nasapaˈana naˈi,
39 “Ineˈ tanima foˈo
wambel ineˈinai, niˈipasa

amamaga hiami God nandaˈ
maina ineˈami.”

Eaˈ aman anama nafeˈ
nawalapa basefa amamaga
amama ma amam nematawa
hiesi sape taun anamai ama-
maga Jisas nandaˈmanam
anani.

*Jisas nandaˈ Jairus
nogamana kwagaˈi ko-
hafel wapotiˈ eaˈ nandaˈ
anoˈw nemataˈ awes luˈunai
nandaˈakwi amboˈokw
(Mt 9:18-26; Mk 5:21-43)*

40 Jisas notanima nafiˈi,
enis amam nematawa
hiesi sape sohafana. Eaˈ
sandaˈmana nemaf buˈunai
sandanifela ma nafiˈi.
41-42 Eaˈ anona aman
nataga agilinama Jairus.
Anan numafi ipat esis Juda
saˈi basef sapeinai. Noga-
mana nemataˈw atotoˈw
afagof akwaˈumi 12-peleim
felefeleˈ kwaˈi kogaˈ. Eaˈ
nindiwa nembawa notawa
felefeleˈma boˈwagah Jisasi,
nahaliˈana mehip naˈi, “Ineˈ
nifiˈi ipat aeˈanai.”

Eaˈ Jisas nafeˈ esis amam
nematawa hiesi safeˈ sandaˈ
gwagwasiˈma etin saitu
sindiwapana.

43 Anan ataˈ nafeˈ etin,
anoˈw nemataˈw kwafiˈmai
anan. Awes luˈunai
nandaˈakwi kwape gamba
afagof 12-peleim. Otamba
akwaˈuimi hiˈalama kwatal
dokta hiami. Owaˈ anom
laˈifima mondaˈakw kotaga
boˈokwe, owaˈetin.
44 Eaˈ kwafeˈ fele-
feleˈma alafuga ananinai,
kwasa lagela saket Jisasi
daˈmalifinama. Kwandaˈam
naˈama, mehip etin esimbel
peleˈatam, eaˈ ina ataˈ
maluwi wapotiˈ, owaˈetin.

45 Eaˈ Jisas nahaliˈas naˈi,
“Emi nasa lagela aeˈ?”

Eaˈ esis hiesi saˈi etin etin
saˈi, “Aeˈ owaˈ.”

Eaˈ Pita naˈi, “Dembinai,
amam nematawa isima hiesi
saitu sandaˈ gwagwasiˈma
etin salomafa.”
46 Eaˈ Jisas naˈipas naˈi,
“Aeˈ ameˈ pepel aeˈanai
nakwahowe nafeˈma nondaˈ
enin epen boˈwen. Aeˈ
egawa enin epen nasa lagel
alop aeˈanai.”

47 Eaˈ nemataˈw akwama
kogawa akwaˈw ina atuwasi
kondambahoˈw ma anan,
owaˈ. Naˈama akwaˈw um-
bamahaˈw kwafiˈi kwindiwa
nembawa kotawa etap
felefeleˈma naep amam
nematawa hiesi. Eaˈ
kwawalapa basef ofagema
akwaˈumi ma deiˈ kwasa
lagela anan eaˈ amboˈokw.
Eaˈ kwaˈi, “Awes aeˈanai
ahiˈalana owaˈetin.”

48 Eaˈ Jisas naˈipakw
naˈi, “Nogame, deiˈ ineˈ
nembaleˈefa aeˈ laˈifiwei.
Amama atom deiˈ andaˈena
boˈwena. Ineˈ foˈo opaf
ineˈinai nope awanena.”

49 Anan ataˈ naˈi etin,
anona aman nakwaha ipat
Jairusi nafiˈi naˈipa Jairus
naˈama naˈi, “Nogamena
ineˈikwi kwagaˈ eaˈ. Amama
atom deiˈ ina nendaˈ Dembi-
nai Tisa nofoˈo ekep pehana,
owaˈ, hapainai.”

50 Eaˈ Jisas nameˈas naˈipa
Jairus naˈi, “Ina umbamo-
hena, owaˈ. Nembaleˈefa
aeˈ laˈifiwei, ama atuwasi

nogamena ineˈikwi kohafel
wapotiˈ.”
51-52 Eaˈ Jisas nafeˈ nataga
ipat Jairusi eaˈ ina naˈi aˈe
ma amam nematawa hiesi
suwis ipat anama, owaˈ.
Naoˈwa Pita naloma Jon Jems
atom maloma mamaˈwakw
ahalomaˈw etis safeˈ sawis
salomana. Esis amam
nematawa hiesi sape andeˈ
salef mehip saˈi sapomaˈw.

Eaˈ Jisas naˈipas naˈi, “Ipeˈ
ina pelef, owaˈ. Tol pepe.
Akwaˈw ina kwagaˈ endilisi,
owaˈ. Kwaˈoh etin.”
53 Eaˈ esis sandaˈiafana
kwapeteˈ. Esis sogawa
akwaˈw kwagaˈ endilisi.
54 Eaˈ Jisas nahapila lagel
akwaˈunai nofalaˈw naˈi,
“Saˈukwi, ineˈ hafel.”
55 Eaˈ ambal akwaˈunai
notanima nafiˈi nawisaˈw
wapotiˈ kohafel mehip. Eaˈ
Jisas naˈipa esis mamasaˈw
naˈi, “Ipeˈ soˈakwa anom
gwaˈaimi.”
56 Eaˈ sati amama, gege-
lalasis endilisi nomonas
matamea.

Eaˈ Jisas naˈipas mehipa
siela basef ananimi naˈi,
“Ipeˈ ina piˈipa enin epena
amamaga amama, owaˈ.”

9

Jisas naseˈama maol alupumi ananimi 12-peleim nasapaˈam mafeˈ
(Mt 10:5-15; Mk 6:7-13)

1 Nemaf anama Jisas
nofalai alupumi 12-peleim
ananimi mandakolas mafiˈi
naseˈam agof luˈwami
nandaˈam laˈifima meatofa
ambagof hiami awami eaˈ
mondaˈ hiesi awes hianai
naninani nandaˈasi sataga
boˈwes.
2 Eaˈ nasapaˈam mafeˈ
maˈipasa basefa epes siowis
wambota Godi numafias eaˈ
mandaˈ epes awes nandaˈasi
sataga boˈwes.
3 Eaˈ anan naˈipam
naˈi, “Ipeˈ ina pefaˈ anom
amamaga bandefah isalef
gwaˈaimi moni, owaˈ, ha-
paimi. Ipeˈ ina pefaˈ siogw
biagw atogw, owaˈ. Pefaˈ
atona etin mondandaepa.
4 Iˈi pefeˈ piowis anona
ipat, ipeˈ pepe ipat anama
atona. Eaˈ pekwaha wambel
anama pefeˈ.
5 Iˈi esis owaˈ sofaˈepa
pefeˈ ifagw asasimi, ipeˈ
pekwaha wambel anama
pindilaˈma usas etap mail
boˈwagah ipeˈimi ma esis
sitilipa sogawa waf aonai
esis sandaˈanai ofagena
asasinai atona.”
6 Eaˈ alupumi Jisasi mak-
waha anama mapoma mafeˈ
wambel anama hiagoma
maˈipasa basef buˈwami
Godi. Eaˈ magiambama epes
awes nandaˈasi sape wambel
hiagomai mandaˈas boˈwes
wapotiˈ.

Herot nameˈ basefa Jisas
(Mt 14:1-2; Mk 6:14-16)

7 Gavman dembinai king
Herot numafi etap hiagoma
Galili nameˈ basefa amam-
aga amama hiami mataga,
eaˈ ina nogawam andeandeˈ
eaˈ nomonas matamea
mafeˈ. Deiˈ main, enis epes
saˈi, “Jon notanima nohafel
hiˈagif wapotiˈ.”

8 Ea' enis sa'i anom basefa
Elaija profet fowa'inai sa'i,
"Anan nohafel wapoti'."
Ea' enis sa'i, "Anona aman
profet fowa'inai notanima
nohafel wapoti'."
9 Ea' Herot na'i, "Jon
ae' atopa'mana. Ea' aman
anama ame' basefanai, anan
emi egafuna?"
Ea' nape la'ela'ef na'i niti
Jisas.

Jisas nase'asa gwa'aimi epes hiesi 5,000-peleis
(Mt 14:13-21; Mk 6:30-44; Jo 6:1-13)

10 Aposel alupumi Jisasi
motanima mafi'i ma'ipa
Jisasa amamaga maol amam
manda'ana. Ea' anan
nao'wam makwaha enis
epes, amam atom mafe'
anona taun Betsaida.
11 Ea', esis amam ne-
matawa hiesi sogawa anama
napoma sagi'mana safe'.
Safi'mai anan, nanda'mas
nemaf bu'unai nandanifel
ma esis safi'i. Ea' nawalipasa
basefa epes siowis wambota
Godi numafias. Ea' nanda'
epes awes nanda'asi sataga
bo'wes.
12 Wambomota felefele'ma
owamb alupumi ananimi
12-peleim mafi'i ma'ipana
ma'i, "Ine' nesapa'as sofo'o
wambel aof sape felefele'i
ma sogolopa gwa'aimi
sogolopa sea'oma. Dei'
main, anae' afa' wapoma
wafiguma epes a'agoma."
13 Ea' Jisas nagwamam
na'ipam na'i, "Ipe' etipa
pese'as gwa'aimi."
Ea' amam ma'i, "Afa'
gwa'aimi owa' hiame. Bret
lagel wa'ana atona maloma
agof biam ea' amama atom
ma'oh. Ea' ine' na'i afa' ofe'
utalai gwa'aimi ma amam
nematawa isima hiesi?"
14 Amam atom hiami
5,000-peleim mape.
Ea' Jisas na'ipa alupumi
ananimi na'i, "Ipe' pi'ipa esis
amam nematawa sope sefe'
oto otowa sotagama wambo-
tagw 50-peleis etis."
15 Ea' manda' amam ne-
matawa hiesi sape.
16 Ea' Jisas nafela bret
anama lagel wa'ana atona
naloma agof biam, naniga
nati heven ilif nanifela God.
Ea' nawalana naso' alupumi
ananimi maso' esis amam
nematawa hiesi hi'alas.
17 Sa'am elihis dondo',
alupumi ananimi matatama
tukwakwanimi ma'ihi
maolo'wam holalef lu'wami
12-peleim si'im endilisi.

Pita nawalapa basefa Jisas na'i anan Dembinai Krais, God nandandepana nasapa'ana nafi'i
(Mt 16:13-19; Mk 8:27-29)

18 Anona nemaf Jisas ato-
tona nanda' beten, alupumi
ananimi mape malomana
nahali'am na'i, "Esis amam
nematawa sa'i ae' aman emi
egafuwi?"
19 Ea' amam magwa basef
na'ama ma'i, "Enis sa'i ine'
Jon aman napisi'as embeli.
Ea' enis sa'i ine' anona pro-
fet fowa'inai netanima ne-
hafel wapoti', ea' enis sa'i
ine' Elaija."
20 Ea' nahali'am na'i, "Dei'
ipe' pa'i Ae' emi egafuwi?"

Ea' Pita nagwa basef na'i,
"Ine' Krais, God nandande-
pena nasapa'ena nafi'i."

Jisas na'i anan nambimb
noga' notanima nohafel
wapoti'
(Mt 16:20-28; Mk 8:30–9:1)

21 Ea' Jisas na'ipam mehip
na'i amam ina mi'ipasa
basef amama enis epes mi'i
anan Krais, owa'.
22 Ea' na'i, "Ae' ataga
epen endilisiwei nambimb
efa' nimanimi lu'wami ma
anom agufumi dambami
moloma anom dambami pris
maloma anom mawalipasa
mi'uli Godi nambimb mowa'
alafugaha ae', mohe ega'.
Ama nimeguf biam hi'ilama
anona neafe'ma wanomi,
God nefele etanima ehafel
wapoti'."
23 Ea' na'ipa alupumi
ananimi na'i, "Ae' efa'
nimanimi anda' maol Godi
sehe ega' lawag usi'inai
tu'wanainai. Emi egafis
si'i sila Ae', esis senda'am
na'ama etin si'i Ae' la'ela'ef
nimeguf danda ma sieili.
Ea' sesambala ukup asasimi
ma maina maol esis sa'i
seanda'anai.
24 Dei' main, emi egafis
ukup mopoma ambagof
asasimi atom, si'i sihapilam
tatala'im, anona nemaf
ambagof asasimi higililam.
Ea' emi egafis ukup mopoma
Ae' ma sesambala ambagof
asasimi etap anae', anona
nemaf ambagof asasimi God
nofa'ami sotanimani sope
andeande' la'ela'ef hihif.
25 I'i emi egefis senda'
maol naninani ma sefa'
gwa'aimi hiahaom amam-
aga hiami etapami atom
higilialami, esis wapoti'
awes higililas selomam. Dei'
amamaga amama nambimb
migiambamas mi'imama?
Owa'etin.
26 Ae' ataga epen endilisi-
wei. I'i emi egafis ambagof
aoma Ae' sondafa'me eloma
basef Ae'ami, Ae' wapoti'
ambal aona epes isima
endafa'mas nemaf anama
Ae' ifi'i eloma amamaga
bu'wami mafifili Ae'ami,
elomai mafifili howalagon
Godi maloma amam ensel
Godi wapoti'.
27 Ae' a'ipipa endilisi,
enipa paitu na'ae nambimb
ina pega' ulal, ata' owa'.
Enipa nambimb piti epes
siowis wambota Godi nu-
mafias."

Alop Jisasi nataga naloma
howalagon lu'unai nandati
na'ana
(Mt 17:1-13; Mk 9:2-13)

28 Jisas na'ipasa basef
amama ma ea', nimeguf
amama 8-peleim mafe'ma
ea', anan nao'wa Pita
naloma Jems naloma Jon,
nao'wam mondowasa'
anona halaf launai ma
nonda' beten.
29 Anan nape nanda' beten
etin, amaga ananinai nataga
nandati na'ana, ea' luwaguf
nalami mataga afitim endil-
isi howalagon.
30-31 Ea' amam biam
fowa'imi Moses naloma
Elaija mataga maloma nafi-
fili pepel ilifanai ea' maitu
ma'i malomana. Amam ma'i
ma nambimb Jisas nila okom

Godi ma nokwaha etap anaeˈ
nogaˈ gani Jerusalem.
32 Pita naloma alupumi
biam ananimi amam naep
nimanim endilisi maˈi moˈoh
etin. Eaˈ mohafel mati
nafifili Jisasi maloma amam
amama biam maitu malo-
mana.
33 Amam biam maˈi mok-
waha Jisas mefeˈ, eaˈ Pita
naˈipana naˈi, “Dembinai,
afaˈ wape naˈae fafas. Afaˈ
olaˈ anom aolah wanom
mondandaepa. Ineˈ anona,
Moses anona, Elaija anona.”
Pita ina nogawa ande-
andeˈma naˈi basef amama,
owaˈ.
34 Anan ataˈ naˈi basef etin,
anom ilagw maofenia amam
eaˈ umbamaham.
35 Eaˈ anona malogel naˈi
natagai ilagw nomon naˈi,
“Anama anan Nogalome
aeˈanai. Aeˈ andandepana
eaˈ. Ipeˈ pemeˈ basef
ananimi.”
36 Malogel anama naˈi eaˈ,
amam mati Jisas atona naitu
nalomam. Eaˈ amam mal-
ogof masoˈ, ina maˈipa enis
epesa amamaga amama mat-
ulumi, owaˈ.

Jisas natofa ambal aonai nape anona aman saˈunai amboˈona
(Mt 17:14-21; Mk 9:14-29)

37 Naman wefilu amam
makwaha halaf anama
makiniˈ, eaˈ enis amam
nematawa hiesi safiˈmai
Jisas eaf.
38 Anona aman naitu
laˈafena esis naˈi, “Dem-
binai, aeˈ ahaliˈina mehip
aˈi, ineˈ niti nogalome
aeˈanai uwahipina. Eaˈ anan
atotona.
39 Anona ambal aonai
nahapilana laˈifina eaˈ naˈi
mehip endilisi. Eaˈ naolana
kwapeteˈ endilisi, ifat nataga
sisih malogel ananinai.
Ambal anama nahambom-
baga alop ananinai endilisi,
eaˈ ina nakwahona, owaˈ.
Napaina laˈelaˈef.
40 Eaˈ aeˈ deiˈ ahaliˈ
alupumi ineˈimi ma motofa
ambal anama aonai nefeˈ.
Eaˈ amam ina laˈifim.”
41 Eaˈ Jisas nagwamama
basef naˈama naˈi, “Ipeˈ
amam nematawa owaˈ
pembaleˈefa Aeˈ. Eaˈ opalef
ipeˈimi owaˈ mope ande-
andeˈ. Nimeguf maˈum aeˈ
ataˈ epe elomepa wapotiˈ ma
efaˈ nimanimi ipeˈimi? Ipeˈ
faˈan pifiˈmai Aeˈ.”
42 Nogalomana ataˈ nafiˈi
etin, ambal anama aonai
naolana nafeˈ nowa etap
nakotoˈana kwapeteˈ endil-
isi. Eaˈ Jisas ninifala
ambal aonai nandaˈ aman
anama soˈusoˈwin boˈona
eaˈ naseˈanan notanima
nafeˈma ahalomana anani-
nai.
43 Amama atom deiˈ amam
nematawa hiesi sati pepel
luˈunai Godi gegelalasis
kwapeteˈ endilisi.

Jisas naˈiam bifa nambimb sahana nogaˈ
(Mt 17:22-23; Mk 9:30-32)

Esis ataˈ nomonas
matamea mafeˈma etina
amamaga amama Jisas
nandaˈami. Eaˈ naˈipa
alupumi ananimi naˈama
naˈi,
44 “Ipeˈ pembeˈ aligah
andeandeˈma basef deiˈ aeˈ
aˈipipami. Aeˈ ataga epen

endilisiwei nambimb fele-
fele' anona aman nose'asa
ae' efe'ma lagof amam
naumbih ae'ami."
45 Alupumi Ananimi
mame' basef amama ea'
ina mogawa ofagema, owa'.
Dei' main, mandambaho'ma
amam. Ea' amam umbama-
hama meahali'ana ma basef
amama ofagema.

Emi nape dembinai?
(Mt 18:1-5; Mk 9:33-37)

46 Ea' alupumi Jisasi man-
dahihianamam ma'i emi
nepe dembinai amamunai.
47 Ea' Jisas nogawa
nomonas amama mape
opalef amamumi, ea'
nasa'mai enin sa'usaw'in
nafi'i naitu nalomana.
48 Ea' na'ipam na'i,
"Emi egafis sese' opalefa
sigiambama enin sa'usa'win
si'i ini'i ma ukup asasimi
mopoma Ae', esis sase'e
opalef Ae' wapoti' sagiambame.
Ea' emi egafis sagiambama
Ae'i, esis saso' opalef Anan
nasapa'e afi'i wapoti'. Dei'
main? Emi egafis sepe agof
a'asi la'afena ipe' hipei, esis
sape dembesi sali'ma ipe'."

Epen owa' nofala ipe' naumbih, enin alupunai ipe'inai
(Mk 9:38-40)

49 Ea' Jon nagwamana
basef na'ama na'i, "Dembi-
nai, afa' wati anona aman
natofa ambagof awami ma
agel ine'inai. Anan ina
nagi'mafa. Ea' dei' wati
watalagamana."
50 Ea' Jisas na'ipana na'i,
"Ipe' ina petalagamana,
owa'. Dei' main? Emi egafin
ina naumbih ipe'ini, inima
alupunai ipe'inai."

Enis Samaria sili'akwa wambel sandaiwa'ma Jisas

51 *Nogota God na'i nofa'
Jisas nolata heven nafi'i fele-
fele', ea' Jisas okom la'ifim
na'i nefe' Jerusalem.
52 Ea' nasapa' anom amam
mali' mofa' basef ananimi
mafe'. Mafe' mawis anona
wambel esis Samariai ma
meandondomba amamaga
ananimi.
53 *Ea', esis wambel
anama sowa' alafugaha Jisas
sandaiwa'ma*
sofa'ana sofe' ipat asasinai.
Dei' main? Esis sogawa anan
na'i nefe' Jerusalem.
54 *Ea' alupumi amama biam
ananimi Jems naloma Jon
mati waf anama ma'ipana
ma'i, "Dembinai, ine' na'i
afa' ofalai nif fandumi
misila'i hevena fendo epes
isima?"
55 Ea' Jisas nandamboma
ninifala amam biam.
56 Ea' mafe' anona
wambel.

Epen na'i nila Jisas
(Mt 8:19-22)

57 Amam ata' mafe' eaf
etin, anona aman na'ipana
na'i, "Ae' a'i efe' elomena.

* **9:51:** Mk 10:32 * **9:53:** Jo 4:9 * **9:53:** Esis Sameria sandakolas la'ela'ef gani halafuta Gerisima sanda' lotuma God. Ea' esis Juda sanda' lotu ma God Jerusalem atogon. Ea' esis isima Sameria sandaiwa'ma siegiambama Jisas nefe' Jerusalem, owa'. * **9:54:** 2 Kin 1:9,16

Ea' ofe' etin anama hiagoma
ine' na'i neafe'ma."
58 Ea' Jisas nagwamana
na'ipana na'i, "Nombagw
aolopumi ma'oh mala etap
wambel amamunai. Amiguf
wapoti' mufia' mafe' ilifi
mala' alegah mapeih gani
ilif, ea' ae' owa'etin. Ae'
ataga epen endilisiwei
wambel a'e ma a'oh alo
balaga ae'anai."
59 Ea' na'ipa anona aman
na'i, "Ine' nifi'i nila ae'."
Ea' anan na'i, "Ae' a'i
ata' epe imafi ahalome,
ata' igiambamana ma noga'
ewana ma nope ea' ifi'i
ilina."
60 Ea' Jisas na'ipana na'i,
"Hapainai, sowago esis etis
isima saga'i. Ea' ine' fo'o
newalapa basefa epes siowis
wambota Godi numafias."
61 *Ea' anona aman
na'ipana na'i, "Dembinai,
ae' a'i ilina. Ea' ine' ata'
ni'i a'e ma ae' efe'ma esis
wambota ae'anai inifelis i'i
nemaf bu'unai ma esis sili'?"
62 Ea' Jisas na'ipana na'i,
"Emi egafin nehafel nili'
nenda' maol aofi ma nen-
damboma niti alafuga ma
neakwaha maol ananinai,
enin ina la'ifina nenda'
maola ni'ipas siowisa wamb-
ota Godi numafias, owa'."

10

Jisas nasapa' alupumi ananimi 72-peleim mafe'

1 Dembinai nandandepa
anom alupumi ananimi 72-
peleim nasapa'am mafe'
biam atom mali'ana mafe'.
Anan nasapa'am mafe' taun
wambel hiagoma anan na'i
neafe'agoma.
2 Ea' na'ipam na'i, "Ipe'
piti aof hianai gwa'aimi
hiami maof ea'. Ea' epes
sanda' maoli owa' hiase,
kwawie'is. Ea' ipe' penda'
beten pihali' Dembinai
ofagonama aofi. Pihali'ana
ma nosapa' epes hiesi sefe'
sonda' maola sola gwa'aimi
ananimi sembe'am etifigin.
3 Ipe' fo'o. Peme', ae'
esapa'epa pefe' si'i sipsip
nogami la'afena nombagw
wandafumi aolopumi.
4 Ipe' ina pefa' paos
manisi soloma brasbeli su,
owa'. Ipe' ina penda'masa
nemaf bu'unai enis amam
nematawa eaf, owa'. Pefe'
mehip.
5 I'i ipe' pefe' piwis anona
ipat, ata' pili' pi'i na'ama pi'i,
afa' wa'i God nonda' opalef
ipe' hipei pape ipat anae'
mope awanem.
6 I'i enin epen opaf
awanena nepe ipat anama,
ea' basef bu'wami ipe'imi
mopoma epen inima.
I'i owa', hapaimi, basef
amama bu'wami motani-
mani mopomepa la'ela'ef.
7 Ipe' peape ipat anama
atona. Ina pepe pefe' ifagw
mamumami, owa'. Pepe ipat
anama atona pea' gwa'aimi
embel esis sasi'ipami. Dei'
main, epes sanda' maoli
andeande'ma mofa' otamba
ma maol amam manda'anai.
8 I'i ipe' pefe' piwis anona
taun ama esis sofa'epa pefe'

* **9:61:** 1 Kin 19:20

ifagw asasimi, ipeˈ pefaˈ
gwaˈaimi esis saseˈ ipeˈami.
9 Eaˈ pendaˈ isima awes
nandaˈasi boˈwes wambel
anama. Eaˈ piˈipa esis piˈi,
‘Nemaf anama felefeleˈma
neataga ma ipeˈ piowis
wambota Godi numafipa.’
10 Eaˈ ipeˈ iˈi pefeˈ pi-
wis anona taun ama esis
owaˈ seafaˈepa pefeˈ ifagw
asasimi, ipeˈ pefeˈ pitu eaf
taun anama piˈi,
11 ‘Etap ma taun anama
ipeˈinai maila boˈwagah
afaˈimi, eaˈ afaˈ upatiˈam
motanima mefeˈmago ipeˈ.
Ama ipeˈ ukup mondandaˈ
pegawa basef amama an-
deandeˈ. Nemaf nataga
felefeleˈma epes siowis
wambota Godi. Eaˈ ipeˈ
pandaiwaˈ.’
12 Deiˈ aeˈ aˈipipa, ne-
maf anama luˈunai God
nowaloga epesanai anan
anona nemaf niti esis fowaˈ
gani sape Sodomi uwahipis
andeandeˈ. Eaˈ epes isima
wambel anama anan ina niti
uwahipis, owaˈ. Nimanimi
luˈwami endilisi anona
nemaf motagamas.”

Wambel biefina uwahipis esis owaˈ somboma opalef sombaleˈefanae

(Mt 11:20-24)

13 “Aeˈ ati ipeˈ Ko-
rasinipei paloma Bet-
saidaipei uwahipipa endilisi!
Nimanimi luˈwami anona
nemaf meatagamepa. Epes
isima fowaˈ gani sandaˈ
waf aonai sape wambel
biefina Tair naloma Saidoni,
esis ina sati ikwaf laˈifinai
naninani siˈi deiˈ andaˈana
wambel ipeˈinai, owaˈ.
Iˈi esis siti pepel anama,
esis sowahoˈam begah
pepeˈatami siˈi luwaguf tol
sope nif agambeh. Ama
sihiˈamba enis epes esis
samboma opalef endilisi
safeˈma God. Owaˈetin.
14 Anona nemaf God
nowaloga esis amam ne-
matawa hiesi, niti esis
fowaˈ gani sape Tair naloma
Saidoni uwahipis andeandeˈ.
Eaˈ ipeˈ owaˈ. Anona nemaf
pefaˈ nimanimi awami
endilisi.
15 Eaˈ ipeˈ Kaperneam,
anona nemaf esis sefela
agof ipeˈimi molata ilif?
Owaˈetin. Anona nemaf
God nokwahipa pefeˈ pewala
wambel aonai hel.”
16 “Emi egafis semeˈ malo-
gof ipeˈimi, esis sameˈ malo-
gel Aeˈanai wapotiˈ. Eaˈ emi
egafis seseˈepa alafugah ipeˈ,
esis sasoˈ alafugah ma Aeˈ
eaˈ saseˈana alafugah Anan
nasapaˈe afiˈi wapotiˈ.”

Alupumi Jisasi mafeˈ mandaˈ maoli 72-peleim motanima mafiˈi

17 Eaˈ amam amama mafeˈ
mandaˈ maoli 72-peleim
motanima mafiˈi mandanifel
endilisi maˈi, “Dembinai,
afaˈ wahapila agel ineˈinai,
ambagof awami mameˈ
basef afaˈimi.”
18-19 Eaˈ anan naˈipam
naˈi, “Aeˈ ati Satan nowai
heven siˈi otaga holala ma
dililimbugwalag. Pemeˈ,
aeˈ aseˈepa pepel ipeˈ ma
nambimb laˈifipa pefaˈasa
iguf awami wandafumi
moloma awisiguf. Ama

laˈifipa piliˈamona epen aonai Satan naloma pepel hianai ananinai. Eaˈ ina nambimb anom amamaga mohambombagepa, owaˈ.

20 Eaˈ ipeˈ ina pendanifel ma ambagof awami mameˈ basef ipeˈimi, owaˈ. Ipeˈ pendanifel ma God nandaˈ agof ipeˈimi mail buk ananinai gani heven ilif.”

Jisas nanifela Ahalomana God
(Mt 11:25-27; 13:16-17)

21 Nogota anama atona Ambal Buˈunai Godi nawalapa danifela opaf Jisasi eaˈ Jisas naˈi, “Ahalome, ineˈ Dembinai ma ilif etapi. Aeˈ afela agel ineˈinai anifelina. Deiˈ main? Ineˈ nambahoˈ amamaga amama ma esis epes gawaisi sofaˈ gawa luˈunai, eaˈ nambomam nihiˈ ambasam epes isima gawa aˈasi falafisi isima sape siˈi awasi. Ahalome, okom ineˈinai naˈi, eaˈ amama atom.

22 Ahalome aeˈanai nandaˈ amamaga hiami hiˈalam mape lagel aeˈanai. Ina enin epen negawa aeˈ Nogalomana Godi, owaˈetin. Anan atona nogawe. Eaˈ owaˈ enin epen negawa Ahalome, owaˈ. Aeˈ Nogalomana ananiwei atowe egawana. Eaˈ emi egafis ihiˈambasa Ahalomei, isima wapotiˈ esis etis sogawana.”

23 Eaˈ anan nandamboma nati alupumi ananimi atom mape malomana naˈipam naˈi, “Epes sati amamaga ipeˈ patulumi esis sandanifel.

24 Deiˈ main? Fowaˈ gani amam king dambami hiami maloma amam profet hiami maˈi miti amamaga amama deiˈ ipeˈ patulumi. Owaˈ. Ukup amamumi maimailam endilisi ma mameˈ basef amama ipeˈ pameˈami, owaˈ. Amam ina mameˈam.”

Aman Samariainai nati naumbihinai uwahipina

25 Anona aman gawainai nawalipasa miˈuli Godi nohafel naˈi nogwamba Jisas nememeˈmana. Eaˈ naˈipana naˈi, “Dembinai, aeˈ endaˈ maina nambimb efaˈ ambal namunai eape andeandeˈ laˈelaˈef?”

26 Eaˈ Jisas naˈipana naˈi, “Maim basef mapoma miˈuli Godi? Ineˈ natalifam naˈimama?”

27 Eaˈ anan nagwamana basef naˈi, “Ukup ipeˈimi mohafela Dembinai God ipeˈinai mimilana naˈama. Ukup ipeˈimi mimilana hiˈilam, peseˈana ambagof opalef moloma pepel ipeˈinai peseˈanam hiˈilama Dembinai God atona. Eaˈ ukup mimila enis epes sape felefeleˈma ipeˈi siˈi ukup maimaila ipeˈ etipa.”

28 Eaˈ Jisas naˈipana naˈi, “Amama ineˈ nagwa basef andeandeˈ. Ineˈ nendaˈam naˈama ma nambimb neape ambal namunai laˈelaˈef.”

29 Aman anama naˈi nondandaˈ agel ananinai atona nope boˈona. Eaˈ naˈipa Jisas naˈi, “Epes sape felefeleˈma aeˈi, esis emi egafis?”

30 Ea' Jisas nagwamana
anom basef na'i, "Anona
aman nakwaha Jerusalem
nafe' nakini' Jeriko. Ea'
anom manda' wali matolona
eaf, mahana kwapete'ana
mola'ipana amamaga hiami
luwaguf maim ananimi.
Amam manda'am na'ama
makwahona mafe'. Anan
nataga si'i naga'i."
31 Nemaf anama anona
aman pris naila eaf anama
nafe'. Ea' nati aman anama,
nisila'ana naila eaf wa'ol
atogon nafe'.
32 Ea' anona aman wamb-
ota Livai naila eaf anama
nafi'i wapoti'. Nafi'i nati
aman anama nisila'ana naila
eaf wa'ol atogon nafe'.
33 Ea' anona aman Samari-
ainai*
naila eaf anama nafi'i
natagama aman anama.
Anan natolona nati owahip-
ina endilisi.
34 Ea' nafe' felefele'ma anan
nakolo'wa wel marasin
naloma embel waina
melegw ananimi, ea'
nowa'manam. Ea' nafelana
nawamonana natoma donki
ananinai nofa'ana nafe'
nahaponana nape ipat esis
fi'ife' sapeinai ea' na'ipa
aman numafi ipati ma
numafiana andeande'.
35 Ama wafilu anan nase'ana
otamba siliwa biam aman
numafi ipat anamai na'ipana
na'i, 'Ine' nimafi aman
anama andeande'. Ama
i'i enin moni ine'inai
nese'anana, nambimb itan-
imai egwamenana.' "
36 Jisas na'ipana basef
amama ea' nahali'ana
na'i, "Dei' ine' okom nape
na'imama? Amam wanom
maila eaf mafi'i, emi
nanda'am si'i aman nape
felefele'ma aman anama
amam awami mahanai?"
37 Ea' nagwamana
na'ipana na'i, "Aman anama
Samariainai nati anan
uwahipina nagiambamana."
Ea' Jisas na'ipana na'i,
"Ine' fo'o nenda'am na'ama
etin."

Marta kwaloma Maria

38 Jisas naloma alupumi
ananimi mafe' eaf, ea'
nataga anona wambel nafe'
nawis. Ano'w nemata'w
agili'wa Marta kofa'ana
kwafe' ipat akwa'unai.
39 *Owama'w akwa'ukwi
agili'wa Maria. Maria
kwafi'i kwape felefele'ma
bo'wagah Dembinai,
kwame' basef ananimi.
40 Ea' Marta kwanda' maol
hianai ma kwandondomba
gwa'aimi. Okom natanea ma
amamaga mamumami. Ea'
kwafe'ma Jisas kwa'ipana
kwa'i, "Dembinai, ine'
niti uwahipiwi. Owame
ae'akwi kwa'waha ae' atowe
anda' maola andondomba
gwa'aimi. Ine' kipa'w kufi'i
kwigiambame."
41 Ea' Dembinai nag-
wama'wa basef na'i, "Marta,
Marta, okom ine'inai
napoma amamaga mamu-
mami ma opaf ine'inai nafe'
aona ma amamaga hiami.
42 Ea' waf bu'unai atotona
ine' a'ena. Maria kwa'i kofa'
amamaga amama bu'wami

* **10:33:** Esis Sameria naumbih esis Judai. Basef amama Jisas nihi'ambapa ma ape' ina ukup mila esis alupisi etis, owa'. Ukup mila naumbih wapoti'. * **10:39:** Jo 11:1; 12:2,3

mikilaˈ anom. Ina enin epen laˈifinama niliˈamona amamaga amama buˈwami ma akwaˈw, owaˈ.”

11

Jisas nawalipapa ma waf meandaˈ betenanai
(Mt 6:9-15; 7:7-11)

1 Anona nemaf Jisas nandaˈ beten nape anagon. Nandaˈ betena hiˈalan, anona alupunai ananinai naˈipana naˈi, “Dembinai, ineˈ nihiˈambafa ondaˈ beten siˈi fowaˈ Jon nihiˈamba alupumi ananimi.”

2 Eaˈ naˈipam naˈi, “Nemaf anama ipeˈ piˈi pendaˈ beten, ipeˈ piˈiam naˈama piˈi,

‘Ahalomapa, apeˈ maˈi agel ineˈinai nope boˈona ma hiesi sefela agel ineˈinai luˈuna. Apeˈ maˈi nemaf anama buˈunai nifiˈi ma epes hiesi siowis wambota ineˈinai numafias.

3 Deiˈ ineˈ neseˈapa gwaˈaimi mondahama nemaf anaeˈ.

4 Ineˈ nekwahomapa waf aonai apeˈ mandaˈanai. Deiˈ main? Apeˈ wapotiˈ makwahomasa waf aonai enis sandaˈmapanai. Ineˈ owaˈ niliˈapa mefeˈma amamaga ahifimi meagwamba apeˈi.’ ”

5 Eaˈ naˈipam anom basef womun etin naˈi, “Iˈi anona aman alupunai ipeˈinai nefeˈ nieˈipa alupunai ananinai owamb amaneta niˈi, ‘Alupinai, ineˈ seˈe bret wanifina

6 ma imafi alupunai aeˈanai nafiˈi natagama aeˈ, eaˈ aeˈ gwaˈaimi aˈe ma imafiana.’

7 Eaˈ, aman anama napani ipat nomon nagwa basef naˈipana naˈi, ˈAeˈ andaiwaˈma neseˈe nomaˈw aeˈ, owaˈ. Aeˈ awasi saˈoh eaˈ aoˈwas maˈoh lehis. Aeˈ ina laˈifiwi ma esafel easeˈena gwaˈaimi, owaˈ.’

8 Aeˈ aˈipipa, aman ahalomai ipat ina okom napomana naˈi aman anama alupunai ananinai ma nohafel neaseˈana gwaˈaimi, owaˈ. Anan okom aona ma nameˈ aman anama falafala laˈelaˈef napomana. Amama atom deiˈ nohafel naseˈana amamaga hiami anan nahaliˈanami.

9 Deiˈ aeˈ aˈipipa, ipeˈ pihaliˈ God, neseˈepa amamaga. Amama ipeˈ peagolopami, nambimb pitolom. Ipeˈ peha uta, nambimb God nusiˈamepana.

10 Deiˈ main, emi egafis sohaliˈ Godi, sofaˈ amamaga. Emi egafis sogolopa amamaga, nambimb sotolom. Eaˈ emi egafis seha utai, nambimb God nuwisiˈamasana esis.

11 Iˈi enin soˈusoˈwin nehaliˈ ahalomana ma anona aol, anan ina nambimb noseˈan anona yul aonai, owaˈ.

12 Iˈi soˈusoˈwin nihaliˈ ahalomana ma anona kofemb, nambimb noseˈana anona aunil aonai? Amama wapotiˈ, owaˈ.

13 Eaˈ ipeˈ amam nematawa aopei paseˈasa
amamaga buˈwami atoma
awasi ipeˈisi, ahalomepa
ipeˈinai nape heven ilifi anan
wapotiˈ nambimb noseˈasa
Ambal Buˈunai Ananinai esis
sahaliˈanai.”

Esis saˈi Jisas nandaˈ maol naloma ambagof hiami awami dembinai amamunai agilinama Belsebul
(Mt 12:22-30; Mk 3:20-27)

14 Eaˈ Jisas nogaloˈmana
ambal aonai nape nasopama
malogel anona amani. Nafaˈ
nafeˈ, eaˈ aman anama
amboˈona noga naˈi. Eaˈ esis
amam nematawa hiesi ukup
matamea ma aman anama
nataga boˈona.

15 Eaˈ enis epes saˈi, “Anan
natofa ambagof awami ma
pepel anan dembinai ma
ambagof awami agilinama
Belsebul.”

16 Eaˈ enis epes saˈi sog-
wambana sofalana saˈi anan
ataˈ nondaˈ anona ikwaf
laˈifinai nafiˈi heveni ma
sotolona sogawa endilisi God
nagiambamana.

17 Eaˈ anan nogawa ukup
asasimi naˈipas naˈi, “Iˈi enis
epes hiesi sape etap hiagoma
sondawaloga biefis sopaˈ,
ina nambimb laˈifis, owaˈ.
Iˈi enis epes wambota atona
sondawaloga biefis sopa, esis
ina nambimb laˈifis sopaˈ,
owaˈ.

18 Iˈi wambota Satani
sondawal biefis sopaˈ, nam-
bimb wambota anama laˈifis
sopaˈ siˈimama? Owaˈetin.
Ipeˈ paˈi aeˈ atofa ambagof
awami ma pepel ambal
aonai Belsebul. Naˈama aeˈ
deiˈ aˈipipa basef amama.

19 Iˈi endilisi aeˈ atofa am-
bagof awami ma pepel Belse-
buli, deiˈ emi nigiambama
epes ipeˈisi satofam? Owaˈ.
Deiˈ epes isima sihiˈambepa
basef amama ipeˈimi owaˈ
endilisimi.

20 Pepel Godi atona na-
giambama aeˈ atofa ambagof
awami. Naˈama deiˈ ipeˈ
pegawa nemaf anama epes
siowis wambota Godi nu-
mafias nataga ma ipeˈ eaˈ.”

21 “Iˈi anona aman laˈifinai
nohapila wambawa maim
nopoma ipat ananinai ande-
andeˈ, amamaga ananimi hi-
ami mopen andeandeˈ.

22 Eaˈ iˈi anona aman
laˈifinai endilisi nikilaˈ
aman anama ma anan
notaga laˈifina nifiˈi nondaˈ
wandaf nolomana nikilaˈana
wambawa maim aman
anama nawamona oko-
mami, nofaˈ amamaga ana-
nimi nowalogam mefeˈma
anom amam.

23 Emi egafis owaˈ alupisi
aeˈasi owaˈ sepe laˈelaˈef
neloma aeˈi, esis naumbih
aeˈasi. Eaˈ emi egafis owaˈ
sekolasa sipsip moloma
aeˈasi, esis satofa sipsip
mafaˈ mefeˈ atona etin.

Ambal aonai anotanima nafiˈi nawis epen inima
(Mt 12:43-45)

24 Nemaf anama anona
ambal aonai nakwaha enin
epen nawisi nafiˈi, anan
nafeˈ anama fatauguma no-
golopa anagon naˈi neapoma
nomaˈw. Nagolopagon owaˈ
niti anagone eaˈ niˈi, ‘Aeˈ

etanima efeˈ ipat fowaˈ
apeinai.’
25 Eaˈ nafiˈi nati ipat
anama sambefana ande-
andeˈ sofaloˈmana nape.
26 Eaˈ notanima nafeˈ
naoˈwai anom ambagof
awami 7-peleim wapotiˈ
mafiˈi mawis mape ipat
anama. Ambagof amama
awami endilisi mandaˈ waf
aonai nikilaˈ waf aonai
fowaˈ naliˈ nandaˈanai.
Fowaˈ epen inima nape
awen, eaˈ deiˈ nape awen
endilisi nikilaˈ pe fowaˈ naliˈ
napeinai.”

Waf esis sofaˈ danifel endilisinai

27 Jisas ataˈ naˈi basef
amama etin, enis epes
hiesi safiˈi salipana. Eaˈ
anoˈw nemataˈw kwape
laˈafena esis kwaˈi naˈama
kwaˈi, “Nemataˈw akwama
fowaˈ kolaena ma kwaseˈena
nomambeh ineˈi, akwaˈw
kwandanifel.”
28 Eaˈ Jisas naˈi, “Owaˈetin.
Ipeˈ amam nematawa pameˈ
basef Godi ma pagiˈmami,
ipeˈ pandanifel eaˈ.”

Enis saˈi siti ikwaf laˈifinai siˈi God nandaˈanai
(Mt 12:38-42; Mk 8:12)

29 Amam nematawa hiesi
safiˈi sandakolas sape, Jisas
naˈipas naˈi, “Ipeˈ amam
nematawa deiˈ pape etap
anaeˈ, ipeˈ epes aopei.
Deiˈ paˈi piti anona ikwaf
laˈifinai. Aeˈ owaˈ endaˈana.
Ikwaf anama fowaˈ gani God
nihiˈamba profet Jonai atona
anona nemaf ihiˈambepana
ipeˈ.
30 Anona profet Jona
nataga siˈi anona ikwaf
nihiˈamba esis amam ne-
matawa Ninivaisi. Eaˈ
naˈama etina aeˈ ataga
epen endilisiwei ataga ape
siˈi anona ikwaf Godi ma
ipeˈ amam nematawa pape
nogota anaeˈ.
31 Anona nemaf God
nowaloga epes, nemaf
anama anoˈw nemataˈw
kwin dembeˈwi kwapani
gani waˈol aon nowalama
lambihilifinama kohafel
koloma ipeˈ pape naˈae
kogwamepa basef motan-
ima milipa kwiˈi ipeˈ epes
aopei. Deiˈ main, kwin
akwama kwapani gani etap
nafeˈ netambela, eaˈ kwafiˈi
kwameˈ basefa gawa luˈunai
dembinai king Solomon
nawalipasanai. Eaˈ deiˈ
anona nikilaˈ Solomon nape
naˈae.
32 Nemaf anama God
nowaloga esis amam ne-
matawa esis epes Ninivaisi
sohafel solaˈ basef motanima
milipa ma waf aonai ipeˈ
pandaˈanai. Deiˈ main? Esis
Ninive sameˈ basef Godi Jona
naˈipasami, eaˈ samboma
opalef sakwaha waf aonai
safeˈma God. Eaˈ deiˈ anona
aman nikilaˈ Jona nape
naˈae.

Lam nandaˈ alop siˈina howalana
(Mt 5:15; 6:22-23)

33 Epes ina sokata lamifah
nomon ifagw sosapaˈam
sombahoˈam mafeˈ owina
maloh, owaˈetin. Esis sawa-
monam matoma balatagw
ilifa sawis sati howalagon.

34 Naep nomon ukup
ipeˈimi siˈi lama alop siˈina
ipeˈinai. Iˈi ukup ipeˈimi
boˈom mupe, alop siˈina
ipeˈinai nififil hiˈilana. Eaˈ
iˈi ukup ipeˈimi aom, nam-
bimb alop ipeˈinai hiˈilana
akutina.
35 Deiˈ ipeˈ pindumafuma
andeandeˈ. Naˈama nafifili
nape nomona ipeˈi akotina.
36 Iˈi alop ipeˈinai nifi-
fil hiˈilana, ina anagon
kwaieˈugun akotigin, owaˈ.
Eaˈ nambimb alop ipeˈinai
howalana hiˈilana endilisi
siˈi lamifah matoma mafifil
mafifimipa.”

Jisas naˈi basef maila amam Farisi maloma amam mawalipasa miˈuli Godi ma waf aonai amam mandaˈanai (Mt 23:1-36; Mk 12:38-40; Lu 20:45-47)

37 Jisas nandaˈ basef
amama hiˈalam, anona
aman Farisi nofalana naˈi
nifiˈi neaˈ gwaˈaimi nolo-
mana. Eaˈ Jisas nafeˈ nawis
nomon ipat natoma tebol.
38 Eaˈ Farisi anama
nati anan nafeˈ nape naˈ
gwaˈaimi owaˈ nesaˈopa
lagof muliˈ siˈi waf amam
Farisi mailanai. Eaˈ anan
okom natanea ma waf
anama.
39 Eaˈ Dembinai naˈipana
naˈi, “Ipeˈ Farisi, ipeˈ pan-
dombasa kapi plet andeˈam
atom andeandeˈ. Eaˈ
nomon owaˈ. Ipeˈ opalef
nomon siˈipama waf walanai
naloma anona waf aonai
wapotiˈ.
40 Ipeˈ epes ukup mahipei.
Aeˈ aˈipipa endilisi, God
nandaˈ amamaga andeˈam,
nomonam wapotiˈ.
41 Eaˈ amamaga mala
nomon kahi plegw ipeˈimi,
amama ipeˈ pendaˈam peseˈ
epes kwahusi pigiambamas.
Iˈi ipeˈ pendaˈam naˈama,
nambimb amamaga hiami
amboˈom andeandeˈ.
42 Ipeˈ Farisi uwahipipa
ma nimanimi luˈwami nam-
bimb meatagamipei. Ipeˈ
pawaloga nambawa lombo
maloma akwal mamumami
hiami paseˈana tuˈwanim
God. Eaˈ ipeˈ pindihiˈama
waf buˈunai ukup maimaila
Godanai ukup maseˈepana
nape. Waf anama naloma
waf pindalali peseˈana ama-
maga maim Godanai, anama
pekolasana pihapilana etin
pilana.
43 Ipeˈ Farisi, aeˈ aˈi
uwahipipama nimanimi
awami anona nemaf
meatagamipei! Ukup ipeˈimi
maseˈepa paˈi pepe siaifah
buˈwami naep epesi nomon
ifagw paˈi basef papeimi.
Eaˈ esis amam nematawa
seanifelipa sondaˈmepa ne-
maf buˈunai ipeˈ anama epes
hiesi sandatama sapoma.
44 Aeˈ aˈi uwahipipa endil-
isi ma nimanimi awami
anona nemaf meatagamipei!
Ipeˈ siˈi hiegilif mape man-
dambahoˈ etap owin, epes
ina sogawam, owaˈ. Esis
satoma safeˈ ilif andeˈ
atogon.”
45 Anona aman gawainai
nawalipasa miˈuli Godi nag-
wamana basef naˈi, “Dembi-
nai, ineˈ naˈiam naˈama, naˈi

basef laˈifimi naˈi afaˈ epes aofai.”
46 Eaˈ Jisas nagwamana basef naˈi, “Ipeˈ amam dembipei gawaipei pawalipasa miˈuli Godi, aeˈ aˈi uwahipipa ipeˈ wapotiˈ ma nimanimi awami anona nemaf meatagamipei. Ipeˈ pandaˈ amamaga nimanimi mapeiˈas esis amam nematawai, nomaˈw nahas. Eaˈ ipeˈ owaˈ pigiambamas pefaˈ nimanimi amama lagof ipeˈimi, owaˈetin.
47 Aeˈ aˈi uwahipipama nimanimi awami anona nemaf meatagamipei! Esis akusipa ipeˈisi saha amam profet magaˈ, eaˈ ipeˈ palaˈ hiˈagilif amamumi.
48 Waf anama nawalapa basef alihim naˈi ipeˈ paˈi aˈe ma esis saha amam profet fowaˈimi magaˈ. Eaˈ deiˈ palaˈ hiˈagilif amamumi,
49 pandaˈam naˈama siˈi God anan gawa buˈunai napeinai naˈi, ‘Anona nemaf aeˈ esapaˈ anom profet moloma Aposel mefeˈmago esis, eaˈ soha anom mogaˈ eaˈ anom sondaˈam kwapeteˈam.’
50 Eaˈ deiˈ amam nematawa nogota anaeˈisi, anona nemaf God noseˈasa nimanimi ma ofagema amama saha profet hiami afum hiˈalam fowaˈ gani dambadamba God nandaˈ ilif etap eaˈ nafiˈi nataga nogota anaeˈ.
51 Naliˈi esimbel maliˈi Abeli nafiˈi natagama profet esimbel Sakaraiai sahana afuna laˈafena ipat luˈunai Godi sandaˈ lotuwanai naloma balata saofa mafis saseˈ Godami. Amama ofagema nambimb mila ipeˈ etipa deiˈ pape etap anaeˈ.
52 Ipeˈ amam gawaipei pegawa miˈuli Godi, aeˈ aˈi uwahipipa ma nimanimi luˈwami anona nemaf meatagamipei. Deiˈ main, ipeˈ pakwaha ki anama pefaˈ gawanai. Ipeˈ etipa ina pawisiˈ uta pawis nomon, owaˈ. Ipeˈ pahopa eafa enis saˈi siowis nomoni.”
53 Eaˈ Jisas nakwaha ipat anama nawis andeˈ, amam mawalipasa miˈuli Godi maloma amam Farisi wandafum kwapeteˈam endilisi ma magolopa anona eafa meandaˈmana basef. Amam maˈi mogwamba malogel ananinai ma basef mamumami mahaliˈanami.
54 Amam mape mati anan laˈelaˈef maˈi momeˈ anan niˈi anom basef motaga malogel ananinai ma mondaˈmana kot.

12

Umbamehepama waf basoˈmainai ma pieˈi basefa malogof biam
(Mt 10:26-27)

1 Nemaf anama doˈok enis amam nematawa hiesi endilisi safiˈi sonduwaˈanima endilisi sandafofoˈasanama etin boˈwagah asasimi. Eaˈ Jisas naliˈ naˈipa alupumi ananimi naˈi, “Ipeˈ pindumafuma andeandeˈma yis amama amam Farisi. Basef ofagema ma yis amama maˈi waf basoˈmainai maˈi malogof biam.

2 Amamaga mape mandambahiˈi, anona nemaf motaga alihim. Amamaga mandambahoˈ mape, anona nemaf hiesi sotolom alihim.
3 Eaˈ basef hiami ipeˈ pandaˈam owambi anona nemaf sotolom alip. Eaˈ basef ipeˈ paˈiam soˈusoˈumbili ifagw nomoni, nambimb sotoma ifagw ilif sowalapam alihim.

Ipeˈ umbamohepama Dembinai atona (Mt 10:28-31)

4 Ipeˈ alupipei aeˈipei, aeˈ aˈipipa naˈama. Ipeˈ owaˈ umbamohepama esis soha alop atona neagaˈi eaˈ anona nemaf esis ina laˈifisa sondaˈ anom amamaga wapotiˈ, owaˈ.
5 Eaˈ aeˈ ataˈ iˈipipa aman ipeˈ umbamiehipamanai. Anama nohepa peagaˈi, eaˈ anona nemaf wapotiˈ laˈifinai ma neakwahipa pefeˈ wambel aonai hel. Aeˈ aˈipipa, ipeˈ umbamiehipamanai, aman anama atona.
6 Ipeˈ pegawa, epes satala amiguf saˈumi wanom biam otamba 2 toea. Eaˈ God ina okom maseˈana anona amil saˈunai naˈamainai, owaˈ.
7 Endilisi, Anan neambam auf malo balagah ipeˈimi God neambam dondoˈ hiˈalam. Ipeˈ owaˈ umbamehepa. Anan okom napoma ipeˈ pikilaˈ amiguf hiami amama saˈumi.

Waf mowalapa agel Jisasi (Mt 10:32-33; 12:32; 10:19-20)

8 Aeˈ aˈipipa, aeˈ ataga epen endilisiwei. Emi egafis sewalapa agel Aeˈanai ma amam nematawa hiesi, anona nemaf aeˈ ewalapa agof epes isima ma naep amam ensel Godi.
9 Eaˈ emi egafis sowaˈ alafugaha Aeˈi naep amam nematawai, anona nemaf aeˈ ewaˈ alafuga esis ma naep amam ensel Godi.
10 Emi egafis seandaˈ anom basef awami findiwama aeˈ ataga epen endilisiwei, nambimb God nokwahomasa awami esis sandaˈami. Eaˈ emi egafis sandaˈ basef findiwama Ambal Buˈunai Godi, anona nemaf God owaˈetin endilisi ma neakwaha findiwa anama aonai ma epes isima.
11 Nambimb esis sofaˈ ipeˈ pefeˈ piowis ifagw amama esis Juda saˈi basef sapeimi o sofaˈepa pefeˈma naep amam dembemi gavman moloma agufumi mondaˈmepa kot, ipeˈ ina umbamohepa, owaˈ. Ipeˈ ina piˈi, ‘Nambimb apeˈ miˈi basef miˈimama? Nambimb miˈi maim basef?’ Owaˈ.
12 Deiˈ main, nogota anama atona Ambal Buˈunai Godi nihiˈambepa maim basef atuwasi peagwami.”

Basef womun etina anona aman otamba hiamunai okom nahaga nagaoli

13 Anona aman atotona ma amam nematawa hiesi anan naˈipa Jisas naˈama naˈi, “Dembinai, aeˈ aˈi ineˈ niˈipa sahalome aeˈanai nowaloga amamaga amama ahalomafai neseˈe amamaga waˈam.”

14 Eaˈ Jisas naˈipana naˈi, “Aeˈ andaiwaˈ! Emi
nandandepa aeˈ ma epe
eawaloga amamaga ma ipeˈ?
Owaˈetin.”

15 Eaˈ anan naˈipas
naˈi, “Ipeˈ pindumafuma
andeandeˈma ipeˈ ina
kowalepama anom amam-
aga. Epen amamaga hiamini
endilisi, ina nefaˈ ambal
namunai ma amamaga
amama ananimi, owaˈ.”

16 Eaˈ naseˈasa anom basef
womun etin naˈi, “Aof anona
aman otamba hiamunai nola
gwaˈaimi hiami.

17 Aman anama okom
napoma anan atona naˈi,
‘Deiˈ aeˈ ataˈ endaˈam
iˈimama? Aeˈ ifagw aˈe
ma etama gwaˈaimi aeˈami
hiami imbeˈam meaˈome.’

18 Eaˈ naˈi, ‘Aeˈ endaˈam
naˈama. Etala ifagw aeˈami
eaˈ ilaˈ dambaimi luˈwami
mikilaˈ fowaˈimi. Ama nam-
bimb ikolasom ewaˈaniam
gwaˈaimi wit hiami moloma
amamaga hiami buˈwami
aeˈami moˈoh ifagw amama.

19 Eaˈ iˈipa aeˈ iˈi, “Ineˈ
nape andeandeˈ. Amamaga
hiami buˈwami mape mon-
dahama afagof hiami. Eaˈ
deiˈ nepoma nomaˈw neaˈ
gwaˈaimi embel nendanifel
nepe.” ’

20 Eaˈ God naˈipana naˈi,
‘Ineˈ aman nahaga nagouli!
Deiˈ owamb anaeˈ igi ambal
ineˈinai negaˈ. Eaˈ ama-
maga amama hiami ineˈ
nandaˈam nandondombam
maˈihi, amama nambimb
emi nefaˈam?’

21 Amama naˈama etin siˈi
epes satama amamaga hi-
ami asasimi atom sambeˈam
maˈoh. Esis amamaga aˈasa
naep Godi.”

*Ukup matamea ma hia-
haom*
(Mt 6:25-34)

22 Eaˈ Jisas naˈipa alupumi
ananimi naˈi, “Aeˈ aˈipipa,
ipeˈ ina ukup motamea
mefeˈ ma ambagof ipeˈimi
eaˈ piˈi, ‘Apeˈ ataˈ meaˈ
main?’ Owaˈ. Ipeˈ ina
ukup motamea ma alop
ipeˈinai piˈi, ˈNambimb apeˈ
mondaˈ main mombaheˈ
alop apeˈinai?’ Owaˈ.

23 Deiˈ main, ambagof
afaˈimi ina gwaˈaimi atom.
Eaˈ alop ina luwaguf atom,
owaˈ.

24 Ipeˈ ukup mopoma
amiguf. Amiguf owaˈ
mowa gwaˈaimi, molaˈ
gwaˈaimi. Eaˈ owaˈ mefaˈ
gwaˈaimi membeˈam ifagw
amamumi. God atona
naseˈam gwaˈaimi. Eaˈ ipeˈ
epes pikilaˈ amiguf amama
endilisi.

25 Ipeˈ emi atuwasi laˈifina
okom natanea nawis niwata-
nia anona nemaf wapotiˈ ma
ambal ananai nope nogota
laona wapotiˈ? Owaˈetin.

26 Iˈi ipeˈ owaˈ laˈifipama
pendaˈ anom amamaga
saˈusaˈumi naˈama, deiˈ
maina ipeˈ ukup ipeˈimi mo-
tamea ma anom amamaga
mamumami wapotiˈ?

27 Ipeˈ ataˈ ukup mopoma
afis. Amam ina mandaˈ
maol ina mandaˈ luwaguf
maim, owaˈetin. Eaˈ aeˈ
aˈipipa, fowaˈ gani anona

aman amamaga hiamunai
Solomon nandaˈ sosaf hianai
ma luwaguf ananimi, sosaf
ananinai ina boˈona siˈi afis
amama, owaˈetin.
28 Otalef amama deiˈ ataˈ
motawa aof ama naman
atef sotopaˈam sokwahom
mefeˈ nif. Otalef amama
awami God nofaloˈmam.
Eaˈ ipeˈ amam nematawa
pikilaˈ otalef amama. Eaˈ
deiˈ ipeˈ pembaleˈefa basef
Godi, baleˈef ipeˈinai ina
laˈifina, ipeˈ pegawa endilisi
anan numafipa andeandeˈ
wapotiˈ.
29 Eaˈ ipeˈ ina ukup mo-
tamea piˈi, ‘Nambimb meaˈ
gwaˈaimi embel eti?’ Owaˈ.
Ipeˈ ina ukup aom motamea
ma amamaga amama, owaˈ.
30 Epes sololama Godi
ukup matamea mafeˈ endil-
isi ma sogolopa amam-
aga amama hiami. Eaˈ
ahalomepa ipeˈinai nape
heveni anan nogawa eaˈ
amamaga amama aˈipei.
31 Ipeˈ ataˈ ukup miliˈ
pegolopa waf buˈunai
noloma piwis wambota
Godi numafipa piliˈ, eaˈ
neseˈepa amamaga amama
ipeˈ wapotiˈ.

Pekolasa amamaga buˈwami atom gani heven ilif (Mt 6:19-21)

32 Ipeˈ epes siˈi sipsip
kwaieˈumi ina umbamo-
hepa, owaˈ. Ahalomepa
ipeˈinai okom boˈona ma ipeˈ
piowis wambota ananinai
numafipa.
33 Ipeˈ peseˈasa amamaga
hiami ipeˈimi ma enis epes
sotalomepam, eaˈ pefaˈ
otamba pewalogam peseˈ
isima kwahusi pigiamba-
mas. Ipeˈ pendaˈ maol
pegolopa paos otambaimi
anona nemaf owaˈ mo-
taga aom. Ipeˈ pekolasa
otamba wiga maim amam-
aga buˈwami atom heven
ilif nemaf owaˈ hegilialami.
Anama sakowalefi ina
suwis sokowalopam, owaˈ.
Sopafowa maim owaˈ meato-
topaˈam hiahaom, owaˈ.
34 Deiˈ main, maina
wambel amamaga buˈwami
ipeˈimi maˈoma, wambel
anama atona anona ne-
maf ukup ipeˈimi wapotiˈ
meapoma.

Amam mandaˈ maoli mundumafuma mope

35 Ipeˈ pendaˈ luwaguf
ipeˈimi bandam, pewahoˈ
legw, eaˈ pekata lamifah pen-
dondombol pindumafuma
pepe.
36 Ipeˈ pepe siˈi epes sape
sahafa aman dembinai asasi-
nai naˈi nokwaha gwaˈaimi
luˈwami sandaseˈamai no-
tanima nifiˈi. Iˈi nifiˈi
noha uta ipat ananinai, esis
suwisiˈmanana mehip.
37 Andeandeˈma amam
mandaˈ maoli mundumа-
fuma mope miti dembinai
amamunai nifiˈi notoloma
mondanifel. Aeˈ aˈipipa
endilisi, nambimb dem-
binai niliˈ nowahoˈ lowaf
bandana nowahoˈ let, ama
nondaˈmam gwaˈaimi. Eaˈ
niˈipam motoma tebol
eaˈ anan nifiˈi neaseˈam
gwaˈaimi.
38 Anan nifiˈi amaneta
laˈafina o noloma awatagw

muliˈ meandaˈam, o maina nogota, ma nieti amam mundumafuma mope, amam mondanifel.

39 Ipeˈ ukup mopoma anom basef womun etin. Iˈi ofagenama ipati niliˈ nogawa nogota nandaˈ wali neafiˈianai ma nundumafuma nope, nandaˈ wali ina nambimb nifiˈi nupusila ipat ananinai nuwis nomon, owaˈetin.

40 Ipeˈ wapotiˈ pundumafuma pepen. Deiˈ main? Aeˈ ataga epen endilisiwei, ifiˈi anona nemaf ipeˈ ina pegawa piˈi ifiˈi ulal nemaf anama, owaˈ.”

Basef womun etina amam mandaˈ maoli anom buˈwami maloma anom awami
(Mt 24:45-51)

41 Eaˈ Pita naˈi, “Dembinai, basef amama womun etini ineˈ naseˈafam afaˈ atofa, o esis amam nematawa hiesi wapotiˈ?”

42 Eaˈ Dembinai naˈi, “Emi egafis gawaisi sape sandaˈ maol andeandeˈ pandaˈ waf buˈunai? Epes isima dembinai asasinai nambimb nondandepas ma sumafi ananimi mandaˈ maoli ma seaseˈama gwaˈaimi amam nogota dembinai naˈianai.

43 Anona nemaf dembinai asasinai notanima nifiˈi ma nieti esis isima sandaˈ maol andeandeˈ, esis isima sendanifel.

44 Aeˈ aˈipipa endilisi, dembinai ananinai anona nemaf nondandepasa sope dambesi sumafi amamaga ananimi hiami.

45 Eaˈ iˈi epes isima ukup mapoma opalef asasimi atom eaˈ siˈi, ˈDembinai apeˈinai ina nambimb nifiˈi ulal, owaˈetin.’ Ama esis sohafel soha enis amam nematawa sandaˈ maoli, saˈ gwaˈaimi embel da gwaˈ sondaˈ spak sape.

46 Esis iˈi sondaˈam naˈama, dembinai asasinai nambimb notanima nifiˈi anona nemaf esis isima ina nambimb siˈi dembinai nifiˈi ulal, ataˈ owaˈ. Dembinai nifiˈi nogota anama esis ukup measeˈasanama. Nifiˈi nohambombaga esis isima endilisi, eaˈ nondaˈasa sope soloma epes owaˈ seambaleˈefa Godi seapoma.

47 Emi egafis sandaˈ maola anani, esis segawa eaˈ ma okom dembinai asasinai, eaˈ esis owaˈ seandondomba amamaga siela nomonas dembinai, anona nemaf dembinai nohas mehip endilisi.

48 Eaˈ emi egafis sandaˈ maoli owaˈ seagawa okom dembinai asasinai ma seandaˈ waf nendahama esis sefaˈ nimanimi, nambimb dembinai nohas saˈombel. Eaˈ emi egafis enis seaseˈasa amamaga hiami, anona nemaf epes isima siˈipas sogwamasam amamaga wapotiˈ. Eaˈ emi egafis enis seaseˈasa amamaga hiami saseˈas sumafiami, anona nemaf epes isima siˈipas sogwamasam wapotiˈ mikilaˈ fowaˈ saliˈ saseˈasami.

Maol Jisasi nawaloga esis amam nematawa sataga

biefis
(Mt 10:34-36)
49 Ae' afi'i ma ekata nif
etap anae' ea' a'i nif amama
dei' fendom lu'um. Owa',
ata' owa'.
50 Ea' ae' okom na'i efa'
anom baptais. Dei' ae' owa'
ata' efa'am, okom ae'anai
aona endilisi ma ehafa efa'
baptais amama.
51 Ipe' pa'i ae' afi'i ma in-
diwa wandaf hianai netaga
etap anae' ma hiesi sope
opalef awanem? Owa'. Ae'
a'ipipa, ae' afi'i ma ewala
epes esis amam nematawa
hiesi.
52 Ama dei', anona ne-
maf wapoti' epes wanis bias
sope ipat atotona wambota
atotona sondawaloga biefis.
Wenis soloma bias sifitap ea'
bias soloma wenis sifitap ea'
na'ama etin.
53 Nambimb esis son-
dawaloga, anona aman
noloma ahalomana ananinai
mondawaloga biefim, ea'
ano'w nemata'w koloma
mama'wakw ondawaloga
biefiwa, ea' mefi'makw
ako'ukwi koloma ma'makw
kwandagi'mokwi on-
dowaloga biefiwa."

Waf ape' mogawa nogota anama amamaga amama meataganai
(Mt 16:2-3; Mk 8:11-13)
54 Ea' Jisas na'ipa esis
amam nematawa wapoti'
na'i, "Ipe' pati otaga natefi
gani aon newalama, mehip
ipe' pa'i, 'Atuwasi asaf a'
nelai' ea' asaf a' nalai.
55 Ea' ipe' pati uf la'ifinai
naluwi aon natopa'ima
wa'ol nataga, ipe' pa'i,
'Atuwasi owaf a' nuluwi
la'ifina.' Endilisi, naluwi
la'ifina na'ama etin.
56 Ipe' epes pa'i malogof
biamipei! Ipe' pati ikwaf
hianai ilifanai etapanai an-
deande', ea' dei' ipe' owa'
peagawa ikwaf nogota anae'
andeande'."

Enis epes ukup mi'i sonda' kotima ape'
(Mt 5:25-26)
57 "Dei' maina ipe' owa'
powaloga waf bu'unai?
58 Nemaf anama ipe'
pefe' peloma epen inima
na'i nenda' kotimipei,
ipe' ata' pefe' eaf, nogota
anama pese'ana okom
pewalapa amama pi'iam
peloman. Na'ama epen
inima nenda'epa penda'
basefa amama ma jas
nonda'epa pefe'ma polis-
man ea' monda'epa penda'
kalabus.
59 Ae' a'ipipa, ipe' ina
nambimb pekwaha ipat
anama sanda' kalabusanai
ulal, owa'. Ama peagwa
amamaga lu'wami sa'umi
ma wiaf ipe'inai hi'ilana,
pefe'."

13

Ipe' pemboma opalef pekwaha waf aonai. I'i owa', a pega'.
1 Nemaf anama atona enis
epes sape sa'ipa Jisasa enis
epes Galilisi. Nemaf anama
fowa' esis sape sondolalima
God sanda' ofa etin, gavman
dembinai Pailat nahas saga'.
2 Ea' Jisas nagwamasa
basef na'i, "Ipe' ukup

mandandaˈmas maˈi epes isima saˈi sikilaˈ enis epes Galilisi sandaˈ waf aonai, ama ofagema amama atom deiˈ sofaˈ nimanimi amama sagaˈ?

3 Aeˈ aˈipipa owaˈetin endilisi! Iˈi ipeˈ owaˈ pemboma opalefa waf aonai ipeˈinai, anona nemaf ipeˈ hipei pegaˈ naˈama etin siˈi esis.

4 Deiˈ siˈi main enis epes isima 18-peleis wambel anama Siloam ipat launai nato nahas sagaˈ hiˈalas? Amama ipeˈ paˈi waf aonai asasinai nikilaˈ waf aonai enis epes sape Jerusalemi?

5 Owaˈetin. Iˈi ipeˈ owaˈ pemboma opalefa waf aonai ipeˈ pandaˈanai, anona nemaf ipeˈ hipei pegaˈ naˈama etin siˈi esis.”

Basef womun etina lawag owaˈ nola suˈutipi

6 Eaˈ Jisas nawalapa anom basef wamon etin naˈi, “Anona aman nawa anona lawag fik aof ananinai nawa wain. Anom nimeguf mafeˈ eaˈ, suˈutipa lawag anama owaˈ nili.

7 Eaˈ naˈipa anan nandaˈ maol aof anamai naˈi, ‘Nemeˈ. Afagof wanom aeˈ afiˈi agolopa suˈutip lawag anama fik, owaˈ nili. Naˈama deiˈ ineˈ lena. Deiˈ main netawa nefaˈ ifat atona etap etin?’

8 Eaˈ anan nandaˈ maol aofi nagwamana basef naˈipana naˈi, ‘Dembinai, ineˈ ataˈ kwahona notawa afagel anaeˈ atona. Ama ataˈ elaˈ etap noloma umba bulmakaum esembeˈana.

9 Ama iti nambimb niema suˈutip afagel anaeˈ o owaˈ. Iˈi owaˈ, wila ineˈ nelena.’ ”

Jisas nandaˈ anoˈw nemataˈw kwataga boˈokw nemaf sapoma nomaˈwanai

10 Nemaf anama esis Juda sapoma nomaˈwanai Jisas naˈipasa basef esis amam nematawa anona ipat esis Juda saˈi basef sapeinai nomon.

11 Eaˈ anoˈw nemataˈw ambal aonai napeiˈwi kwape, ambal anama aonai nandaˈakw awasiˈw kwape afagof 18-peleim eaˈ alafuga akwaˈunai nondalaˈakw, ina kohafel kwaitu andeandeˈ, owaˈetin.

12 Eaˈ Jisas natoloˈw nofalaˈw kwafiˈi naˈipakw naˈi, “Nemataˈw, aeˈ atofa awes ineˈinai deiˈ nataga boˈwena.”

13 Anan nasa lagel ananinai nemataˈw akwama eaˈ mehip kwaitu usiˈikw. Eaˈ kwafela agel Godi luˈuna.

14 Eaˈ aman anama numafi ipat esis Juda saˈi basef sapeinai okom wandafuna ma Jisas nandaˈakw kwataga boˈokw nemaf anama sapoma nomaˈwanai. Eaˈ anan naˈipa esis amam nematawa naˈi, “Nimeguf amama wanom wanom sandaˈ maolanami. Eaˈ deiˈ ipeˈ piˈi aman anama notofamepa awes ipeˈinai, andeandeˈma pifiˈi nemaf anama sandaˈ maolananai. Eaˈ ipeˈ ina pifiˈmai maol anama ma nemaf anama mapoma nomaˈwanai.”

15 Eaˈ Dembinai nagwamana basef naˈi “Ipeˈ amam paˈi malogof biamipei! Peme! Nemaf mapoma nomaˈwanai ipeˈ hipei pafeˈ ifagw bulmakauwi ma patagaha bulmakau maloma donki ipeˈimi paoˈwam mafeˈ maˈ embel.
16 Eaˈ nemataˈw akwama kwataga wambota Abrahami, Satan nowaˈakw laˈifikw kwape afagof 18-peleim. Eaˈ deiˈ nemaf anama mapoma nomaˈwanai aeˈ aˈi etagaha mandof nowaˈakwi ma kweape wafifiˈw.”
17 Jisas naˈiam naˈama, nandaˈ esis naumbih ananisi ambagof aom kwapeteˈ. Eaˈ amam nematawa hiesi sandanifel endilisi ma amamaga buˈwami laˈifimi hiami anan nandaˈami.

Basef womun etina suˈutip mastetim soˈusoˈum maloma yis sandaˈ bret natifi
(Mt 13:31-33; Mk 4:30-32)

18 Eaˈ Jisas naˈiam wapoti naˈi, “Epes siowis wambota Godi numafias siˈi main? Aeˈ indilaˈwifam iˈimama?
19 Amama siˈi anom nalelef soˈusoˈumi apeˈ mofalam maˈi mastet. Anona aman nofaˈ nalelef amama nawam aof ananinai. Anom nimeguf mafeˈ eaˈ mataga malo siˈi lawah luˈwami eaˈ amiguf mafiˈi malaˈ alegah mailam.”
20 Eaˈ Jisas naˈiam wapotiˈ naˈi, “Aeˈ aˈi indilaˈwifa epes siowis wambota Godi numafias iˈimama?
21 Aeˈ indilaˈwifama anom yis anoˈw nemataˈw kofaˈam kwambomam maloma plaua hiami. Eaˈ mafeˈ mawis plawa hiami mandaˈam matef luˈum.”

Uta saˈunai
(Mt 7:13-14,21-23)

22 Jisas nafeˈ wambel hiagoma luˈwagoma saˈogoma nape felefeleˈma eaf nafeˈ Jerusalemi nawalipasa basef esis amam nematawa, eaˈ nafeˈ okom naˈi nefeˈ Jerusalem eaˈ nafeˈ.
23 Eaˈ anona aman naˈipana naˈi, “Dembinai, aeˈ aˈi ihaliˈina ma epes isima anona nemaf God nofaˈas seatanimani. Isima hiesi o kwaieˈwis?”
Eaˈ Jisas naˈipas naˈi,
24 “Ipeˈ pepe laˈifipa pendaˈ maol luˈunai endilisi, pefeˈ piwis uta saˈunai. Deiˈ main, epes hiesi anona nemaf siˈi suwis nomon, eaˈ owaˈ laˈifisi.
25 Anona nemaf ofagena ma ipati nohafel nowalowa uta ipat anama. Eaˈ ipeˈ pifiˈi pitu peha uta andeˈ pefalana naˈama piˈi, ‘Dembinai, usiˈamapa uta.’
Eaˈ nogwamepa basef niˈi, ‘Ipeˈ enimaipei? Aeˈ owaˈ egaopei, ipeˈ enimaipei?’
26 Eaˈ piˈipana piˈi, ‘Apeˈ mape maˈ gwaˈaimi embel malomena, nape nawalapa basef naˈipapa wambel apeˈinai.’
27 Eaˈ anan anona nemaf nogwa basef niˈi, ‘Ipeˈ enimaipei? Aeˈ owaˈ egaopei. Ipeˈ epes pandaˈ waf aonai, ipeˈ siˈamae!’
28 Anona nemaf ipeˈ piti Abraham noloma Aisak noloma Jekop moloma profet

amama hiami mope wambel
Godi eaˈ ipeˈ owaˈ. Ipeˈ
nogaloˈmepa pepe andeˈ.
Anama pelef mehip penaˈ
nalelef tilili talalaˈ kwapeteˈ
pepe.
29 Eaˈ esis amam ne-
matawa hiesi sifiˈi gani
aon natefima nowalama
nasoˈma noloma anama
waˈowaˈol esis sope seaˈ
gwaˈaimi luˈwami wambel
Godi.
30 Aˈe endilisi, enis epes
deiˈ sataga sagiˈi agof aˈasi,
anona nemaf sefaˈ agof
luˈwami sope siliˈ. Eaˈ enis
deiˈ sataga saliˈi sofaˈ agof
luˈwami anona nemaf agof
aˈas setaga sigiˈ.”

Jisas nalopa wambel Jerusalem
(Mt 23:37-39)

31 Nogota anama atona
anom amam Farisi mafiˈmai
Jisas maˈipana maˈi, “Ineˈ
nekwaha wambel anaeˈ foˈo
anagon. Deiˈ main, Herot
naˈi nehena negaˈ.”
32 Eaˈ Jisas nagwamama
basef naˈipam naˈi, “Ipeˈ foˈo
piˈipa aman anama nandaˈ
doˈufi douf siˈi nombat
aolopunai piˈipana piˈi, ‘Deiˈ
naman wapotiˈ aeˈ etofa
ambagof awami mape epesi,
eaˈ endaˈ awes nandaˈasi se-
taga boˈwes. Anom nimeguf
mefeˈ eaˈ, nemaf nefeˈma
wenifi hiˈilana, embefa maol
aeˈanai hiˈilana.’
33 Eaˈ deiˈ naman bimb
aeˈ efeˈ endaˈ maol anama.
Ina andeandeˈma esis soha
anona profet nogaˈ anona
wambel, owaˈ. Sehana nogaˈ
Jerusalem atagon.
34 Jerusalem, Jerusalem,
ipeˈ paha amam profet
afumi, pakwaha otamba
paha amam God nasapaˈam
mafeˈmai ipeˈi, laˈelaˈef
aeˈ aˈi ekolasa ipeˈ epes
hipei siˈi awata numaˈinai
nowaˈani nogami nakolasom
mawis behenagof ananimi.
Owaˈetin, ipeˈ pandaiwaˈ.
35 Ipeˈ pemeˈ! Deiˈ ipat
buˈunai naloma wambel
ipeˈinai atuwasi wafina
notawa etin. Aeˈ aˈipipa,
ipeˈ ina petolowe wapotiˈ ma
nambimb pieˈi,
‘Apeˈ maˈi God nofaloˈma
aman anama nafiˈi
agel Dembinai.’ ”

14

Jisas nandaˈ anona aman alop nalatawanai boˈona

1 Anona nemaf esis Juda
sapoma nomaˈwanai saˈi
Sabat Jisas nafeˈ naloma
anona aman Farisi naˈ
gwaˈaimi ipat ananinai.
Eaˈ esis sandaˈana naep
diˈindiˈana endilisi.
2 Anona aman lagufi
boˈwagah malatawana
kwapeteˈi nape Jisas opafu-
nama.
3 Eaˈ Jisas nati aman
anama, nahaliˈ amam
gawaimi mawalipasa miˈuli
Godi maloma amam Farisi
naˈi, “Aˈi afaˈ ondaˈ aman
awes nandaˈanai boˈona ne-
maf anama Sabat mapoma
nomaˈwanai, o owaˈ?”
4 Eaˈ amam masopama
malogof. Eaˈ nahapila aman
anama nandaˈana boˈona
nasapaˈana nafeˈ.

5 Eaˈ Jisas nahaliˈam naˈi,
“Iˈi anona aman ipeˈinai
awani ananini o anona
bulmakau ananinai sowala
hul lounai nemaf anama
Sabat sapoma nomaˈwanai,
aˈi aman anama ahalomas
asasinai nefeˈ nigiasi mehip
nemaf anama o owaˈ?
Endilisi, nefeˈ nigiasi.”
6 Eaˈ amam basef aˈam.

Basef womun etina lawag owaˈ nil nola suˈutipi

7 Eaˈ Jisas nati esis safiˈmai
gwaˈaimi amama saˈi sope
siaifah buˈwami matawa
saliˈi boˈwagoma atogon. Eaˈ
naˈipasa basef womun etin
naˈi,
8 “Iˈi anona aman no-
falepama anom gwaˈaimi
luˈwami sondaˈama aman
nasoˈ nemataˈwi ma pefeˈ,
ipeˈ owaˈ pefeˈ petoma
piliˈ siaifah buˈwami amam
dambami atom matomami,
owaˈ. Naˈama aman anama
nofoˈo nofalai anona aman
agel luˈunai nikilaˈ agel
ineˈinai.
9 Ama aman anama no-
falena nifiˈi niˈipina niˈi,
‘Ineˈ kwahomana sia in-
ima buˈwani aman anaeˈ.’
Nondaˈam naˈama, ineˈ
ambal aona endilisi. Eaˈ
nondaˈena nefeˈ nepe nigiˈi
ipat basagaf.
10 Eaˈ iˈi anona aman no-
falena nefeˈ neaˈ gwaˈaimi
nelomana, ineˈ nefeˈ nepe
nigiˈ ipat basagaf. Nendaˈam
naˈama ma atuwasi nofalena
nieˈi, ‘Alupinai, ineˈ nifiˈi
nepe niliˈ boˈogoma!’ Anan
nondaˈam naˈama, atuwasi
nefaˈ agel luˈunai ma naep
epes isima hiesi saˈ gwaˈaimi
salominai.
11 Deiˈ main, epes emi
egafis sefela agof asasimi
atom, God nondaˈas sisilaˈ.
Eaˈ epes emi egafis sendaˈ
agof asasimi misilaˈi, anona
nemaf God nefela agofa
esis.”

Basef womun etina anona aman nofala enis epes sifiˈmai gwaˈaimi

12 Eaˈ Jisas naˈipa aman
anama nahaliˈana nafeˈma
gwaˈaimi amama naˈi, “Iˈi
ineˈ nendaˈ anom gwaˈaimi
luˈwami o saˈumi, ineˈ
owaˈ nefala alupisi soloma
sahin owan wambota ineˈisi
wambel atona amamaga
hiamisi, owaˈ. Iˈi nendaˈam
naˈama, nambimb esis
sofalena ma nefeˈ neaˈ
gwaˈaimi ifagw asasimi,
eaˈ sogwamena gwaˈaimi
ineˈimi.
13 Ineˈ nendaˈ gwaˈaimi
luˈwami, nefala isima
kwahusa amamagai,
boˈwagah awomisi, naep
maseˈasi.
14 Epes isima ina laˈifisa
sogwamena gwaˈaimi ineˈ,
owaˈ. Iˈi ineˈ nendaˈam
naˈama, nendanifel nepe an-
deandeˈ. Eaˈ anona ne-
maf God nogwamena amam-
aga amama buˈwami nemaf
anama epes isima sandaˈ
waf buˈunai sagaˈi sohafel
wapotiˈ.”

Basef womun etina gwaˈaimi luˈwami
(Mt 22:1-10)

15 Anona aman asasinai
naˈ gwaˈaimi nalomas nameˈ
basef amama, naˈipa Jisas
naˈi, “Emi egafis sepe seaˈ

gwaˈaimi luˈwami wambel
Godi, esis sendanifel.”
16 Eaˈ Jisas naˈipana basef
womun etin wapotiˈ naˈi,
“Anona aman naˈi nondaˈ
anom gwaˈaimi luˈwami. Eaˈ
nofalai epes hiesi safiˈmai
gwaˈaimi amama.
17 Nemaf dandaˈ endil-
isi ma gwaˈaimi amama
mataga, eaˈ nasapaˈ anona
nandaˈ maola anani nafeˈ
naˈipa epes isima fowaˈ
nofalasi. Eaˈ naˈipas naˈi,
‘Ipeˈ fiˈi. Amamaga hiami
mandandombam mape eaˈ.’
18 Eaˈ epes isima hiesi
atona etin sohafel saˈi basef
saˈi esis ina safeˈ, owaˈ.
Anona aman naˈipana naˈi,
‘Aeˈ andaiwaˈma efoˈo. Ataˈ
efeˈ etopaˈma aof aeˈanai.’
19 Eaˈ anona naˈipana
naˈi, ‘Aeˈ atala bulmakau
10-peleim mondaˈ maol
mowala etap, eaˈ deiˈ efeˈ
endondomam. Eaˈ aeˈ ina
efoˈo.’
20 Eaˈ anona naˈi, ‘Deiˈ etef
aeˈ asoˈ nemataˈw. Naˈama
aeˈ ina efoˈo, owaˈ.’
21 Eaˈ aman anama
nandaˈmana maoli notan-
ima nafeˈ naˈipa dembi-
nai ananinai ma amama.
Eaˈ ofagenama ipati opaf
wandafuna eaˈ naˈipa
nandaˈmana maoli naˈi,
‘Ineˈ mehip foˈo eaf hianai
luˈunama saˈonama ma
taun anama eaˈ nefaˈai
isima falafisi, naep maseˈasi,
lagof boˈwagah awomisi ineˈ
neˈwasi sifiˈi suwisi nomon
ipat aeˈanai.’
22 Eaˈ aman anama nandaˈ
maolananai naˈi, ‘Dembinai,
aeˈ aila basef ineˈimi eaˈ, ati
ipat ina deiˈ siˈina, ataˈ owaˈ.’
23 Eaˈ dembinai naˈipana
naˈi, ‘Ineˈ foˈo eaf hianai
luˈunama saˈonama nila
indalelemb nefeˈ aof eaˈ
niˈipasa basef laˈifimi sifiˈi
suwisi nomon ipat aeˈanai
ma siˈina.
24 Aeˈ aˈipina endilisi,
epes isima hiesi fowaˈ aliˈ
efalasi, deiˈ andaiwaˈ ma seaˈ
gwaˈaimi aeˈami.’ ”

Esis ukup laˈifim sogawa andeandeˈi amama atom sila Jisas

(Mt 10:37-38)

25 Amam nematawa hiesi
safiˈi saloma Jisas, eaˈ nan-
damboma naˈipas naˈi,
26 “Emi egafis sifiˈmai Aeˈ,
ma esis owaˈ sesambala ma-
masas wauhiamas wauhu-
pawa batawisas asasisi
soloma sahin owan wamb-
ota asasinai, eaˈ ambagof
asasimi wapotiˈ, esis ina
nambimb sepe laˈifis sepe
alupisi aeˈasi, owaˈ.
27 Aeˈ efaˈ nimanim awami
andaˈ maol Godi sehe egaˈ
lawag usiˈinai tuˈwanainai.
Emi egafis owaˈ sendaˈam
naˈama etin siˈi aeˈ ma sieili,
epes isima ina laˈifis setaga
alupisi aeˈasi, owaˈ.
28 Enin epen ipeˈini iˈi
nendaˈ anona ipat luˈunai
nolata ilif, enin nendaˈam
niˈimama? Enin ataˈ nope
nomonas motamea ande-
andeˈ niliˈ ma nogawa
andeandeˈ otamba amama
nandaˈ ipatami. Nambimb
otamba ananimi monda-
hama ipat anama hiˈilana o
owaˈ?
29 Iˈi owaˈetina nendaˈ
amama mealiˈ, ma niliˈ
nondaˈ simen etina owaˈ

nondaˈ ipat anama hiˈilana. Nambimb epes hiesi satolonai siˈi basef aman anama sondaˈ findiwana
30 siˈiam siˈi, ‘Epen inima nasefela ipat anama, eaˈ enin owaˈ laˈifin nembefanae.’
31 Anom basef wapotiˈ amama. Iˈi anona aman dembinai king niˈi nofeˈ nopaˈ noloma anona king, anan ataˈ nope okom notanea andeandeˈ. Soldia ananimi 10-tausen etin, eaˈ king anama nagiˈi anan nifiˈi noloma soldia ananimi hiami 20-tausen. Eaˈ king anama naliˈi naˈi ataˈ niliˈ nogawa naˈama. Anan nambimb nopaˈ noloma king anama nagiˈi laˈifinama notofam o owaˈ?
32 Anan nondaˈam naˈama ma iˈi nogawa anan ina laˈifina, naumbih ananimi ataˈ mopani laogon, niliˈ nosapaˈ anom amam mofeˈma anan mofalana miˈipana basef miˈi wandaf hapainai.
33 Eaˈ ipeˈ naˈama etin. Ipeˈ emi egafipa owaˈetina pewaˈ alafugah ma amamaga ipeˈimi ma pesambalom, ipeˈ ina nambimb laˈifipa pepe alupipei aeˈipei, owaˈ.

Jisas naˈi basef womun etina sol owaˈ usihimi
(Mt 5:13; Mk 9:50)

34 Ipeˈ pegawa sol amama buˈwami. Eaˈ iˈi sol amama mumbul owaˈ usihim, owaˈetin. Nambimb ipeˈ pendaˈam piˈimama usihim wapotiˈ? Owaˈ.
35 Sol amama ina boˈoma apeˈ mondaˈam aof, o mokwahom moloma umba bulmakaum, owaˈetin. Apeˈ mokwahom etin. Emi egafipa aligah magalipei pameˈ basefi, pilam.”

15

Basef womun etina sipsip higilalanai
(Mt 18:12-14)

1 Epes hiesi saloma anom mofaˈ takisi maloma enis epes sandaˈ waf aonai safiˈi felefeleˈma Jisas sameˈ basef ananimi.
2 Eaˈ amam Farisi maloma amam mawalipasa miˈuli Godi mandaˈ megah mahama anan maˈi, “Aman anama naloma epes isima sandaˈ waf aonai nofalas alupisi nalomas na gwaˈaimi.”
3 Eaˈ Jisas naseˈama basef amama womun etin naˈipam naˈi,
4 “Iˈi anona aman ipeˈinai numafi anom sipsip 100-peleim ama anona atotona hegililana, aman anama ataˈ nokwaha sipsip amama 99-peleim mitu meaˈ otalef anagon, anan ataˈ nefeˈ nogolopa anona hegilalanai. Nogolopana nafeˈ nafeˈ natolona nafelana
5 nowandefana ekaf ananinai, nandanifel nefaˈana nafiˈi.
6 Nafiˈi nataga ipat ananinai, nofalai esis alupisi ananisi saloma esis wambel atona sandakolas etifigin. Eaˈ naˈipas naˈi, ‘Ipeˈ pendanifel peloma aeˈ! Anona sipsip aeˈanai hegilalana, eaˈ aeˈ afeˈ agolopana atolona efaˈanai eaˈ.’ ”

7 Deiˈ Jisas naˈipas naˈi,
“Aeˈ aˈipipa naˈama etina
esis amam nematawa
sape heven ilifi sandanifel
ma epes isima 99-peleis
amboˈwes, ina sandaˈ waf
aonai ma sotanima som-
boma opalef, owaˈ. Eaˈ iˈi
enin epen nendaˈ waf aonai
niˈi nemboma opaf, esis
sape heven ilifi sondanifel
endilisi ma enin. Danifel
asasinai nikilaˈ sandanifela
epes isima sape buˈwasi.

Basef womun etina anona moni higilalanai

8 Iˈi anoˈw nemataˈw
anona moni 10-peleina
siliwa anona atotona hig-
ililana, atuwasi kondaˈ
maina kogolopana kwu-
tolona? Akwaˈw kwakata
lam kombefagon ipat nomon
kogolopana andeandeˈ
hiˈalagon kofeˈ kofeˈ ma
kwatolona.
9 Akwaˈw kwatolona eaˈ,
kofala esis alupisi wambel
akwaˈunai sondakolasi eaˈ
kwiˈipas kwiˈi, ‘Ipeˈ pendan-
ifel peloma aeˈ! Anona moni
aeˈanai higilalana, eaˈ deiˈ
agolopana afaˈ atolona etan-
ima efaˈanai eaˈ.’
10 Deiˈ aeˈ aˈipipa naˈama
etin siˈi amam ensel Godi
mandanifela enin epen
nandaˈ waf aonai nemboma
opaf nafeˈma God.”

*Basef womun etina noga-
lomana higilalanai nakwaha
ahalomana*

11 Eaˈ Jisas naˈipam
wapotiˈ naˈi, “Anona aman
batausan biam.
12 Aonama awagufunai
nafeˈ naˈipa ahalomana
ananinai naˈi, ˈAhalome, aeˈ
okom napoma otamba maim
amamaga afaˈ ofaˈami ma
nemaf ineˈ negaˈ. Deiˈ aeˈ aˈi
efaˈ tuˈwanim aeˈami. Ineˈ
niwalom biefim newaloga-
mafam afaˈ biafa. Aeˈ aˈi ineˈ
neseˈeam deiˈ.’

Eaˈ ahalomam nawaloga
amamaga hiami ananimi
mafeˈma amam batausana
biam.
13 Eaˈ ina ataˈ nogota laona
aonama awagufunai nefaˈ
amamaga hiami ananimi
nafeˈ napani anona wambel
laogoma eaˈ naseˈasam
amamaga hiami ananimi ma
waf naninani aonai anan
naila okom ananinai naˈi
neandaˈanai. Eaˈ otamba
ananimi hiˈalama ma waf
aonai.
14 Anan nakwaha otamba
ananimi hiˈalam, nogota
nolomahasanai nataga
luˈuna etap anama hiagoma
hiˈalagon. Eaˈ anan amam-
aga aˈana nape wafina.
15 Eaˈ anan nafeˈ nandaˈ
maola anona aman etap ana-
mainai. Aman anama nas-
apaˈana nafeˈ etap ananinai
ma numafi bogof ananimi.
16 Bogof amama maˈ
suˈutip lawahim, eaˈ anan
wapotiˈ naˈi neaˈ suˈutip
amama ma opaf ananinai.
Anan ina enis saseˈana
gwaˈaimi, owaˈ.
17 Anan nape naˈama
anom nimeguf, okom anan-
inai nogawa andeandeˈ eaˈ
naˈiam naˈi, ‘Amam hiami
mandaˈ maola ahalome
aeˈanai amam gwaˈaimi
hiami endilisi. Eaˈ aeˈ ape
naˈae nolomahe endilisi.

18 Hapaimi, aeˈ atuwasi
ehafel efeˈma ahalome
aeˈanai. Eaˈ iˈipana iˈi,
“Ahalome, aeˈ andaˈ waf
aonai ma God ineˈ wapotiˈ.
19 Deiˈ aeˈ ina aman
buˈuwei ma ineˈ nefala aeˈ
nogalomena ineˈiwei, owaˈ.
Ineˈ nendaˈe epe siˈi anona
nandaˈmena maoli.” ’

20 Eaˈ nohafel nafeˈma
ahalomana.

Eaˈ anan ataˈ nafiˈi lao-
gon ahalomana natolona,
okom nainailana endilini
nasagih nafeˈ nahapilana
nombaloˈana nasisiˈ dalogw.
21 Eaˈ nogalomana
naˈipana naˈi, ‘Ahalome, aeˈ
andaˈ waf aonai ma God ineˈ
wapotiˈ. Aeˈ ina ataˈ aman
buˈuwei ma ineˈ nefala aeˈ
niˈi nogalomena ineˈiwei,
owaˈetin.’

22 Eaˈ ahalomana naˈipa
amam mandaˈ maola anani
naˈi, ‘Ipeˈ faˈai lowaf buˈunai
launai namunai aeˈanai
pefaˈana pifiˈi ulal pe-
wahoˈmanana anan. Eaˈ
pelamana anona ring faf
ananinai, pelamana su
boˈwagah ananimi.

23 Faˈai bulmakau noganai
anama luˈunai gigititiˈi pe-
hana ma apeˈ meaˈana mon-
danifel molomana.

24 Deiˈ main, nogalome
anama aeˈanai andowela-
mana siˈi nagaˈi, eaˈ deiˈ
ambal napaina wapotiˈ.
Anan higilalana eaˈ, deiˈ
matolona wapotiˈ.’

Eaˈ esis sandanifel salo-
mana.

25 Eaˈ nogalomana dem-
benama napani aof nafiˈi.
Eaˈ anan nafiˈi nataga fele-
feleˈma ipat,ameˈ maguf
sandaˈ musik salemb.
26 Eaˈ nofala anona nandaˈ
maoli nahaliˈana naˈi, ‘Esis
sandaˈ main?’
27 Eaˈ anan nandaˈ maoli
naˈipana naˈi, ‘Owalomena
ineˈinai notanima nafiˈi, eaˈ
ahalomena ineˈinai nan-
danifel nalomana, naˈama
deiˈ naha anona bulmakau
luˈunai. Deiˈ main, anan no-
tanimai ina ataˈ nape aona,
owaˈ. Nape andeandeˈ.’

28 Eaˈ nogalomana dembe-
nama okom wandafuna eaˈ
nandaiwaˈma nuwis nomon
ipat. Eaˈ ahalomana naw-
isi andeˈ naˈipana mehipa
nuwis nomon, owaˈetin.
29 Anan nagwamana basef
ahalomana naˈi, ‘Afagof hi-
ami aeˈ ahapila maol ineˈinai
siˈi agel aˈe andaˈ maol atona.
Aeˈ ina esambala basef
miˈuli ineˈimi anona nemaf,
owaˈ. Eaˈ ineˈ owaˈ neseˈe
anom amamaga soˈumi
atom siˈi meme noganai ma
eandanifel eloma alupisi
aeˈasi, owaˈetin.
30 Eaˈ saˈusaˈuni anama
ineˈinai anan naseˈawa ama-
maga hiami ineˈimi ma awau
nematawa gembaiwai. Eaˈ
deiˈ notanimai, ineˈ okom
napomana deiˈ nahamana
bulmakau anama anan.’

31 Eaˈ ahalomana naˈipana
naˈi, ‘Nogalome, laˈelaˈef afaˈ
biafa wape etifigin. Eaˈ ama-
maga aeˈami amama ineˈimi
atom.
32 Eaˈ deiˈ afaˈ ondanifel,
opalef afaˈimi mope boˈom.
Deiˈ main, owalomena
anama ineˈinai fowaˈ nafeˈ
laogon siˈi nagaˈi, eaˈ deiˈ

nafiˈi nataga ambal napaina wapotiˈ. Anan higilalana, eaˈ deiˈ afaˈ watolona wapotiˈ.’ ”

16

Basef womun etina anona aman gawainai numafi maoli

1 Eaˈ Jisas naˈipa alupumi ananimi naˈi, “Anona aman amamaga hiamunai naoˈwa anona ananinai numafi opeh ananimi nape. Eaˈ enis safiˈmai anan sambasoˈmana anan nandaˈmana opehi ma basef saˈi, ‘Numafi maol ineˈimi anan nakwaha otamba hiami ineˈimi mafeˈ etin.’

2 Eaˈ nofala aman anama numafi maoli nafiˈi naˈipana naˈi, ‘Deiˈ maina basef anama aeˈ ameˈama ineˈ? Ineˈ nefeˈ niamba amamaga aeˈami mape lagel ineˈinai newalapam. Ina ataˈ nepe nimafi maol aeˈanai wapotiˈ, owaˈ.’

3 Eaˈ numafi maoli okom natanea naˈi, ‘Aeˈ nambimb ataˈ endaˈam iˈimama? Dembinai naˈi nigaloˈme ma epe imafi maol deiˈ. Aeˈ ina laˈifiwi ma ewala etap. Eaˈ ambal aona indaila enis epesa gwaˈaimi maim.

4 Eaˈ aeˈ okom natanea ma anom amamaga eandaˈama nambimb epes sofaˈe efeˈ ifagw asasimi ma nemaf anama dembinai nigaloˈme ma maol anama deiˈ andaˈanai.’

5 Eaˈ nofala amam hiami atona etin wialef mataomami mafiˈmai anan. Anona aman naliˈ nafiˈmanai nahaliˈana naˈi, ‘Ineˈ wialef maˈum mapoma dembinai aeˈanai?’

6 Eaˈ anan naˈi, ‘Darep wel luˈwami 100-peleim.’

Eaˈ naˈipana naˈi, ‘Ineˈ mehip nepe niti tiketa wiaf nendaˈ amefa darep 50-peleim atom mil.’

7 Eaˈ anona nataga nahaliˈana naˈi, ‘Wialef ineˈimi maˈum?’

Eaˈ anan naˈi, ‘Begah witim 100-peleim.’

Eaˈ naˈipana naˈi, ‘Ineˈ nefaˈ tiket anama wiaf ineˈinai nailanai eaˈ nendaˈ 80-peleim.’

8 Eaˈ aman dembinai nafela agela aman anama aonai numafi maoli. Deiˈ main, anan nandaˈ waf gawainai siˈi aman nomonas mapeinai. Epes ukup asasimi maimaila amamaga maim mape etap anaeˈ esis sandaˈ maola waf gawainai siˈi epes nomonas mapeisi sikilaˈ epes sape howalagon owaˈ segawa andeandeˈi.”

9 Eaˈ Jisas naˈi, “Aeˈ aˈipipa ma moni wiga maim maˈoh etap anaeˈ, ipeˈ pendaˈ enis amam nematawa sotaga alupisi ipeˈisi. Eaˈ iˈi nemaf esis sohapila wiga monianai hiˈilana, anona nemaf God nofaˈepa pefeˈ ifagw mape ilif heveni pepe andeandeˈ laˈelaˈef hihif.

10 Emi egafis sumafi amamaga saˈumi andeandeˈ, anona nemaf sumafi amamaga luˈwami andeandeˈ wapotiˈ. Eaˈ emi egafis sembasoˈam, owaˈ seandaˈ maol andeandeˈma amamaga saˈusaˈumi, anona nemaf esis ina sendaˈ amamaga

luˈwami andeandeˈ wapotiˈ,
owaˈetin.
11 Iˈi ipeˈ owaˈ pimafi moni
wiga maim mape etap anaeˈ,
anona nemaf emi neseˈepa
amamaga buˈwami endilisi
pimafiam? Owaˈetin endil-
isi.
12 Iˈi ipeˈ owaˈ pimafi
amamaga enis epesi, emi
neseˈepa amamaga ipeˈimi
atom pimafiam? Owaˈetin.
13 Ina enin epen nandaˈ
maoli laˈifin nihapila maol
biefina amam dambami
biam, owaˈetin. Naˈama
okom nila anona, anona
nesambalona. Eaˈ naˈama
etin ipeˈ ina laˈifipa pepe
owina God noloma wigai
moni wapotiˈ, owaˈ.”

*Anom basef maˈi miˈuli
Godi fowaˈinai maloma
epes siowis wambota Godi
numafias*

14 *Amam Farisi mameˈ
basef amama hiami Jisas
naˈiami, amam mandaˈmana
salamal etin. Deiˈ main,
amam ukup maimaila moni
atona.
15 *Eaˈ anan naˈipam naˈi,
“Ipeˈ pandaˈ maol ma epes
hiesi sitilipa siˈi ipeˈ epes
buˈupei. Eaˈ God nogawa
ukup ipeˈimi nomon. Ama-
maga epes safela agofami
satalom otamba luˈwami,
amama falafumi atoma naep
Godi.
16 *Basef amam profet
mawalipasami maloma
basef mail miˈuli God naseˈ
Mosesanai amama amam
mawalipasam laˈelaˈef mape
mafiˈi metambel nogota
Jon nataganai. Eaˈ nogota
anama Joni nafiˈi nataga
deiˈ basef buˈwami ma epes
siowis wambota Godi nu-
mafias, amama mape mafeˈ
mataga wambel hiagoma.
Eaˈ epes hiesi laˈifis sandaˈ
maol mehip ma sefeˈ siowis
wambota Godi numafias.
17 *Anom basef tuˈwanima*
amef saˈusaˈumi moloma
anom basef bandami mail
nomona buk miˈuli Godi ina
anona nemaf mefeˈ higililam
hiˈilam, owaˈetin. Mope
laˈelaˈef hihif naˈama etin.
Eaˈ etap naloma otaga anona
nemaf hegililam.

*Jisas naˈi basefa sawala
waf daseˈamainai*

*(Mt 5:31-35; 19:9; Mk
10:11-12)*

18 Emi egalin nakwaha
waluˈmana ananiˈwi ma
neaseˈ anoˈw nemataˈw
wapotiˈ, anan nandaˈ waf
aonai soˈa waola nemataˈw
akwama naliˈ naseˈakwi. Eaˈ
emi egalin nasoˈ anoˈw ne-
mataˈw fowaˈ anona aman
nagaloˈmakwi aman anama
nagiˈ naseˈakwi wapotiˈ
nandaˈ waf aonai soˈa waola
nemataˈw akwama.

*Anona aman amamaga hi-
amunai naloma Lasarus*

19 Anona aman amamaga
hiamunai nape. Laˈelaˈef
anan nala siaogw buˈwami
atom luwaguf buˈwami
satalom otamba luˈwami.
Eaˈ nimeguf hiami nefaˈ

* **16:14:** Mt 23:14 * **16:15:** Mt 23:28; Lu 18:9,14; Pro 6:16,17 * **16:16:** Mt 11:12,13 * **16:17:** Mt 5:18 * **16:17:** Niti futnot Matyu 5:18.

gwaˈaimi buˈwami atom
nape andeandeˈ endilisi.
20 Eaˈ felefeleˈma ipat
ananinai anona aman
kwahunai nandailasa
gwaˈaimi moni maim nape,
agilinama Lasarus. Alop
ananinai siˈina ma maselis.
21 *Enis epes sofaˈana safiˈi
naˈoh felefeleˈma ipat aman
anamai. Anan naˈi notatama
gwaˈaimi tukwakwanimi
mowa maˈoh tebol owinam
aman anama amamaga
hiamunai ma ataˈ neaˈam
neaseˈ opaf. Eaˈ nombagw
mafiˈi mapaloˈmana maselis
ananimi afegah amamumi.
22 Anom afagof mafeˈma
eaˈ, aman anama falafu-
nai nagaˈ, eaˈ anom ensel
mofaˈana mafeˈ mahapo-
nana nape wambel buˈunai
felefeleˈma Abraham. Eaˈ
aman anama amamaga
hiamunai anan wapotiˈ
naga, sawana.
23 Eaˈ nafeˈ wambel aonai
hel nofaˈ nimanimi luˈwami.
Eaˈ natologon nalata ilif,
nati Abraham napani laogon
endilisi, Lasarus nape nalo-
mana.
24 Eaˈ nofalana naˈi,
‘Ahalome Abraham, ineˈ niti
uwahipiwi nesapaˈ Lasarus
nufiˈi nola faf ananinai
tuˈwanina atona embel
nupihiˈame afega aeˈanai.
Aeˈ ameˈ nimanimi luˈwami
endilisi ma nif amaeˈ.’
25 Eaˈ Abraham naˈipana
naˈi, ‘Nogalome, ineˈ okom
nondandaˈma fowaˈ ataˈ
nape naminai etap anaeˈ
nefaˈ amamaga buˈwami
atom. Eaˈ Lasarus nofaˈ
amamaga hiami awami.
Eaˈ deiˈ wambel anaˈe opaf
ananinai nape boˈona, eaˈ
ineˈ nefaˈ nimanimi luˈwami.
26 Eaˈ anom amamaga
wapotiˈ mape. Laˈafena apeˈ
maloma ipeˈ God nandaˈ
anona kwambiwag luˈunai.
Naˈama epes sape naˈae
ma saˈi sotopaˈ kwambiwag
anama seafoˈo ma ipeˈ,
esis ina laˈifis. Eaˈ epes
sapani naˈamai, esis ina
laˈifisa sotopaˈi kwambiwag
siefiˈmai apeˈ, owaˈetin.’
27 Eaˈ aman anama naˈi,
‘Ahalome, aeˈ aˈi ineˈ ne-
sapaˈo Lasarus notanima
nofoˈo ipat ahalome aeˈanai.
28 Aeˈ anom owape wanom
biam mape. Ama Lasarus
niˈipama basef laˈifimi
ma momboma opalef.
Naˈama amam wapotiˈ
mufiˈi wambel anaeˈ mofaˈ
nimanimi luˈwami.’
29 Eaˈ Abraham naˈipana
naˈi, ‘Owaˈ. Owapena
ineˈimi momeˈago basefa
Moses noloma amam profet
migiambamam. Amam
momeˈago basef amama.’
30 Eaˈ naˈipana naˈi,
‘Ahalome Abraham, owaˈetin.
Ina nambimb momeˈam,
owaˈ. Eaˈ iˈi enin epen nagaˈi
nehafel hiˈagif nefeˈma
amam, nambimb memeˈana
momboma opalef.’
31 Eaˈ Abraham naˈipana
naˈi, ‘Owaˈetina meameˈ
basefa Moses noloma amam
profeti, eaˈ nambimb enin
epen nagaˈi nitanima ne-
hafel hiˈagif, amam ina

* **16:21:** Mt 15:27

mombale'efana wapoti', owa'.' ”

17

Waf aonai nahambombaga bale'ef epesi
(Mt 18:6-7,21-22; Mk 9:42)

1 Ea' Jisas na'ipa alupumi ananimi na'i, “Endilisi amamaga amama meagwambipei motagamepa ma penda' waf aonai. Endilisi amamaga anona nemaf miatagai, ea' emi egefis sonda' amamaga amama awami motaga, ae' ati esis uwahipis endilisi. Dei' main, esis anona nemaf sefa' nimanimi lu'wami.
2 I'i enis epes sofa' epes isima sepa' owap lu'unai nil bagafowa asasimi, sofa'as sefe' sokwahis sowala naoh mami lu'wami ma afis, esis ata' sepe awes. I'i epes isima senda' enin so'uso'win nekwaha nembale'efa Ae', epes isima anona nemaf sepe awes endilisi sikila' sewala naoh afis.
3 Ipe' pindumafuma andeande'. I'i owalomepa ipe'inai nonda' waf aonai, pi'ipana basef mehipa nokwahana. Ama i'i anan nemboma opaf, ipe' pekwahomana waf aonai ananinai.
4 I'i anan nonda'mepa waf aonai ma ipe' la'ela'ef 7-peleif nemaf atotona, ama anan netanima nifi'mai ipe' 7-peileif ni'i, ‘Ae' amboma opaf.', ipe' pekwahomana waf aonai anan nanda'anai.”

Waf ape' mombale'efanai

5 Ea' amam Aposel Jisasi ma'ipa Dembinai amamunai ma'i, “Ine' nenda' afa' ombale'efena la'ififa wikila' wali' ombale'efena.”
6 Ea' Dembinai na'ipam na'i, “I'i bale'ef ipe'inai so'ona nendahama si'i nalelef sa'umi mastetimi lawag, nambimb ipe' pi'ipa lawag nanima su'utip mailanai pi'i, ‘Ine' degia neloma ofagena nefe' newala naoh embel nomon,' ea' nila basef ipe'imi.”

Waf epes sanda' maoli sanda'anai

7 “I'i anona aman ipe'inai nofa' anona aman nanda' maola anan nowala etap aof o numafi sipsip, ea' wambomota notanimai nifi'i ipat, atuwasi dembinai numafi anani ni'ipana ni'i, ‘Ine' fi'i mehip nepe nea' gwa'aimi'? Owa'etin.
8 Atuwasi ni'ipana ni'i, ‘Ine' nendondomba gwa'aimi ae'ami, newaho' let, nenda'me gwa'aimi ae' nili' nefa'am nifi'i. Ma ili' ea'am, ine' nigi' nea' ine'imi.'
9 Ea' atuwasi anan ninifela aman anama nanda'mana maoli ma nila basef ananimi? Owa'etin.
10 Ea' ipe' wapoti' na'ama etin. I'i ipe' penda' amamaga hiami hi'ilam si'i God na'ipipa, ipe' pi'i basef pi'i, ‘Afa' wanda' maoli aofai. Amamaga afa' wanda'ami, amama maol afa'imi atom.' ”

Amam 10-peleim awes aonai nanda' alop amamunai nambo', Jisas nanda'am bo'om

11 Eaˈ Jisas nafeˈ eaf
naˈi nefeˈ Jerusalem, nafeˈ
laˈafena etap hiagoma biefi-
gin Samaria naloma Galili.
12 Anan nataga anona
wambel, eaˈ amam 10-
peleim awes aonai nandaˈ
alop amamunai namboˈ
mafiˈi eaf ataˈ maituwi
laogon,
13 mofalana mehip maˈi,
“Jisas, Dembinai, ineˈ niti
uwahipifa!”
14 Eaˈ Jisas natolom
naˈipam naˈi, “Ipeˈ foˈo
pihiˈamba alop ipeˈinai ma
amam pris.”

Amam ataˈ mafeˈ etin, alop
amamunai nataga boˈona.
15 Anona aman amamunai
nati alop ananinai boˈona,
notanima nafeˈ noga naˈi
mehip nafela agel Godi.
16 Eaˈ natambe nowafa
notawa etap felefeleˈma
boˈwagah Jisasi nanifelona.
Anan ina Judainai, owaˈ.
Anan Samariainai.
17 Eaˈ Jisas natolona naˈi,
“Aeˈ aˈi ipeˈ 10-peleipa
amboˈwepa etin. Deiˈ 9-
peleim emuma?
18 Amam motanima mifiˈi
mefela agel Godi? Aman
anama anona wambelinai,
anan atotona.”
19 Eaˈ Jisas naˈipana naˈi,
“Ineˈ hafel foˈo. Ineˈ
nembaleˈefa aeˈ, amama
atom deiˈ nataga boˈwena
wapotiˈ.”

Nemaf anama epes hiesi siowis wambota Godi Dembinai numafias nambimb neataga

(Mt 24:23-28,37-41)

20 Anom Farisi mahaliˈ
Jisas maˈi, “Maina nogota ne-
maf anama buˈunai notaga
ma apeˈ miowis wambota
Godi numafiapa?”

Eaˈ anan nagwamama
basef amam naˈi, “Amama
esis ina satolom naep, owaˈ.
21 Esis ina anona nemaf
siˈi, ‘Piti, amama mape naˈae,
o mape gani, owaˈetin.’
Pemeˈ! Amama mape opalef
ipeˈimi nomon eaˈ.”
22 Eaˈ Jisas naˈipa alupumi
ananimi naˈi, “Anona ne-
maf notaga, opalef ipeˈimi
pelef endilisi piˈi, ‘Apeˈ maˈi
aman anama notaga epen
nofaˈ alop epesi ataˈ nifiˈi
notaga ulala ataˈ mutolona.’
Owaˈetin. Ipeˈ ina petolowe,
owaˈ.
23 Eaˈ nambimb enis epes
siˈipipa siˈi, ‘Piti nani nape
gani,’ enis siˈi ‘Piti anan nape
naˈae.’ Eaˈ ipeˈ ina pemeˈas
pigiˈmas, owaˈ. Hapaisi.
24-26 Ipeˈ pegawa peleleˈala
ma otaga dilulum bog-
walag peleˈ peleˈ nafeˈagon
hiˈalagon. Eaˈ aeˈ ataga epen
endilisiwei, anona nemaf
endaˈam naˈama etina ne-
maf aeˈ iefiˈianai. Eaˈ aeˈ
ataˈ iliˈ efaˈ nemanimi hiami
ma epes anaiˈisi deiˈ sowaˈ
alafugahe. Waf fowaˈ gani
sandaˈana nogota anama
Noa napeinai, eaˈ naˈama
etin siˈi anona nemaf esis
sondaˈana nemaf anama
felefeleˈma ifiˈi etaga etap
anaeˈ.
27 Saˈ gwaˈaimi, saˈ embel,
amam nematawa sindikik-
ilaˈma sandaseˈama etin
safeˈ safeˈ sataga nemaf
anama Noa nafeˈ nawis sip.

Ea' embel lu'wami mataga
maha esis amam nematawa
hiesi afis hi'alas.
28 Esis sanda' waf na'ama
etin si'i nogota anama
Lot napeinai wapoti'. Sa'
gwa'aimi, sa' embel, satala
amamaga sase'asam safe'ma
enis satalom, sawa amamaga
aof, sala' ifagw.
29 Ea' Lot nakwaha Sodom
nafe', ma nemaf anama
atona nif maloma otamba
salfa fandumi mowai heven
si'i asaf nalai ea' mahambombaga amam nematawa
hiesi saga' hi'alas.
30 Ea' na'ama etina nemaf
anama ae' ataga epen endilisiwei iefi'ianai.
31 Nemaf anama emi epen
neape ipat andi'i felefele'i,
ina ata' netanima nuwis
nefa'ai amamaga ananimi
ipat nomon, owa'. Ea'
na'ama etin epen napani
aofi, ina ata' netanima nefe'
ipat, owa'.
32 Ipe' nomonas mondanda'ma Lot waulu'mana.
33 Emi egafis si'i sili'akwa
ambagof asasimi, ambagof
asasimi anona nemaf higililam. Emi egafis sesambala
ambagof asasimi, anona nemaf ambagof asasimi mope
andeande' la'ela'ef hihif.
34 Endilisi ae' a'ipipa, nemaf anama owamb amam
biam mo'oh ipat lehis atifim,
God nofa' anona, anona nokwahona nope.
35 Anowa nematawa biawa
onda' maola plaua onda'
bret, atuwasi God nofa'
ano'w, nokwaha ano'w
kope."
36 [Amam biam meape
aofi, atuwasi God nofa'
anona, nokwaha anona
nope.]
37 Alupumi ananimi
mame' basef amama mahali'ana ma'i, "Dembinai,
amama anona nemaf motaga eti?"
Ea' Jisas na'ipam na'i,
"Anama alop saga'i sa'oma,
ea' anama atogon anona
nemaf komemb mufi'i mondowa'anima."

18

Basef womun etina nemata'w alifi'wi kofala dembinai jas

1 Ea' Jisas nase'am basef
wamon etin alupumi ananimi ma nihi'ambam monda'
beten nimeguf hiami ma
amam ina ala'uta neam,
owa'.
2 Ea' anan na'iam na'i,
"Anona dembinai jas nape
anona taun. Anan ina
umbamahana ma God, ina
okom napoma enis epes
wapoti', owa'.
3 Ano'w nemata'w alifi'wi kwape taun anama.
La'ela'ef akwa'w kwafi'mai
jas anama kwa'ipana kwa'i,
'Naumbih ae'asi sa'i sohambombaga ae'. Ine' ata'
nigiambame ma kot.'
4 Jas anama nali'
nandaiwa'ma niegiambama'w.
Nogota launai nafe' ea',
okom ananinai ma'i, 'Ae' ina
umbamahema God, ea' ina
ila basef epesi, owa'.
5 Ea' nemata'w akwama alifi'wi kwase'e nimanimi ae'.
Ea' hapaimi, ata' igiambama
akwa'w mehipa kot. Na'ama

kwafiˈi laˈelaˈef kondaˈ okom nalowe.’ ”

6 Eaˈ Dembinai naˈipam naˈi, “Ipeˈ peme ˈ basefa jas anama aonai.

7 Epes isima God nandandepas eaˈ ananisi, esis salef sakokowe laˈelaˈef owamb alip. Deiˈ God nigiambamasa kot o owaˈ? Anan nigiambamas. Anan ina niˈipas mamumami, owaˈ.

8 Aeˈ aˈipipa endilisi, nambimb nigiambamas mehip. Aeˈ ataga epen endilisiwei. Eaˈ anona nemaf aeˈ iefiˈi, nemaf anama iti amam nematawa etapesi sembaleˈefa aeˈ, o owaˈ?”

Basef womun etina amam biam anona Farisi naloma anona nofaˈ takisi

9 Enis epes ukup mapoma esis etis saˈi esis epes buˈwasi sandaˈ waf buˈunai, eaˈ saˈi enis sandaˈ waf aonai. Epes isima Jisas naseˈasa basef womun etin naˈi,

10 “Anom amam biam maˈi mofeˈ mondaˈ beten ipat luˈunai Godi. Anona Farisi, anona aman nofaˈ takisi.

11 Farisi anama naitu okom napoma anan atona nandaˈ beten naˈama naˈi, ‘Aeˈ anifelina God, ama aeˈ ina siˈi enis epes sandaˈ waf aonai. Esis sambasoˈmas sofaˈ wiga hiahaom enis epesi, sandaˈ waf aonai, sandaˈ waf aonai soˈa waulanai. Aeˈ anifelina ma aeˈ ina siˈi aman nanima aonai nofaˈ takisi.

12 Wikifah hiami aeˈ akwaha gwaˈaimi nimeguf bifa andaˈ beten. Eaˈ amamaga hiami aeˈ efaˈami, awala tuˈwanim amamaga aseˈenam ineˈ.’ ”

13-14 “Eaˈ aman anama nefaˈ takisi naituwi laogon nandaiwaˈma niniga niti heven ilif, owaˈ. Naha mafata ananinai laˈelaˈef naˈi, ‘God, aeˈ aman andaˈ waf aonai, ineˈ niti aeˈ owahipiwi nigiambame.’

Aeˈ aˈipipa endilisi, aman anama nofaˈ takisi naˈiam naˈama, anan boˈona ma naep Godi. Eaˈ aman anama naliˈ nandaˈ beteni, owaˈ. Deiˈ main, emi egafis sefela agof asisimi atom, nambimb God nondaˈ agof asasimi mowala. Eaˈ emi egafis sendaˈ agof mowala, nambimb God nefela agof asasimi luˈum.”

Jisas naˈipasa basef buˈwami mafeˈma awasi isima ataˈ saˈwisi

(Mt 19:13-15; Mk 10:13-16)

15 Esis saoˈwamanai enis awasi sofaˈas safiˈmai Jisas, saˈi anan nowamona lagofa niˈipasa basef buˈwami ma God nofaloˈmas. Eaˈ alupumi ananimi mati isima eaˈ minifalis esis sofaˈas sifiˈmai anan.

16 Eaˈ Jisas nofala awasi isima safiˈi felefeleˈma anan eaˈ naˈipam naˈi, “Ipeˈ kwahowas awasi isima sifiˈmai aeˈ. Ipeˈ ina pindaiwaˈmas. Faˈasi sifiˈmai Aeˈ. Deiˈ main, esis amam nematawa siowis wambota Godi numafias esis sameˈ basef ananimi sailam siˈi awasi isima.

17 Aeˈ aˈipipa endilisi. Emi egafis siˈi aˈe ma siowis wambota Godi numafias ama seseˈana ukup asasimi

ma Anan siˈi awasi isima saˈi
aˈe mana, isima sandaˈam
naˈama nambimb siowis
wambota Godi numafias. Iˈi
owaˈ, owaˈetin.”

Aman amamaga hiamu-
nai
(Mt 19:16-30; Mk 10:17-
31)

18 Anona agilinai Judainai
nahaliˈ Jisas naˈi, “Tisa
buˈwinai, aeˈ nambimb
endaˈ maina efaˈ ambal
namunai epe andeandeˈ
laˈelaˈef?”
19 Eaˈ Jisas naˈipana naˈi,
“Deiˈ mainaineˈ naˈi Aeˈ
buˈuwei? God atona buˈunai.
20 Ineˈ negawa miˈuli
God nasoˈ Mosesanai naˈi,
‘Ina nendaˈ waf aonai soˈa
waulanai, ina neha enis
epes sogaˈ nendaˈ wal, owaˈ,
ina nembasoˈma enis epes,
ineˈ nemeˈ basef mamasi-
nai nembaleˈam nilam eaˈ
nimafias andeandeˈ.’ ”
21 Eaˈ naˈipana naˈi, “Miˈuli
anama hianai ahapilana
ailana fowaˈ ataˈ saˈowe afiˈi
afiˈi ataga deiˈ.”
22 Eaˈ Jisas nameˈ basef
amama naˈipana naˈi, “Ineˈ
anona waf buˈunai atotona
ataˈ owaˈ neandaˈana. Ineˈ
foˈo neseˈasa amamaga
ineˈimi hiami enis epes
sotaluma ineˈ nefaˈ moni
anama nendaˈana nesoˈ
isima kwahusi. Nendaˈam
naˈama ma anona nemaf
nefaˈ amamaga buˈwami
gani heven ilif. Eaˈ nifiˈi
nembaleˈefe aeˈ nila aeˈ.”
23 Anan nameˈ basef
amama, opaf ananinai ni-
manina endilisi. Anan ama-
maga hiamunai. Naˈama deiˈ
anan okom nimaninai.
24 Eaˈ Jisas natolona naˈi,
“Epes isima hiahaom moni
hianaisi, sandaˈam ahifim
endilisi ma siowis wambota
Godi numafias. Atona etin
sefeˈ siowis.
25 Anona mafin luˈunai
kamel nuwis nil nagala sa-
gundisa luwagufanai, anama
wila ma niowis. Eaˈ amam
nematawa amamaga hiamisi
iˈi suwis wambota Godi,
sondaˈam ahifim endilisi ma
siowis. Maol anama ahifina
endilisi nikilaˈ maol kamel
niowis nil nagala.”
26 Eaˈ epes isima sameˈ
naˈama saˈi, “Iˈi naˈama,
anona nemaf God nofaˈ emi
egafis setanimani sopen an-
deandeˈ laˈelaˈef? Owaˈetin.”
27 Eaˈ Jisas naˈipas naˈi,
“Amamaga epes owaˈ laˈifisa
seandaˈami, amama God
atona laˈifinama nondaˈam.”
28 Eaˈ Pita naˈipana naˈi,
“Nemeˈ, afaˈ wakwaha
amamaga afaˈimi hiami
eaˈ deiˈ wafiˈi wambaleˈefa
basef ineˈimi wailina.”
29 Eaˈ Jisas naˈipas naˈi,
“Aeˈ aˈipipa endilisi, ipeˈ
emi egafipa pekwaha ifagw
ipeˈimi ma pendaˈ maola
epes siowis wambota Godi
numafias,
30 anona nemaf God
nogwamepa amamaga hi-
ami mikilaˈ amama paliˈ
pefaˈami. Anona nemaf
nogota buˈunai neataga, ipeˈ
pefaˈ ambagof namumi ma
peape andeandeˈ laˈelaˈef.”

Jisas naˈiam wenifa nogaˈ
notanima nohafel wapotiˈ
(Mt 20:17-19; Mk 10:32-
34)

31 Ea' Jisas nao'wa alupumi ananimi 12-peleim na'ipam na'i, "Peme', dei' afa' ondowasa' Jerusalem. Ama basef amama hiami amam profet fowa' gani manda'am mail buki ma'i ae' ataga epen endilisiwei motaga alihim mondawalap hi'ilam.
32 Nambimb amam monda'e efe'ma enis epes sololama Godi. Ea' sonda'e findiwae sehe sonda'me waf aonai sisisi'wafe sopagahowe sehe ega'.
33 Ama nimeguf biam mefe' hi'ilam ama anona nefe'ma wenifi ae' etanima ehafel wapoti'."
34 Ea' amam alupumi ananimi ina mogawa basef amama, owa'. Basef ofagema ma'iam ata' mandambaho'ma amam, ea' ina ukup mandanda'mam andeande'ma amamaga Jisas na'i neanda'ami, owa'.

Jisas nagiambama anona aman naep mase'anai ambo'ona
(Mt 20:29-34; Mk 10:46-52)

35 Jisas nafe' nataga felefele'ma anona wambel Jeriko, ea' anona aman naep mase'anai nape eaf wa'ana dawalegef nandailasa gwa'aimi moni maim.
36 Ea' name' esis hiesi safi'i sikila'ana safe', nahali'as na'i, "Esis sanda' main notaga?"
37 Ea' sa'ipana sa'i, "Jisas Nasaretinai anama dei' nafi'i nikila'ena nafe'."
38 Ea' nofalana na'i, "Jisas, ine' akunamana Deviti, niti ae' uwahipiwi!"
39 Epes isima sali' safi'i sinifalana na'ama sa'i, "Ine' feso'mena!"
Ea' anan fala etin nape na'i, "Ine' Devit akunamana, niti ae' uwahipiwi."
40 Ea' Jisas nafi'i naitu na'ipas na'i, "Kipana nifi'mai ae'."
Anan nafe' felefele', Jisas nahali'ana na'i,
41 "Ine' na'i ae' enda'mena main?"
Ea' na'ipana na'i, "Dembinai, ae' a'i iti andeande' wapoti'."
42 Ea' Jisas na'ipana na'i, "Naep ine'imi miti. Ine' nembale'efa ae' la'ifina. Amama atom dei' nataga bo'wena wapoti'."
43 Ea' mehip naep matiana andeande', naila Jisas nafe' eaf nafela agel Godi. Ea' esis amam nematawa sati amama safela agel Godi wapoti'.

19

Basef Sakiusi

1 Ea' Jisas nafe' nawis Jeriko, na'i nefe'.
2 Ea' anona aman amamaga hiamunai nape, agel ananinai Sakius anan agilinai ma amam amama mofa' takisi.
3 Anan na'i niti Jisasa nogawana anan emi egafuna. Ea' amam nematawa wambelisi hiesi saitu sili'akw. Sakius anan bandabandanai, ea' ina nati Jisas, owa'.

4 Eaˈ nasagih naliˈ nafeˈ
nalata natoma anona lawag
fik ama niti Jisas niefiˈi.
5 Eaˈ Jisas nataga anama
naniga nati ilif naˈipana naˈi,
“Sakius, deiˈ aeˈ efeˈ epe ipat
ineˈinai. Ineˈ silaˈi mehip.”
6 Eaˈ nisilaˈi mehip okom
ananinai nandanifel, naoˈwa
Jisas nafeˈ ipat ananinai.
7 Eaˈ esis amam nematawa
sati amama, ukup aom endil-
isi saˈi basef mamumami
saˈi, “Anan nafeˈ nape ipat
anona aman nandaˈ waf
aonai.”
8 Eaˈ Sakius nehafel naitu
naˈipa Dembinai naˈi, “Dem-
binai, ineˈ nemeˈ. Deiˈ aeˈ
aˈi ewala amamaga hiami
aeˈami laˈafen naˈama etin,
eaˈ eseˈas tuˈwanim isima
kwahusi. Iˈi aeˈ embasoˈma
enin epena ekwalopa amam-
aga ananimi, nambimb aeˈ
egwamana hiami bifibif.”
9 Eaˈ Jisas naˈipana naˈi,
“Deiˈ God nefaˈ amam
nematawa sape ipat anaeˈi
sotanimani eaˈ. Deiˈ main,
aman anama wapotiˈ akuna-
mana Abrahami.
10 Aeˈ ataga epen endilisi-
wei, aeˈ afiˈi ma egolopa epes
higilalasi efaˈas setanimani.”

Basef womun etina amam manda' maoli 10-peleim mofa' moni

11 Esis sameˈ basef amama,
eaˈ Jisas nafeˈ nataga fele-
feleˈma Jerusalem, eaˈ epes
hiesi ukup maˈi deiˈ atef God
nifiˈi numafi epes Ananisi
nupe dembinai ma esis eaˈ
epes hiesi sotolona. Naˈama
Jisas naˈi basef amama
womun etin
12 naˈi, “Anona aman
dembinai naˈi nefeˈ anona
wambel laogoma ma esis
sondaˈana nope king. Anona
nemaf anan notanima nifiˈi.
13 Eaˈ nofalai anom amam
10-peleim mandaˈ maol
ananinai, eaˈ natambeˈ moni
20 kina nandahama amam.
Eaˈ naˈipam naˈi, ‘Ipeˈ pendaˈ
maolana moni anama pefeˈ
petagama aeˈ etanima iefiˈi.’
14 Eaˈ esis wambel
atona aman anamai ukup
aoma anan endilisi. Eaˈ
nafeˈ sasapaˈ anom amam
magiˈmana mafeˈ maˈi, ‘Apeˈ
mandaiwaˈma ineˈ nepe king
ma apeˈ.’
15 Owaˈetin. Esis
sandaˈana nataga nape
king dembinai nape anom
nimeguf, notanima nafiˈi.
Eaˈ naˈi, ‘Falai amam amama
mandaˈ maoli fowaˈ aeˈ
aseˈama moni. Aeˈ aˈi
ataˈ egawa moni wamanai
maˈufina amam hiami atona
etin mofaˈanai.’
16 Eaˈ naliˈi nafiˈi naˈipana
naˈi, ‘Dembinai, aeˈ andaˈ
maol 20 kina anama ineˈinai
andaˈ maolanana deiˈ efaˈai
200 kina wamanai.’
17 Eaˈ dembinai naˈipana
naˈi, ‘Ineˈ nandaˈ maol
andeandeˈ. Ineˈ nimafi
moni anama kwawieˈuna
andeandeˈ. Deiˈ eseˈena agel
luˈunai ineˈ ma nimafi taun
luˈwagoma 10-peleina.’
18 Eaˈ anona nafeˈma
biami nafiˈi naˈipana naˈi,
‘Dembinai, aeˈ andaˈ maola
20 kina ineˈinai deiˈ etanima
efaˈai 100 kina wamanai
wapotiˈ.’

19 Eaˈ dembinai naˈipana naˈi, ‘Aeˈ endaˈena nimafi taun luˈwagoma 5-peleina.’
20 Eaˈ anona nagiˈi nafiˈi wapotiˈ naˈipana naˈi, ‘Dembinai, 20 kina ineˈinai anaeˈ. Aeˈ ewaˈana hankisip ambeˈana naˈoh.
21 Aeˈ egawa ineˈ aman laˈifinai. Anom amamaga enis epes sambeˈam maˈihi, amama ineˈ nefaˈam. Gwaˈaimi enin epen nawami, amama ineˈ nalaˈami. Naˈama aeˈ ombamahe ma ineˈ. Eaˈ deiˈ ewaˈana moni anama naˈomena.’
22 Eaˈ dembinai naˈipana naˈi, ‘Ineˈ nandaˈ maoli, ineˈ epen awinai natotopaˈ basefi. Basef ineˈimi atom ewalogena. Deiˈ ineˈ negawa aeˈ aman laˈifiwei alaˈ gwaˈaimi anona aman nawami.
23 Iˈi ineˈ negawa naˈamai, deiˈ nefaˈana nembeˈana benga aeˈ etanima ifiˈi efaˈana neloma anona wamanai wapotiˈ.’
24 Eaˈ naˈipa esis saitu naˈama felefeleˈi naˈi, ‘Ipeˈ dalombana 20 kina aman anama peseˈanana aman anama nofaˈ moni 200 kinai.’
25 Eaˈ esis saˈipana saˈi, ‘Dembinai, anan nofaˈ 200 kina eaˈ.’
26 Eaˈ anan naˈi, “Aeˈ aˈipipa, emi egafis sohapila amamaga amama nambimb eseˈasa anom amamaga wapotiˈ esis. Eaˈ emi egafis owaˈ sehapila anom amamaga, amamaga kwawieˈum esis sahapilami, amama nambimb aeˈ endalombasam.
27 Eaˈ esis isima satago naumbih aeˈasi, sandaiwaˈma aeˈ epe dembiwei king asasiwei imafias, ipeˈ faˈas fiˈi naˈae pehas ma naep aeˈami.’ ”

Jisas nafeˈ nawis Jerusalem siˈi anona dembinai king
(Mt 21:1-11; Mk 11:1-11; Jo 12:12-19)

28 Jisas naˈi basef amama eaˈ naliˈ nafeˈ naila eaf nafeˈ Jerusalemi nondowasaˈ.
29 Eaˈ nataga Betfagei Betani wambel anama felefeleˈma halaf anama oliv motawama eaˈ nasapaˈ alupumi ananimi biam maliˈ mafeˈ.
30 Naˈipam naˈi, “Ipeˈ bipa pefeˈ wambel nanima nape gani waˈili felefeleˈma naˈae. Pefeˈ piwis piti anona mafin donki saˈunai esis saundana nail. Ina deiˈ enin epen natomana, ataˈ owaˈ. Petagahona pefaˈana pifiˈmai aeˈ.
31 Iˈi enin epen nihaliˈipa niˈi, ‘Patagahona ma main?’ eaˈ pegwaman piˈipan piˈi, ‘Dembinai afaˈinai naˈipafa naˈi nondaˈ maolanana.’ ”
32 Eaˈ amam biam mafeˈ mati amamaga amama naˈama etin siˈi doˈok naˈipam.
33 Eaˈ matagaha mandofa donki anama saˈunai. Matagahona etin, amam mumafi donki anamai maˈipam maˈi, “Deiˈ maina ipeˈ patagaha donki anama?”
34 Eaˈ amam maˈipam maˈi, “Dembinai naˈi nondaˈ anona maolanana.”

35 Eaˈ amam mofaˈ donki
anama mafiˈmai Jisas mawa-
mona sagegw amamumi
matoma ilifa donki anama.
36 Eaˈ magiambama Jisas
nalata natoma donki anama
nafeˈ, eaˈ esis amam ne-
matawa saˈi sefela agel
ananinai luˈuna. Eaˈ deiˈ
sambeˈamanam sagegw
saseˈwiam eaf sofaloˈmana.
37 Anan nafiˈi felefeleˈma
eaf nakiniˈi halaf lawah oliv
motawama, alupusi ananisi
hiesi sandanifel, ukup
mapoma amamaga amama
pepel fowaˈ nandaˈanai. Eaˈ
sandaˈ la koloˈ saˈoh mehip,
safela agel Godi luˈuna.
38 Saˈiam naˈama saˈi,
“Apeˈ mefela agel God nape
ilifi luˈuna, howalagon
anan atona. Maˈi anan
nofaloˈma ineˈ dem-
binai king nafiˈi agel
Ananinai neseˈena
pepel ma nendaˈ
maol Ananinai. Esis
sape heveni opalef
awanem.”
39 Eaˈ anom dambami
Farisi mape maloma epes
hiesi maˈipa Jisas maˈi,
“Dembinai Tisa, ineˈ ninifala
alupusi ineˈisi ma ataˈ
sosopama malogof.”
40 Eaˈ Jisas nagwamasa
basef naˈi, “Aeˈ aˈipipa
endilisi, iˈi esis seasopama
malogof, atuwasi otamba
atom maˈoh etapi mope miˈi
mehip.”

Jisas nalopa Jerusalem

41 Eaˈ Jisas nataga fele-
feleˈma Jerusalem natologon
nalopagon. Nalopa esis
amam nematawa sape taun
anamaisi.
42 Eaˈ naˈi, “Iˈi deiˈ ne-
maf anaeˈ atona ipeˈ pe-
gawa basef ofagema ma pepe
opalef awanem, amama an-
deandeˈ. Owaˈetin. Basef
amama ataˈ mandambaheˈ,
deiˈ ipeˈ owaˈ ataˈ pegawam.
43 Anona nemaf netaga,
naumbih ipeˈisi sifiˈi solaˈ
indalelemb sondaˈ wandaf
siliˈakwepa. Eaˈ siliˈakwepa
endilisi ma anama hiagoma.
44 Eaˈ sehepa sohambom-
bagepa endilisi, peloma
awasi ipeˈisi sape nomona
wambel ipeˈinai. Esis
sohambombaga wambel
awagon hiˈilagon endilisi,
eaˈ ina nambimb otamba
salaˈ ifagwami mondapa-
peiˈma etin mope, owaˈ.
Moˈoh deindeiˈ. Deiˈ main?
Ipeˈ owaˈ pegawa nemaf deiˈ
God niefiˈanai ma nefaˈepa
pitanimani pepe andeandeˈ,
owaˈ.”

Jisas nagaloˈmas amam manda' bisnisi ipat luˈunai Godi sandaˈ lotuwanai nomon

(Mt 21:12-17; Mk 11:15-19; Jo 2:13-22)

45 Eaˈ Jisas nehafel nawis
ipat luˈunai Godi sandaˈ
lotuwanai eaˈ nagaloˈmas
amam amama mandaˈ bis-
nisi matala amamaga ipat
anama nomon.
46 Anan naˈipam naˈi,
“Basef mape Baibeli, God
naˈi, ‘Ipat aeˈanai non-
dapoma esis sifiˈi sopama
sondaˈ beten sohaliˈ Aeˈ.’ Eaˈ
ipeˈ pandaˈana nataga siˈi
sandaˈ walanai.”
47 Nimeguf hiami Jisas
nawalipasa basef ipat anama

nomon. Ea' amam pris
dambami maloma amam
agufumi Judai maloma
amam mawalipasa mi'uli
Godi magolopa eafa mohana
neaga'.
48 Ea' esis amam ne-
matawa hiesi ukup bo'om
endilisi ma seame' basef
ananimi. Na'ama amam ina
mati anona eafa meahana,
owa'.

20

Esis sahali' Jisas sa'i, emi nase'ana agel lu'unai
(Mt 21:23-27; Mk 11:27-33)

1 Anona nemaf Jisas
nape nase'asa basef amam
nematawa ipat lu'unai Godi
nomon, nawalapa basef
bu'wami Godi. Ea' amam
pris dambami maloma
amam mawalipasa mi'uli
Godi maloma agufumi
amam Judai mafi'mai anan.
2 Ea' mahali'ana ma'i,
"Ine' ni'ipafa. Ine' nanda'
maol anama ma pepel
eminai? Emi na'ipina dei'
nape dembinai nanda' maol
anama?"
3 Ea' Jisas nagwamama
basef na'i, "Ae' wapoti'
a'i ihali'ipama anom basef
pi'ipiam.
4 Aman anama Jon
napisi'as embeli, God nape
heveni na'ipana napisi'as
o enin epen etapani
na'ipana?"
5 Ea' amam mame' basef
amama manda'ipama ma'i,
"Afa' wi'i, 'God nape
heveni na'ipa Jon napisi'asi',
atuwasi anan ni'ipafa ni'i,
'Dei' maina ipe' owa' pem-
bale'efana?'
6 Ea' afa' wi'i, 'Enin epen
nape etapanai na'ipana',
na'ama esis amam ne-
matawa sohafa. Dei' main,
hiesi sa'i Jon anona profet
dembinai."
7 Ea' magwamana basef
Jisas ma'i, "Afa' ina
ogawana."
8 Ea' Jisas na'ipam na'i,
"Na'ama etin ae' ina i'ipipa
ma emi nase'e agel lu'unai
anda' maol anama Ae'anai,
owa'."

Basef womun etina epes awami mumafi aof sawa mandalef wainim
(Mt 21:33-46; Mk 12:1-12)

9 Ea' Jisas na'ipasa basef
amama womun etin esis
amam nematawa na'i,
"Anona aman nanda' anona
aof nawa wain. Ea' nakwa-
homana aof anama anom
amam monda' maolana aof
anama mofa' monianai. Ea'
nafe' napani nogota launai
anona wambel laogoma.
10 Ama nogota su'utip
mailanai, anan nafamona
aofi nasapa' anona nanda'
maoli nafe'ma amam
manda' maol aof ananinai.
Anan na'i amam mose'ana
anom su'utip gwa'aimi ma
aof anama. Ea' amam
mahana matofana notanima
nafe'.
11 Ea' nafamona aofi
nasapa' anona nanda' maoli
nafe' wapoti' ma amam, ea'
mahana wapoti' manda'ana
aona matofana nafa' nafe'.
12 Ea' nasapa' anona
nafe'ma wenifi. Ea' amam
mahana makwahona nawis
ande'.

13 Eaˈ anan nafamona
aofi naˈi, ‘Aeˈ ataˈ endaˈ
main? Nogalome aeˈanai aeˈ
okom nainailana, esapaˈana
nofoˈo. Nambimb momeˈ
malogel ananinai o owaˈ?’

14 Eaˈ amam mati no-
galomana ananinai nafiˈi,
mandaˈipama etin maˈi,
‘Aman anama anona nemaf
nofaˈ amamaga hiami ahalo-
manai. Afaˈ ohana ma afaˈ
atofa ofaˈ aof anaeˈ.’

15 Eaˈ mahana makwahona
nawis aof andeˈana, mahana
afuna. Eaˈ nambimb anan
nafamona aofi nondaˈ maina
amam?

16 Nambimb nifiˈi noham
afum hiˈilam, noseˈasa aof
anama nofeˈma enis epes.”

Esis sameˈ basef amama
saˈi, “Waf anama aonai
endilisi. Afaˈ wandaiwaˈmana.”

17 Eaˈ Jisas natilis an-
deandeˈ naˈipas naˈi, “Eaˈ
naˈama etin siˈi basef amama
mape Baibeli maˈi,

ˈOwap anama amam malaˈ
ipati magaloˈmana,
deiˈ nataga owap nape
naliˈi ma nembaloˈ
ipat.’

Basef amama ofagema
maˈi main?

18 Emi egafis hililiˈilamas
sowa owap anama,
pepeˈetas. Eaˈ iˈi owap
anama nowa nesaliˈas,
loloweas siˈi sopof atona.”

19 Eaˈ amam agufumi esis
Judai mogawa Anan naˈi
basef amama womun etini
mondelaˈwifa amam. Eaˈ
maˈi mombaloˈana. Eaˈ
amam umbamahama esis
amam nematawa hiesi.

*Amam mahaliˈ Jisasa esis
seaseˈana takis Sisar gavman
dembinai Romunai o owaˈ?*
*(Mt 22:15-22; Mk 12:13-
17)*

20 Eaˈ amam mawalipasa
miˈuli Godi maloma amam
pris dambami mandaˈana
naep diˈindiˈana ma mom-
baloˈana mofaˈana. Eaˈ
masapaˈ anom amam mafiˈi
matolona. Amam amama
mandaˈ doufindouf mam-
basoˈam maˈi amam mandaˈ
waf endilisinai. Owaˈetin.
Amam maˈi mombaloˈa
Jisasa anom basef naˈiami
ma mosoˈ anan neafeˈma
gavman dembinai ma
nondaˈ kotimana.

21 Eaˈ mahaliˈ Jisas
maˈi, “Dembinai tisa, apeˈ
mogawena basef ineˈimi
buˈwami atom naˈipasam
esis amam nematawa. Ineˈ
naˈi basef atifima epes
isima hiesi agufisi saloma
isima agof aˈasi naˈama etin
hiˈalas. Ineˈ naˈipasa basef
maloma waf buˈunai Godi
endilisi ma epes hiesi.

22 Miˈuli apeˈinai naˈiam
naˈimama? Apeˈ moseˈana
takis Sisar gavman dembinai
esis Romi o owaˈ?”

23 Jisas negawa eaˈ ma
basoˈam amamunai. Eaˈ
naˈipam naˈi,

24 “Ipeˈ pihiˈambe anona
moni ma ataˈ itolona. Ambal
naloma agel anama mailanai
eminai?”

Eaˈ maˈi, “Amama gavman
dembinai Sisar esis Romi.”

25 Eaˈ nagwamam naˈipam
naˈi, “Eaˈ amamaga Sisari,
amama peseˈanam Sisar. Eaˈ
amamaga Godi, peseˈanam
God.”

26 Eaˈ amam ina laˈifima
mombaloˈana ma anom
basefa naep esis amam
nematawa hiesi, owaˈ.
Amam ukup matamea ma
basef amama naˈipamami,
eaˈ masopama malogof tol
mape.

Amam mandaˈ doufindouf mahaliˈ Jisasa epes sagaˈi sohafel wapotiˈ
(Mt 22:23-33; Mk 12:18-27)

27 Anom Sadyusi mafiˈmai
Jisas. Amam hiami mom-
baleˈef sagaˈi ina anona
nemaf sotanima sohafel
wapotiˈ, owaˈ.
28 Eaˈ mahaliˈana maˈi,
“Dembinai tisa, fowaˈ gani
Moses nandaˈ anom basef
mail buki ma apeˈ maˈi, ‘Iˈi
anona aman nogaˈ ma anan
awasi aˈana, waululˈmana
ataˈ kope, owalomana anan-
inai noseˈakwa nola enis
awasi ma sohoˈofana.’
29 Eaˈ fowaˈ amam wamb-
ota atotona 7-peleim mape.
Naliˈi sahalomam naseˈakw
soˈusoˈwin aˈakw nagaˈ
nakwahoˈw kwape.
30 Eaˈ owalomana nafelaˈw
naseˈakw.
31 Eaˈ anona owalo-
mana laˈefinai wapotiˈ
nandaˈam naˈama etin, eaˈ
anona natuˈulanai naseˈakw
mandaˈam naˈama etin
mafeˈ matagama owagu-
funai akutainai. Amam
amama wambutaim 7-
peleim ina mola enis awasi,
owaˈ. Magaˈ etin hiˈalam.
32 Anona nemaf nemataˈw
waululˈmam kwagiˈmam
kwagiˈ kwagaˈ.
33 Eaˈ anona nemaf esis
sagaˈi sohafel wapotiˈ, ne-
mataˈw akwama kope ne-
mataˈw emiˈwi? Amam 7-
peleim maseˈakw hiˈalam.”
34 Eaˈ Jisas naˈipam naˈi,
“Amam nematawa nogota
anaeˈisi deiˈ sandaseˈama.
35 Eaˈ emi egafis God
naˈi boˈwes andeandeˈma
sotanima sohafel wapotiˈ
sope namusi nemaf anama
etap dambainai neataga ina
sendaseˈama, owaˈ.
36 Esis ina sogaˈ wapotiˈ,
owaˈ. Sopen siˈi ensel Godi.
Sotanima sohafel hiˈagilif
wapotiˈ. Naˈama sope awasi
Godi.
37 Basef amama ma sagaˈi
sotanima sohafel wapotiˈ,
amama fowaˈ gani Moses
nihiˈambepam nif ilalowa
mataga lawag saˈunai fan-
donai, maˈi anan nofala
Dembinai naˈi
‘Aeˈ God Abrahami, Aisaki,
naloma Jekopi.’
38 Basef amama maˈi God
ina Dembinai ma epes isima
sagaˈi, owaˈ. Anan Dembinai
ma epes isima sape namusi.
Deiˈ main, epes hiesi sape
namisa naep Godi hiˈalas.”
39-40 Jisas naˈiam naˈama,
amam mawalipasa miˈuli
Godi umbamahama mo-
haliˈana ma anom basef
wapotiˈ. Eaˈ anom magwa-
mana basef maˈi, “Dembinai
Tisa, ineˈ naˈiam andeandeˈ.”

Jisas nahaliˈ amam Farisi ma Krais anan nogalomana eminai
(Mt 22:41-46; Mk 12:35-37)

41 Ea' Jisas na'ipam na'i,
"Amam ma'i Krais, God nas-
apa'ana nafi'i anan akuna-
mana Deviti. Ma'i Krais
aman atona falafunai si'i
epes sape etapi. Dei' maina
amam ma'iam na'ama ma
Krais?
42 Buk anama Songi Devit
na'i na'ama na'i,
'Dembinai God na'ipa
Dembinai ae'anai
na'i, "Ine' nepe lagel
da'isinai ae'anai,
43 la'ela'ef nefe' netagama
anona nemaf ae'
enda' naumbih ine'isi
sefe' owina ine' si'i
sia bo'wagah ine'imi
maituma." '
44 Devit fowa' gani nofala
Krais na'i anan Dembinai.
Amama atom Krais ina aman
atona falafunai, owa'. Anan
Dembinai. Dei' maina De-
vit nofala Krais akunamana
ananinai?"

Jisas na'i waf aonai amam tisa mawalipasa mi'uli Godi manda'anai
(Mt 23:1-36; Mk 12:38-40; Lu 11:37-54)

45 Amam nematawa hiesi
ata' sape same' basef
amama, Jisas na'ipa alupumi
ananimi na'i,
46 "Ipe' pindumafuma
amam amama mawali-
pasa mi'uli Godi. Amam
ma'i mundawisam luwaguf
bu'wami atom mefe', si'i
dambami atom mandaw-
isami. Ma'i enis epes
sotolom sondalalimam
sonda'mam nemaf bu'unai
sinifelom anama lu'wagoma
ma naep hiesi sandatama
sapoma ma sefela agof
amamumi lu'um. Ea'
amam ukup ma'i siaifah
amama motawa mali'i atom,
dambami atom mapoma,
nomon ifagw esis Juda hiesi
sa'i basef sapeimi o anama
hiesi sandakolasam nimeguf
amama sanda' gwa'aimi
lu'wami.
47 Amam amama mawis
ifagw amama nematawa al-
ifiwai, manda' wala amam-
aga awoumi. Ea' manda'
beten launai etina esis so-
tolom si'i amam bu'wami.
Anona nemaf God nowaloga
epes hiesi, enis epes owa' se-
anda' waf aonai na'amainai
sofa' nimanimi kwawie'um
ea' amam mofa' nimanimi
lu'wami endilisi."

21

Nemata'w alifi'wi kwanda' ofa kwase' God

1 Ea' Jisas nape ipat lu'unai
Godi natologon tulif nati enis
epes moni hianaisi sakwaha
moni nowala bokis moni
nalami soaso' God.
2 Ea' nati ano'w ne-
mata'w alifi'wi kwala moni
sa'unai biefina newala bokis
amama.
3 Ea' na'i, "Ae' a'ipipa
endilisi, nemata'w akwama
alifi'wi kwa'waha moni
lu'unai nikila' otamba hiami
esis amam nematawa hiesi
sakwahomi.
4 Epes isima hiesi moni
hianai na'omas sakwaha
tu'wanina atona newala
bokis. Ea' nemata'w ak-
wama moni a'akw endilisi
kwa'waha moni akwa'inai
hi'alana. Ea' owa' anona
no'oh kweatala gwa'aimi,
owa'. Ea' moni akwa'inai
biefina sa'unai nikila' moni
hianai esis sakwahonai."

Jisas naˈi anona nemaf ipat Godi luˈunai sandaˈ lotuwanai aona hiˈilana

5 Anom alupumi Jisasi maˈi basefa ipat luˈunai Godi sandaˈ lotuwanai maˈi, “Esis sofaloˈma ipat anama otamba buˈwami amamaga buˈwami esis amam nematawa saseˈanam Godi.”

Eaˈ Jisas naˈi,

6 “Amamaga amama deiˈ patulumi, anona nemaf dahandahama neataga, ina anom otamba mandapapeiˈma etin laˈifima mopan, owaˈ. Sugulatam sowalom hiˈilam mofeˈ moˈoh atona etin hiˈilam.”

Jisas naˈi amamaga nimanimi hiami anona nemaf motaga

7 Eaˈ mahaliˈana maˈi, “Dembinai Tisa, maina nemaf amama motaga? Maina ikwaf niliˈ netaga ma afaˈ weagawa amama felefeleˈ motaga?”

8 Eaˈ Jisas naˈi, “Ipeˈ pindumafuma pepe. Naˈama enis epes sombasoˈmepa. Epes hiesi anona nemaf sifiˈi siˈi agel aeˈanai siˈi, ‘Aeˈ eaˈ maˈuwi.’ Eaˈ enis siˈi, ‘Deiˈ nemaf nafiˈi felefeleˈ eaˈ.’ Ipeˈ ina pefeˈ pila esis, owaˈ. Hapeimi.

9 Anona nemaf pemeˈasa basefa wandaf luˈunai hianai eaˈ enis siˈi sondaiwaˈma amam gavman dambami mumafias sondaˈ wandaf. Nemaf anama ipeˈ ina umbamohepa, owaˈ. Amamaga amama ataˈ miliˈ motaga, eaˈ nemaf akutainai ina notaga mehip, ataˈ owaˈ.”

10 Eaˈ naˈipam naˈi, “Enis epes sape etap hiagoma sefela wandaf sopaˈ soloma esis sape anona etap hiagoma. Anona aman dembinai king noˈwa enis wambel hiagoma ananisi sopaˈ soloma anona dembinai king noˈwa ananisi anona wambel hiagoma.

11 Anona nemaf sowambon luˈunai nokotoˈ etap hiagoma. Anagon nolomeahas luˈunai neatagamas, wambel hiagoma eaˈ awes luˈunai notaga wambel hiagoma. Esis anona nemaf siti gani ilif ikwaf luˈunai neatagama amamaga mamumami mondaˈ epes umbameahahas endilisi.

12 Amamaga amama hiami ina motaga mehip, ataˈ owaˈ. Esis siliˈ sombaloˈ ipeˈ paila basef aeˈami. Eaˈ sondaˈepa kwapeteˈepa. Sondaˈmepa kot nomon ifagw esis Juda saˈi basef sapeimi eaˈ sondaˈepa pendaˈ kalabus. Eaˈ sofaˈepa pefeˈ sohaponepa pitu naep amam king moloma gavman dambami. Ipeˈ pefela agel aeˈanai paila basef aeˈami. Amama atom sondaˈepa naˈama.

13 Sondaˈmepa waf anamanai siˈi anona eafa pewalapa basef buˈwami piˈipasam.

14 Eaˈ ipeˈ pihapila nomonas ipeˈimi mope laˈifim, ama ipeˈ ina ukup mopoma anom basef piˈi pegwamasam mehip, owaˈ.

15 Deiˈ main, nemaf anama

ae' atowe enda' basef mope
malogof ipe'imi ese'epa
gawa bu'unai ma epes isima
ina la'ifisa seagwa basef
amama ae' iesi'ipami, owa'.
16 Ehasepa mamasepa
sahin owan esimbel atom
ipe'isi soloma alupisi,
esis wapoti' anona nemaf
sowalapepa ma naumbih
ipe'isi. Ea' soha enipa pega'.
17 Anona nemaf epes hiesi
wambel hiagoma opalef
aoma ipe' endilisi. Esis
sati ipe' paila basef ae'ami,
na'ama dei' sahepa.
18 Ea' ipe' ina nambimb
pega', owa'etin. Ina anona
auf atotona nape balagah
ipe'imi higililana, owa'.
19 Ipe' pepe la'ifipa ma
anona nemaf pefa' ambal na-
munai.

*Jisas na'i basefa Jerusalem
anona nemaf notaga awagon*

20 Nemaf anama ipe' piti
soldia hiami esis naumbih
sifi'i sonauli' Jerusalem,
ipe' pegawa nambimb fele-
fele'ma taun anama lu'unai
neataga aona.
21 Nemaf anama amam
nematawa sape etap hi-
agoma Judiai sofa' sefe'
sondowasa' halafutagw. Ea'
esis amam nematawa sape
nomon Jerusalemi sokwaha
wambel anama sofa' sefe'
laogon. Ea' isima sape aof
wambel anama, ina ata' sefe'
suwis, owa'.
22 Dei' main, nemaf anama
God nogwamasa awami
isima sanda' waf aonai si'i
basef hiami mail buk Baibeli
mondawalap alihim endilisi.
23 Nematawa opafuwai
waloma awama awasi ata'
sa' nomagof atomi, ae' a'i
awau uwahipiwa endilisi ma
nogota anama ofa' nimanimi
lu'wami. Nimanimi amama
aom endilisi motaga etap
anae' ma okom wandafunai
Godi nambimb neafe'ma
epes isima.
24 Enis, bainat nohas
soga'. Enis, naumbih
sonda' kalabusimas sofa'as
sefe' sope etap anae' hi-
agoma hi'ilagon. Ea' epes
isima sololama Godi sotaga
sofa'asa wambel anama
Jerusalem bo'wagah asasimi
sumafiagon. Ea' sope
la'ela'ef sefe' na'ama etina
nemaf God nandandepanai
ma nogota asasinai hi'ilana."

*Jisas na'i, "Anona nemaf
ae' ataga epen endilisiwei
ifi'i."*

25 "Nemaf anama ik-
waf hianai notagama aon
alipunai owambunai neloma
ondowa. Etap anae'
amam nematawa hiesi sape
anona etap lu'unai hiagoma
gegela'asis kwapete'as. Esis
umba mohas kwapete'as ma
naoh lu'wami mohafel lu'um
mowa bililig etin ea' sowa
selef.
26 Ea' ondowa maim mape
gani ilifi mondakoto' bolatin
mofe' mifi'i mope. Na'ama
esis amam nematawa hiesi
umbamohas kwapete'as
sowa so'oh etap si'i saga'i.
Esis ukup mopoma amam-
aga amama ma'i meataga
etap anae'.
27 Ae' ataga epen endil-
isiwei. Nemaf anama siti

ae' eloma elagw otaga ilif
ifi'i eloma amamaga mafifili
bu'wami Godi moloma pepel
ananinai.
28 Nemaf anama amam-
aga amama mohafel, ipe'
pitu piniga. Dei' main,
nemaf anama felefele'ma
neataga God notagahipa ma
waf aonai ipe' panda'anai
nofa'epa petanimani."

Lawag fik nanda'am nihi'ambapa mogawa nogota anama amamaga meatagai

29 Ea' Jisas na'ipasa basef
womun etin na'i, "Ipe' piti
lawag anama fik noloma
lawah hiami wapoti'.
30 Ipe' piti elif monafa
ma masowa, pegawa nogota
anama nelemb ea' fele-
fele'ma meaof.
31 Ea' na'ama etin, i'i ipe'
piti amamaga amama ae' ali'
a'ipipami motaga, ipe' pe-
gawa nemaf anama Krais
a' nifi'i nupe dembinai nu-
mafi epes hiesi Ananisi fele-
fele'ma neataga.
32 Ae' a'ipipa endilisi,
amam nematawa dei' ata'
papani ina nambimb pega'
mehip, ata' owa', ipe' piti
amamaga amama hiami
motaga hi'ilam.
33 Otaga noloma etap
hiagoma anona nemaf a'
higililam hi'ilam, ea' basef
ae'ami ina hi'ilam, owa'.
Mope la'ela'ef hihif.

Amam alupumi Jisasi mundumafuma andeande'ma mihi'ama waf hianai aonai

34 Ae' ataga epen endil-
isiwei. Ipe' pindumafuma
andeande' nemaf anama
ae' iefi'ianai. Na'ama
penda' waf aonai penda'
waf alop atonai, pea' em-
bel la'ifimi hiami ukup
motamea ma nimanimi
mamumami etapami atom.
I'i waf anama nose'elipa
hi'ilipa, nemaf anama ae'
iefi'ianai notagamepa mehip
si'i sakwaha wambawa saha
mafis.
35 Nemaf anama notaga
ma amam nematawa hiesi
sape etap hiagomai ganigani
hi'alas na'ama etin.
36 La'ela'ef pinduma-
fuma pepe ma ina penda'
waf aonai anama, owa'.
Pepe penda' beten la'ela'ef
ma God nose'epa pepel
pitu la'ifipama pihi'ama
amamaga amama ma'i
meatagamipei. Ama pitu
la'ifipa ma ae' ataga epen
endilisiwei isimba'epa
ewalogepa."
37 Nimeguf hiami la'ela'ef
Jisas nape nawalipa esis
amam nematawa ipat
lu'unai Godi nomon, ea'
owamb nafe' na'ihi halaf
anama oliv motawama.
38 Ea' amam nematawa
hiesi sohafel kuhumbita
atona safi'mai anona seme'
basef ananimi ipat lu'unai
Godi la'ela'ef.

22

Judas na'i basef la'ifimi naloma agufumi Juda ma nihi'ambamam Jisas napoma

1 Felefele'ma nemaf
anama Pasova sonda'
gwa'aimi lu'wami esis Juda
sogwa' bret owa' neatef
lu'unaia felefele'ma netaga.

2 Eaˈ amam pris maloma
amam mawalipasa miˈuli
Godi magolopa eafa moha
Jisas neagaˈ. Deiˈ main,
amam umbamahama esis
amam nematawa.
3 Eaˈ Satan nawis okom Ju-
dasi Kariotinai. Anan amam
12-peleim alupumi Jisasi.
4 Eaˈ Judas nafeˈma amam
pris dambami maloma
amam plisman dambami
mumafi ipat luˈunai Godi.
Amam amama maˈi basef
mandameˈmama Judas no-
golopa eafa neaseˈama Jisas
nofeˈ lagof amamumi.
5 Eaˈ mandanifel maˈi
basef mandameˈmama
moseˈana anom otamba
Judas.
6 Eaˈ anan naˈi aˈe ma
basef amamumi, eaˈ nafeˈ
nagolopa eafa nihiˈambama
Jisas amam meambaleˈana.
Anan nahafa anona nemaf
ma owaˈ enis amam ne-
matawa sope solomana.

*Alupumi biam mandon-
domba gwaˈaimi luˈwami
Pasova*

7 Nemaf anama nataga
esis Juda saˈi sondaˈ anom
gwaˈaimi luˈwami seaˈ
anona bret owaˈ neatifi.
Anama saˈi soha anom sipsip
nogami hiami ma sondaˈ
gwaˈaimi amama Pasova.
8 Eaˈ Jisas nasapaˈ Pita
naloma Jon naˈipam naˈi,
“Ipeˈ bipa pefeˈ pendondom-
bamafa gwaˈaimi amama
Pasova ma afaˈ weagwaˈam.”
9 Eaˈ amam mahaliˈana
maˈi, “Ineˈ naˈi afaˈ ofeˈ on-
dondomba ipat enima?”
10 Eaˈ naˈipam naˈi,
“Pemeˈ, ipeˈ pefeˈ piwis gani
wambel luˈunai, atuwasi piti
anona aman nofaˈ embel
malep luˈunai nitilipa eaf.
Eaˈ pigiˈmana pefeˈ piwis
ipat anama anan nefeˈ
niowisanai.
11 Eaˈ pihaliˈ ofagena
ma ipat anamai piˈi, ‘Tisa
afaˈinai naˈipafa naˈi, ipat
anama sapeinai netawa eti?
Anan naˈi noˈwa afaˈ atofa
alupufai ope ondaˈ gwaˈaimi
amama luˈwami Pasova.’
12 Eaˈ anan nihiˈambepa
rum anama luˈunai nape il-
ifi, tebol siaifah maˈoh etifim.
Ipeˈ pendondomba gwaˈaimi
rum anama.”
13 Eaˈ amam mafeˈ
mati amamaga amama
naˈama etin siˈi Jisas naliˈ
naˈipamam eaˈ mandon-
domba gwaˈaimi amama
Pasova.

*Jisas naseˈama bret
naloma embel wain alupumi
ananimi maˈam*

14 Nogota aˈ nataga ma
sogwaˈ gwaˈaimi amama
luˈwami Pasova, Jisas
naoˈwa alupumi ananimi
mafiˈi mape, anan nafeˈ nape
felefeleˈma tebol.
15 Eaˈ naˈipam naˈi, “Aeˈ
okom naˈi ataˈ eaˈ gwaˈaimi
amama Pasova elomepa uliˈ,
ma atuwasi efaˈ nimanini
awami.
16 Aeˈ aˈipipa endilisi, aeˈ
ina ataˈ eaˈ gwaˈaimi amama
Pasova wapotiˈ, owaˈ. Anona
nemaf basefa gwaˈaimi
amama Pasova ofagema

motaga mondawalap alihim anama wambel Godi, eagwaˈam wapotiˈ.”
17 Eaˈ anan nafela anona kap embel wain nalami nanifela God naˈi, “Ipeˈ fela embel amama pendandamam.
18 Aeˈ aˈipipa, deiˈ anona nemaf wapotiˈ aeˈ ina eaˈ embel wainim elomepa, owaˈ. Anona nemaf epes hiesi siowis wambota Godi numafias wambel Ananinai, aeˈ eaˈ embel wain anama wapotiˈ elomepa.”
19 Eaˈ anan nafelai bret nanifela God nawalona naseˈam naˈi, “Bret anama alop aeˈanai. [Aeˈ aseˈepana ma iegiambamepa. Pendaˈam laˈelaˈefa ukup mopoma aeˈ.”
20 Amam maˈam hiˈalam, nandaˈam naˈama etina anona kap embel wain nalami, naˈi, “Wain embel amama esimbel aeˈami mandaˈ basef Godi dambaimi endilisimi mataga laˈifim. Esimbel amama aeˈ ekoloˈwama iegiambamepa.]
21 Eaˈ ipeˈ piti aman anama naˈi nowalapa aeˈ ma amam naumbih aeˈami, nape naˈ gwaˈaimi nalome tebol amaeˈ.
22 Aeˈ ataga epen endilisiwei, naman egaˈ siˈi eaf fowaˈ gani God nandandepanai. Eaˈ aman anama neawalape ma amam naumbih, aeˈ ati uwahipina endilisi. Deiˈ main, nimanimi luˈwami motagamana.”
23 Anan naˈiam naˈama, alupumi ananimi atom mandahahaliˈma maˈi, “Epen afaˈini emi atuwasi neandaˈ waf anama?”

Alupumi Jisasi maˈi basef mandahihianamam maˈi emi nepe niliˈ ma amam

24 Amam alupumi Jisasi maˈi anom basef mandahihiˈanamam maˈi, “Emi nepe dembinai afaˈinai?”
25 Eaˈ Jisas naˈipam naˈi, “Amom king dambami ma esis hiesi sololama Godi sape luˈwagoma, mape dambami asasimi mandaˈas kwapeteˈas. Amam mumafi esis laˈifim, eaˈ maˈi esis sofalam agof luˈwami siˈi mandaˈ waf buˈunai migiambamasi.
26 Eaˈ ipeˈ ina pendaˈam naˈama, owaˈ. Emi egalin niˈi nope dembeni ma ipeˈ, anan ataˈ nope siˈi amama agof aˈami siˈi isima sandaˈ maoli ma segiambamepa.
27 Emi epen dambeni nikilaˈ enis epes? Epen natoma naˈ gwaˈaimi teboli o epen nandaˈ gwaˈaimi nefaˈam nafeˈmanai? Eaˈ aeˈ ape alomepa siˈi nandaˈ maoli ma iegiambamepa.
28 Fowaˈ amamaga amama magwamba aeˈi, nimeguf amama ipeˈ pape palome, ipeˈ ina pakwahowe, owaˈetin.
29 Ahalome aeˈanai naseˈe agel luˈunai naˈipi ape dembiwei, imafi enis epes. Eaˈ naˈama etin aeˈ eseˈepa agof luˈwami iˈipipa pepe dembipei king pimafi enis epes.
30 Nemaf anama ipeˈ pepe dembipei king peloma aeˈ peaˈ gwaˈaimi embel pelome tebol aeˈami wambel Godi.

Ea' pepe siaifah bu'wami
amam dambami kingi, pe-
waloga epes wambotagw 12-
peleim ape'isi Israel."

Jisas na'ipa esis na'ama na'i, "Atuwasi Pita nembaho' agel ae'anai ni'i, 'Ae' ina egawa Jisas.' "

31 Ea' Jisas na'i, "Saimon,
Saimon, ine' neme'. God
na'i a'e ma Satan nogwamba
ipe' ma penda' waf aonai si'i
sandilama rais ama bu'wami
mafe' anagon awami mafe'
anagon.
32 Owa'etin. Ae' anda'
betena egiambamena ma
nembale'efa ae' la'ela'ef.
Atuwasi nemboma opaf
nenda' owapena ine'imi
motaga la'ifim."
33 Ea' Pita nagwamana
basef na'ipana na'i, "Dem-
binai, ae' andandombam
elomena weafe' kalabus.
Ea' ae' andandombam ega'
ealomena wapoti'."
34 Ea' Jisas nagwamana
basef na'i, "Pita, ae' a'ipina
endilisi! Atuwasi owamb
anae' awata ata' owa' ne-
anda'am, ine' nembaho' agel
ae'anai ni'i wenif ni'i, 'Ae'
owa' egawa Jisase.' "

Jisas na'ipam basef amama ma paos maloma brasbeli su

35 Ea' Jisas na'ipa amam
na'i, "Fowa' ae' asapa'epa
pandailagof pafe', ipe' ina
pefa' paos moni nalami mal-
oma brasbeli su, owa'. Pafe'
etin. Nemaf anama anom
amamaga a'epa o owa'?"
Amam magwam ma'i,
"Owa'etin."
36 Ea' Jisas na'ipam
na'ama na'i, "Ea' emi dei'
aman paos moni nalami
ma'omanai anan nefa'am.
Ea' brasbel wapoti' na'ama
etin. Aman bainat a'anai
anan nose'asa saket anan-
inai enis sotalona, notala
anona bainat.
37 Dei' main, anom basef
ma ae' felefele'ma motaga
mondawalap. Anom basef
mail Buk Baibeli fowa' gani
ma'iam na'ama ma'i, 'Esis
ukup ma'i ae' epen aowei
atowe.'
Ae' a'ipipa endilisi! Basef
amama felefele' motaga
endilisi ma nimanimi
lu'wami atuwasi motaga ma
ae'."
38 Ea' alupumi ananimi
ma'i, "Dembinai, ine' niti.
Afa' bainah biam amae'."
Ea' nagwamam na'ipam
na'i, "Ea' amama."

Jisas nanda' beten anagon lawah oliv motawama agiliguma Getsemani

39 Ea' Jisas nakwaha
taun nawis ande' nafe'
halaf lawah oliv motawama
si'i la'la'ef nanda'am.
Ea' alupumi ananimi
magi'mana mafe'.
40 Anan nataga na'ama
na'ipam na'i, "Ipe' penda'
betena amamaga meag-
wambaipei ina motagamepa,
owa'."
41 Ea' nakwaha amam
nindiki'ah nafo'o felefele',
nogota bandana si'i aman
nakwaha anona otam nafe'
nowama. Ea' nindiwa
nembawa notawa nanda'
beten na'i,

42 “Ahalome, ineˈ niˈi aˈe,
nekwahome kap anama. Eaˈ
ineˈ nila okom ineˈinai atona,
aeˈ owaˈ.” [
43 Eaˈ anona ensel nafiˈi
heven ilif naseˈana pepel.
44 Jisas nameˈ nimanimi
eaˈ aom endilisi, eaˈ nandaˈ
beten laˈifinai endilisi, ag-
wah mandana siˈi esimbel
malo etap.]
45 Anan nandaˈ beten eaˈ
nohafel nafeˈma alupumi
ananimi. Eaˈ nati amam
ukup nimanim ambeh ma-
ham maˈoh etin.
46 Eaˈ naˈi, “Deiˈ maina ipeˈ
paˈoh? Ipeˈ hafel pendaˈ
beten. Naˈama amamaga
meagwambipei mafiˈi feleˈ
eaˈ motagamepa.”

Judas naˈipa amam naumbih ma Jisas napoma, eaˈ mafiˈi mofaˈana

47 Jisas ataˈ naˈi etin, amam
hiami mafiˈi. Aman anama
sofalana saˈi Judas, anan
alupunai amam 12-peleim
Jisasi, nafiˈi naliˈma amam.
Anan nafiˈi felefeleˈma Jisasa
neasisiˈ dalogw ananimi.
48 Eaˈ Jisas naˈipana naˈi,
“Judas, aeˈ ataga epen
endilisiwei. Ineˈ nasisiˈi
nihiˈamba amam naumbih
aeˈami?”
49 Alupumi ananimi mape
malomana mati amam
naumbih Jisasi maˈi mom-
baloˈana mohana eaˈ mahaliˈ
Jisas maˈi, “Dembinai, ineˈ
naˈi afaˈ oham bainah?”
50 Eaˈ anona alupunai
ananinai naha anona aman
nandaˈmana maola pris
dembinai nape naliˈma pris
hiami eaˈ natopaˈ aliga
daˈisinai peleˈatana nowa.
51 Eaˈ Jisas naˈipana mehip
naˈi, “Kwaha waf anama.”

Eaˈ Jisas nasa lagel aliga
aman anamai, nataga boˈona
wapotiˈ.

52 Eaˈ Jisas naˈipa agufumi
Judai maloma amam pris
dambami maloma amam
dambami mumafi polisman
hiami mumafi ipat luˈunai
Godi, mafiˈi maˈi mom-
baloˈana. Eaˈ naˈi, “Ipeˈ
pefaˈai bainahi belep pafiˈi
siˈi paˈi pewaˈ anona aman
nandaˈ wandaf naloma
gavmani?
53 Nimeguf hiami laˈelaˈef
aeˈ ape alomepa ipat luˈunai
Godi awalapa basef buˈwami
ma esis amam nematawa
hiesi, eaˈ ipeˈ owaˈ peam-
baleˈe. Eaˈ deiˈ nogota anaeˈ
nemaf ipeˈinai. Deiˈ waf
anama owambunai aˈ nikilaˈ
aeˈ.”

Pita nambasoˈam nem-baho ˈ agel Jisasi naˈi, owaˈ nogawa Jisase

54 Eaˈ amam mombaleˈana
mofaˈana mafeˈ mawis ipat
pris dembinai. Eaˈ Pita ina
nalomam nafeˈ etin, owaˈ.
Nagiˈmam nafeˈ nape lao-
gon.
55 Amam makata nif in-
dalelemb anama nomon ipat
napoma mapomam. Eaˈ Pita
nape nalomam.

56 Eaˈ anoˈw nemataˈw
kwandaˈ maoli kwati anan
napoma nif. Eaˈ kwa-
tolona kwaˈi, “Aman anama
wapotiˈ anan nape naloma
Jisas.”

57 Eaˈ Pita naˈi, “Ehaeˈ, aeˈ owaˈ.” Anan naˈi, “Nemataˈw, aeˈ ina egawa anan, owaˈ.”
58 Eaˈ nogota bandana hiˈalana, anona aman nati Pita naˈi, “Ineˈ wapotiˈ ineˈ aman epes hiesi ananisi.”

Eaˈ Pita naˈi, “Aman, aeˈ owaˈ.”
59 Eaˈ nogota bandana siˈi aua atitin, anona aman naˈi basef laˈifimi naˈi, “Endilisi etis, aman anama wapotiˈ nape naloma anan. Deiˈ main, anan wapotiˈ Galilinai atona.”
60 Eaˈ Pita nagwamana basef naˈi, “Ehaeˈ, aeˈ owaˈ eagawa basef amama ineˈ naˈiami.”

Anan ataˈ naˈiam etin, awata nandaˈam.
61 Eaˈ Dembinai nandamboma nati Pita, eaˈ okom Pitai nandandaˈ ma basef amama doˈok Dembinai naˈipanam naˈi, “Owamb anaeˈ awata ataˈ owaˈ neandaˈam, ineˈ atuwasi nembahoˈ agel aeˈanai niˈiam wenif niˈi, ‘Aeˈ owaˈ egawa Jisase.’ ”
62 Eaˈ Pita nawisi nafeˈ andeˈ nalef mehip.

Amam soldia maˈi basef mandaˈ Jisas findiwana mahana

63 Amam mumafi Jisasi mandaˈ anan findiwana mahana.
64 Amam mapeteˈ anona lowaf mambahoˈmana naep mahaliˈana maˈi, “Ineˈ niˈi basef profeti newalapa emi nahena.”
65 Eaˈ mandaˈ basef hiami awami wapotiˈ ma anan.

Amam mandaˈmana basef Jisas ma amam dambami gavman Judai

66 Ama aon natefi amam agufumi esis Judai maloma amam pris dambami maloma amam mawalipasa miˈuli Godi, amam hiami mondowaˈanima mape. Eaˈ mofaˈ Jisas mafiˈmai amam mahaliˈana maˈi,
67 “Ineˈ niˈipafa. Ineˈ Krais, God nandandepena nasapaˈena nafiˈi o owaˈ?”

Eaˈ Jisas nagwamama basef naˈipam naˈi, “Iˈi aeˈ ipipa, ina atuwasi pembaleˈefam owaˈ.
68 Eaˈ iˈi ihaliˈipa ma anom basef, ipeˈ ina pegwam, owaˈ.
69 Eaˈ deiˈ anona nemaf wapotiˈ aeˈ ataga epen endilisiwei epe waˈol lagel daˈisinai Godi.”
70 Eaˈ amam hiami maˈi, “Deiˈ ineˈ God Nogalomana aˈamon?”

Eaˈ anan nagwamama basef naˈi, “Ipeˈ paˈiam eaˈ maˈum.”
71 Eaˈ amam maˈi, “Afaˈ waˈi ataˈ omeˈ maim basef wapotiˈ? Owaˈ. Malogel ananinai atona naˈi basef amama afaˈ wameˈam eaˈ.”

23

Amam dambami mandaˈ kotima Jisas ma naep gavman dembinai Pailat

1 Eaˈ amam dambami hiami mohafel mofaˈ Jisas mafeˈma dembinai gavman Pailat.
2 Eaˈ maˈi mombasoˈmana mandaˈmana basef maˈi, “Afaˈ wati aman anama

nandaˈ waf aonai nafela
ukup epes hiesi ma sondaˈ
wandaf soloma gavman.
Anan nandaiwaˈma epes
seseˈana takisa gavman
dembinai Sisar eaˈ naˈipapa
naˈi anan atona anona
dembinai king Krais.”
3 Eaˈ Pailat nahaliˈana naˈi,
“Ineˈ king dembinai Judai o
owaˈ?”
Eaˈ Jisas nagwamana basef
naˈi, “Basef amama ineˈ
naˈiam endilisimi.”
4 Eaˈ Pailat naˈipa amam
pris dambami maloma esis
amam nematawa hiesi naˈi,
“Aeˈ ina ati anom amamaga
awami ma epen anama,
owaˈ. Ina ati anona waf
aonai ma aman anama
endaˈmana anom basef,
owaˈ.”
5 Eaˈ amam mandaˈmana
basef Jisasi maˈipana basef
laˈifimi maˈi, “Anan naseˈasa
basef esis amam nematawa
hiesi nandaˈas sehafel laˈifis
saˈi sondaˈ wandafa ganima
hiagoma Judia. Anan
nandaˈi maol gani etap
hiagoma Galili eaˈ nafiˈi
nataga naˈae.”

Amam mofaˈ Jisas nafeˈma gavman dembinai Herot nandaˈmana basef

6 Pailat nameˈ basef
amama saˈi anan nandaˈ
maol etap hiagoma Galili eaˈ
nahaliˈ amam naˈi, “Aman
anama anan Galilinai?”
7 Amam maˈipana eaˈ ne-
gawa Jisas anan Galilinai
gavman dembinai Herot nu-
mafiagoma. Eaˈ Pailat nas-
apaˈana nafeˈma Herot. No-
gota anama Herot ataˈ na-
pani Jerusalem.
8 Herot nati Jisas nandan-
ifelamana endilisi. Anan
nameˈ basefa anan nogota
launai, eaˈ naˈi notolona.
Anan nameˈ basefa maol
Jisas nandaˈanai eaˈ naˈi
Jisas ataˈ nondaˈ anona pepel
siˈi God nandaˈanai ma ataˈ
notolona.
9 Eaˈ Herot nahaliˈanama
amamaga hiami. Eaˈ Jisas
ina nagwamana anom basef
anan, owaˈ.
10 Amam pris dambami
maloma amam mawalipasa
miˈuli Godi mafiˈi maitu
felefeleˈ mandaˈmana kot
basoˈmanai laˈifinai endilisi.
11 Eaˈ Herot naoˈwa amam
soldia ananimi mandaˈ Jisas
findiwana ma basef awami.
Eaˈ mofaˈai anona lowaf
buˈunai mowaheˈamonana
masapaˈana notanima
nafeˈma Pailat.
12 Fowaˈ Herot naloma
Pailat mandaˈ naumbih, eaˈ
deiˈ nemaf anama mataga
alupumi.

Gavman dembinai Pailat naˈi noha Jisas lawag usiˈinai tuˈwanainai

13 Eaˈ Pailat nofalai amam
pris dambami maloma agu-
fumi esis Judai maloma esis
amam nematawa hiesi safiˈi
sandakolas.
14 Eaˈ naˈipas naˈi, “Ipeˈ
faˈai aman anama paˈi
nafela ukup epes hiesi
nahambombagasa sandaˈ
wandafi sifiˈmai aeˈ. Doˈok
ahaliˈana ma amamaga
amama ma naep ipeˈimi
pameˈe. Aeˈ ina ati anona
waf aonai ma aman anama
ma amamaga amama ipeˈ
pandaˈ basefami, owaˈ.

15 Dembinai gavman Herot
wapotiˈ naˈama etin. Deiˈ
main, anan nasapaˈana
netanima nafiˈmai apeˈ. Ipeˈ
pegawa aman anama ina
nandaˈ anona waf aonai
ma apeˈ mohana neagaˈ,
owaˈetin.
16 Eaˈ atuwasi ehana etin
ekwahona nefeˈ wafifina.”

[
17 Eaˈ waf esis Judai nape
naˈama. Afagof danda ne-
maf anama sandaˈ gwaˈaimi
amama luˈwami Pasova gav-
man dembinai Pailat nata-
gaha anona nandaˈ kalabusi
nafeˈ wafifina ma esis.]

18 Eaˈ esis amam ne-
matawa hiesi saˈi mehip
naˈama saˈi, “Ha aman
anama ma nogaˈ, eaˈ tagaha
Barabas nifiˈmai apeˈ.”

19 Aman anama Barabas
anan napaˈ naloma amam
gavmani ma taun anama
luˈunai eaˈ naha enin epen
nagaˈ. Eaˈ deiˈ sandaˈana
nandaˈ kalabus.

20 Pailat naˈi nokwawa
Jisas nefeˈ wafifina, eaˈ
nahaliˈas wapotiˈ.

21 Eaˈ saˈi mehip saˈi,
“Hana nogaˈ, hana nogaˈ
lawag usiˈinai tuˈwanainai.”

22 Eaˈ Pailat netambel
nahaliˈas wenif wapotiˈ naˈi,
“Deiˈ nandaˈ maina waf
aonai? Aeˈ ina ati anona waf
aonai ofagena napoma aman
anama ma apeˈ mohana
neagaˈ, owaˈetin. Eaˈ aeˈ
iˈipa amam soldia mohana
mopagahona eaˈ ekwahona
nefeˈ wafifina.”

23 Owaˈetin. Esis saˈi
mehip saˈi anan no-
hana nogaˈ lawag usiˈinai
tuˈwanainai. Eaˈ basef
asasimi mikilaˈ basef Pailati.
24 Eaˈ Pailat nasopama
malogel ananinai naila ukup
asasimi.
25 Aman anama nandaˈ
wandaf naloma gavmani
naha enin epen nagaˈi,
sandaˈana nape nandaˈ
kalabus, Pailat nakwahona
nafeˈmas wafifina. Eaˈ
nagiˈma ukup asasimi
nakwahona nafeˈmas wafi-
fina eaˈ naseˈasa Jisas
nafeˈma esisa amam soldia
mefaˈana mafeˈ mohana
nogaˈ.

Amam soldia maunda
Jisas lawag usiˈinai tuˈwanainai

26 Amam soldia mofaˈ
Jisas mafeˈ eaˈ mati anona
aman Saimon, anan anona
etap hiagoma Sairini, napani
aolop nafiˈi naˈi nefeˈ nuwis
wambel taun luˈwagoma.
Eaˈ masasapaˈana nowan-
defa lawag anama usiˈinai
tuˈwanainai ekaf ananinai
nofaˈana naila Jisas nafeˈ.
27 Eaˈ enis amam
nematawa hiesi safeˈ
sagiˈmana eaˈ anowa ne-
matawa wapotiˈ wafeˈ walef
watawea wafeˈ waˈi uwahip-
ina ma anan.
28 Eaˈ Jisas nandamboma
naˈipawa naˈi, “Ipeˈ ne-
matawa Jerusalemipei, ipeˈ
ina pelopa aeˈ, owaˈ. Ipeˈ
pelopa ipeˈ peloma awasi
ipeˈisiˈ.
29 *Deiˈ main, anona ne-
maf netaga ma enis epes siˈi,
‘Awau nematawa asawai, eaˈ

* **23:29:** Lu 21:23

awama owaˈ weasoˈ nomambeha awasi, awama nambimb ope andeandeˈ ondanifel.’
30 *Nemaf anama esis siˈipa halafutagw ma mowai mopeiˈas moseˈelis. Eaˈ esis siˈipa dohotagw moseˈelis.
31 *Deiˈ esis sandaˈ waf aonai ma lawag namunai.*
Eaˈ anona nemaf lawag anama notaga alina, esis sondaˈ maina waf?”
32 Eaˈ amam soldia mofaˈ amam biam mandaˈ waf aonai maˈi moham mogaˈ moloma Jisas.
33 Eaˈ safeˈ sataga anagon sofalagon saˈi Pipitagel Balagaina. Anama amam soldia maunda Jisas lawag usiˈinai tuˈwanainai. Eaˈ maunda anom biam mandaˈ waf aonai mandaˈ wali mandolam mail waˈolwaˈol Jisas nail laˈafen.
34 Eaˈ Jisas naˈipa God naˈi, “Ahalome, ineˈ nekwahomama waf aonai amam mandaˈmeanai. Amam ina mogawa andeandeˈ amamaga amama mandaˈmeam aeˈi, owaˈ.”
Eaˈ amam soldia mandaˈ satu ma luwaguf maim Jisasi ma emi nikilaˈ nefaˈam mandandamam atona etin.
35 *Eaˈ esis amam nematawa saitu sape satolona eaˈ amam agufumi esis Judai mandaˈ salamalana mandaˈiafana maˈi, “Anan nagiambama enis epes. Eaˈ endilisi anan Krais God nandandepana, ataˈ nigiambama anan atona nondatagah nisilaˈi.”
36 *Amam soldia wapotiˈ mandaˈ salamalana mandaˈiafana. Eaˈ mafiˈi felefeleˈma anan maˈi moseˈana anom embel wainim numbutimi.
37 Eaˈ maˈipana maˈi, “Iˈi endilisi ineˈ king Judai, ineˈ ataˈ nigiambama ineˈ etina.”
38 Anom basef mail lawag anama ilifa balaga ananinai maˈiam maˈi, “AMAN ANAMA DEMBINAI KING ESIS JUDAI.”
39 Eaˈ anona aman nandaˈ waf aonai nail waˈol naˈi basef findiwaimi ma Jisas naˈi, “Ineˈ Krais endilisi, ineˈ ataˈ nigiambama ineˈ niliˈ eaˈ nigiambamafa wapotiˈ.”
40 Eaˈ anona nail waˈoli naˈipana mehip naˈi, “Ineˈ nefaˈ nimanimi naˈama etin siˈi aman anama. Ineˈ owaˈ umba mehenama Gode?
41 Amam soldia maha afaˈ ogaˈ andeandeˈ wandahama waf aonai afaˈ wandaˈanai. Eaˈ aman anama ina nandaˈ waf aonai, owaˈetin.”
42 Eaˈ nandamboma naˈipa Jisas naˈi, “Jisas, anona nemaf ineˈ netaga dembinai king, nemaf anama ineˈ okokoma aeˈ.”
43 Eaˈ Jisas naˈipana naˈi, “Aeˈ aˈipina endilisi, ineˈ deiˈ nepe nelome wambel buˈunai Paradais.”

Jisas nagaˈ eaˈ

44 Aon naˈi nahoˈwalom, awamb luˈunai nataga

* **23:30:** Hos 10:8; Re 6:16 * **23:31:** 1 Pi 4:17; Lu 23:34; Ais 53:12; Mt 5:44; Ap 7:60; Sam 22:18 * **23:31:** Basef amama wamon etina lawag namunai alinai ofagema maˈi naˈama. Esis Juda saha Jisas nagaˈ, eaˈ anona nemaf nimanimi luˈwami motagamas. * **23:35:** Sam 22:7,8 * **23:36:** Sam 69:21

naofenia etap hiagoma esis
Judai nape nafeˈ nafeˈ nataga
aon nandamboma nape gani
3 klok wambomota. Eaˈ owaf
naluwi wapotiˈ.
45 Eaˈ anona lowaf luˈunai
siˈi uta nail ipat luˈunai God
nomoni palalana hiˈalana
nandawal nataga biefina.
46 Eaˈ Jisas noga naˈi mehip
naˈi, “Ahalome aeˈanai, aeˈ
eseˈenago ambal aeˈanai
nofoˈo lagel ineˈinai.”
Anan naˈiam naˈama ma
eaˈ, aˈ nagaˈ.
47 Eaˈ kepten numafi
amam soldiai naitu nati
amamaga amama mataga,
eaˈ nafela agel Godi naˈi,
“Endilisi, aman anama
buˈunai.”
48 Eaˈ amam nematawa
isima hiesi safiˈi san-
dakolasa sati amamaga
amama mataga, satolom
eaˈ saha mefetagw asasimi
sihiˈambasa ukup asasimi
aom endilisi eaˈ setanima
safeˈ.
49 Esis alupusi hiesi Jisasi
saloma anowa nematawa
wafiˈi etap hiagoma Galili
waila Jisas wafiˈi, esis saitu
laogon felefeleˈ sati amam-
aga amama.

Esis sasapaˈ alop Jisasi nawis anona hiˈagif owap luˈunai nagali

50 Anona aman agilinama
Josep anan Arimateainai
etap hiagoma Judia. Anan
aman buˈunai, dembinai
ma amam mumafi esis Juda
hiesi.
51 Anan ina naˈi aˈe ma
amam dambami Juda moha
Jisas nogaˈ, owaˈ. Anan
nape nohafa nemaf buˈunai
neataga ma epes hiesi siowis
wambota Godi numafias.
52 Aman anama nafeˈma
Pailat nahaliˈana ma nefaˈai
alop Jisasi neawana.
53 Eaˈ nafeˈ natagaha alop
Jisasi nisilaˈi, nandaˈ anona
lowaf afitinai nowaˈana
ma nombafana, nasapaˈana
nawis hiˈagif anama nalana
nomon. Hiˈagif anama
sagwasana nawis anona
owap luˈunai. Fowaˈ esis
ina deiˈ sawa enin epenagon,
ataˈ owaˈ.
54 Nemaf anama saˈi so-
golopa gwaˈaimianai. Nemaf
sapoma nomaˈwanai saˈi
Sabat felefeleˈma neataga.
55 Nematawa awama
Galiliwai nimbewaˈ waloma
Jisas wafiˈi, awau doˈok
wagiˈ waila Josep wafeˈ wati
hiˈagif anama. Eaˈ wati
nomon naˈama Josep nawa
Jisasa.
56 Watolona eaˈ otanima
wafeˈ ifagw awaumi, wan-
dondomba wel maloma
amamaga alogw buˈwami
maˈami ma bimb ofaˈam ofeˈ
hiˈagif undisa alop Jisasi.
Nemaf anama Sabat
nataga, wapoma nomaˈw siˈi
miˈuli Godi naˈi.

24

Jisas nohafel wapotiˈ

1 Wafilu nemaf anama
Sande naliˈma wik, kuhim-
bita atona awau ohafel
wafeˈ hiˈagif. Agufuwama
awama. Maria Makdalaiˈwi
kwaloma anoˈw awau agel
atona Maria mamaˈwana
Jemsi waloma Joana eaˈ
waloma anowa wapotiˈ.

Eaˈ ofaˈ wel maim alogw
buˈwami maˈami awau waliˈ
wandondombami, ofaˈam
wafeˈ hiˈagif.
2 Eaˈ watologon, wati owap
anama ina ataˈ nape nowalo
uta, owaˈ. Enin epen nafeˈ
nawisana nafeˈ naˈoh waˈol.
3 Wawis nomon eaˈ awau
ina wati alop Dembinai
Jisasi, owaˈetin.
4 Eaˈ awau ukup matamea
mafeˈma amama. Eaˈ mehip
wati anom amam biam
mataga felefeleˈma awou.
Luwaguf amamumi membal
endilisi.
5 Eaˈ awau umbamahawa
endilisi windiwa balagah
wati etap. Eaˈ amam
maˈipawa maˈi, “Ipeˈ pafiˈi
pagolopa aman anama
ambal napeinai ma naˈae
epes sagaˈi ma main?
6 Anan ina ataˈ nape
naˈae, owaˈ. Eaˈ nohafel
eaˈ! Ipeˈ ukup mopoma
basef amama fowaˈ naliˈ
naˈipipemi. Nemaf anama
ataˈ nape nalomepa ganima
etap hiagoma Galili naˈipipa
naˈi,
7 ‘Aeˈ ataga epen endilisi-
wei. Esis nambimb seseˈe
efeˈma amam mandaˈ waf
aonai, munde lawag usuˈinai
tuˈwanainai. Ma nimeguf
biam hiˈilam, anona nemaf
wapotiˈ etanima ehafel.’ ”
8 Eaˈ awau ukup man-
dandaˈma basef amama
fowaˈ naˈiami.
9 Eaˈ wakwaha hiˈagif
otanima wafeˈ waˈipa amam
alupumi ananimi 11-peleim
maloma enis alupusi hiesi
ananisi wapotiˈ ma amam-
aga amama.
10 Nematawa awama
wanowa Maria Mak-
dalaiˈwi kwaloma Joana
kwaloma anoˈw Maria Jems
mamaˈwana. Awau wape
waloma anowa nematawa
waˈipa amam Aposel 11-
peleim.
11 Eaˈ amam maˈi awau
wambasoˈmam waˈi basef
atom wafimi. Owaˈ
memeˈawai.
12 Eaˈ Pita nohafel nasagih
nafeˈ hiˈagif natambeˈ nati
nomon eaˈ, nati luwaguf
mowaˈanami atom maˈoh.
Eaˈ notanima nafeˈ ipat
okom ananinai nataneama
amamaga amama matagai.

Anom amam biam mati Jisas eaf nafeˈ Emeusi

13 Nemaf anama atona
anom amam biam alupumi
Jisasi mohafel mafeˈ anona
wambel saˈunai felefeleˈ
agilinama Emeus. Eaf
anama nakwaha Jerusalem
nafeˈ Emeusi kilomita 11-
peleina.
14 Amam mafeˈ eaˈ manifa
amamaga amama deiˈ mata-
gai.
15 Amam maˈiam manda-
hahaliˈmam mafeˈ, eaˈ Jisas
atona nataga felefeleˈ nafeˈ
nalomam.
16 Eaˈ naep amamumi
walufum, ina mati Jisas
mogawana, owaˈ.
17 Eaˈ naˈipam naˈi, “Ipeˈ
bipa paˈi main pafeˈ?”
Nahaliˈam naˈama, ukup
amamumi aom maitu.
18 Eaˈ anona amam biam
Kliopas nahaliˈana naˈi,
“Epes hiesi sape Jerusalemi
sati amamaga amama

mataga nemaf anaeˈ so-
gawam. Eaˈ ineˈ etina owaˈ
negawai.”

19 Anan naˈiam naˈama,
Jisas nahaliˈam naˈi, “Main
deˈim?”

Eaˈ maˈipana maˈi, “Ama-
maga amama matagama
Jisas Nasaretinai. Anan
dembinai profet naˈipa esis
amam nematawa basef
buˈwami. Anan laˈifinai ma
nawalipasa basef amama
nandaˈ maol laˈifinai ma
naep Godi naloma epes
wapotiˈ.

20 Eaˈ amam pris dambami
maloma agufumi apeˈimi
maseˈana nafeˈma amam
gavman dambami. Eaˈ
amam gavman mandaˈmana
basef mohana nagaˈ. Eaˈ
maundana lawag usiˈinai
tuˈwanainai.

21 Eaˈ fowaˈ afaˈ ukup maˈi
endilisi waˈi, ‘Aman anama
notagaha apeˈ Israel meape
wafifipa.’ Eaˈ anom basef
wapotiˈ. Amamaga amama
mataga eaˈ nemaf deiˈinai
nafeˈma wanifi.

22 Deiˈ anowa nematawa
afaˈiwai wandaˈafa gegelala-
sofa kwapeteˈafa. Kuhimbita
atona ohafel wafeˈ hiˈagif,

23 eaˈ awo ina wati Jisas,
owaˈetin. Eaˈ otanima wafiˈi
waˈiam waˈi, ‘Afaˈ wati
anom ensel siˈi waˈoh wan-
dandaˈah watolom maˈipafa
maˈi.” Anan nohafel nape
namunai.” ’

24 Eaˈ anom amam afaˈimi
mafeˈ hiˈagif mati amam-
aga naˈama etin siˈi awau
waˈiam. Eaˈ anan ina ma-
tolona, owaˈ.”

25 Eaˈ Jisas naˈipam naˈi,
“Ipeˈ bipa nomonas aˈipei.
Ukup ipeˈimi eaˈ maseˈepa,
ina pembaleˈa basef hiami
amam profeti, owaˈ.

26 Krais anan ataˈ niliˈ
nofaˈ nimanimi eaˈ nigiˈ
nofaˈ pepel howalagon
ananinai nigiˈ.”

27 Eaˈ naliˈ nasefela basef
hiami Baibelimi amam
profet maloma Moses
mandaˈami nawalipamam.
Naˈipam basef amama hiami
maˈi anan nawalipamam
ofagema hiˈalam.

28 Eaˈ amam mafeˈ mataga
felefeleˈma wambel anama
maˈi meafeˈma. Eaˈ Jisas naˈi
ataˈ nefeˈ etin,

29 eaˈ maˈipana maˈi, “Ineˈ
nepe nelomafa. Aon nowala
felefeleˈma owamb.”

Eaˈ nawis nape nalomam.

30 Amam maˈi meaˈ
gwaˈaimi, anan nape nalo-
mam nafela bret nanifela
God nawalona naseˈamana.

31 Anan nandaˈam naˈama
ma amam eaˈ naep ama-
mumi peleˈatam deiˈ mo-
gawana. Eaˈ nohafel nafeˈ
nakwaha amam matimana
owaˈ.

32 Eaˈ maˈi, “Afaˈ wafiˈi
eaf ukup afaˈimi eaˈ mo-
hafel endilisi ma anan
nawalapa basef mape
Baibeli naˈipafam nogota
anama.”

33 Amam maˈiam naˈama
eaˈ, deiˈ atef mohafel motan-
ima mafeˈ Jerusalem. Eaˈ
mati alupumi 11-peleim
Jisasi maloma enis alupusi
amamisi sandatama sape.

34 Eaˈ saˈipa amam biam
saˈi, “Endilisi etis Dembinai

notanima nohafel! Saimon
natolona eaˈ.”
35 Eaˈ amam biam
maˈipasa amamaga amama
doˈok matolom eafi.
Maˈipasam maˈi, “Anan
nalomafa wape nawala bret
watolona eaˈ ogawana.”

Esis alupusi Jisasi satolona

36 Esis ataˈ saˈi basef
amama atom, Jisas naitu
laˈafena esis naˈipas naˈi,
“Aeˈ aˈi opalef ipeˈimi mope
awanem.”
37 Eaˈ satolona sohafel
gegelalasis kwapeteˈ um-
bamahas. Esis saˈi sati anona
gamba.
38 Eaˈ naˈipas naˈi, “Ipeˈ
gegelalasipa kwapeteˈepa
ma main? Deiˈ maina ukup
ipeˈimi matamea?
39 Ipeˈ piti lagufi boˈwagah
aeˈami. Aeˈ atowe eaˈ
maˈuwi ape siˈiwi. Ipeˈ pesa
lagofa aeˈ pemeˈe. Gambefah
ina alop naloma bihitagof
mapeis siˈi pati mape alop
aeˈanai, owaˈ.”
40 Anan naˈiam naˈama
ma eaˈ, nihiˈambasa lagofi
boˈwagah ananimi.
41 Eaˈ sandanifela sati
anan. Eaˈ esis gegelalasis
kwapeteˈ ukup matamea,
owaˈ ataˈ seambaleˈefanai.
Eaˈ nahaliˈas naˈi, “Ipeˈ
anom gwaˈaimi o owaˈ?”
42 Eaˈ saseˈana anona aol
tuˈwaninai saofanai.
43 Nandalombasana
naˈana ama naep asasimi.
44 Eaˈ naˈipas naˈi, “Fowaˈ
aeˈ ataˈ ape alomepa, aˈipipa
eaˈ ma basef hiami mail
buk Baibeli ma miˈuli God
fowaˈ gani nasoˈ Mosesanai.
Buk anama amam profeti
maloma Buk Songi, basef
amama hiami maˈi aeˈ.
Basef amama hiemi deiˈ
mataga endilisi mandawalap
alihim.”
45 Anan nihiˈambas an-
deandeˈma ukup asasimi
ma segawa basef mail Buk
Baibeli.
46 Eaˈ naˈipas naˈi,
“Fowaˈ gani amam mandaˈ
basef amama mail
buk Baibeli maˈi
Krais nefaˈ nimanimi
sohana nogaˈ ma
nimeguf biˈam hiˈilam
anona neafeˈma
wanomi, notan-
ima nohafel hiˈagif
wapotiˈ.
47 Ama agel ananinai anona
nemaf alupusi ananisi siliˈ
sowalapa basef Jerusalem
eaˈ siˈipasam amam ne-
matawa hiesi hiˈilas sape
wambel hiagomai ma seam-
boma opalefa God nok-
wahomasa waf aonai esis
sandaˈanai.
48 Ipeˈ pati amamaga amama
matagamai ma nambimb
piˈipa amam nematawa
hiesi.
49 Ipeˈ peme! Anom
amamaga laˈifimi fowaˈ
Ahalome naˈiam endilisi
naˈi niesiˈipami felefeleˈ
miefiˈimipei. Ipeˈ pepe
laˈelaˈef taun anama pefeˈma
petaga nemaf anama laˈifimi
amama misilaˈi heven ilifi
meafiˈmai ipeˈ.”

God nofaˈ Jisas nalata heven ilif

50 Jisas naoˈwa esis amam
nematawa hiesi safeˈ sa-
taga felefeleˈma Betani

ea' nasa'ma lagof malata
nofalo'masa nonda'as la'ifis.
51 Anan ata' nofalo'mas
etin, God nagiana nakwaha
esis nalata heven ilif.
52 Ea' sanifelana sanda' lo-
tumana ea' sandanifel endil-
isi sotanima safe' Jerusalem
sandanifel la'ela'ef sape.
53 Ea' la'ela'ef sape ipat
lu'unai Godi sanda' lo-
tuwanai safela agel ananinai
lu'una endilisi.

Basef Amama Bu'wami Jon Nanda'ami Basef bandami Jon nanda'ami

1:1-18 Jisas Krais agel wa'ana Basef nataga epen
1:19-51 Jon napisi'as embeli nawalipa basefa Jisas nafi'i. Ea' Jisas nali' nofala alupumi ananimi biamibiam.
2:1–12:50 Jisas nawalipasa basef Godi nanda' amamaga la'ifimi 7-peleim si'i Ahalomana God nanda'ami
13:1–19:42 Jisas nafe' Jerusalem nawalipasa basef bu'wami ea' sanda' kotimana saundana lawag usi'inai tu'wanainai naga'
20:1-31 Jisas nehafel wapoti' nandawalap alupusi ananisi
21:1-25 Jisas nafe' Galili nandawalap alupumi ananimi 7-peleim

Basef mataga epen anan Jisas

1 Fowa' gani dambadamba anom Basef epen nape. Ea' Basef epen anama nape naloma God. Ea' epen anama agilinama Basef anan atona God.
2 Fowa' dambadamba epen anama agilinama Basef naloma God nape.
3 Anan nanda' epes ea' nanda' amamaga hiami. Owa' anom amamaga motaga anona eaf, owa'etin. Epes saloma amamaga matagai hiami anan atona nanda'am mataga.
4 Ambal namunai napaina nape epen anama ea' ambal anama nanda' epes howalas.
5 Howalagon anama nanda' owamb howalagon. Ea' owamb ina naofeniagon, owa'.
6 Anona aman nataga, agilinama Jon, God nasapa'ana nafi'i.
7 Anan nafi'i ma neawalapa basef. Dei' nawalapa basefa howalagon anama ma epes hiesi some' basef ananimi sembale'efana.
8 Jon nawalapa basef amama anan ina nagwapin anama nanda' epes hiesi howalas, owa'. Anan nali' nafi'i ma neawalapa basef alihima nagwapin anama endilisinai nafi'i etap anae' nanda' epes howalas.
9 Nagwapin anama nanda' epes howalas endilisi nafi'i etap anae' ma dei' nogota anae'.
10 Fowa' gani anan nanda' etap anae' nataga, dei' nafi'i nape etap anae'. Ea' esis amam nematawa etapasi ina segawana, owa'.
11 Anan nafi'i nataga ofagama etap hiagoma esis Juda, ea' epes hiesi Ananisi ina sogawana sa'i sofa'ana sembale'efana, owa'etin.
12 Ea' esis emi egafis amam nematawa seambale'efanai, nese'asa esis agofa setaga awasi Godi.

13 Esis ina sataga awasi
Godi ma waf buˈunai ma-
masas solasi, owaˈetin. Esis
ina sataga awasi Godi siˈi
ukup mamasasi maˈi ma
selas, owaˈ. God atona
nandaˈas sataga awasi
ananisi.

14 Basef mataga epen eaˈ
anan nape laˈafena apeˈ, eaˈ
wati howalagon pepel Anan-
inai. Howalagon anama
pepel Nogalomana atona,
Ahalomana nasapaˈana
nafiˈi. Apeˈ mati amama na-
giambamapa etin nandaˈapa
laˈifipa ma nihiˈambapa waf
endilisinai nape siˈina ma
anan.

15 Eaˈ Jon nawalapa basefa
anan naˈama naˈi mehip
naˈi, “Anan aman anama
fowaˈ aliˈ aˈipipana aˈi. Anan
nigiˈma aeˈ neafiˈi, anan
nape naliˈma aeˈ. Deiˈ main,
mamaˈwe ataˈ owaˈ kolae
anan fowaˈinai napen ambal
namunai.”

16 Apeˈ hiapai mofaˈ
amamaga buˈwami hiami
mapoma anan atona. Waf
anama nagiambamapa etin
nandaˈapa laˈifipa nandaˈam
mape naˈama etin nimeguf
hiami.

17 Fowaˈ God naseˈana
miˈuli Moses eaˈ Moses
nawalipas. Eaˈ Jisas
Krais nikilaˈ Moses na-
giambamapa etin ma waf
endilisinai.

18 Owaˈ anona epen nieti
Gode. Owaˈetin. Nogalo-
mana anama Godi atotona
natolona. Anan naˈama etin
siˈi God. Anan nape felefeleˈ
endilisi naloma Ahalomana
eaˈ nawalapa basef ofagema
ma apeˈ nihiˈambapa God.

Jon napisiˈas embeli nawalapa basef buˈwami
(Mt 3:1-12; Mk 1:7-8; Lu 3:15-17)

19 Anom amam dambami
Judaimi mapani Jerusalem
masapaˈi anom amam mafeˈ
mahaliˈ Jon. Anom pris
maloma anom Livai mumafi
ipat Godi, amam mapani
Jerusalem mafiˈi mahaliˈ Jon
maˈi, “Ineˈ emi egafina?”

20 Eaˈ Jon ina nambahoˈa
basef, owaˈ. Anan nagwa-
mam nawalapa basef alihim
naˈipam naˈi, “Aeˈ ina Krais
God nandandepe nasapaˈe
afiˈi, owaˈ.”

21 Eaˈ mahaliˈana maˈi,
“Deiˈ ineˈ enina profet
fowaˈinai agilinama Elaija?”
Eaˈ anan naˈi, “Aeˈ owaˈ.”
Eaˈ maˈi, “Deiˈ ineˈ aman
anama Profet apeˈ mape mo-
hafanai?”
Eaˈ nagwamama basef
naˈi, “Owaˈ.”

22 Eaˈ maˈipana maˈi, “Deiˈ
ineˈ emi? Ama afaˈ utanima
ofeˈ wiˈipa dambami mas-
apaˈafa wafiˈi. Ineˈ naˈi ineˈ
etina naˈi maim basef, ineˈ
emi?”

23 Eaˈ Jon nagwa basef siˈi
fowaˈ profet Aisaia naˈiam
naˈi,
“Aeˈ anona maf atona naˈi
anona etap fatauguma
wafiguma naˈiam
naˈama naˈi, ‘Pendon-
domba eaf Dembinai!’
”

24-25 Eaˈ anom Farisi
dambami Judai masapaˈam
mafiˈi mahaliˈana maˈi, “Ineˈ

Krais God nandandepena nasapaˈena nafiˈi o, ineˈ Elaija o, ineˈ enina Profet dembinai? Iˈi ineˈ owaˈ Krais, owaˈ Elaija, enina Profet, deiˈ ineˈ napisiˈasa embela main?”

26 Eaˈ Jon nagwamam naˈipam naˈi, “Aeˈ apisiˈas embel atom wafimi, eaˈ anona aman nape laˈafena ipeˈ, ina pegawana.

27 Aman anama nigiˈma aeˈ niefiˈi. Aeˈ ina epen buˈuwei ma eatagaha mandelefa su ananimi, owaˈ. Anan dembinai endilisi, nikilaˈ aeˈ.”

28 Basef amama mataga anona wambel Betani walemb Jordan fisana, Jon napisiˈ esis amam nematawa.

Jisas siˈi anona mafin sipsip nogalomana Godi

29 Wafilu Jon nati Jisas nafiˈmai anan naˈipas naˈama naˈi, “Ipeˈ piti aman anama anan siˈi mafin sipsip nogalomana Godi. Anan nambimb nokwaha waf aonai esis amam nematawa hiesi sape etapi sandaˈanai.

30 Anan maˈuna anama eaˈ nafiˈi. Anama fowaˈ aeˈ aˈipipa aˈi, ‘Anona aman nigiˈma aeˈ niefiˈi, anan naliˈma aeˈ. Deiˈ main, anan naliˈ nape eaˈ aeˈ selai agiˈ ataga.’

31 Aeˈ ina egawa anan epen emi egalina, ataˈ owaˈetin. Aeˈ afiˈi apisiˈipa embela eawalapa aman anama dembinai ma apeˈ amam nematawa Israel.”

32 Eaˈ Jon nawalapa basef alihim naˈi, “Aeˈ ati Ambal Buˈunai Godi nakwaha heven nisilaˈi siˈi amil maiˈuna nisilaˈi eaˈ nafeˈ nape nomona anan.

33 IˈI God owaˈ nieˈipi basef amama aeˈ ina egawa anan, owaˈ. Eaˈ God nasapaˈe afiˈi ma iepisiˈasa embel anan naˈipi naˈi, ‘Ineˈ niti Ambal buˈunai Aeˈanai nisilaˈi ma eaˈ aman anama eaˈ maˈuna. Anan nambimb nesapaˈi Ambal Buˈunai Godi nope nolomepa.’

34 Aeˈ atolona endilisi awalapa basef alihima anan aˈiam aˈi, anama anan Nogalomana Godi endilisi.”

Jisas nofala alupumi biamibiam

35 Wafilu Jon nafeˈ naitu wapotiˈ naˈama eaˈ alupumi ananimi biam malomana mape.

36 Eaˈ nati Jisas nafoˈo, naˈipa alupumi ananimi nihiˈambama Jisas naˈi, “Piti, anan siˈi sipsip nogalomana Godi.”

37 Eaˈ alupumi ananimi mameˈ naˈipam naˈama, mafeˈ maila Jisas.

38 Eaˈ Jisas nandamboma nati amam mailana naˈipam naˈi, “Ipeˈ paˈi pifiˈi pegolopa main?”

Eaˈ maˈipana maˈi, “Rabai, ineˈ nape maina ipat?” Agel anama “Rabai” apeˈ mambomana maˈi, “Dembinai tisa.”

39 Eaˈ anan naˈipam naˈi, “Ipeˈ ataˈ fiˈi ma petologon.”

Eaˈ mafeˈ ipat anan napeinai. Nemaf anama atona wambomota aon

nandamboma napani gani
waˈol 4 klok, eaˈ malomana
mapani.
40 Amam mameˈ basef
amama Jisasi Jon fowaˈ naliˈ
naˈiami mailana. Amam ag-
ilinama Saimon Pita naloma
owalomana Andru.
41 Andru naliˈ nameˈ
basef Jisasi atom, netam-
bel nagolopa Saimon, eaˈ
naˈipana naˈi, “Afaˈ wati
Mesaia eaˈ.”

Apeˈ deiˈ mamboma agel
anama Mesaia maˈi Krais,
God nandandepana nas-
apaˈana nafiˈi.
42 Eaˈ Andru naoˈwa Sai-
mon nafiˈmai Jisas natolona
naˈi, “Ineˈ Saimon nogalo-
mana Joni. Anona nemaf
agel ineˈinai nefala Sifas.”

Agel anama “Pita” naˈi
owap.

Jisas nofala Filip naloma Nataniel

43 Wafilu Jisas naˈi nefeˈ
etap anama hiagoma Galili.
Eaˈ nagolopa Filip natolona
naˈipana naˈi, “Ineˈ fiˈi nila
aeˈ.”
44 Filip nafiˈi wambel
anama atona Pita naloma
Andru mafiˈima, Betsaida.
45 Eaˈ Filip nafeˈ nagolopa
Nataniel naˈipana naˈi,
“Aman anama fowaˈ gani
Moses nandaˈ basefa miˈuli
God naˈianai, eaˈ amam
profet wapotiˈ mandaˈ basef
maˈianai, aman anama
maˈuna afaˈ watolona. Anan
Jisas Nasaretinai, Josep
nogalomana.”
46 Eaˈ Nataniel nahaliˈ Filip
naˈi, “Deiˈ anom amamaga
buˈwami mataga mafiˈi
Nasaret?”

Eaˈ Filip naˈipana naˈi,
“Ineˈ fiˈi nitolona.”
47 Eaˈ Jisas nati Nataniel
nafiˈmai anan naˈipana naˈi,
“Niti aman anama Israeli-
nai endilisi, aman buˈunai.
Anan owaˈ niˈi anom basef
basoˈmaimi.”
48 Eaˈ Nataniel naˈipana
naˈi, “Deiˈ ineˈ negawe
naˈimama?”

Eaˈ Jisas nagwamana
naˈipana naˈi, “Doˈok Filip
ina deiˈ nofalena, ataˈ
owaˈetin, aeˈ aliˈ atilina nape
lawag fik ofagena. Nogota
anama atilina.”
49 Eaˈ Nataniel nagwa-
mana naˈi, “Dembinai Tisa,
ineˈ nogalomana Godi endil-
isi. Ineˈ dembinai King apeˈ
Israeli.”
50 Eaˈ Jisas nagwa basef
naˈi, “Doˈok aeˈ atilina nape
lawag ofagena fik. Amama
atom deiˈ ineˈ nombaleˈefa
aeˈ. Endilisi, anona ne-
maf ineˈ niti anom amamaga
laˈifimi mikilaˈ amama.”
51 Eaˈ Jisas naˈipam
wapotiˈ naˈi, “Aeˈ aˈipipa
endilisi, anona nemaf ipeˈ
piti heven nindowsiˈ negal
eaˈ amam ensel Godi molata
misilaˈi aeˈ ataga epen
endilisiwei.”

2

Jisas namboma embel mataga wain

1 Anom nimeguf mafeˈma
wenif, anona aman nasoˈ
anoˈw nemataˈw wambel
anama Kana nape etap
anama hiagoma Galili.
Eaˈ mamaˈwana Jisasi

kwape kwalomas kwati
sandaseˈama.
2 Esis sofala Jisas naloma
alupumi ananimi wapotiˈ
mafiˈi mati sandaseˈama.
3 Eaˈ embel wain hiˈalam.
Eaˈ mamaˈwana Jisasi
kwafiˈi kwaˈipana kwaˈi,
“Esis embel wain aˈas.”
4 Eaˈ Jisas naˈipakw naˈi,
“Mamaˈwe, maol anama ina
aeˈanai. Nogota aeˈanai ina
deiˈ nataga, ataˈ owaˈ.”
5 Eaˈ kwaˈipa amam
mandaˈ maola anan nasoˈ
nemataˈwi kwaˈi, “Iˈi anan
nieˈipipa anom basef, ipeˈ
pemeˈana.”
6 *Anom maloh luˈwami
maˈoh felefeleˈ ma anama.
Maloh amama esis Juda
saila miˈuli Godi sasaˈofami.
Maloh amama wanom
wanom otamba sandaˈami
siˈi dram luˈwami.*
7 Eaˈ Jisas naˈipa amam
mandaˈ maoli naˈi, “Ipeˈ pi-
lai embel pekoloˈwam maloh
amama ma siˈim endilisi.”
Eaˈ amam molam siˈim siˈi
anan naˈipam.
8 Eaˈ naˈipam naˈi, “Deiˈ
nelai tuˈwanim pefaˈam
pefeˈ peseˈanam aman nu-
mafi gwaˈaimi.”
Eaˈ mofaˈmana embel
mafeˈ.
9 Dembinai numafi
gwaˈaimi embel amama
nameˈam, eaˈ mataga boˈom
siˈi wain, eaˈ anan ina
negawa embel amama
amam mola embel atom,
owaˈ. Eaˈ amam mandaˈ
maola anan mogawam. Eaˈ
anan dembinai nofala aman
anama nasoˈ nemataˈwi
10 naˈipana naˈi, “Epes
hiesi ataˈ saliˈ saseˈasa wain
anama buˈunai naliˈ saˈana
eaˈ sagiˈ sofaˈmasi wain
anama aonai kwaikwaieˈ.
Eaˈ ineˈ owaˈetin. Ineˈ
nambahoˈwa wain anama
buˈunai naˈihi deiˈaol nagiˈ
nefaˈana nafiˈi.”
11 *Anama pepel laˈifinai
naliˈi siˈi God atona
nandaˈanai, dambadamba
Jisas nandaˈana wambel
Kana etap anama hiagoma
Galili. Anan nihiˈamba asisa
pepel howalagon Ananinai.
Eaˈ alupumi ananimi mom-
baleˈefana.
12 *Amama hiˈalam, Jisas
naloma alupumi ananimi
miniala Kaperneam mal-
oma mamaˈwana ananiˈwi
kwaloma owapana ananimi
wapotiˈ eaˈ sape naˈama
anom nimeguf.

*Jisas nakoloˈasam
nakwaha amamaga esis
satalom nomon ipat luˈunai
Godi sandaˈ lotuwanai*
*(Mt 21:12-13; Mk 11:15-
19; Lu 19:45-46)*

13 *Nemaf anama seaˈ
gwaˈaimi luˈwami Pasova
felefeleˈma neataga, Jisas
nondowasaˈ Jerusalem.
14 Eaˈ nawis ipat luˈunai
Godi nomon nati epes
satama mafis amama
sipsip bulmakau amiguf
maiˈunamb eaˈ enis satalom
otamba sindisisilaˈmam.
15 Eaˈ Jisas nafela anona
mandof strin natopagas

* **2:6:** Mk 7:3-4 * **2:6:** Maloh amama luˈwami atom siˈi 150 lita. * **2:11:** Lu 9:32; Jo 1:14; 4:54; Jo 11:40 * **2:12:** Mt 4:13 * **2:13:** Eks 12:1,27; Jo 6:4; 11:55

nandaˈ anep wip siˈi bo-
lam. Eaˈ natopaga epes
isima natofas natofamasa
amamaga amama asasimi
sipsip maloma bulmakau
wapotiˈ mawis mafeˈ andeˈ.
Eaˈ nakowasom otamba
moni esis sindisisilaˈmami
nakwahom, namboma tebol
asasimi nakoloˈasam.
16 Eaˈ naˈipa amam amama
matala maiˈunamb naˈi,
“Ipeˈ faˈa amamaga amama
foˈo. Ipeˈ ina pendaˈ ipat
Ahalomei netaga siˈi ipat
maket, owaˈ.”
17 Eaˈ alupumi ananimi
ukup mandandaˈma anom
basef mape Baibel maˈiam
maˈi, “Aeˈ okom nohafel
endilisi ma endaˈ maol
laˈifinai endilisi ma imafi
ipat ineˈinai neape ande-
andeˈ.”
18 Eaˈ amam Juda mati
anan nandaˈam naˈama,
maˈipana maˈi, “Ineˈ ataˈ
nihiˈambafa anona ikwaf siˈi
God atona nandaˈanai ma
weagawa ineˈ agel luˈunai
ma nandaˈam naˈama ma
afaˈ.”
19 Eaˈ Jisas nagwamama
basef naˈi, “Ipeˈ pendaˈana
ipat anama luˈunai Godi
aona, nambimb aeˈ etanima
elaˈana notawa wapotiˈ
nimeguf wanom.”
20 Eaˈ amam Juda
maˈipana maˈi, “Ipat anama
sandaˈana salaˈana afagof
hiami 46-peleim, eaˈ ineˈ
naˈi nimeguf wanom etin
nelaˈana wapotiˈ aˈ amon?”
21 Eaˈ ipat anama Jisas
naˈianai ina naˈi ipat anama
endilisinai luˈunai Godi,
owaˈ. Anan naˈi alop
ananinai.
22 Nemaf anama God
nafelana wapotiˈ hiˈagif
sawanama, nogota anama
amam alupumi ananimi
ukup mapoma basef amama
ananimi fowaˈ naˈiami.
Eaˈ deiˈ mombaleˈefa basef
amama mape Baibel maloma
basef amama Jisas fowaˈ
naˈiami.

Dembinai Jisas negawa epes hiesi eaˈ

23 Jisas nape Jerusalem
ama nimeguf amama Paso-
vaimi, esis amam nematawa
hiesi sati ikwaf laˈifinai
anan nandaˈanai eaˈ sem-
baleˈefana.
24 Eaˈ Jisas negawa
nomonas asasimi epes
hiesi. Naˈama anan ina
nembaleˈefas, owaˈ.
25 Anan ina gawa aˈana ma
enis sieˈipana ma waf epesi,
owaˈetin. Anan negawa epes
hiesi eaˈ negawa ukup opalef
asasimi.

3

*Jisas naˈi naloma Nikode-
mus*

1 Anona aman agilinama
Nikodemus, anan Farisi agel
luˈunai ma esis Juda. Anan
nape dembinai asasinai.
2 Anona owamb nafiˈmai
Jisas naˈipana naˈi, “Dembi-
nai Tisa, apeˈ mogawa ineˈ,
God nasapaˈena nafiˈi siˈi
Dembinai Tisa. Iˈi owaˈ God
nope noloma anona epen,
anan ina laˈifina neandaˈ
maol anama laˈifinai ineˈ
nandaˈanai, owaˈ.”
3 Eaˈ Jisas nagwamana
basef naˈi, “Aeˈ aˈipina

endilisi, emi epen God owaˈ
nendan netaga dambaini,
enin ina nambimb niowis
wambota Godi numafian,
owaˈetin.”
4 Eaˈ Nikodemus na-
haliˈana naˈi, “Deiˈ amama
hagasi sondaˈam siˈimama
ma solas seataga dambais
wapotiˈ? Esis sotanima
suwis opalef mamasasi
nomon, ama nambimb
otanima olas wapotiˈ?”
5 Eaˈ Jisas nagwamana
naˈipana naˈi, “Aeˈ aˈipina
endilisi, iˈi Ambal Buˈunai
Godi owaˈ nendaˈan
dambaina embel, ina nam-
bimb laˈifin niowis wambota
Godi, owaˈetin. Eaˈ iˈi
Ambal Buˈunai Godi nolan
dambain, enin wilama
niowis wambota Godi.
6 Amamaga mataga alop
atonai, amama alop atopumi
siˈi anoˈw nemataˈw kola
awani. Eaˈ amamaga Am-
bal Buˈunai Godi nandaˈami,
amama mataga siˈi Ambal
Buˈunai.
7 Ina nomonas natanea
aˈipina naˈama aˈi petaga
dambaipa wapotiˈ siˈi epes
solaipa, owaˈ.
8 Uf naluwi siˈi nalo nafeˈ
ganigani. Ineˈ nameˈ uf
atona, eaˈ ina negawa anama
nalo nafiˈima nafeˈma,
owaˈ. Epes hiesi Ambal
Buˈunai Godi nandaˈas
sataga dambais, esis sataga
naˈama etin.”
9 Eaˈ Nikodemus nagwa-
mana basef naˈi, “Amamaga
amama nambimb motaga
mondawalap miˈimama?”
10 Eaˈ Jisas nagwamana
naˈi, “Deiˈ siˈi main? Ineˈ
Dembinai Tisa nawalipasa
basef esis Juda, eaˈ ineˈ owaˈ
negawa amamaga amama?
11 Endilisi aeˈ aˈipina,
afaˈ waˈi amamaga afaˈ
wagawami, eaˈ wawalapa
amamaga amama watolomi.
Eaˈ ipeˈ pewaˈ alafugaha
basef amama afaˈ wawala-
pami.
12 Aeˈ aˈipipa amamaga
amama etapami, eaˈ ipeˈ
ina pegawam pembaleˈefam,
owaˈ. Iˈi aeˈ ieaˈipipa
amamaga ilifami, nambimb
ipeˈ pegawa pembaleˈefam
piˈimama? Owaˈetin.
13 Ina enin epen etapani
nealata gani heven, owaˈ.
Aeˈ atowe. Aeˈ ataga epen
endilisiwei eaˈ aeˈ atowe
akwaha heven isilaˈi, aeˈ
maˈuwi.
14 Fowaˈ Moses nafela
anona yul nandaˈ kapa
nandaˈanai nail anona
lawag ilif. Nandaˈana
anama wafiguma fatau-
guma. Anama naˈama etina
anona nemaf sefela aeˈ ataga
epen endilisiwei sundi ieil
anona lawag ilif.
15 Ama epes emi egafis
sembaleˈefa aeˈi, anona ne-
maf sofaˈ ambal namunai
sope andeandeˈ laˈelaˈef hi-
hif.
16 Endilisi, God Noga-
lomana ananinai atotona
nape. Owaˈetin. Eaˈ anan
okom nainaila amam ne-
matawa hiapai mape etapi.
Eaˈ naseˈapai Nogalomana
ananinai atotona ma emi
egafis sombaleˈefanai sope
andeandeˈ, ina segaˈma waf
aonai, owaˈ. Sofaˈ ambal

namunai sope andeandeˈ laˈelaˈef hihif.
17 God ina nasapaˈ Nogalomana ananinai nafiˈi etap anaeˈ ma neandaˈmapa basef, owaˈ. Anan nasapaˈana nafiˈi ma nofaˈ apeˈ epes hiapai mape etapi motanimani.
18 Emi egafis sembaleˈefa anan, esis anona nemaf basef kot luˈunai aˈas. Eaˈ emi egafis owaˈ seambaleˈefana, epes isima hegililas eaˈ ma kot anama luˈunai aonai. Deiˈ main? Esis sandaiwaˈma seambaleˈefa Nogalomana atotona Godi, naˈama epes isima hegililas hiˈalas.
19 Basef ofagema ma kot luˈunai anama naˈama. Howalagon nafiˈi nataga etap anaeˈ, eaˈ esis ukup maimaila waf anama etapanai atona siˈi sape owamb, sandaiwaˈma howalagon. Deiˈ maina esis sandaiwaˈ? Esis sandaˈ waf aonai naˈama deiˈ sandaiwaˈ.
20 Emi egafis sandaˈ waf aonai, sowaˈ alafugaha howalagon, esis sandaiwaˈma sifiˈmai howalagon ma waf aonai esis sandaˈanai neandawalap. Eaˈ deiˈ umbamahas sandaiwaˈ.
21 Emi egafis sandaˈ waf endilisinai safiˈmai howalagon ma enis epes sitilis seagawa esis sape laˈifis laˈelaˈef saloma God sandaˈ opeh ananimi.”

Jon nawalapa basef ofagema Jisasi naˈiam alihim

22 Basef amama hiˈalam, Jisas naloma alupumi ananimi mafeˈ etap hiagoma Judia eaˈ mafeˈ anama taun aˈagoma. Eaˈ nape nalomam napisiˈ esis amam nematawa embel.
23 Eaˈ Jon nape wambel anama Inon felefeleˈma anona wambel Salim. Anama walemb luˈunai netaha, esis amam nematawa hiesi safiˈi anama, eaˈ anan napisiˈas embel.
24 Nemaf anama dembinai King Herot ina deiˈ nandaˈ Jon nandaˈ kalabus, ataˈ owaˈ.
25 Eaˈ amam alupumi Joni maˈi anom basef mape laˈafena amam maloma anona aman Judainai. Amam maˈi basefa waf anama esis Juda sasaˈof sowandoˈ alogwa seape boˈwesa naep Godi.
26 Eaˈ alupumi Joni mafeˈma anan maˈipana maˈi, “Dembinai Tisa, aman fowaˈ nape naloma ineˈi gani waˈol walemb Jordani ineˈ nawalapa basef naˈianai, aman anama deiˈ amam nematawa hiesi safeˈma anan napisiˈas embel.”
27 Eaˈ Jon naˈipam naˈi, “Iˈi God nape heveni owaˈ neaseˈana anom amamaga anona epen, epen anama ina laˈifina neandaˈ anona maol, owaˈ.
28 Ipeˈ pegawa basef amama fowaˈ aeˈ aˈiami aˈi aeˈ ina Krais, God nandandepe nasapaˈe afiˈi, owaˈ. Eaˈ God nasapaˈe aliˈ afiˈmai Krais.
29 Iˈi anona aman neseˈ anoˈw nemataˈw, nemataˈw

akwama ea' anani'wi
nase'akwi. Ea' alupunai
aman anama nendanifela
naitu name' basefa aman
anama dei' nase'akwi nafi'i.
Dei' na'ama etina ae' andani-
fel endilisi ma okom ae'anai,
andanifela Dembinai Jisas.
30 Agel Jisasi nelata lu'una,
ea' agel ae'anai nowala
sa'ona."

Aman nafi'i heveni ilifi

31 Aman nafi'i ilifi anan
nape ilifa amamaga hiami.
Ea' aman nataga etapi anan
etapanai na'i basef etapami
atom. Ea' aman nafi'i heveni
anan nape ilifa amamaga hi-
ami.
32 Anan na'i basef
nawalapa amamaga amama
hiami natolom negawam
ea'i. Ea' ina enin epen neme'
basef amama anan na'iami,
owa'etin.
33 Emi egafis seme' basef
ananimi ma sailam, esis
sa'i a'e ma basef amama
sihi'ambasam alihim ea' sa'i
basef Godi endilisimi atom.
34 Aman anama God
nasapa'ana nafi'i anan
nawalapa basef Godi. Ea'
God nase'ana Ambal Bu'unai
Ananinai nape si'inama
anan.
35 Ahalomana God okom
nainaila Nogalomana ea'
nase'ana amamaga hiami
ma lagof ananimi.
36 Emi egafis sembale'efa
Nogalomana ananinai, epes
isima dei' sefa' ambal na-
munai ma sope andeande'
la'ela'ef hihif. Ea' emi egafis
sewa' alafugama Nogalo-
mana ananinai, epesisima
ina nambimb sefa' ambal
namunai sepe andeande'
la'ela'ef, owa'etin. Dei'
main, okom wandafunai
Godi napomas la'ela'ef.

4

Jisas na'i naloma ano'w nemata'w Samariai'wi

1 Nemaf anama amam
Farisi dambami Judai mame'
anom basef na'ama ma'i,
"Jisas napisi' alupusi hiesi
nikila' isima Jon napisi'asi."
2 Ea' Jisas atona ina
napisi'as, owa'. Amam
alupumi ananimi atom
mapisi'as.
3 Ea' Jisas negawa amam
Farisi mame' basef amama.
Ea' anan nakwaha etap
anama Judia netanima nafe'
etap hiagoma Galili wapoti'.
4 Eaf anama anan nailana
nafi'i, nafe' la'afena etap hi-
agoma Samaria.
5 Ea' nafe' nataga anona
wambel nape Samaria
taun anama agiliguma sa'i
Sikar. Anama nape fele-
fele'ma Jekop fowa' gani
nase'anagoma nogalomana
ananinai Josep.
6 Ifata sela embelanai
fowa' gani Jekop nanda'anai
nape wambel anama. No-
gota anama nemaf aon
nahagasom. Jisas nafi'i
laogon na'ama napoma
noma'w ifata anama sela
embelanai.
7 Ea' ano'w nemata'w
Samariai'wi kwafi'i kwa'i
kola embel, ea' Jisas natolo'w
nahali'akwa kwease'ana
anom embel.
8 Alupumi ananimi mafe'
wambel lu'unai ma motala
gwa'aimi.

9 Ea' nemata'w akwama
kwa'ipana kwa'i, "Ine'
Judainai, ea' ae' nemata'w
Samariaiwei. Dei' maina ine'
nahali'ima embel na'i Ae'
ese'ena embel nea'am?"

Dei' main, esis Juda ina
saloma esis Samaria sanda'
kolas etifigin, owa'etin. Esis
sanda' naumbih.

10 Ea' Jisas nagwama'wa
basef akwa'w na'i, "I'i
ine' okom nopeina ma
neagawa anom amamaga
bu'wami pressen God na'i
neasi'inami, ama ine' ne-
gawa aman anama na-
hali'inai ma embel, ine'
nihali'anama anom embel
ambal namunai napaimi
Anan nese'enam."

11 Ea' kwa'ipana kwa'i,
"Aman dembinai, ifata anae'
launai nowala gani owin.
Ine' baket a'ena ma nela
embel. Dei' ine' nela embel
amama ambal namunai
napaimi enima?

12 Akunamapa ape'inai
Jekop nagwa' embelana
nao'wa batausana ananisi
saloma mafis bulmakau
sipsip maim asasimi sagwa'
embela. Dei' ea' nakwahona
napoma ape'. A'i ine' nikila'
anan ama nese'apa embel
ambal namunai napaimi?"

13 Ea' Jisas nagwama'wa
basef na'i, "Emi egafis sea'
embel amama, nambimb
eap nese'as wapoti'.

14 Ea' emi egafis sea'
embel amama ae' a'i
iese'asami, esis ina nam-
bimb eap nese'as wapoti' ma
nimeguf hiami la'ela'ef sope,
owa'etin. Embel amama
ae' ase'asami nambimb
mataga si'i embel mataga
etin mawai lae'la'ef mape
ma nomon opalef asasimi
sofa' ambal namunai sope
andeande' la'ela'ef hihif."

15 Ea' kwa'ipana kwa'i,
"Dembinai, ine' se'e embel
amama ma ae' ina ata' eap
nese'e etanima ifi'i na'ae ma
ela embel wapoti', owa'."

16 Ea' Jisas na'ipa'w na'i,
"Ine' fo'o falai wauluna-
mena ine'inai nili' ea'
pitanima pifi'i na'ae."

17 Ea' kwagwamana basef
kwa'i, "Ae' wauluname a'e."

Ea' Jisas na'ipakw na'i,
"Ine' na'i ine' waulunamena
a'ena, amama ine' na'i endil-
isi.

18 Endilisi ine' fowa'
wauhupina ine'imi wanom
biam. Ea' aman anama dei'
ine' nape nalomanai anama
ina waulunamena ine'inai,
owa'. Basef amama ine'imi
endilisi."

19-20 *Ea' kwa'ipana kwa'i,
"Aman dembinai, dei' ae'
egawena, ine' enina pro-
fet. Esis bafapapa ehasapa
ape'isi safe' sandakolas sape
halaf anama*
sanda' lotuma. Ea' ipe'
Juda pa'i wambel esis sanda'
lotuwagoma anama napani
Jerusalem."

21 Ea' Jisas na'ipakw
na'i, "Nemata'w, ine' nem-
bale'efa ae'. Anona nemaf
neataga ipe' ina pefe' penda'
lotuma Ahalome halaf

* **4:19-20:** Jo 7:40; 9:17; 1 Ko 14:24,25; Diu 12:5,14; Sam 122:1,5 * **4:19-20:** Basef amama ofagema ma halaf anama ma'i esis Juda safe' sandakolas sanda' lotumagoma.

anama, o penda' lotumana
Jerusalem atogon, owa'etin.
22 *Ipe' panda' lotuma
amamaga ipe' owa' pea-
gawami. Ea' ape' Juda
manda' lotuma amamaga
ape' mogawami. Basef
ofagema ma ape' manda'
lotu amama. God nofa'
amam nematawa setani-
mani, amama matagama
ape' Juda atepa.
23 Ea' anona nemaf na'i
neataga, dei' nataga ea' ma
amam nematawa emi egafis
sanda' lotu endilisi sonda' lo-
tuma Ahalomapa Goda Am-
bal Bu'unai ananinai noloma
waf bu'unai endilisi. Anan
nagolopa amam nematawa
na'amaisi ma sonda' lotu-
mana.
24 *God anan ambal
namunai. Na'ama amam
nematawa emi egafis si'i
sonda' lotumana endilisi,
esis sanda' lotumana an-
deande'ma ukup moloma
ambagof asasimi ma waf
endilisinai."
25 *Ea' nemata'w akwama
kwagwamana basef kwa'i,
"Ae' egawa aman anama Me-
saia sofalana sa'i Krais, God
nandandepana nosapa'ana
niefi'i. Nemaf anama anan
niefi'i, nowalapam ni'ipapa
amamaga hiami."
26 *Ea' Jisas na'ipakw na'i,
"Ae' ea' ma'uwi, dei' a'i
alomena."

*Alupumi Jisasi motanima
mafi'i*

27 Anan na'ipa akwa'w
na'ama, ea' alupumi anan-
imi motanima mafi'i. Ea'
amam ukup matamea ma
anan naloma ano'w ne-
mata'w naitu na'i. Ea' amam
ina anona nahali'ana na'i,
"Ine' na'i nefa' main? Ama
dei' naloma'w na'i?" Owa'.
28 Ea' nemata'w akwama
kwakwaha baket kola em-
belanai na'oh, kotanima
kwafe' taun anama. Ea'
kwa'ipa esis kwa'i,
29 "Ipe' pifi'i piti anona
aman nawalapai amamaga
hiami fowa' ae' anda'ami
na'ipiam hi'alam. Anan
Krais a' amon?"
30 Esis same' na'ama, sak-
waha wambel safi'i sati Jisas.
31 Ea' alupumi ananimi
ma'ipana mehip ma'i, "Ine'
ata' nea' gwa'aimi."
32 Ea' anan na'ipam
na'i, "Ae' anom gwa'aimi
ma'oh, amama ipe' owa'
pegawame."
33 Ea' alupumi ananimi
atom mape manifam ma'i,
"Enis sofa'manai anom
gwa'aimi?"
34 Ea' Jisas nawalapem
basef na'ipam na'i,
"Gwa'aimi ae'ami amama.
God nasapa'e afi'i. Dei' ae'
a'i ila okom ananinai atona
enda' maol ananinai efe'
embefana hi'ilana. Maol
anama si'i gwa'aimi ae'ami.
35 Ipe' pa'iam pa'i, aomb
biamibiam ata' mape ma
nogota anama gwa'aimi
meofanai neataga. Ea'
dei' ae' a'ipipa, ipe' ata'
sa'ma naep petologon aof

* **4:22:** 2 Kin 17:29,41; Ais 2:3; Ro 9:4,5 * **4:24:** 2 Ko 3:17; Ro 12:1; Fl 3:3
* **4:25:** Jo 1:41 * **4:26:** Mk 14:61,62; Jo 9:37

tulif. Gwaˈaimi maof eaˈ ma
sealaˈam.
36 Emi egafis selaˈ
gwaˈaimi, esis sefaˈ otamba
ma maol anama sandaˈanai.
Eaˈ sowaˈani gwaˈaimi
amama ambal namunai
napeimi mope laˈelaˈef. Eaˈ
epes isima sawami saloma
enis salaˈami sondaˈkolas
etifigin sondanifel.
37 Naˈama deiˈ basef
gawaimi amama mataga
endilisi etin, maˈi, ‘Enin epen
nawamagon aof anama, eaˈ
enin nafeˈ nalaˈam.’
38 Aeˈ asapaˈ ipeˈ pafeˈma
pelaˈa gwaˈaimi aof anama
fowaˈ ipeˈ owaˈ peandaˈ
maolananai. Enis epes
sandaˈ maola aof anama, eaˈ
ipeˈ pelaˈam gwaˈaimi atona
etin enis sandaˈam sawami.”

Esis Samaria hiesi sombaleˈefa Jisas

39 Akwaˈw doˈok kwaˈi
Jisas nawalapa amamaga
akwaˈw fowaˈ kwandaˈami,
nawalapam naˈipakwam
alihim. Eaˈ esis Samaria
amam nematawa hiesi sape
taun anama sameˈ basef
akwaˈimi sembaleˈefa Jisas.
40 Eaˈ esis safiˈmai anan
sahaliˈana mehip saˈi ataˈ
nope nolomas. Eaˈ na-
pani nimeguf bif nalomas
wambel anama.
41 Eaˈ epes hiesi wapotiˈ
wambel anama sameˈ basef
ananimi sembaleˈefana.
42 Eaˈ saˈipa akwaˈw saˈi,
“Deiˈ apeˈ ina mameˈ basef
ineˈimi atom mombaleˈefam,
owaˈ. Apeˈ mameˈ basefa
aman anama eaˈ mogawa
anan atona nofaˈ amam ne-
matawa hiesi etapasi sotani-
mani.”

Jisas nandaˈ enin soˈusoˈwin anona aman nandaˈ maola kingi boˈwen

43 Nimeguf bif hiˈalam,
Jisas nakwaha wambel
anama eaˈ nafeˈ etap hi-
agoma Galili.
44 Fowaˈ Jisas anan atona
nawalapa basef naˈiam naˈi,
“Anona profet ina nofaˈ agel
luˈunai wambel ofagama
ananima, owaˈ.”
45 Eaˈ deiˈ nafeˈ nataga
etap anama hiagoma Galili,
esis sondanifel ma anan
nafiˈi. Deiˈ main, esis fowaˈ
safeˈ Jerusalema nemaf
buˈunai Pasovainai eaˈ
satolom segawa amamaga
hiami anan nandaˈam nemaf
anama mandawalap alihim.
46-47 Anan netanima
nafeˈ wapotiˈ nataga anona
wambel Kana etap hiagoma
Galili. Wambel anama
fowaˈ namboma embel
mataga siˈi wain. Eaˈ
anona agilinai nandaˈ maola
dembinai kingi, nape Kana.
Nogalomana ananinai awes
nandaˈana naˈoh anona
wambel Kaperneam fele-
feleˈma neagaˈ. Eaˈ agilinai
anama nameˈ basefa Jisas
nakwaha etap hiagoma Judia
nafiˈi etap hiagoma Galili,
eaˈ nafeˈma Jisas nahaliˈana
mehipa neafeˈ nondaˈ noga-
lomana ananinai boˈona.
48 Eaˈ Jisas naˈipana
naˈi, “Iˈi ipeˈ hipei piti
ikwaf laˈifinai siˈi God
atona nandaˈanai, ipeˈ

pembaleˈefa aeˈ. Iˈi owaˈ, owaˈetin.”

49 Eaˈ anan nandaˈ maola dembinai kingi naˈipana naˈi, “Dembinai, ineˈ nifiˈi mehip. Naˈama nogalome aeˈanai nogaˈ.”

Eaˈ Jisas naˈipana naˈi, “Ineˈ foˈo. Nogalomena ineˈinai atuwasi nope namunai ambal nopaina.”

50-51 Eaˈ aman anama nombaleˈefa basef Jisasi nafeˈ. Anan ataˈ nafeˈ etin, amam mandaˈmana maoli mafiˈi matolona eaf maˈipana maˈi, “Nogalomena ineˈinai amboˈona nehafel nape.”

52 Eaˈ nahaliˈama maina nogota nogalomana ananinai nehafel boˈona andeandeˈ. Eaˈ maˈi, “Nambatiˈ aon nandamboma alop nifina amboˈona.”

53 Eaˈ ahalomana ananinai negawa nambatiˈ nogota anama atona Jisas naˈipana naˈi, “Nogalomena ineˈinai amboˈona.”

Eaˈ agilinai anama nembaleˈefa Jisas naloma esis amam nematawa ananisi wapotiˈ.

54 Fowaˈ Jisas nakwaha etap hiagoma Judia nafeˈ nataga etap hiagoma Galili, eaˈ deiˈ nandaˈ ikwaf anama laˈifinai. Ikwaf anama nafeˈma bifi nandaˈ soˈusoˈwin inima boˈwen.

5

Jisas nandaˈ anona aman boˈona anona walemb batupaˈmanai Betesda

1 Jisas nape Galili eaˈ, nondowasaˈ Jerusalem naloma esis Juda seaˈ gwaˈaimi luˈwami ma nomonas meapoma Dembinai God.

2 Wambel anama nomon felefeleˈma uta luˈunai sipsip mawisanai anama anona walemb batupaˈmanai saˈunai notah. Agilinama esis sofalana diga Hibrui saˈi Betesda. Walemb batupaˈmanai anama waˈowaˈol salaˈ ifagw sandaˈ ilagwalef wanom biam mape.

3 Ilagwalef amama laˈelaˈef epes isima hiesi awes nandaˈasi sape saloma enis naep maseˈasi saloma boˈwagahi lagof magaˈ mailasi. [Esis sape laˈelaˈef sahafa embel mandambombol mandaˈam deˈindaˈ.

4 Anom nimeguf anona ensel Dembinai Godi nafiˈi nowala walemb batupaˈmanai anama nandaˈ embel mandambombol. Emi egafin awes nandaˈasi niliˈ nefeˈ newala embel, netaga boˈwen wapotiˈ.]

5 Anona aman nape awes luˈunai nandaˈana nape nalomas afagof hiami 38-peleim.

6 Eaˈ Jisas natolona tol naˈoh eaˈ negawa aman anama awes nandaˈanai naˈoh naˈae afagof hiami. Naˈama nahaliˈana naˈi, “Ineˈ naˈi atuwasi netaga boˈwena, o owaˈ?”

7 Eaˈ nagwamana basef naˈi, “Aman dembinai, nemaf anama embel mandambombol ina enis epes safele salae ewala embel, owaˈ. Aeˈ atowe andaˈam aˈi efeˈ eaˈ, enis epes saliˈ sowala sikilaˈe.”

8 Eaˈ Jisas naˈipana naˈi,
“Ineˈ hafel nitu nefaˈ lehis
ineˈimi nitu nefeˈ.”
9 Deiˈ atef anan nataga
boˈona. Naˈama anan no-
hafel naitu nafela lehis ana-
nimi eaˈ nafeˈ.
10 Nemaf anama amama
mataga, anona nemaf
Sabat esis Juda sapoma
nomaˈwanai. Eaˈ amam
dambami esis Judai mati
aman anama nataga boˈona
nafela lehis ananimi
nofaˈam naitu nafeˈ naep
amamumi nemaf anama
Sabat. Eaˈ maˈipana maˈi,
“Deiˈ nemaf apeˈ mapoma
nomaˈwanai, miˈuli apeˈinai
naˈi owaˈ ma ineˈ nefela lehis
nefaˈam neafeˈ, owaˈ.”
11 Eaˈ anan nagwamama
basef naˈi, “Aman anama
nandaˈe buˈuwei anan naˈipi
naˈi, ‘Fela lehis ineˈimi
nefaˈam nefeˈ.’ ”
12 Eaˈ mahaliˈana maˈi,
“Emi egalin naˈipina naˈi,
‘Ineˈ fela lehis ineˈimi
nefaˈam nefeˈ?’ ”
13 Aman anama ina ne-
gawa emi egalin nandaˈana
boˈona, owaˈetin. Deiˈ main?
Jisas nafeˈ nandambahoˈ
naloma amam nematawa
hiesi wambel anama.
14 Anom nimeguf mafeˈma
eaˈ, Jisas natolona ipat
luˈunai Godi sandaˈ lo-
tuwanai naˈipana naˈi,
“Nemeˈ! Deiˈ ineˈ
amboˈwena eaˈ. Eaˈ ineˈ
owaˈ nitanima nefeˈ nendaˈ
waf aonai wapoti, owaˈ.
Naˈama amamaga awami
endilisi motagamena.”
15 Eaˈ nafeˈ naˈipa amam
Juda naˈi, “Aman anama
nandaˈe buˈuwei anan Jisas.”
16 Eaˈ deiˈ amam Juda
ukup aoma nandaˈ aman
anama awes nandaˈana
nataga boˈona nehafel nofaˈ
lehis naˈohami nafeˈ nemaf
anama Sabat. Naˈama
deiˈ mohafel mandaˈmana
waf aonai mogolopana ma
meahana.
17 Eaˈ Jisas nagwa-
mama basef amam naˈi,
“Ahalome aeˈanai nandaˈ
maol nimeguf hiami nafiˈi
notambel deiˈ nemaf anaeˈ
Sabat wapotiˈ. Eaˈ aeˈ
wapotiˈ andaˈ maol siˈi
anan.”
18 Eaˈ amam Juda ukup
wandafum endilisi maˈi
mohana neagaˈ. Amam
maˈi anan nosambala basefa
miˈuli ma nemaf anama
Sabat sapoma nomaˈwanai.
Eaˈ Jisas naˈiam wapotiˈ
naˈi God anan ahalomana
ananinai endilisi. Eaˈ amam
maˈi, “Anan naˈi anan nataga
naˈama etin siˈi God.”

Nogalomana Godi anan nefaˈ agel luˈunai ma nandaˈ maol

19 Eaˈ Jisas nagwamama
basef amam naˈi, “Aeˈ aˈi
endilisi aˈipipa. Aeˈ no-
galomana Godi aeˈ atowe
ina laˈifiwei ma endaˈ anom
amamaga ma okom aeˈanai
atona, owaˈ. Aeˈ andaˈ ama-
maga amama ati Ahalome
nandaˈami, eaˈ amama atom.
Deiˈ main, amamaga hiami
ahalome nandaˈami, amama
aeˈ Nogalomana wapotiˈ deiˈ
andaˈam.
20 Ahalome aeˈanai okom
nainaila aeˈ Nogalomana
ananiwei nihiˈambe amam-
aga hiami anan nandaˈami.
Anona nemaf nihiˈambe

anom amamaga luˈwami mikilaˈ. Naˈama nambimb ipeˈ gegelalasipa endilisi ma amamaga amama luˈwami meataga.

21 Ahalome nafela esis sagaˈi sohafel wapotiˈ ma neaseˈas ambal namunai. Eaˈ deiˈ naˈama etin aeˈ Nogalomana ananiwei wapotiˈ aeˈ aseˈas ambal namunai epes aeˈ okom naˈiasi.

22 Endilisi, Ahalome God ina nawaloga enin epen siˈi sandaˈmasa koti sandaˈam, owaˈ. Maol hianai ma neawaloga epes anan naseˈeam aeˈ Nogalomana ananiwei.

23 God nandaˈam naˈama ma deiˈ esis amam nematawa hiesi safela agel aeˈ Nogalomanai ananiwei luˈuna naˈama etin siˈi safela agel Ahalomei luˈuna. Emi egafis owaˈ seafela agel aeˈ Nogalomanai luˈuna, amama ina safela agel Ahalomei God nasapaˈe afiˈi luˈuna, owaˈ.

24 Endilisi aeˈ aˈipipa. Emi egafis semeˈ basef aeˈami ma sembaleˈefa anan nasapaˈe afiˈi, isima sefaˈ ambal namunai eaˈ ma seape andeandeˈ laˈelaˈef hihif. Esis ina sandaˈ basef luˈwami ma kot, owaˈ. Esis sefaˈ ambal namunai nikilaˈa gaˈ.

25 Endilisi aeˈ aˈipipa, nemaf anama naˈi neataga, deiˈ nataga eaˈ ma esis saˈi seameˈ maf aeˈanai, aeˈ Nogalomana Godi. Emi egafis semeˈ aeˈi, nambimb sefaˈ ambal namunai ma seape boˈwes endilisi laˈelaˈef.

26 Ambal namunai nape Ahalome atona. Eaˈ nandaˈ aeˈ Nogalomana ananiwei eaˈ aeˈ wapotiˈ ambal namunai napaiwei naˈama etin.

27 Aeˈ ataga epen endilisiwei. Naˈama God naseˈe agel luˈunai ma eawaloga epesa kot ma basef luˈwami.

28-29 Ipeˈ ina ukup hiahiama amama, owaˈ. Nemaf anama dahandahama niˈi neataga, amam nematawa hiesi sagaˈi sawas sape hiˈagilifi anona nemaf semeˈ maf aeˈanai sohafel sokwaha hiˈagilif suwisi andeˈ. Eaˈ emi egafis sandaˈ waf buˈunai, anona nemaf sohafel wapotiˈ sofaˈ ambal namunai sepe boˈwes laˈelaˈef hihif. Eaˈ emi egafis sandaˈ waf aonai, anona nemaf setanima sehafel sondaˈ basef luˈwami ma kot.”

Enis epes sawalapa basef ofagema saˈiama Jisas

30 Eaˈ Jisas naˈipas naˈi, “Aeˈ ina andaˈ anom amamaga ma nomonas aeˈami atom, owaˈ. Basef aeˈ ameˈama Ahalome, amama atom ailam awalapama esis ewalogas ma kot. Eaˈ basef amama ma kot aeˈanai amama boˈom andeandeˈ. Deiˈ main, aeˈ ina andaˈama aila nomonas aeˈami atom, owaˈ. Aeˈ andaˈama aila nomonasa aman anama nasapaˈe afiˈi.

31 Iˈi aeˈ ewalapa basefa aeˈ atowe, naˈama ipeˈ piˈi basef amama aeˈ aˈiami ina endilisi, owaˈ. Piˈi basef amama basoˈmaimi.

32 Anona nape deiˈ nawalapa basefa aeˈ.

Naˈama aeˈ deiˈ egawa basef
amama naˈiama aeˈ endilisi.
33 Fowaˈ ipeˈ pasapaˈ
basef mafeˈmago Jon. Anan
nawalapa basef endilisimi
ma aeˈ.
34 Eaˈ deiˈ aeˈ ina efala enis
epes etapasi ma sowalapa
basefa aeˈ siegiambame,
owaˈ. Aeˈ aˈi God nofaˈepa
pitanimani pifiˈmai anan.
Deiˈ aˈi basef amama.
35 Aman anama Jon siˈi
anona nagwapina nafifima
amam nematawa hiesi. Eaˈ
ukup ipeˈimi maˈi aˈe ma ipeˈ
pendanifel nogota anama
bandana ma howalagon
anama Joni eaˈ pembaleˈefa
basef ananimi.
36 Maol anama laˈifinai
Ahalome naseˈeama naˈi
imafiana endaˈana hiˈilana
anama atona aeˈ deiˈ
andaˈana. Anama maol
laˈifinai nikilaˈ maol Joni
nawalapa basef ofagema
ma aeˈ. Deiˈ main, maol
anama Ahalome nasiˈianai
ma eandaˈana hiˈialana aeˈ
andaˈanai nihiˈamba esis
amam nematawa segawa
Ahalome nasapaˈe afiˈi.
37 Ahalome nasapaˈe afiˈi,
anan atona nawalapa basef
ofagema ma aeˈ. Fowaˈ gani
pafiˈi pataga deiˈ ipeˈ ina pati
Anan pameˈ maf ananinai,
owaˈ.
38 Eaˈ basef ananimi
wapotiˈ amama ina mape
ukup ipeˈimi, owaˈ. Deiˈ
main, ipeˈ owaˈ peam-
baleˈefe God nasapaˈe afiˈi.
39 Ukup ipeˈimi man-
dandaˈ maˈi basef amama
mape Buk Baibel maseˈepa
ambal namunai ipeˈ ma
peape boˈwepa laˈelaˈef
hihif. Eaˈ ipeˈ patalifa
basef amama peagawam
eaˈ pandaˈ maol luˈunai
pagolopa basef amama
hiami. Basef amama Baibe-
limi maˈi aeˈ mawalape.
Owaˈetin.
40 Ipeˈ pandaiwama
pifiˈmai aeˈ pefaˈ ambal
namunai peape boˈwepa
laˈelaˈef hihif.

41 Aeˈ ina okom naˈi epes
etapasi seafela agel aeˈanai
luˈuna, owaˈ.
42 Aeˈ egawa ukup ipeˈimi
ina maimaila God, owaˈ.
43 Aeˈ afiˈi agel Ahalome
aeˈanai, eaˈ ipeˈ ina paseˈe
opalef ipeˈimi ma aeˈ, owaˈ.
Anona nemaf anona aman
nifiˈi ma agel ananinai atona,
ipeˈ piˈi aˈe peseˈana opalef
anan.
44 Ukup ipeˈimi maˈi mefaˈ
agof luˈwami ma sahopepa
owapepa ipeˈimi atom.
Eaˈ God owaˈ. Naˈama
ipeˈ pembaleˈefe piˈimama?
Owaˈetin.
45 Ipeˈ ina ukup men-
dandaˈ miˈi anona nemaf aeˈ
endaˈ kotimipa ma Ahalome
God, owaˈetin. Aman nendaˈ
kotima ipeˈ, anan Moses,
aman anama ipeˈ paˈi anona
nemaf nigiambamepa.
46 Ipeˈ pembaleˈefa basef
ananimi, pembaleˈefa basef
aeˈami wapotiˈ. Deiˈ main,
anan nandaˈ basef maˈi aeˈ
mail Buk Baibel.
47 Eaˈ ipeˈ owaˈ peam-
baleˈefa basef anan
nandaˈami ma aeˈ, owaˈ.
Nambimb ipeˈ pembaleˈefa
basef aeˈami piˈimama?
Owaˈetin.”

6

Jisas naseˈasa gwaˈaimi epes hiesi 5,000-peleis saˈam
(Mt 14:13-21; Mk 6:30-44; Lu 9:10-17)

1 Amama mataga eaˈ Jisas nafeˈ nambo walemb batupaˈmanai anama Galili fisana. Walemb batupaˈmanai anama saˈi Taiberias.
2 Eaˈ amam nematawa hiesi safiˈmai anan. Deiˈ main, esis sati ikwaf nanin-nani laˈifinai anan nandana ma nandaˈ isima awes naninani nandaˈasi sataga boˈwes. Eaˈ sailana safeˈ.
3-4 Nemaf anama luˈunai sandaˈ gwaˈaimianai saˈi Pasova felefeleˈ ma neataga. Eaˈ nondowasaˈ halaf anama naoˈwa alupumi ananimi mape.
5 Eaˈ Jisas natologon gani-gani nati amam nematawa hiesi endilisi safiˈmai anan. Eaˈ nahaliˈ Filip naˈi, “Afaˈ ataˈ otala bret eti ma osoˈ amam nematawa amama seaˈana?”
6 Jisas nagwambana naˈiam naˈama. Anan negawam eaˈ amamaga anan naˈi neandaˈami.
7 Eaˈ Filip nagwamana basef naˈi, “Iˈi afaˈ otala bret 200 kina, ina atuwasi dondoˈma epes isima hiesi seaˈana, owaˈ.”
8 Eaˈ anona amam alupumi Jisasi Andru, Saimon Pita sa-halomana, naˈipa Jisas naˈi,
9 “Anona aman awomunai nahapila bret soˈumi 5-peleim maloma agof soˈumi biam maˈoh naˈae. Eaˈ amama ina dondoˈma epes isima hiesi, owaˈ.”
10 Eaˈ Jisas naˈipa alupumi naˈi, “Kipa esis amam ne-matawa hiesi sope etap.”

Anama otalef buˈwami mapoma. Eaˈ amam atom mataga 5,000-peleim mape otalef amama.
11 Eaˈ Jisas nafela bret amama nanifela God eaˈ, naseˈasam esis sape etapi. Eaˈ nandaˈam naˈama etina agof wapotiˈ. Naseˈasam saˈam elihis andeandeˈ siˈi doˈok nolomahas.
12 Saˈam elihis eaˈ, tukwak-wanimi maˈoh. Eaˈ anan naˈipa alupumi ananimi naˈi, “Ipeˈ petatama tukwakwan-imi maˈihi. Naˈama moˈoh etin.”
13 Eaˈ alupumi mafeˈ matatama tukwakwanimi maˈihi maoloˈwam holalef luˈwami 12-peleima bret amama.
14 Eaˈ esis amam ne-matawa sati ikwaf anama laˈifinai Jisas nandaˈana saˈiam saˈi, “Endilisi, anan profet anama saˈi niefiˈi etap anaeˈ.”
15 Eaˈ Jisas negawa ukup asasimi saˈi sifiˈi sohapilana sondaˈana netaga nope siˈi anona dembinai kinga nu-mafias. Eaˈ anan atona notanima nondowasaˈ halaf ilif.

Jisas naitu nafeˈ walemb batupaˈmanai embel ilif
(Mt 14:22-33; Mk 6:45-52)

16 Wambomota fele-feleˈma owamb, alupumi Jisasi mowala walemb batupaˈmanai
17 malata anona bot mafeˈ walemb batupaˈmanai maˈi mombo wambel Kaperneam. Eaˈ owamb natagamam

laˈafen, eaˈ Jisas ina deiˈ
nafiˈi natagamam, ataˈ owaˈ.
18 Eaˈ uf luˈunai naluwi,
naoh mohafel mandaˈam
fetawa fepo endilisi.
19 Amam mandaˈ pul
mafeˈ nogota launai siˈi
kilomita 6-pelein, eaˈ mati
Jisas naitu nafiˈi embel
ilif walemb batupaˈmanai
anama nafiˈi nataga fele-
feleˈma bot nafeˈma. Eaˈ
amam umbamaham endilisi.
20 Eaˈ Jisas naˈipam naˈi,
“Ipeˈ laˈifipa, umbamehepa
owaˈ. Aeˈ atowe maˈuwi
ailipa afiˈi.”
21 Eaˈ maˈi nakwaha em-
bel nalata bot. Eaˈ bot nafeˈ
mehip nataga anama amam
maˈi meafeˈma.
22 Eaˈ esis amam
nematawa hiesi nam-
batiˈ sapani walemb
batupaˈmanai fisana, esis
segawa eaˈ saˈi, “Nambatiˈ
alupumi ananimi atom
malata bot anama eaˈ mafeˈ.
Eaˈ anan ina nafeˈ nalomam,
owaˈetin. Ina anona bot
nail naloma anama, owaˈ.
Atotona nala.”
23 Eaˈ anogw bogw
wapotiˈ Taibiriasigwi mafiˈi
felefeleˈma naˈama anan
nape nanifela God sagwa
gwaˈaimi amama.
24 Eaˈ esis amam ne-
matawa sati Jisas naloma
alupumi ananimi amam ina
ataˈ mape, owaˈ. Eaˈ safeˈ
salata anogw bogw safeˈ
Kaperneam sagolopa Jisas.

Jisas anan gwaˈaimi bret nafiˈi ilif heveni

25 Esis sagolopana ma
satolona gani waˈol walemb
batupaˈmanai anama fisana
saˈipana saˈi, “Dembinai
Tisa, ineˈ nambaiˈ nafiˈi
naˈae?”
26 Eaˈ Jisas nagwamasa
basef naˈi, “Aeˈ aˈipipa
endilisi, ipeˈ ina ukup
maˈi pepel aeˈ andaˈanai
deiˈ pafiˈi paˈi petolowe,
owaˈetin. Ipeˈ ukup mapoma
bret atona pagwaˈanai ma
opalef ipeˈimi siˈim, amama
atom deiˈ pagolope pafiˈi.
27 Ipeˈ ina pendaˈ maola
pefaˈ gwaˈaimi amama
awami foloˈolami, owaˈ.
Ipeˈ pendaˈ maola gwaˈaimi
buˈwami sagwaˈam mape
boˈom andeandeˈ laˈelaˈef.
Gwaˈaimi amama ambal
namunai nape laˈelaˈef.
Gwaˈaimi amama, aeˈ ataga
epen endilisiwei, aeˈ atowe
nambimb eseˈepam ipeˈ.
God naseˈe agel luˈunai
nesaheˈe eaˈ ma endaˈ maol
anama luˈunai.”
28 Eaˈ sahaliˈana saˈi, “Deiˈ
apeˈ mondaˈ maol main ataˈ
niliˈma mondaˈ maol Godi?”
29 Eaˈ Jisas nagwamasa
basef naˈi, “Maol Godi
naˈama. Ipeˈ pembaleˈefa
aeˈ, God nasapaˈe afiˈi.”
30 Eaˈ esis saˈipana saˈi,
“Ineˈ nihiˈambapa maina
pepel laˈifinai ma apeˈ
matolona meambaleˈefena?
Ineˈ nandaˈ maina maolan?
31 Ehasapa apeˈisi fowaˈ
gani sagwaˈ anom gwaˈaimi
agilima saˈi mana etap
anama wafiguma fatauguma
siˈi basef mape Baibeli
maˈiam maˈi,
‘Anan naseˈasa gwaˈaimi
mafiˈi heveni saˈam.’
”

32 Eaˈ Jisas naˈipas naˈi,
“Endilisi aeˈ aˈipipa, Moses
ina naseˈepa gwaˈaimi
amama mafiˈi heveni, owaˈ.
Ahalome aeˈanai atona
nasiˈipei gwaˈaimi amama
endilisimi.
33 Gwaˈaimi amama God
nasiˈipami amama aeˈ ak-
waha ilif isilaˈi ma aseˈasa
ambal namunai esis amam
nematawa hiesi sape etapi
ma sope andeandeˈ laˈelaˈef
hihif.”
34 Eaˈ saˈipana saˈi, “Dem-
binai, deiˈ ineˈ neseˈapa
gwaˈaimi amama mope
laˈelaˈef.”
35 Eaˈ Jisas naˈipas naˈi,
“Aeˈ atowe aeˈ gwaˈaimi bret
ambal namunai buˈunai na-
paiwei. Emi egafis siefiˈmai
aeˈi ina nambimb nolома-
has, eaˈ emi egafis seam-
baleˈefa aeˈi, esis ina nam-
bimb eap neseˈas wapotiˈ ma
embel, owaˈetin.
36 Aeˈ aliˈ aˈipipa, ipeˈ
patolowe eaˈ ipeˈ ina pem-
baleˈefa basef buˈwami
aeˈami, owaˈ.
37 Emi egafis Ahalome
naseˈeas aeˈi, isima nam-
bimb sifiˈmai aeˈ. Emi egafis
siˈi seafiˈmai aeˈi, aeˈ ina
anona nemaf egaloˈmas,
owaˈetin endilisi.
38 Aeˈ ina akwaha heven
isilaˈi ma iela okom aeˈanai
atona, owaˈetin. Aeˈ afiˈima
iela basefa okom anan nas-
apaˈe afiˈi.
39 Okom aman anama nas-
apaˈe afiˈi nape naˈama. Esis
amam nematawa hiesi anan
naseˈeas aeˈasi, aeˈ ina ek-
waha enin atitin nefeˈ hig-
ililan, owaˈetin. Aeˈ efelas
wapotiˈ sehafel hiagilif ne-
maf akutainai.
40 Okom Ahalome aeˈanai
nape naˈama. Amam ne-
matawa emi egafis semeˈ
basef aeˈami seambaleˈefa
aeˈi, esis anona nemaf sofaˈ
ambal namunai sope ande-
andeˈ laˈelaˈef hihif. Eaˈ efe-
las wapotiˈ sehafel hiˈagilif
nemaf akutainai.”
41 Eaˈ Jisas naˈi, “Aeˈ atowe
siˈi gwaˈaimi akwaha heven
isilaˈi.”
Anan naˈiam naˈama, esis
Juda opalef aoma anan saˈi
basef hiami ma anan.
42 Esis saˈiam naˈama
saˈi, “Deiˈ siˈi main? Aman
anama Jisas anan Josep
nogalomana. Ahalomana
mamaˈwana ananisi apeˈ
mogawas. Deiˈ maina anan
naˈi, ‘Aeˈ akwaha heven
isilaˈi?’ ”
43 Eaˈ Jisas nagwamasa
basef esis naˈi, “Ipeˈ ina ukup
motamea piˈi basef amama,
owaˈ.
44 Ina enis epes laˈifisa
esis etis sifiˈmai aeˈ, owaˈ.
Ahalome nasapaˈe deiˈ afiˈi.
Iˈi anan nefela nomonas
asasimi. Epes isima nam-
bimb sifiˈmai aeˈ, eaˈ anona
nemaf aeˈ efelas sehafel
nemaf akutainai.
45 Basef anona profet
naˈiami mape buk Baibeli
maˈi naˈama maˈi,
‘God anona nemaf nuwali-
pas amam nematawa
hiesi.’
Eaˈ aeˈ aˈipipa, amam ne-
matawa emi egafis semeˈ
basefa Ahalome aeˈanai ma
seagawa anan, esis sifiˈmai
aeˈ.

46 Ina enin epen atitin nati
Ahalome, owaˈ. Fowaˈ aeˈ
ape aloma God afiˈi etap
anaeˈ aeˈ atowe atolona.
47 Aeˈ aˈipipa basef endil-
isimi atom. Emi egafis sem-
baleˈefa aeˈ, esis deiˈ sefaˈ
ambal namunai sepe ande-
andeˈ laˈelaˈef hihif.
48 Aeˈ siˈi bret ambal namu-
nai napaiwei.
49 Fowaˈ gani ehasepa
ipeˈisi saˈ gwaˈaimi amama
mana etap anama wafiguma
fatauguma, deiˈ sagaˈ eaˈ.
50 Gwaˈaimi amama deiˈ
makwaha heven misilaˈi
amama naˈama. Emi egafis
seagwaˈami, esis ina anona
nemaf sagaˈ, owaˈetin. Sope
andeandeˈ laˈelaˈef hihif.
51 Aeˈ siˈi bret ambal
namunai napaiwei akwaha
heven isilaˈi ape etap
anaeˈ. Emi egafis seaˈ bret
anama, esis sope andeandeˈ
laˈelaˈef hihif. Bret anama
aeˈ nambimb iseseˈesana,
amama alop aeˈanai esoˈ
amam nematawa etapasi ma
sofaˈ ambal namunai sope
andeandeˈ laˈelaˈef hihif.”
52 Eaˈ amam Juda maˈi
basef mehip mandahi-
hianama Jisas laˈafena
amam atom maˈi, “Deiˈ siˈi
maina aman anama naˈi
neaseˈapa alop ananinai apeˈ
meaˈana?”
53 Eaˈ Jisas naˈipam naˈi,
“Aeˈ aˈipipa endilisi, aeˈ
ataga epen endilisiwei. Iˈi
ipeˈ pindaiwaˈma peaˈ alop
neloma esimbel aeˈami, ipeˈ
ina nambimb pefaˈ ambal
namunai, owaˈetin.
54 Emi egafis, seaˈ alop
noloma esimbel aeˈami,
amama deiˈ sefaˈ ambal
namunai sope andeandeˈ
laˈelaˈef hihif eaˈ efelas
wapotiˈ sehafel hiˈagilif
nemaf akutainai.
55 Deiˈ main? Alop aeˈanai
siˈi gwaˈaimi endilisimi, eaˈ
esimbel aeˈami endilisimi
ma seagwaˈam.
56 Emi egafis seagwaˈ alop
noloma esimbel aeˈami, esis
sope laˈifis soloma aeˈ, eaˈ aeˈ
epe laˈifiwi elomas.
57 Ahalome ambal namu-
nai napainai nasapaˈe afiˈi,
eaˈ aeˈ deiˈ ape ambal namu-
nai Ahalomei. Eaˈ naˈama
etina emi egafis seagwaˈ alop
noloma esimbel aeˈami esis
nambimb sofaˈ ambal namu-
nai sope laˈelaˈef ma pepel
aeˈanai.
58 Bret anama nakwaha
heven nisilaˈi anama aeˈ
atowe. Fowaˈ gani ehasepa
ipeˈisi sagwaˈ mana eaˈ esis
sagaˈ. Eaˈ emi egafis sogwa
bret anama nafiˈi heveni,
esis sofaˈ ambal namunai
sope laˈelaˈef hihif.”
59 Jisas naˈipas naˈama
nawalipas nomon ipat esis
Juda saˈi basef sapeinai
wambel Kaperneam.

Basefa apeˈ meape ambal namunai laˈelaˈef hihif

60 Enis alupisi Jisasi hiesi
sameˈ basef amama eaˈ saˈi,
“Basef amama ahifima apeˈ.
Emi egafis nambimb sefaˈam
silam? Owaˈetin.”
61 Eaˈ Jisas negawa alupusi
ananisi sandaiwaˈma basef
amama. Eaˈ naˈipas naˈi,
“Basef amama maˈi moham-
bombaga ukup ipeˈimi?
62 Iˈi ipeˈ piti aeˈ ataga
epen endilisiwei etanima

ilata ilif fowaˈ apanima, nambimb ipeˈ gegelalasipa kwapeteˈepa.

63 Ambal Buˈunai Godi atona neseˈepa ambal namunai pepe andeandeˈ laˈelaˈef hihif. Eaˈ waf hianai epes sandaˈanai ina nagiambamepa, owaˈetin. Basef amama atom aeˈ aˈiami, amama mataga Ambal Buˈunai Godi amama ambal namunai napaimi mape andeandeˈ laˈelaˈef hihif.

64 Eaˈ enipa ina pembaleˈefa basef aeˈami, owaˈ."

Deiˈ main? Jisas fowaˈ dambadamba nagawa emi egafis owaˈ seambaleˈefanai eaˈ nagawa emi egalin nambimb niˈipa naumbih nihiˈambama anan napoma.

65 Eaˈ naˈipas wapotiˈ naˈi, "Amama atom aeˈ aˈipipa ma ina enis epes laˈifisa seafiˈmai aeˈ, owaˈ. Ahalome aeˈanai nefela nomonas asasimi, sifiˈmai aeˈ. Iˈi owaˈ, owaˈetin."

66 Nemaf anama enis alupusi ananisi hiesi sakwahona sotanima safeˈ deindei, ina ataˈ sape salomana wapotiˈ, owaˈ.

67 Eaˈ Jisas nahaliˈ alupumi ananimi 12-peleim naˈi, "Ipeˈ wapotiˈ paˈi pekwaha aeˈ pitanima pefeˈ, aˈ amon?"

68 Eaˈ Saimon Pita nagwamana basef naˈi, "Dembinai, afaˈ okwaha ineˈ ofeˈ eti wila emi? Basef ineˈimi atom maˈipafa ma weape ambal namunai andeandeˈ laˈelaˈef hihif.

69 Afaˈ ombaleˈefa ina eaˈ ogawa endilisi ineˈ aman Godi buˈunai endilisi, nasapaˈena nafiˈi."

70 Eaˈ Jisas nagwamama basef naˈipam naˈi, "Aeˈ esaheˈa ipeˈ 12-pelaipa eaˈ aeˈipei. Eaˈ anona ipeˈinai ambal aonai napainai."

71 Jisas naˈi anona amamunai amam 12-peleim agilinama Judas, anan Saimon Kariotinai nogalomana. Anan nape naloma alupumi Jisasi 12-peleim, eaˈ anona nemaf nefeˈ niˈambam naumbih Jisasi anan napoma.

7

Amam owapana Jisasi ina mombaleˈefana, owaˈ

1 Amamaga mataga eaˈ, Jisas nafeˈ nowalona etap hiagoma Galili. Esis Juda dambami asasimi mape etap hiagoma Judia maˈi mohana nogaˈ. Naˈama anan ina ataˈ nafeˈ nape etap asasinai, owaˈ. Nape Galili atogon.

2 Eaˈ felefeleˈ ma nemaf anama esis Juda sandaˈ anom gwaˈaimi luˈwami ma ukup meapoma God. Eaˈ salaˈ aolah saˈuhi sapoma sandaˈ gwaˈaimi amama.

3 Eaˈ owapana Jisasi maˈipana maˈi, "Ineˈ nekwaha naˈae nefeˈ etap hiagoma Judia, ma alupusi seati maol laˈifinai ineˈinai siˈi God nandaˈanai.

4 Iˈi anona aman niˈi epes hiesi sogawa maol ananinai, anan ina nondambahoˈ nondaˈana, owaˈ. Ineˈ naˈama etin, nekwaha wambel ineˈinai nefeˈma

epes hiesi sitilina seati maol ineˈinai ma sogawena.”

5 Owapana ananimi ina mombaleˈefana, owaˈ. Eaˈ deiˈ maˈipana basef amama.

6 Eaˈ Jisas naˈipam naˈi, “Nimeguf hiami ipeˈimi atom, eaˈ nemaf aeˈanai dahandahama ina deiˈ nataga, ataˈ owaˈ. Nogota aeˈanai neataga aeˈ efeˈ Jerusalem.

7 Aeˈ awalapa waf aonai epes etapasi sandaˈanai. Eaˈ deiˈ ukup asasimi aoma aeˈ. Eaˈ ukup asasimi ina aoma ipeˈ, owaˈ.

8 Ipeˈ piliˈ pendowasaˈ pefeˈma gwaˈaimi amama. Aeˈ otaˈ. Deiˈ aeˈ ina endowasaˈ, ataˈ owaˈ. Deiˈ main, nogota aeˈanai ina deiˈ nataga.”

9 Anan naˈipam naˈama ma eaˈ, ataˈ napani Galili.

Jisas nafeˈma neati gwaˈaimi amama luˈwami gani Jerusalem

10 Eaˈ owapana Jisasi mondowasaˈ mafeˈ Jerusalema gwaˈaimi amama luˈwami. Amam maliˈ mafeˈ, anan wapotiˈ nagiˈmam nondowasaˈ ma gwaˈaimi amama. Eaˈ anan ina nafeˈ nandawalap, owaˈetin. Anan nandambahoˈ etin nafeˈ.

11 Nemaf anama sandaˈ gwaˈaimi amama amam dambami Juda mape naep motaoma Jisas. Eaˈ mahaliˈ esis maˈi, “Aman anama nape eti?”

12 Amam nematawa hiesi esis etis sandaˈipama anan saˈosaˈombel. Enis saˈi, “Anan aman buˈunai.”

Eaˈ enis saˈi, “Owaˈ, anan nambasoˈma epes hiesi.”

13 Eaˈ ina enin epen nawalapa basef naˈiam alihima Jisas, owaˈ. Deiˈ main, esis hiesi umbamahasa amam agufumi esis Judai.

14 Esis sape sandaˈ gwaˈaimi amama nimeguf wanom, eaˈ Jisas nafiˈi nape andeˈ felefeˈma ipat luˈunai Godi sandaˈ lotuwanai nawalipasa basef esis.

15 Amam agufumi Judai gegelalasom endilisi mahaliˈas maˈi, “Anan ina nafeˈma skul. Emi egalin naseˈana gawa anama?”

16 Eaˈ Jisas nagwamam naˈipam naˈi, “Gawa anama ina gawa aeˈanai, owaˈ. Gawa anama anona amani nasapaˈe afiˈi.

17 Iˈi enin epen okom niˈi neandaˈ maol Godi siˈi anan naˈianai, nambimb epen inima negawa basef aeˈ awalipasami mataga God o mataga Aeˈ atowe.

18 Emi egafis sieˈipasa gawa ananinai atona, esis saˈi enis epes seafela agof asasimi luˈum. Eaˈ emi egafis sondaˈ maola sefela agel anan nasapaˈas safiˈi, esis epes buˈwasi, saˈi basef endilisimi atom. Basef basoˈmaimi ina mapomas, owaˈ.

19 Fowaˈ Moses naseˈepa miˈuli Godi ipeˈ, eaˈ owaˈ enin epen deiˈ nape nalomepa nila miˈuli anama, owaˈetin. Deiˈ maina ipeˈ paˈi pehe egaˈ?”

20 Eaˈ esis amam nematawa hiesi sagwamana basef saˈipana saˈi, “Ambal aonai napaina. Emi egalin naˈi nehena negaˈ?”
21 Eaˈ Jisas naˈipas naˈi, “Aeˈ andaˈ pepel atotona eaˈ deiˈ ipeˈ gegelalasipa.
22 Eaˈ ipeˈ patopaˈmam alop nogamepa ipeˈimi nemaf anama Sabat papoma nomaˈwanai. Deiˈ main? Ipeˈ paila miˈuli anama fowaˈ God nasoˈ Mosesanai. Moses atona ina naliˈ naˈipipa pandaˈ waf anama, owaˈ. Dambadamba waf anama naliˈ natagama amam agufumi Judai fowaˈimi maliˈi.
23 Ipeˈ patopaˈmam alop nogamepa nemaf anama Sabat ama ipeˈ ina pewala miˈuli anama God nasoˈ Moses anai. Deiˈ maina ipeˈ ukup aoma aeˈ ma andaˈ anona aman boˈona endilisi nemaf anama Sabat?
24 Ipeˈ ina pewaloga amamaga pendaˈam naep atom, owaˈ. Ipeˈ pewalogam ukup ipeˈimi ma waf buˈunai atona peagawa waf esis sandaˈanai boˈona o aona.”

Esis sandahahaliˈma saˈi, “Jisas anan Krais, God nasapaˈana nafiˈi?”

25 Enis epes Juda sape Jerusalemi sameˈ basef amama ananimi sahaliˈas saˈi, “Anan maˈuna anama dambami apeˈimi maˈi mohana neagaˈ?
26 Anan nape nawalipasa basef alihiguma eaˈ amam agufumi ina magwamana anom basef, owaˈ. Amama endilisi aˈ amon? Amam dambami apeˈimi mogawa aman anama Krais, God nandandepana nasapaˈana nafiˈi?
27 Apeˈ mogawa aman anama nataga etap anaeˈ apeˈinai. Eaˈ anona nemaf owagama Krais neafiˈi, ina enin epen negawa anan neatagama, owaˈ.”

28 Eaˈ Jisas ataˈ nape andeˈ felefeˈma ipat luˈunai Godi nawalipas naˈi mehip naˈi, “Endilisi, ipeˈ pegawa aeˈ atagama wambel aeˈainai. Eaˈ aeˈ ina afiˈi etin aila okom aeˈanai atona, owaˈ. Anan nasapaˈe afiˈi anan endilisinai. Ipeˈ ina pegawana, owaˈ.
29 Eaˈ aeˈ egawana. Deiˈ main, fowaˈ aeˈ alomana wape etifigin eaˈ anan nasapaˈe afiˈi.”

30 Esis sameˈ basef amama ananimi, opalef aoma anan saˈi sefaˈana sondaˈmana basef. Owaˈetin. Deiˈ main, nemaf anama ananinai ina deiˈ nataga, ataˈ owaˈ.

31 Epes hiesi sape naˈae sameˈana sembaleˈefana saˈi, “Nemaf anama Krais niefiˈi, Anan nondaˈ maol laˈifinai. Maol Kraisi nambimb nikilaˈ maol aman anama nandaˈanai?”

Amam agufumi Judai masapaˈ anom polisman mafiˈi ma mefaˈ Jisas

32 Amam Farisi mameˈ esis amam nematawa hiesi saˈi basef soˈumbelifi ifima ma Jisas. Eaˈ amam pris dambami maloma amam

Farisi masapaˈ anom polisman mumafi ipat luˈunai Godi mafiˈi mefaˈana.
33 Eaˈ Jisas naˈipas naˈi, “Aeˈ ataˈ elomepa epe nogota bandana eaˈ etanima efeˈma Anan nasapaˈe afiˈi.
34 Ipeˈ nambimb pegolopa aeˈ, owaˈ. Gani aeˈ nambimb iapanima, ipeˈ ina laˈifipa peafoˈo, owaˈ.”
35 Eaˈ amam Juda atom mandaˈipama maˈi, “Aman anama naˈi nefeˈ eti ma afaˈ weagolopana? Anan nambimb nefeˈma esis Juda afaˈisi saloma esis Grik sapoma eaˈ niwalipa esis Grik, aˈ amon?
36 Eaˈ naˈi, ‘Ipeˈ pegolopa aeˈ eaˈ ina nambimb petolowe, owaˈ.’ Eaˈ naˈiam wapotiˈ naˈi, ‘Ipeˈ ina laˈifipa piti aeˈ eapoma, owaˈ.’ Basef amama ofagema maˈi main?”
37 Nemaf anama luˈunai akutainai ma esis Juda sandaˈ gwaˈaimi amama, Jisas naitu naˈi mehip naˈi, “Emi egafis eap neseˈas sifiˈmai aeˈ seaˈ embel.
38 Emi egafis sembaleˈefa aeˈi sotaga siˈi basef mail Buk Baibeli maˈiam maˈi, ‘Emi egafis sembaleˈefa aeˈi, esis nambimb embel ambal namunai napeimi motaga opalef asasimi nomon eaˈ koloˈ etin muwisi andeˈ.’ ”
39 Basef Jisasi ofagema maˈi Ambal Buˈunai Godi anona nemaf esis sembaleˈefana sofaˈana nupe nolomas. Nemaf anama Ambal Buˈunai Godi ineˈ deiˈ nape naloma enis epes sembaleˈefanai, ataˈ owaˈ. Deiˈ main, Jisas ataˈ owaˈ nogaˈ nohafel wapotiˈ nofaˈ agel luˈunaima howalagon ananinai, ataˈ owaˈ.

Epes hiesi sandawal biefis.

40 Eaˈ enis amam nematawa sameˈ basef amama saˈi, “Endilisi, aman anama anan dembinai Profet apeˈ mape mohafanai.”
41 Eaˈ enis saˈi, “Deiˈ Krais nataga etap hiagoma Galili? Owaˈetin.
42 Basef mail Baibeli maˈi naˈama maˈi, ‘Krais owagama notaga wambota Deviti wambel Betlehem, Devit fowaˈ napoma.’ ”
43 Eaˈ epes hiesi sandawal biefis saˈi Jisas emi egafuma.
44 Eaˈ enis saˈi sefaˈana nefeˈ nondaˈ basef, eaˈ owaˈ. Ina enis sefaˈana, owaˈ.

Agufumi esis Judai ina mombaleˈefa Jisas, owaˈ

45 Amama mataga eaˈ, polisman amama mumafi ipat luˈunai Godi motanima mafeˈma amam pris dambami maloma amam Farisi mapoma. Eaˈ dambami amama mahaliˈ amam polisman maˈi, “Deiˈ maina ipeˈ owaˈ pewaˈ Jisas pefaˈana pifiˈi?”
46 Eaˈ amam maˈi, “Fowaˈ gani nafiˈi nafiˈi nataga deiˈ owaˈ enin epen nawalapa basef siˈi anan naˈiam, owaˈ.”
47 Amam Farisi magwamama basef maˈi, “Anan nambasoˈmepa wapotiˈ, aˈ amon?
48-49 Ina anona dembinai o anona Farisi nembaleˈefana,

owaˈ. Eaˈ amam nematawa isima hiesi, ina sogawa miˈuli Godi, owaˈ. Isima anona nemaf God nogwamasa waf aonai esis sandaˈanai.”

50-51 Eaˈ Nikodemus fowaˈ nafeˈma Jisasi, anan dembinai naloma amam dambami Farisi, nahaliˈam naˈi, “Afaˈ andeandeˈma owaloga anona aman etin wiˈi anan nandaˈ waf aonai, o owaˈ? Miˈuli afaˈinai naˈi naˈama naˈi, afaˈ uliˈ uhaliˈana ma weagawa waf ananinai neloma maol ananinai, eaˈ wiˈi anom basef.”

52 Eaˈ amam maˈipana maˈi, “Ineˈ wapotiˈ Galilinai? Owaˈetin. Ineˈ ataˈ niti basef mail Buk Baibeli eaˈ nitalifam. Ama nambimb neagawa ina anona profet nataga etap hiagoma Galili, owaˈetin.”

53 Amam amama hiami mafeˈ ifagw amamumi atona etin,

8

1 eaˈ Jisas nondowasaˈ nafeˈ halaf lawah oliv motawama.

Nemataˈw kwandaˈ soˈa wauli kwawala waf daseˈamainai

2 Eaˈ kuhimbita atona netanima nafeˈ andeˈ felefeleˈma ipat luˈunai Godi sandaˈ lotuwanai. Esis amam nematawa hiesi safiˈmai anan eaˈ nape nawalipasa basef.

3 Eaˈ amam dambami mawalipasa miˈuli Godi maloma amam Farisi mati anoˈw nemataˈw kwandaˈ soˈa waol kwaloma anona aman kwaˈoh maoˈwakw mafiˈi. Eaˈ maˈipakw kwaitu laˈafena amam hiami matoloˈw.

4 Eaˈ maˈipa Jisas maˈi, “Dembinai tisa, nemataˈw akwama afaˈ watoloˈw kwaloma anona aman kwandaˈ soˈa waola waf aonai.

5 Miˈuli God fowaˈ nasoˈ Mosesanai naˈipafa naˈi afaˈ okwaha otamba oha nematawa wandaˈ waf anama ogaˈ. Ineˈ okom nape naˈimama?”

6 Amam maˈi mogwambana. Iˈi anan owaˈ neagwamama basef andeandeˈ, mondaˈmana basef. Eaˈ Jisas natambeˈ notawa nandaˈ faf ananinai nandaˈ anom basef mail etap.

7 Amam maitu mope mahaliˈana ma basef hiami, eaˈ nehafel naitu naˈipam naˈi, “Ipeˈ emi egafipa owaˈ peandaˈ waf aonai, ipeˈ piliˈ pekwaha otam peha akwaˈw.”

8-9 Eaˈ anan natambeˈ wapotiˈ nandaˈ anom basef mail etap. Amam momeˈ basef amama ananimi eaˈ mandamboma atona etin matanima mafeˈ. Amam hagami maliˈ mafeˈ eaˈ awomimi magiˈ mafeˈ. Mafeˈ atona etin makwaha akwaˈw atoˈw kwaitu.

10 Eaˈ Jisas nehafel naitu nahaliˈakw naˈi, “Deiˈ amam amama mafeˈ eti? Owaˈ anona aman niˈi nendaˈmena basef?”

11 Eaˈ akwaˈw kwaˈipana kwaˈi, “Dembinai, owaˈ. Mafeˈ hiˈalam.”

Eaˈ naˈipakw naˈi, “Aeˈ naˈama etin siˈi amam. Aeˈ ina andaˈmena basef, owaˈ.

Ineˈ foˈo, eaˈ ina netanima nendaˈ waf aonai wapotiˈ, owaˈ.”

Jisas Anan siˈi howalagon nafiˈi etap

12 Eaˈ Jisas naˈipa amam nematawa wapotiˈ naˈi, “Aeˈ siˈi howalagon nafiˈi etap. Emi egafis siela aeˈ esis ina nambimb sefeˈ akota eaf asasinai, owaˈ. Esis sope howalagoma ambal namunai nupais.”

13 Eaˈ amam Farisi maˈipana maˈi mogwambana anom basef maˈi, “Deiˈ ineˈ naˈi basefa ineˈ etina. Naˈama afaˈ ina ombaleˈefena, owaˈ. Basef ineˈimi ina endilisimi, owaˈ.”

14 Eaˈ Jisas nagwamama basef naˈi, “Aeˈ aˈipasa basefa aeˈ. Eaˈ deiˈ basef amama aeˈami endilisimi atom. Deiˈ main, aeˈ egawa aeˈ ataga afiˈima eaˈ egawa anama anona nemaf eafeˈma. Eaˈ ipeˈ ina pegawa anama aeˈ ataga afiˈima, o anona nemaf eafeˈma, owaˈ.

15 Ipeˈ pawaloga epes siˈi epes etapasi sawalogas. Eaˈ aeˈ owaˈ. Aeˈ ina ewaloga enin epen, owaˈ.

16 Iˈi aeˈ ewaloga enis epes, aeˈ ewalogas andeandeˈ endilisi. Deiˈ main? Ina aeˈ atowe ape, owaˈ. Aeˈ ape aloma Ahalome nasapaˈe afiˈi. Naˈama afaˈ biafa wawalogas andeandeˈ endilisi.

17 Anom basef mail miˈuli ipeˈinai maˈi, ‘Iˈi anom amam biam mieˈi basef etifim, basef amama amamumi endilisimi atom.’

18 Basef amama ma aeˈ afaˈ biafa waˈiam, aeˈ aloma Ahalome aeˈanai nasapaˈe afiˈi.”

19 Eaˈ amam mahaliˈana maˈi, “Ahalomena ineˈinai nape eti?”

Eaˈ Jisas nagwamama basef naˈi, “Ipeˈ ina pegawa aeˈ, eaˈ ipeˈ ineˈ pegawa Ahalome aeˈanai wapotiˈ. Iˈi ipeˈ pegawa ae, ipeˈ pegawa Ahalome aeˈanai wapotiˈ. Owaˈetin.”

20 Eaˈ Jisas ataˈ nawalapa basef anama nomon ipat luˈunai Godi sandaˈ lotuwanai ma rum sambeˈ otamba moni sandaˈ ofa anai naˈoma. Eaˈ ina anona aman nafeˈ nombaloˈana nofaˈana ma neandaˈ basef, owaˈ. Deiˈ main, nogota ananinai ataˈ owaˈ neataga.

Ipeˈ ina nambimb laˈifipa ma peafoˈo anama aeˈ eafeˈma, owaˈ

21 Eaˈ Jisas naˈipam wapotiˈ naˈi, “Aeˈ nambimb ekwahipa efeˈ. Eaˈ ipeˈ pegolope eaˈ ina petolowe, owaˈ. Ipeˈ pepe pegaˈ ma waf aonai ipeˈinai. Deiˈ main, anama aeˈ eafeˈma, ipeˈ ina nambimb laˈifipa peafoˈoma, owaˈ.”

22 Eaˈ amam Juda mandaˈipama maˈi, “Anan naˈi nefeˈ eti, ma afaˈ ina laˈififa weafoˈo? Deiˈ maina anan naˈi naˈama? Anan naˈi nondaha anan atona?”

23 Eaˈ Jisas nagwamama basef wapotiˈ naˈi, “Ipeˈ pape etap anaeˈ. Eaˈ aeˈ ape ilif. Wambel ipeˈinai etap anaeˈ, eaˈ aeˈ owaˈ.

24 Ae' a'ipipa ea'. Nambimb ipe' pega' ma waf aonai ipe' panda'anai ata' la'ela'ef napaipa. I'i ipe' owa' peambale'efa ae', aman God nasapa'e afi'i, nambimb ipe' pega' ma waf aonai ipe' panda'anai la'ela'ef napaipa."

25-26 Ea' amam mahali'ana ma'i, "Ine' emi egafina?"

Ea' Jisas nagwamama basef na'i, "Si'i fowa' ali' a'ipipa. Ae' la'ifiwei ma i'ipipa basef hiami ipe' ma ienda' kotimipa ma basef hiami amama a'ipipami. Ea' anan nasapa'e afi'i, anan endilisinai. Basef ananimi ae' ame'am ea' a'ipipam ipe' hipei pape etapi."

27 Amam ina mogawa Jisas na'ipama Ahalomana ananinai, owa'.

28 Na'ama Jisas na'ipam na'i, "Nambimb ipe' pesa'ma ae' ataga epen endilisiwei piundi il lawag usi'inai tu'wanainai ilif. Nemaf anama ipe' pegawa basef amama ma'i ae' atowe ea' ma'uwi si'i ali' a'ipipa. Ea' pegawa ae' ina anda' maol ae' atowe a'ianai, owa'. Basef Ahalome na'ipiami, amama atom a'iam a'ipipam.

29 Anan nasapa'e afi'i nape nalome. Anan ina nakwahowe ae' atowe ape, owa'. Dei' main, la'ela'ef ae' aila okom ananinai anda' maol."

30 Jisas ata' na'ipam etin, hiesi sambale'efana.

Basef endilisimi nambimb monda' ipe' petaga wafifipa

31 Ea' Jisas na'ipa esis Juda sambale'efana na'i, "I'i ipe' pembale'efa basef ae'ami pilam, ipe' alupipei ae'ipei endilisi.

32 Ea' ipe' nambimb pegawa basef endilisimi ea' amama atom motagahipa pepe wafifipa."

33 Ea' esis sagwamana basef sa'i, "Ape' akupana Abrahami. Ape' ina agof a'apa mape owina enis epes, owa'etin. Dei' maina ine' na'ipapa na'i basef endilisimi matagahepa mape wafifipa?"

34 Ea' Jisas nagwamasa basef na'i, "Endilisi ae' a'ipipa, emi egafis sape sanda' waf aonai, waf anama newa'as sape si'i agof a'asi sape owina enis epes.

35 Epes isima agof a'asi sape sanda' waf aonai ina sape andeande' ma wambota ananinai la'ela'ef, owa'. Ea' esis sape bataусana ananisi endilisi, esis sape wambota ananinai andeande' la'ela'ef hihif.

36 I'i Ae' Nogalomana Ananiwei etagahipa panda' waf aonai newa'epa la'ifipa, nambimb pepe andeande' wafifipa endilisi.

37 Ae' egawa ipe' pataga wambota Abrahami. Ea' ipe' pa'i pehe ega'. Dei' main, basef amama ae'ami ina mape nomonas ipe'imi, owa'.

38 Ae' awalapa basef amama ma amamaga ae' aloma Ahalome ae'anai watolom, ea' a'ipipa basef amama, ea' ipe' panda'am

siˈi pameˈ ahalomepa ipeˈinai naˈipipa.”

Ahalomas asainai anan Satan

39-40 Esis Juda sagwamana basef saˈi, “Bafalamapa apeˈinai Abraham.”

Eaˈ Jisas naˈi, “Iˈi ipeˈ Abraham batawisanai, ipeˈ pendaˈ maol Abrahami. Owaˈetin. Eaˈ paˈi mehipa pehe eagaˈ. Aeˈ aˈipipa basef endilisimi atom ameˈ God naˈipiami. Abraham ina nandaˈ waf anama siˈi ipeˈ paˈi pehe egaˈ, owaˈetin.

41 Ipeˈ pandaˈ waf ahalomepa ipeˈinai nandaˈanai.”

Eaˈ esis sagwamana basef saˈi, “Mamalapa apeˈiwai ina wandaˈ soˈa waol olapa, owaˈ. Ahalomapa apeˈinei God atona.”

42 Eaˈ Jisas naˈipas naˈi, “Iˈi God ahalomepa ipeˈinai, ukup ipeˈimi mimila aeˈ. Ina aeˈ atowe ela okom afiˈi, owaˈetin. Ahalome nasapaˈe afiˈi ape naˈae.

43 Deiˈ maina ipeˈ owaˈ peagawa basef aeˈami? Ipeˈ ina laˈifipama pemeˈ basef aeˈ aˈiemi pielam, owaˈ.

44 Ahalomepa ipeˈinai Satan eaˈ ipeˈ paila nomonas ananimi atom. Fowaˈ dambadamba nafiˈi nafiˈi nataga deiˈ, anan naha epes sagaˈ, eaˈ nowaˈ alafugama basef endilisimi. Nomonas ananimi ina mapoma basef endilisimi, owaˈ. Anan nambasoˈmas nimeguf hiami laˈelaˈef. Basef basoˈmaimi anan naˈiami, amama siˈi diga ananinai. Deiˈ main, anan epen nambasoˈami eaˈ ofagenama basef basoˈmaimi hiami.

45 Eaˈ aeˈ aˈipipa basef endilisimi atom. Amama atom deiˈ ipeˈ pandaiwaˈma peambalefa aeˈ.

46 Emi egafis sape laˈafena ipeˈi laˈifipa ma peawalapa anona waf aonai atotona aeˈ andaˈanai? Owaˈetin. Iˈi aeˈ ieˈipipa basef endilisimi, deiˈ maina ipeˈ owaˈ peambaleˈefa aeˈ?

47 Epes Godi sameˈ basef ananimi. Eaˈ ipeˈ ina epes Godi, owaˈ. Ipeˈ enipa epes. Naˈama ipeˈ owaˈ pemeˈ basef ananimi.”

Jisas naˈipas naˈi, “Fowaˈ gani Abraham ataˈ owaˈ notagae, aeˈ aliˈ ape.”

48 Eaˈ esis Juda sagwamana basef saˈi, “Apeˈ maˈi endilisi ineˈ Samariainai naumbih apeˈinai eaˈ ambal aonai napaina.”

49 Eaˈ Jisas naˈi, “Aeˈ ambal aonai owaˈetin. Eaˈ aeˈ afela agel Ahalome aeˈanai eaˈ ipeˈ pandaˈ agel aeˈanai nowala.

50 Aeˈ ina andaˈ maola enis epes seafela agel aeˈanai luˈuna, owaˈ. Eaˈ anona dembinai nandaˈ maol naˈi enis epes seafela agel aeˈanai, Ahalome nape dembinai jas.

51 Aeˈ aˈipipa basef endilisimi atom. Emi egafis sembaleˈefa basef aeˈami sielam, esis ina anona nemaf sogaˈ, owaˈ. Sope laˈelaˈef hihif.”

52 Eaˈ esis Juda sameˈ basef amama saˈi, “Deiˈ apeˈ mogawa ineˈ ambal aonai nape nomonas ineˈimi. Abraham fowaˈ gani nagaˈ

ea' amam profet fowa'imi
wapoti' maga'. Ea' ine'
na'i, emi egafis seambale'efa
basef ine'imi esis ina soga',
owa'."

53 Ea' sahali'ana wapoti'
sa'i, "Ine' nikila' bafalomapa
ape'inai Abraham? Anan
naga' ea' amam profet
wapoti' maga'. Ea' ine' na'i
ine' emi egafina?"

54-55 Ea' Jisas nagwa basef
na'ama na'i, "I'i ae' efela
agel ae'anai lu'una, agel
ae'anai wafinai si'i basef
wafimi. Ea' Ahalome ipe'
pa'i God ipe'inai, anan
nafela agel ae'anai lu'una.
Ipe' ina pegawana, owa'.
Ae' atowe egawana. I'i
ae' i'i owa' eagawana, a'i
basef baso'maimi si'i ipe'
pambaso'am. Owa'etin. Ae'
egawana aila basef ananimi.

56 Abraham bafalomepa
ipe'inai, anan nandanifel ma
nati nogota ae'anai nataga,
si'i nati ae' ma nandanifel
endilisi."

57 Ea' esis Juda sa'ipana
sa'i, "Afagof ine'imi ata'
owa' 50-peleim, ine' na'i nati
Abraham?"

58 Ea' Jisas nagwamasa
basef na'ipas na'i, "Ae'
a'ipipa endilisi, fowa' gani
Abraham mama'wana ata'
owa' kolanai, ae' ali' ape."

59 Esis same' basef anan-
imi, ea' amam Juda mafe'
mafela otamba ma'i mok-
wahom mohana, ea' Jisas
nakwaha ipat lu'unai God
nandambaho' nawisi ande'
nafe'.

9

Anona aman naep mase'anai Jisas nanda'ana bo'ona

1 Jisas nafe' eaf ea'
nati anona aman naep
mase'anai. Fowa' mama'wana
kolana naep mase'ana nape
na'ama etin la'ela'ef.

2 Ea' alupumi ananimi
mahali'ana ma'i, "Dembinai
tisa, dei' maina aman anama
naep mase'ana? Anan
nanda' waf aonai o esis
mamasana ananisi sanda'
waf aonai selana?"

3 Ea' Jisas na'ipam na'i,
"Ofagema ma anan naep
mase'ana ina mamasana
sanda' waf aonai o anan
nanda' waf aonai, owa'.
Anan naep mase'ana ma
maol Godi notaga lu'una
nondawalap. Amama atom
dei' naep mase'ana.

4 Dei' ea' alip, nogota
anama ape' monda' maola
anan nasapa'e afi'i. Owamb
neataga ina ata' monda'
maol, owa'etin.

5 Ae' ata' ape etap anae'
ape si'i nagwapin howalagon
ipe'iwei ipe' hipei pape
etapi."

6 Jisas na'ipam na'ama,
ea' nisi'wafa apah nandisam
maloma etap. Ea' nasem-
anam naep aman anama.

7 Ea' na'ipana na'i, "Ine'
nefe' nesa'opa naep em-
bel walemb batupa'manai
anama Siloam." Basef
ofagema ma agel anama na'i,
nasapa'ana nafe'.

Ea' aman anama nafe'
nasa'opa naep ananimi,

ma ataˈ netanimani, naep
matiana andeandeˈ boˈona.
8 Esis wambel atona
saloma enis fowaˈ sati
anan nape eaf nandailasa
otamba gwaˈaimi maim
sahaliˈas saˈi, “Anan aman
anama maˈuna fowaˈ nape
eaf nandailasa gwaˈaimi
maim?”
9 Eaˈ enis saˈi, “Anan
maˈuna.”
Eaˈ enis saˈi, “Owaˈ. Anona
aman anama. Eaˈ amaga
ananinai siˈi anan.”
Eaˈ aman anama atona
fowaˈ naep maseˈanai naˈi,
“Aeˈ maˈuwi.”
10 Eaˈ esis sahaliˈana
mehip saˈi, “Ineˈ nandaˈ
maina deiˈ nati andeandeˈ?”
11 Eaˈ anan nagwamas
naˈi, “Anona aman agel
ananinai Jisas nandaˈ etap
maloma apah ananimi
nambomam nandaˈmeam
naep aeˈami. Eaˈ naˈipi naˈi,
‘Ineˈ nefeˈ nesaˈof walemb
batupaˈmanai Siloam.’ Eaˈ
afeˈ asaˈof eaˈ naep mati.”
12 Eaˈ sahaliˈana saˈi,
“Aman anama nape eti?”
Eaˈ naˈipas naˈi, “Aeˈ ina
egawa napoma, owaˈ.”

Amam Farisi mahaliˈasa aman anama fowaˈ naep maseˈanai

13 Esis saoˈwa aman anama
fowaˈ naep maseˈanai
safeˈma amam Farisi.
14 Nemaf anama esis
sapoma nomaˈwanai Sabat,
anama atona Jisas nandaˈ
etap maloma apah nam-
bomam nandaˈmana naep
ananimi eaˈ naep matiana.
15 Eaˈ amam Farisi ma-
haliˈana wapotiˈ maˈi, “Anan
nandaˈmena maina deiˈ
naep mati?”
Eaˈ aman anama nagwa-
mam naˈi, “Anan nandaˈ
etap maloma apah ananimi
nandaˈmeam naep aeˈami,
eaˈ afeˈ asaˈopa naep eaˈ deiˈ
naep mati.”
16 Eaˈ anom Farisi maˈi,
“Aman anama ina naila
miˈuli ma nemaf anama
Sabat, owaˈ. Naˈama deiˈ
anan ina aman Godi, owaˈ.”
Eaˈ anom Farisi maˈi,
“Anona aman nandaˈ waf
aonai ina laˈifina ma ne-
andaˈ maol laˈifinai siˈi God
nandaˈanai, owaˈ.”
Eaˈ amam Farisi man-
dawal biefim.
17 Eaˈ mahaliˈ aman anama
fowaˈ naep maseˈanai
wapotiˈ maˈi, “Ineˈ ne-
gawana naˈimama? Aman
anama nandaˈ naep ineˈimi
mati.”
Eaˈ aman anama naˈi,
“Anan profet.”
18 Eaˈ amam dambami esis
Judai ina mombaleˈefana
maˈi endilisi, owaˈ. Eaˈ
mofalai mamasana ananisi
safiˈi mahaliˈas.
19 Eaˈ mahaliˈas maˈi,
“Aman anama nogalomepa
ipeˈinai? Aman anama ipeˈ
paˈi naep ananimi maseˈanai
fowaˈ mamaˈwana kolana?
Deiˈ anan nati andeandeˈ
naˈimama?”
20 Esis mamasana sag-
wamama basef saˈi, “Afaˈ
ogawa anan nogalomafa
afaˈinai. Eaˈ ogawa fowaˈ
mamaˈwana kolana naep
maseˈana.
21 Eaˈ afaˈ ina ogawa deiˈ
anan nati, nati andeandeˈ
naˈimama. Emi nandaˈ naep

ananimi matiana, afaˈ ina
ogawa. Anan dambena eaˈ,
afaˈ waˈi ipeˈ pihaliˈ anan
niˈipipa.”
22 Esis mamasana ananisi
umbamahasa amam agu-
fumi Juda. Deiˈ saˈiam
naˈama. Deiˈ main, amam
agufumi Juda maˈi basef
mandameˈmam eaˈ maˈi,
emi egafis siˈi basefa Jisas
siˈi anan Krais, amam mo-
galoˈmas ipat esis Juda saˈi
basef sapeinai ma ina sondaˈ
lotu sealomas wapotiˈ, owaˈ.
23 Amam maˈiam naˈama
deiˈ mamasana ananisi
umbamahas saˈi, “Anan
dambena eaˈ. Pihaliˈ anan
niˈipipa.”
24 Eaˈ amam mofalai aman
anama wapotiˈ maˈipana
maˈi, “Ineˈ niˈi basef endil-
isimi atom, God natilina.
Afaˈ ogawa aman anama
Jisas, anan aman aonai.”
25 Eaˈ anan nagwamam
naˈi, “Aeˈ ina egawa waf
ananinai aonai o owaˈ. Eaˈ
aeˈ egawa endilisi, fowaˈ
naep aeˈami maseˈe eaˈ deiˈ
ati andeandeˈ.”
26 Eaˈ mahaliˈana maˈi,
“Anan nandaˈmena maina
deiˈ nandaˈ naep ineˈimi
mati?”
27 Anan nagwamama basef
naˈi, “Doˈok aeˈ aˈipipa
eaˈ, eaˈ ipeˈ ina pameˈe,
owaˈ. Deiˈ maina paˈi peme
basef amama wapotiˈ? Ipeˈ
wapotiˈ paˈi petaga alupipei
ananipei pilana?”
28 Eaˈ amam maˈi basef
wandafumi ma anan maˈi,
“Ineˈ aman alupinai anani-
nai. Eaˈ afaˈ alupufai Mosesi.
29 Afaˈ ogawa God fowaˈ
gani naˈipa Moses eaˈ aman
anama afaˈ ina ogawa waf
ofagena ananinai anan
nataga eti?”
30 Eaˈ anan nagwamama
basef naˈi, “Amama amam-
aga maim? Ipeˈ ina pegawa
anan nataga eti, eaˈ anan
nandaˈ naep aeˈami mati.
31 Apeˈ mogawa God ina
nameˈ esis sandaˈ waf aonai,
owaˈ. Anan nameˈ emi
egafis sandaˈ maol anani-
nai safela agel ananinai ma
seameˈ basef ananimi.
32 Fowaˈ gani nafiˈi nafiˈi
nataga deiˈ ina anom
basef maˈi anona aman
mamaˈwana kolana eaˈ
nataga naep maseˈana
ma anona nemaf anona
aman nondaˈ naep mitiana,
owaˈetin.
33 Iˈi aman anama ina
aman Godi, anan ina nam-
bimb nendaˈ anom amam-
aga. Owaˈetin. Anan aman
Godi.”
34 Eaˈ amam magwamana
basef maˈi, “Endilisi, fowaˈ
mamaˈwena kolaena ineˈ
nandaˈ waf aonai atona. Eaˈ
ina niwalipafa, owaˈ.”

Eaˈ amam magaloˈmana
ipat anama esis Juda saˈi
basef sapeinai, ina ataˈ
nolomas nondaˈ lotu wapotiˈ,
owaˈ.

Naep mape opalef nomon epesi

35 Eaˈ Jisas nameˈ basefa
amam magaloˈmana nape
andeˈ eaˈ nagolopana na-
tolona nahaliˈana naˈi, “Ineˈ
nembaleˈefa aman anama
nataga epen endilisinai?”

36 Ea' nahali'ana na'i,
"Dembinai, aman anama
emi? Ni'ipiana ma em-
bale'efana."
37 Ea' Jisas na'ipana na'i,
"Dei' ine' natolona ea'. Anan
epen anama dei' na'i nalo-
manai."
38 Ea' na'i, "Dembinai, dei'
embale'efena."
Na'iam na'ama ea',
nindiwa nembawa netawa
etap nanda' lotumana.
39 Ea' Jisas na'i, "Ae' afi'i
etap anae' ma eawaloga epes
hiesi hi'ilas. Ama esis naep
mase'asi nambimb seati an-
deande' ea' isima naep mati-
asi ea' naep mease'as."
40 Ea' anom Farisi mape
malomana mame' basef
amama mahali'ana ma'i,
"Amama maim basef? Ine'
na'i afa' naep mase'afa
wapoti' a' amon?"
41 Ea' Jisas na'ipam na'i,
"I'i ipe' naep mease'ipei, ipe'
waf aonai a'epa. Owa'etin.
Ipe' pa'i, 'Afa' wati.' Na'ama
waf aonai ipe'inai ata'
napomepa."

10

*Basef womun etina en-
dalelemb sipsipi*

1 Ea' Jisas na'i, "Endil-
isi ae' a'ipipa, emi egafis
owa' suwisi uta endalelemb
sipsipi ma esis situ siwisi
anagon, epes isima sanda'
wali.
2 Epen anama bu'unai
nawisi utai, anan numafi
sipsipi.
3 Aman numafi utai naw-
isi'amana uta ma numafi sip-
sip. Amam sipsip mame'
malogel ananinai. Anan no-
fala agofa sipsip ananimi, ea'
nao'wam mawisi ande'.
4 Nao'wa sipsip anan-
imi hiami mawisi ande'
hi'alam ea' nali' nafe', amam
magi'mana mafe'. Dei'
main? Amam mogawa maf
ananinai.
5 Ea' sipsip ina magi'ma
anona epen, owa'. Na'ama
mondafa'mana mofa' mefe'
atona etin. Dei' main?
Amam ina mogawa maf
ananinai, owa'."
6 Ea' Jisas na'ipasa basef
womun etin na'ama, ea' esis
ina sogawa basef ofagema,
owa'.

*Jisas aman bu'unai numafi
sipsipi*

7 Ea' Jisas na'ipas wapoti'
na'i, "Endilisi ae' a'ipipa, ae'
si'i uta sipsip miawisanai.
8 Amam fowa' mumafi sip-
sipi, amam hiami manda'
wali ea' sipsip ina mame'
maguf amamumi, owa'.
9 Ae' si'i uta. Emi egafis
siwisi ae' nomon, God
nefa'as seatanimani. Esis
suwis suwisi sea' gwa'aimi
bu'wami.
10 Amam makualifi ina
mafi'i ma meanda' anona
maol, owa'. Amam mafi'i
ma makualef mohas saga'
mohambombagas. Ae' afi'i
ma ipe' peape andeande'
ambal namunai nopeipa
si'ipa endilisi.
11 Ae' aman bu'uwei imafi
sipsipi, a'i a'e ma eaga' ma
iegiambama sipsip imafiam.
12 I'i anona aman nenda'
maola neafa' otamba atomi
ma numafi sipsip amamai,
anan okom ni'i nofa' otamba

atom. Anan ina nambimb
numafi sipsip andeandeˈ,
owaˈ. Anan ina aman
endilisi numafi sipsipi, owaˈ.
Maina nemaf niti nombagw
maitu aolupi mufiˈi, anan
umbamohana nokwaha
sipsip atom mitu nofaˈ nefeˈ.
Eaˈ nombagw amama muwis
moha sipsip mofaˈ mefeˈ
atona etin.
13 Aman anama nandaˈ
maola otamba atomi, nam-
bimb niti nombagw amama
mufiˈi, eaˈ umbamohana
nofaˈ nefeˈ. Deiˈ main, anan
nandaˈ maola otamba atom,
eaˈ nandaiwaˈ ma numafi
sipsip andeandeˈ.
14 Aeˈ aman buˈuwei imafi
sipsip andeandeˈi. Aeˈ egawa
sipsip aeˈami eaˈ sipsip mo-
gawa aeˈ.
15 Eaˈ naˈama etin siˈi
Ahalome aeˈanai negawa aeˈ,
aeˈ egawa anan. Aeˈ aˈi aˈe
ma egaˈ iegiambama sipsip
aeˈami.
16 *Aeˈ anom sipsip maitu
anagon. Amam ina maitu
nomon endalelemb amama,
owaˈ. Amam maitu en-
dalelemb anagon. Aeˈ
okom naˈiam endilisi anona
nemaf efaˈam mifiˈi momeˈ
maf aeˈanai ekolasom mitu
endalelemb etifigin eaˈ aeˈ
atowe imafiam.
17 *Aeˈ aˈi egaˈ ma
ieigiambama sipsip aeˈami
ma nambimb ehafel eape
namowe wapotiˈ. Amama
atom Ahalome aeˈanai okom
nainaila aeˈ endilisi.
18 *Ina anona aman noha
ambal aeˈanai egaˈ, owaˈetin.
Okom aeˈanai atona aˈi
nambimb eagaˈ. Aeˈ efaˈ
agel luˈunai ma egaˈ eahafel
wapotiˈ. Ahalome aeˈanai
naˈipi basef laˈifimi eaˈ aˈi
endaˈam naˈama.”
19-20 **Esis Juda sameˈ
basef amama eaˈ san-
dawaloga biefis. Hiesi saˈi,
“Ambagof awami mapaina
eaˈ nahaga nagaol endilisi.
Deiˈ maina ipeˈ pameˈ basef
ananimi?”
21 Eaˈ enis saˈi, “Anona
aman ambagof awami
mapainai ina naˈi anom
basef siˈi anan naˈiami,
owaˈ. Anan ambagof awami
mapainai, ina laˈifinama
nendaˈ aman anama naep
maseˈanai niti wapotiˈ,
owaˈetin.”

Esis Juda sandaˈ naumbih saloma Jisas

22-23 Nogota anama no-
manamb luˈwami mataga
siˈi asaf atona nalai, esis
Juda sandaˈ anom gwaˈaimi
luˈwami ma seandaˈ lotu
luˈunai gani Jerusalem.* Eaˈ
Jisas nafeˈ nawis ipat luˈunai
Godi ilafunama fowaˈ gani
Solomon nalaˈanai.
24 *Eaˈ amam Juda mafiˈi
maitu malipana maˈi,
“Ineˈ nandaˈ opalef afaˈimi
mataga nomonas biefim.
Maina nemaf niˈipafa ali-
him? Iˈi ineˈ Krais,†

---

* **10:16:** Ais 56:8; Jo 11:52; 1 Pi 2:25; Esi 34:23; Esi 37:24 * **10:17:** Fl 2:8,9 * **10:18:** Jo 5:26; 14:31; Jo 19:11 * **10:19-20:** Jo 7:43 * **10:19-20:** Jo 7:20; 8:48 * **10:22-23:** Sandaˈ lotu anama, esis ukup mapoma fowaˈ gani sandaˈ ipat anama Godi hiˈalana eaˈ sawis sandaˈ lotu. * **10:24:** Ap 3:11; 5:12; Lu 22:67 † **10:24:** Diga Hibrui Krais naˈi Mesaia.

dei' ni'ipafa basef alihim."

25 *Ea' Jisas nagwamama
basef na'i, "Ae' a'ipipa ea',
ipe' ina pembale'efa ae',
owa'. Ae' anda' ikwaf hianai
la'ifinai ma agel Ahalomei,
ikwaf anama nihi'ambepa
ae' emi egaliwi.
26 *Ea' ipe' ina sipsip
ae'ipai, owa'. Ipe' enipa
sipsip. Na'ama dei' ipe' ina
pembale'efa ae', owa'.
27 *Sipsip ae'ami mame'
maf ae'anai ea' egawa amam
ea' amam maila ae'.
28 *Ae' ase'am ambal
namunai ma meape ande-
ande' la'ela'ef hihif. Amam
ina moga', owa'etin. Ina
enin epen la'ifina neataga-
hom lagof ae'ami nefa'am,
owa'etin. Amam mope lagof
ae'ami la'ela'ef hihif.
29 Ahalome ae'anai nase'e
sipsip amama ae'ami. Ina
enin epen anona nemaf
la'ifina neatagahom lagel
Ahalomei nefa'am, owa'etin.
Dei' main, Ahalome ae'anai
la'ifinai endilisi nikila' epes
hiesi.
30 Ae' aloma Ahalome, afa'
biafa wape atotofa."

31 *Ea' amam Juda mafe'
mafela otamba wapoti' ma'i
mokwahom mohana afuna.
32 Ea' Jisas na'ipam
na'i, "Ae' ihi'ambepa ik-
waf hianai la'ifinai nataga
Ahalomei ea' patolona. Ea'
ukup ipe'imi mapoma maina
ikwaf ae' ali' anda'anai dei'
pa'i pekwaha otamba pehe?"

33 *Ea' amam Juda mag-
wamana basef ma'i, "Afa'
ina wakwaha otamba wa'i
ohena nanda' ikwaf anama
hianai, owa'. Ine' aman fala-
funai nanda' findiwa, na'i
ine' etina God. Ea' afa' wa'i
ohena otamba."

34 *Ea' Jisas nagwamama
basef na'i, "Anom basef Godi
mail mi'uli ipe'inai ma'iam
ma'i, God na'i,

'Ae' a'ipipa ea' a'i, ipe' si'i
anom god.'‡

35-36 *Fowa' basef Godi
mafe'ma epes isima ma'i,
'God na'i, ipe' atona etin si'i
god.' Basef amama ina malo,
owa'. Mape la'ela'ef man-
dawalap endilisi. Ahalome
ae'anai atona nesahe'e
nanda'e ape bo'wawe ananiwei atowe nasapa'e afi'i etap anae'. Ea' a'i ae' Nogalomana ananiwei. Dei' maina ipe' pa'i ae' anda' God findiwana?
37 I'i ae' ina anda' maol
Ahalome ae'anai, ande-
ande'ma ipe' pindaiwa' ma
pembale'efa ae'.
38 *I'i ae' enda' maol anan-
inai ma i'i ipe' owa' peam-
bale'efa ae', hapaimi. Ipe'
piti ikwaf la'ifinai anda'anai,
ea' pegawa Ahalome nape
nalome, ape alomana."

39 *Ea' amam Juda
ma'i mombalo'ana ma

* **10:25:** Jo 4:26; 5:36; Jo 10:38 * **10:26:** Jo 6:64; 8:45 * **10:27:** Jo 8:47; 10:3 * **10:28:** Jo 3:16; 6:39; Jo 18:9 * **10:31:** Jo 8:59 * **10:33:** Lev 24:16; Mt 26:65; Jo 5:18 * **10:34:** Sam 82:6 ‡ **10:34:** Basef amama ma'i esis Juda fowa' gani sofa' mi'uli Godi ea' sataga epes Ananisi sanda' opeh Ananimi. * **10:35-36:** Mt 5:18 * **10:38:** Jo 14:10,11 * **10:39:** Lu 4:30; Jo 8:59

mowaˈana. Owaˈetin. Anan nakwahom eaˈ nafeˈ.
40 Eaˈ Jisas notanima nambo walemb Jordan fisana nafeˈ nataga anama fowaˈ dambadamba Jon napisiˈas embel eaˈ nape anama.
41 Eaˈ amam nematawa hiesi safiˈmai anan. Esis saˈi, “Jon owaˈ nondaˈ anona ikwaf laˈifinai, eaˈ basef ananimi hiami naˈiama Jisas, amama endilisimi atom.”
42 Eaˈ amam nematawa hiesi sombaleˈefa Jisas anama.

11

Lasarus nagaˈ eaˈ

1-2 Anona aman awes nandaˈanai agel ananinai Lasarus. Anan naloma hanitiamana ananiwai biawa, Maria kwaloma Marta sape wambel anama Betani. Maria akwama atoˈw nambimb kwokoloˈwam sanda balaga Dembinai ma kondaˈ auf balaga akoˈunai kwundisamana boˈwagah ananimi.
3 Eaˈ awau wasapaˈ basef mafeˈma Jisas waˈi, “Dembinai, aman anama ineˈ okom nainailanai awes nandaˈana naˈoh.”
4 Eaˈ Jisas nameˈ basef amama naˈi, “Ina awes nandaˈana ma neagaˈ, owaˈ. Anan awes nandaˈana ma esis sefela agel aeˈ Nogalomana Godi, eaˈ sefela agel Godi wapotiˈ.”
5 Eaˈ Jisas okom nainaila Marta kwaloma owamaˈw Maria waloma Lasarus.
6 Anan nameˈ basefa Lasarus awes nandaˈana, eaˈ anan ataˈ napani nimeguf biam wapotiˈ wambel anama napanima.
7 Nimeguf biam mafeˈma eaˈ, naˈipa alupumi ananimi naˈi, “Afaˈ deiˈ otanima ofeˈ etap hiagoma Judia.”
8 Eaˈ alupumi ananimi magwamana basef maˈi, “Dembinai tisa, nimbewaˈ esis Juda saˈi sokwaha otamba sehena afina, eaˈ deiˈ ineˈ naˈi netanima nefeˈ anama wapotiˈ, aˈ amon?”
9 Eaˈ Jisas nagwamama basef naˈi, “Nemaf atotona awa 12-pelain nape. Emi egafis safeˈ alipi esis ina sowa, owaˈ. Deiˈ main, esis sati hauguma etap anaeˈ howalagon safeˈ andeandeˈ.
10 Eaˈ iˈi esis seafeˈ owamb, atuwasi sowa. Deiˈ main? Esis nagwapin howalagon aˈas.”
11 Jisas naˈipam naˈama ma eaˈ, naˈipam wapotiˈ naˈi, “Alupunai afaˈinai Lasarus anan naˈoh. Aeˈ atuwasi efeˈ etap hiagoma Judia ma inimbalona.”
12 Eaˈ alupumi ananimi magwamana basef maˈi, “Dembinai, iˈi anan noˈoh etin, nambimb amboˈona.”
13 Doˈok Jisas naliˈ naˈipam naˈi Lasarus naˈoh, naˈi Lasarus nagaˈ endilisi. Eaˈ alupumi ananimi ukup maˈi anan ataˈ naˈoh etin.
14 Deiˈ Jisas naˈipam alihim naˈi, “Lasarus nagaˈ endilisi.
15 Aeˈ andanifel ma aeˈ ina alomana wape atagon nemaf anan nagaˈanai. Ama ipeˈ atuwasi peambaleˈefa

ae'. Dei' afa' ofe'ma anan na'oma."
16 Ea' Tomas agel wa'ana Didimus na'ipa anom alupumi Jisasi na'i, "Afa' ofe' wapoti' ma oga' olomana."

Ofagama epes saga' sohafel wapoti' ma sofa' ambal namunai, Jisas atona

17 Lasarus naga' ea' sawana. Nimeguf biamibiam mafe' ea', Jisas nafi'i nataga. Anan nogawa Lasarus sawana nape hi'agif nimeguf biamibiam.
18-19 Wambel anama Betani nape felefele'ma Jerusalem, si'i kilomita wenifin. Ea' amam Juda hiami mafi'i ma monda' opalef hanitiamana biawa Marta kwaloma Maria mope awanema anan hanitinamawa naga'.
20 Marta kwame' basefa Jisas nafi'i etin, kwafe' kwatolona eaf, ea' Maria ata' kwapani ipat.
21 Ea' Marta kwafe'ma Jisas kwa'ipana kwa'i, "Dembinai, i'i ine' nepe na'ae, hanitiname ae'inai ina noga', owa'."
22 Ea' akwa'w kwa'ipana wapoti' kwa'i, "Ae' egawa ine' dei' atef nihali' Goda maim amamaga, anan nise'enam."
23 Ea' Jisas na'ipakw na'i, "Hanitinamena nambimb nehafel wapoti'."
24 Ea' Marta kwagwamana basef kwa'i, "Ae' egawa anan anona nemaf nehafel wapoti' nemaf akutainai anama epes hiesi saga'i seahafel wapoti'anai."
25 Ea' Jisas na'ipakw na'i, "Ofagema epes seahafel wapoti' ma sofa' ambal namunai, ae' atowe. Emi egafis seambale'efa ae'i, anona nemaf saga' ea' sehafel wapoti' sefa' ambal namunai sope andeande' la'ela'ef.
26 Emi epes ata' sape namisa seambale'efa ae'i, esis sope andeande'. Ina ata' soga' wapoti', owa'etin. Sope la'ela'ef hihif. Ine' nembale'efa basef amama?"
27 Ea' kwa'ipana kwa'i, "A'e Dembinai, ae' embale'efa ine' Krais, God nandandepena nasapa'ena nafi'i. Ine' nogalomana ananinai, fowa' anan na'i nifi'i etap anae'."

Jisas nalef

28 Akwa'w kwa'ipana na'ama, kotanima kwafe'ma owama'w Maria kwa'ipakw sa'osa'ombel kwa'i, "Dembinai Tisa nafi'i nataga nofalena."
29 Maria kwame' basef amama etin, kohafel mehip kwafe'mana.
30 Jisas ina dei' nawisi wambel lu'unai la'afen, owa'. Ata' napani wambel di'inai do'ok Marta kwatagamana.
31 Amam Juda mape maloma Maria nomon ipat awaunai ma'i monda' okom akwa'unai la'ifina. Ea' amam mati Maria kwahafel mehip kwafe'. Amam ukup ma'i akwa'w kwafe' hi'agifa kwa'i kwealopana. Ea' magi'mokw mafe'.

32 Ea' Maria kwafe'ma
anama Jisas napoma kwa-
tolona kundiwa nembawa
felefele'ma bo'wagah anan-
imi kwa'ipana kwa'i, "Dem-
binai, i'i ine' nepe nelomapa,
hanitiname ae'inai ina
noga', owa'."
33 Jisas nati akwa'w kwape
kwalef etin ea' nati amam
Juda mafi'i maloma'w malef
wapoti'. Ea' nati esis
uwahipis opaf ananinai aona
endilisi na'i nelef etin.
34 Ea' nahali'as na'i, "Ipe'
pawana eti?"
Ea' esis sa'ipana sa'i,
"Dembinai, fi'i netologon."
35 Ea' anan nalef.
36 Amam Juda mati anan
nalef na'ama ma'i, "Ipe'
petolona! Anan okom
nainailana endilisi."
37 Ea' anom ma'i, "Aman
anama ma'una nanda' aman
anama naep mase'anai ma
dei' naep matiana. Anan
la'ifinai ma fowa' nili' nifi'i
ma niegiambama aman
anama, dei' nope o noga'?"

*Jisas nafela Lasarus no-
hafel wapoti'*

38 Ea' Jisas opaf nimanina
endilisi nafe' nataga hi'agif
anama lu'unai sagwasogon
nawis owap lu'unai. Ea'
sanda' anona owap lu'unai
sowalo uta.
39 Ea' na'ipas na'i, "Ipe'
lefatana owap anama
nowalo utai."
Ea' Marta haniti'mana
aman anama naga'i kwa'i,
"Dembinai, anan nape
nimeguf biamibiam ea'. Dei'
alogw awami ea' mana."
40 Ea' Jisas na'ipakw
na'i, "Fowa' ali' a'ipina
dei' i'ipina wapoti', i'i ine'
nembale'efa ae', atuwasi niti
nafifili pepel Godi."
41-42 Ea' esis selefatana
owap anama ea' Jisas naniga
nati ilif na'i, "Ahalome, ae'
anifelina ma name'e. Ae'
egawa ine' name'e la'ela'ef
ea' ae' a'iam na'ama ma
esis amam nematawa saitu
anae' sembale'efa ae', ine'
nasapa'e afi'i."
43 Jisas nanda' beten
na'ama ea', nofalana mehip
na'i, "Lasarus, hafel niwisi
ande'."
44 Ea' aman anama nohafel
nawisi ande'. Ea' bo'wagah
maloma lagof amaga anan-
imi sanda' lowaf sowa'ana.
Ea' Jisas na'ipas na'i,
"Ipe' tagahamana luwaguf
amama ea' pekwahona nefe'
wafifina."

*Amam agufumi Judai ma'i
basef mandame'mama moha
Jisas neaga'*

*(Mt 26:1-5; Mk 14:1-2; Lu
22:1-2)*

45 Amam Juda hiami
mafi'i mati Maria maloma'w
malef, ea' mati amama
do'ok Jisas nanda'ami. Ea'
mombale'efana.
46 Ea' anom mafe'ma
amam Farisi ma'ipama
amama Jisas do'ok nanda'ami.
47 Ea' amam pris dambami
maloma amam Farisi hiami
mofala anom dambami
mafi'i mandakolasa monda'
kot. Ea' ma'i,
"Afa' atuwasi onda' maina
aman anama nanda' ikwaf
anama la'ifinai hianai?

48 Iˈi ope weatolona ma
nondaˈ laˈifimi amama, nam-
bimb hiesi sombaleˈefana.
Eaˈ amam Rom nambimb
mifiˈi mohambombaga ipat
luˈunai Godi sandaˈ lo-
tuwanai noloma apeˈ Juda
hiapai wapotiˈ.”
49 Eaˈ anona aman agili-
nai Judai agelinama Kaiafas,
anan dembinai pris nape
naliˈma pris hiami ma afagel
anama naˈipam naˈi, “Ipeˈ
ina pegawa anom amamaga,
owaˈetin.
50 Ipeˈ ina deiˈ pegawa
anom basef, owaˈ. Iˈi
aman atotona neagaˈma
amam nematawa hiesi,
naˈama andeandeˈma ipeˈ.
Afaˈ wandaiwaˈ ma esis
seahambombaga apeˈ Juda.
Naˈama epes hiesi apeˈisi
Juda higililas hiˈilas.”
51 Anan ina naˈi basef
amama ma okom ananinai
atona, owaˈetin. Anan
nape pris dembinai afagel
anama. Eaˈ naˈi basef Ambal
Buˈunai Godi naˈipanami siˈi
profet naˈi Jisas nogaˈ ma
nigiambama esis Juda hiesi.
52 Kaiafas naˈi Jisas ina
nogaˈ nigiambama esis Juda
etis, owaˈ. Anan nogaˈ ma
nigiambama epes Godi hiesi
sape safeˈ etap hiagomai
hiˈilas nefaˈas sotanimani,
eaˈ nondaˈas sotaga epes
hiesi wambota Godi atotona.
53 Nemaf anama atona
amam agufumi Judai maliˈ
maˈi basef mandameˈmama
moha Jisas nogaˈ.
54 Anan nafeˈ nan-
dambahoˈ etin felefeleˈma
anama wafiguma fatau-
guma ma wambel anama
Efraim. Nape naˈama
naloma alupumi ananimi.
55 Ina nogota laona ma
esis Juda seagwaˈ gwaˈaimi
luˈwami saˈi Pasova, owaˈ.
Eaˈ esis Juda hiesi sak-
waha wambel asasinai safeˈ
Jerusalem atogon. Safeˈma
siela basef Godi fowaˈimi
sosaˈof sotofa alogwa son-
dondomba alop asasinai
ma God nieti esis boˈwes
andeandeˈ ma seagwaˈ
gwaˈaimi amama.
56 Esis sape ipat luˈunai
Godi nomon sagolopa Jisas
eaˈ sahaliˈas saˈi, “Ipeˈ ukup
mape maˈimama? Anan
atuwasi nifiˈmai gwaˈaimi
amama o owaˈ?”
57 Eaˈ amam pris dambami
maloma amam Farisi hi-
ami maliˈ maˈi mehip
maˈiam maˈi, “Emi egafis
sogawa Jisas napoma siˈipafa
ofeˈ ombaloˈana ma we-
andaˈmana basef.”

12

Maria kwasaˈopa boˈwagah Jisasi
(Mt 26:6-13; Mk 14:3-9)

1 Nimeguf wanom wanom
ataˈ mapoma esis Juda
sondaˈ gwaˈaimi amama
luˈwami Pasova. Nemaf
anama Jisas nataga wambel
Betani, alupunai Lasarus
napoma. Fowaˈ nagaˈma
Jisas nafelana nohafel
wapotiˈ.
2 Eaˈ sandaˈmana gwaˈaimi
Jisas. Marta kwandaˈ
gwaˈaimi, eaˈ Lasarus nape
nalomas sape saˈ gwaˈaimi
saloma Jisas.

3 Ea' Maria kwahapila
anona kap si'inama sanda
bu'wami agilima nad sat-
alom otamba hiami. Ea'
kwahapilam kwakolo'wam
kwasa'opa bo'wagah Jisasi
kwanda' auf balaga ako'unai
kwandisamana bo'wagah
ananimi. Ea' ipat anama
si'inama alogw bu'wami ma
sanda amama.
4 Ea' anona alupunai
Jisasi Judas Kariotinai
kowalana ma sanda amama
nandaiwa'ma kwakolo'wam
kwasapalom. Aman anama
nambimb neawalapa Jisas
ni'ipa amam naumbih ma
meahana.

5 Ea' Judas na'ipas na'i, "I'i
afa' ofa' sanda amama enis
epes sose'afa moni 300 kina
sotalom ofa'ana oso' epes
isima kwahusa gwa'aimi
maim, wila. Owa'etin."

6 Ea' Judas okom ananinai
ina na'i nigiambama isima
kwahuwisi, owa'. Anan
na'iam na'ama ma nonda'
wal nofa' otamba amama.
Dei' main, anan numafi bek
anama Jisas naloma alupumi
ananimi maolo' otamba
amamimi matolo'ma. Ea'
hihif Judas nakoalopam
otamba amama.

7-8 Ea' Jisas nagwamana
basef na'i, "Ipe' owa'
pi'ipakwa basef amama,
owa'. Andeande'ma akwa'w
kwakolo'wa sanda amama
ma nambimb nemaf anama
eaga'anai ma seawe. Isima
kwahusa gwa'aimi maim
sape salomepa nimeguf hi-
ami. Ea' ae' ina epe elomepa
nogota laona, owa'."

Amam pris dambami ma'i basef mandame'mama moha Lasarus neaga'

9 Esis Juda hiesi same'
basefa Jisas nape Betani. Ea'
safi'i sa'i sotolona ea' sa'i siti
Lasarus wapoti', nimbewa'
naga'ma Jisas nafelana ne-
hafel wapoti'.
10 Ea' amam pris dambami
ma'i basef mandame'mama
moha Lasarus neaga'
wapoti'.
11 Dei' main, enis Juda
hiesi sati Lasarus netanima
nehafel ambal napaina.
Amama atom dei' sakwaha
amam dambami Juda safe'
saila Jisas sembale'efana.

Jisas nawis Jerusalem si'i dembinai king

(Mt 21:1-11; Mk 11:1-11; Lu 19:28-40)

12 Wafilu epes hiesi
safi'mai gwa'aimi amama
Pasova, same' basefa Jisas
ata' nafi'i etin Jerusalem.
13 Ea' satopa' agof lawahim
apulima sahapilam safi'i sa-
tagamana eaf. Ea' soga sa'i
mehip sa'i,

"Hosana. Ape' mandanifel
endilisi ma ine'. Ape'
ma'i God nofalo'ma
ine' nafi'i agel anan-
inai nese'ena pepel
nenda' opeh ananimi.
Ine' king dembinai
ape' Israeli."

14-15 Ea' Jisas nagolopa
donki atotona noganai na-
tolona nandagia natomana
nafe' si'i fowa' anom basef
Godi mail buk Baibeli ma'i,

"Ipe' wambel Saion, ipe'
ina umbamehepa,

owaˈ. Dembinai king
ipeˈinai anona nemaf
notoma donki noganai
nofaˈana nifiˈi.”

16 Nemaf anama alupumi
Jisasi ina mogawa basef
amama ofagema maˈi
Jisas, owaˈ. Ama nogota
anama Jisas nagaˈ ma
nahafel wapotiˈ notanima
nolata ilif, wila amam
mogawa basef amama maˈi
anan. Eaˈ amam ukup
mapoma amama epes isima
sandaˈmanam anan wapotiˈ.

17 Enis epes saliˈ sati
Jisas nofala aman anama
naˈi Lasarus napani hiˈagif
nehafel wapotiˈ. Eaˈ saˈipa
hiesi ma basef amama
Lasarusi.
18 Eaˈ epes hiesi sameˈ
basefa Jisas nandaˈ ik-
waf anama luˈunai nafela
Lasarus hiˈagif. Eaˈ deiˈ safeˈ
satolona.
19 Eaˈ amam Farisi
mandaˈipama maˈi, “Opeh
afaˈimi ina laˈifim, owaˈ.
Afaˈ agof aˈafa. Piti amam
nematawa hiesi safiˈmai
anan atona hiˈalas.”

Enis Grik saˈi siti Jisas

20 Epes hiesi safeˈ
Jerusalem ama gwaˈaimi
amama luˈwami sondaˈ
lotuma God. Eaˈ anom Grik
wapotiˈ mafeˈ malomas.
21 Anona aman alupunai
Jisasi Filip anan Betsaidainai
etap hiagoma Galili. Amam
Grik mafiˈmai gwaˈaimi
amama eaˈ mafiˈmai Filip
maˈipana maˈi, “Dembinai,
afaˈ waˈi uti Jisas.”
22 Eaˈ Filip nafeˈ naˈipa
Andru, amam biam mafeˈ
maˈipa Jisas.
23 Eaˈ Jisas nagwamama
basef naˈipam naˈi, “Aeˈ
ataga epen endilisiwei afiˈi.
Nogota anama nataga eaˈ
God nihiˈamba epes hiesi ma
nafifili pepel aeˈanai.
24 Aeˈ aˈipipa basef endil-
isimi, iˈi olelemb witimi owaˈ
mowa etap nomon, olelemb
amama moˈoh etifim. Eaˈ iˈi
mowa mowala etap nomon,
wila amama motaga molo
mil hiami.
25 Emi egafis ukup
mopoma ambagof asasimi
atom, siˈi sihapilam laˈifim,
anona nemaf ambagof
asasimi higililam. Eaˈ emi
egafis ukup mopoma aeˈ ma
sosambala ambagof asasimi
etap anaeˈ, anona nemaf
God nofaˈas sotanimani sope
andeandeˈ laˈelaˈef hihif.
26 Emi egafis siˈi sondaˈ
opeh aeˈami, esis sila aeˈ.
Mamagoma aeˈ eapoma,
isima sandaˈ opeh aeˈami
esis sope soloma aeˈ. Eaˈ emi
egafis sondaˈ opeh aeˈami,
Ahalome aeˈanai nambimb
nefela agof asasimi motaga
luˈum.”

*Anan nataga epen endilisi-
nai nambimb sundana lawag
usiˈinai tuˈwanainai*

27 Eaˈ Jisas naˈipam
wapotiˈ naˈi, “Deiˈ opaf
aeˈanai nataga aona. Aeˈ
basef owaˈetina ieˈiam.
Atuwasi aeˈ iˈi, ‘Ahalome,
nekwahome nimanimi
amama maˈi meatagama
aeˈ deiˈi?’ Owaˈ. Aeˈ afiˈi
nogota anaeˈ ape etap anaeˈ

ma opeh amama atom aeˈ
endaˈama sehe egaˈ.
28 Ahalome, ineˈ nendaˈama
epes hiesi sefela agel ineˈinai
luˈuna.”
Eaˈ anona maf naˈi nataga
heven naˈi, “Aeˈ andaˈama
sefela agel aeˈanai notaga
luˈuna, eaˈ atuwasi endaˈana
notaga luˈuna wapotiˈ.”
29 Eaˈ enis amam ne-
matawa hiesi saitu sameˈ
maf anama saˈi, “Owaˈ, otaga
dililiwala.”
Eaˈ enis saˈi, “Anona ensel
naˈipana anom basef.”
30 Eaˈ Jisas naˈi, “Maf
anama ina naˈi ma
niegiambama aeˈ, owaˈ.
Anama naˈi ma nigiambama
ipeˈ.
31 Deiˈ Ahalome God
nawaloga wafa amam ne-
matawa hiesi sape etap anaeˈ
eaˈ natofa dembinai aonai
numafi etap anaeˈi.
32 Nambimb esis sundi
il etin lawag usiˈinai
tuˈwanainai ilifa nambimb
ihindiˈai esis amam ne-
matawa hiesi sifiˈmai aeˈ.”
33 Jisas naˈipas naˈama ma
nihiˈambas sogawa eaf anan
nambimb neagaˈanai.
34 Eaˈ esis sagwamana
basef saˈi, “Miˈuli apeˈinai
naˈi naˈama naˈi, Krais
anan nope laˈelaˈef hihif.
Deiˈ maina ineˈ naˈi, ‘Anan
nataga epen endilisinai nam-
bimb sundana lawag usiˈinai
tuˈwanainai ilif?’ Dembinai
nataga epen endilisinai,
anan emi egafuna?”
35 Eaˈ Jisas nagwamasa
basef naˈi, “Nogota ataˈ ban-
dana ma nogwapin nafifili
nope nolomepa. Deiˈ ipeˈ
pefeˈ howalagoma. Naˈama
owamb neatagamepa. Emi
egafis seafeˈ owambi, esis
ina sogawa anama seafeˈma,
owaˈ.
36 Aeˈ ape siˈi nogwapin
ipeˈiwei. Ipeˈ pembaleˈefa
nogwapin anama ma petaga
awasi nogwapin nafifili.”
Jisas naˈipas eaˈ, nakwaha
esis nafeˈ nandambahoˈmas.

*Esis Juda hiesi owaˈ sem-
baleˈefa Jisas*

37 Jisas nandaˈ ikwaf
laˈifinai hianai, eaˈ esis
satolona. Eaˈ esis ina
sembaleˈefana, owaˈ.
38 Siˈi basef amama fowaˈ
gani profet Aisaia naˈiami
deiˈ mataga mandawalap al-
ihim maˈi,
“Anona nemaf epes emi
egafis sombaleˈefa
basef afaˈimi? Esis siti
pepel Godi esis emi
egafis? Owaˈetin.”
39-40 Esis ina laˈifisa som-
baleˈefa Jisas. Deiˈ main,
profet anama Aisaia nandaˈ
anom basef Godi wapotiˈ
maˈiam naˈama maˈi,
“Anan nandaˈ naep asasimi
maseˈas nandaˈ ukup
asasimi maseˈ ma
ina anona nemaf
sotologon eaˈ ukup
asasimi wapotiˈ ina
anona nemaf sogawa
ma seamboma opalefa
aeˈ endaˈas boˈwes,
owaˈetin.”
41 Fowaˈ gani Aisaia nati
pepel howalogon Jisasi eaˈ
naˈiam naˈama ma anan
atona.
42 Amam agufumi hi-
ami mombaleˈefa Jisas.

Eaˈ, amam umbamahama amam Farisi dambami. Eaˈ amam ina mawalapa basef maˈipasam alihim, owaˈ. Umbamahama amam Farisi mogaloˈmama ina ataˈ moloma esis Juda mondaˈ lotu wapotiˈ, owaˈ.

43 Amam agufumi amama ukup maˈi epes seafela agof amamumi atom luˈum. Eaˈ amam ina ukup maˈi God nefelam agof amamumi, owaˈ.

Basef Jisasi anona nemaf mowaloga epes hiesi

44 Eaˈ Jisas naˈipas mehip naˈi, “Emi egafis sembaleˈefa aeˈi, esis ina sembaleˈefa aeˈ atowe, owaˈ. Sembaleˈefa anan nasapaˈe afiˈi wapotiˈ.

45 Emi egafis siti aeˈi esis sati anan nasapaˈe afiˈi wapotiˈ.

46 Aeˈ afiˈi etap anaeˈ siˈi anona nogwapin ma emi egafis sembaleˈefa aeˈi, esis ina sope owamb, owaˈ.

47 Emi egafis semeˈ basef aeˈami ma owaˈ seambaleˈefam sielam, aeˈ ina anona nemaf ewaloga esis, owaˈ. Deiˈ main? Aeˈ ina afiˈi etap anaeˈ ma eawaloga epes etapasi, owaˈ. Aeˈ afiˈi ma efaˈas sotanimani.

48 Emi egafis sewaˈ alafugama aeˈi ma esis owaˈ seambaleˈefa aeˈ, anona nemaf anona dembinai jas nowaloga esis. Nemaf anama akutainai basef amama atom aeˈ aˈiami mowaloga epes isima.

49 Deiˈ main? Aeˈ ina aˈi anom basefa okom aeˈanai atona naˈiami, owaˈ. Ahalome aeˈanai atona naˈipi basef amama mehip eaˈ aˈipasam. Eaˈ anan nasapaˈe afiˈi aˈiam siˈi okom ananinai naˈiam.

50 Aeˈ egawa basef ananimi mawalapa ambal namunai ma ipeˈ pepe andeandeˈ laˈelaˈef hihif. Naˈama basef aeˈ aˈipasami amama atom siˈi Ahalome naˈipiami.”

13

Jisas nasaˈopamam boˈwagah alupumi ananimi siˈi anona aman falafunai agel aˈanai nandaˈam

1 Nemaf anama luˈunai esis Juda saˈ gwaˈaimi amama Pasova owaˈ ataˈ notagai. Jisas nogawa nogota ananinai nataga eaˈ ma nokwaha etap anaeˈ nefeˈma Ahalomana. Eaˈ okom ananinai nainaila epes ananisi sape etapi endilisi. Naˈama deiˈ nihiˈambasa okom ananinai luˈunai nainailas.

2 Eaˈ wambomota anan naloma alupumi mape maˈ gwaˈaimi amama. Eaˈ Saimon nogalomana Judas Kariotinai nalomam mape. Eaˈ aman aonai Satan naliˈ nafela nomonas Judasi ma nefeˈ nihiˈamba amam naumbih ma Jisas napoma.

3 Eaˈ Jisas nogawa Ahalomana nandaˈ anan laˈifina ma numafi amamaga hiami. Eaˈ nogawa anan nape naloma God nafiˈi eaˈ nambimb notanima nefeˈmana wapotiˈ.

4 Eaˈ nohafel natagaha siot launai ananinai nowahaˈ anona taul.

5 Eaˈ nakoloˈ embel
anom dis nafeˈ notawa
nasaˈopamafa boˈwagah afaˈ
alupufai ananifai eaˈ nandaˈ
taul anama nowahaˈanai
nandisamafa boˈwagah.
6 Nasaˈopamafa boˈwagah
nafeˈ, natagama Saimon Pita.
Eaˈ Pita naˈipana naˈi, “Dem-
binai, nesaˈopame boˈwagah
aeˈami, owaˈ.”
7 Eaˈ Jisas nagwamana
basef naˈi, “Ineˈ owaˈ ne-
gawa opeh amama aeˈ deiˈ
andaˈami. Anona nemaf ineˈ
negawam.”
8 Eaˈ Pita naˈipa Jisas naˈi,
“Owaˈ. Ineˈ owaˈ nesaˈopa
boˈwagah aeˈami, owaˈ.”
Eaˈ Jisas nagwamana
basef naˈi, “Iˈi aeˈ owaˈ
easaˈopamena boˈwagah
ineˈimi, ina nambimb nepe
alupinai aeˈinai, owaˈ.”
9 Eaˈ Saimon Pita nagwa-
mana basef naˈi, “Dembinai,
ina nesaˈopame boˈwagah
atom, owaˈ. Nesaˈope hiˈili
lagof balaga wapotiˈ motaga
boˈom.”
10 Eaˈ Jisas nagwamana
basef naˈi, “Emi egafis
sasaˈof eaˈ, esis ina atuwasi
sesaˈof wapotiˈ, owaˈ. Esis
boˈwes eaˈ. Ipeˈ hipei ipeˈ
boˈwepa eaˈ. Anona ipeˈinai
atotona ataˈ owaˈ boˈona
andeandeˈe.”
11 Deiˈ main? Anan no-
gawa emi egafuna nambimb
nefeˈ niˈipa naumbih ana-
nimi ma nihiˈambamama
neapoma.
Eaˈ naˈipam naˈi, “Ipeˈ
hipei amboˈwepa andeandeˈ,
eaˈ anona ipeˈinai atotona
ataˈ owaˈ boˈonai.”
12 Anan nasaˈopamam
boˈwagah amamumi eaˈ,
nala siot ananinai nafeˈ
natoma felefeleˈma tebol.
Eaˈ nahaliˈam naˈi, “Ipeˈ
pegawa opeh amama aeˈ
andaˈmepami o owaˈ?
13 Ipeˈ pefale tisa o Dembi-
wei, naˈama andeandeˈ. Aeˈ
eaˈ maˈuwi, basef amama
endilisimi atom.
14 Aeˈ dembiwei tisa
ipeˈiwei. Aeˈ doˈok asaˈopa
boˈwagah ipeˈimi. Eaˈ ipeˈ
wapotiˈ pesaˈopa boˈwagah
ipeˈimi atona etin.
15 Aeˈ eaˈ ihiˈambepa
waf anama aeˈanai. Ipeˈ
pendaˈam naˈama etin siˈi
aeˈ andaˈam.
16 Deiˈ aeˈ aˈipipa basef
endilisimi atom. Emi egafis
agof aˈasi sandaˈ opeh etin,
esis ina sape ilifa dembinai
asasinai, owaˈ. Eaˈ anona
dembinai nasapaˈ enin epen
nafiˈi, inima ina nikilaˈ dem-
binai anama ananinai, owaˈ.
17 Deiˈ ipeˈ pegawa waf
anama eaˈ. Iˈi pilana ande-
andeˈ, pendanifel.
18 Aeˈ ina aˈi ipeˈ hipei
pefeˈ pewalapa basef piˈipa
naumbiha aeˈ, owaˈ. Ipeˈ
boˈwepa eaˈ. Aeˈ egawepa
andandepepa eaˈ. Eaˈ
basef Godi mail buk Baibeli
atuwasi motaga endilisi ma
anona aman nowalapa aeˈ
ma naumbih aeˈami. Basef
amama maˈi naˈama maˈi,
ˈAman anama neaˈ gwaˈaimi
nealumai anona ne-
maf nigi boˈwaga
nofaˈasa aeˈ.’
19 Aeˈ deiˈ ape aˈipipa basef
amama ma waf anama ina
deiˈ nataga, ataˈ owaˈetin.

Ama nambimb notaga non-
dawalap, ipeˈ pembaleˈefa
aeˈ eaˈ maˈuwi.
20 Aeˈ aˈipipa basef endil-
isimi, emi egafis sosoˈ
opalefa enin epen aeˈ as-
apaˈan nafiˈi, esis sosoˈ
opalefa aeˈ. Eaˈ emi egafis
sosoˈ opalefa aeˈi, esis sosoˈ
opalefa Ahalome aeˈanai
wapotiˈ nasapaˈe afiˈi.”

Atuwasi Judas niˈipa amam naumbih ma Jisas napoma

(Mt 26:20-25; Mk 14:17-21; Lu 22:21-23)

21 Jisas naˈipafa basef
amama eaˈ, okom ananinai
nimanina endilisi. Eaˈ
naˈipafa naˈi, “Aeˈ aˈipipa
endilisi, anona afaˈinai
atuwasi nefeˈ nihiˈamba
naumbih ma aeˈ eapoma.”

22 Eaˈ alupufai ananifai
wandaˈ tima etin wape. Afaˈ
ina ogawa Jisas naˈi emi.

23 Aeˈ alupuwei Jisasi, anan
okom nainaila aeˈi ape fele-
feleˈma Anan.
24 Eaˈ Saimon Pita nandaˈ
balaga naˈipi naˈi, “Ineˈ
haliˈago Anan naˈi emi.”

25 Eaˈ aeˈ indikiˈah afeˈ
felefeleˈma Jisas ahaliˈana
aˈi, “Dembinai, ineˈ naˈi
emi?”

26 Eaˈ Jisas nagwame naˈi,
“Aeˈ atuwasi ela bret dis esoˈ
anona, eaˈ maˈuna anan.”

Eaˈ nala bret dis nasoˈ Ju-
das Kariotinai Saimon noga-
lomana.
27 Eaˈ ataˈ nahapila bret
etin, aman aonai Satan naw-
isana okom ananinai nomon.

Eaˈ Jisas naˈipana naˈi,
“Opeh ineˈ naˈi neandaˈami,
daˈam mehip.”

28 Afaˈ alupufai Jisasi wape
waˈ gwaˈaimi, afaˈ ina ogawa
basef Jisasi ofagema, owaˈ.

29 Judas numafi otamba
afaˈimi. Naˈama anom
alupumi Jisasi ukup maˈi
Jisas naˈipana ma nefeˈ
notala anom gwaˈaimi ma
nondaˈ gwaˈaimi amama
o naˈipana naˈi noseˈasa
otamba isima kwahusi.
30 Eaˈ Judas ataˈ nahapila
bret etin, nafeˈ nawis andeˈ
mehip. Eaˈ owamb nataga.

Miˈuli dambainai Jisasi

31 Judas nafeˈ nawis
andeˈ, Jisas naˈipafa naˈama
naˈi, “God nafela agel
aeˈanai luˈuna. Eaˈ deiˈ
aeˈ andaˈ epes siti nafifili
pepel ananinai sefela agel
ananinai luˈuna ma opeh
aeˈ andaˈami. Esis sefela
agel aeˈanai aeˈ ataga epen
endilisiwei luˈuna. Eaˈ sefela
agel Ahalome Godi ma maol
aeˈ andaˈanai wapotiˈ.

32 Amama atom Ahalome
God wapotiˈ nefela agel
aeˈanai luˈuna deiˈ atef.
33 Ipeˈ soˈupei, aeˈ elomepa
ope nogota bandana efeˈ.
Ipeˈ atuwasi pegolopa aeˈ
eaˈ ina petolowe, owaˈ.
Anama aeˈ eafeˈma, ipeˈ ina
laˈifipama nambimb peafoˈo,
owaˈ. Basef amama atom
fowaˈ aˈipa amam Juda, deiˈ
aˈipipam wapotiˈ.
34 Deiˈ aseˈepa miˈuli
aeˈanai dambainai ma ipeˈ
ukup ipeˈimi mimila ipeˈ
atona etin siˈi okom aeˈanai

nainailipa. Eaˈ naˈama etin,
ukup ipeˈimi mimila ipeˈ
atona etin.
35 Iˈi ukup ipeˈimi mim-
ila ipeˈ atona etin, nam-
bimb epes hiesi sogawa ipeˈ
alupipei aeˈipei.”

Jisas naˈipama Pita atuwasi nowaˈ alafugama anan
(Mt 26:31-35; Mk 14:27-31; Lu 22:31-34)

36 Eaˈ Saimon Pita na-
haliˈana naˈi, “Dembinai,
ineˈ nefeˈ eti?”
Eaˈ Jisas nagwamana
basef naˈi, “Anama deiˈ
aeˈ eafeˈma, ina nam-
bimb nigiˈmi nefoˈo, owaˈ.
Eaˈ owagama ineˈ nigiˈmi
nefoˈo.”
37 Eaˈ Pita nahaliˈana naˈi,
“Dembinai, deiˈ maina aeˈ
ina laˈifiwi ma deiˈ igiˈmina
efoˈo? Aeˈ aˈi aˈe ma egaˈ ma
iegiambamena.”
38 Eaˈ Jisas nagwamana
basef naˈi, “Ineˈ naˈi aˈe
endilisi ma neagaˈ ma
niegiambama aeˈ aˈ amon?
Aeˈ aˈipina endilisi, deiˈ
owamb anaeˈ awata ataˈ
owaˈ neandaˈam, ineˈ nem-
bahoˈ agel aeˈanai niˈi wenif
niˈi, ‘Aeˈ owaˈ egawa Jisase.’
”

14

Jisas anan siˈi eaf ma epes sefeˈma Ahalomana

1 Eaˈ Jisas naˈipafa naˈi,
“Opalef ipeˈimi ina mohafel
nimanim, owaˈ. Ipeˈ pem-
baleˈefa God, pembaleˈefa
aeˈ wapotiˈ.
2 Ipat Ahalome aeˈanai
alihina satopaˈ rum hiami
mape mandandaepa. Iˈi
owaˈ, fowaˈ aeˈ aˈipipa.
Endilisi, aeˈ efeˈ endon-
domba wambel ipeˈinai.
3 Iˈi aeˈ efeˈ endomba
wambel ipeˈinai, anona
nemaf etanimani efaˈepa
pefeˈ pepe pelome. Eaˈ
anama aeˈ eapoma, ipeˈ
wapotiˈ pepe anama atagon
pelome.
4 Eaˈ ipeˈ pegawa eaf
aeˈ iefeˈanai ma wambel
anama.”
5 Eaˈ Tomas nahaliˈana
naˈi, “Dembinai, afaˈ owaˈ
ogawai ineˈ nefeˈ eti? Afaˈ
ina ogawa eaf anama ineˈ
naˈi neafeˈma.”
6 Eaˈ Jisas naˈipana naˈi,
“Aeˈ atowe eaf ofagewe ma
basef endilisimi moloma
ambal namunai. Owaˈ
enin epen laˈifina nefeˈ
neatagama Ahalome anona
eaf, owaˈetin. Eaˈ aeˈ atowe.
7 Iˈi ipeˈ pegawa aeˈ,
pegawa Ahalome aeˈanai
wapotiˈ. Eaˈ deiˈ pa-
tolona. Deiˈ atef patolona
pegawana.”
8 Eaˈ Filip nahaliˈana naˈi,
“Dembinai, ineˈ nihiˈambafa
Ahalomena ineˈinai afaˈ eaˈ
mondahama afaˈ.”
9 Eaˈ Jisas naˈipana naˈi,
“Filip, nogota launa ape
alomepa, ineˈ owaˈ ataˈ
negawa aeˈ? Emi egafis sati
aeˈ, esis sati Ahalome aeˈanai
wapotiˈ. Deiˈ maina ineˈ
ataˈ naˈi, ‘Aeˈ ihiˈambepa
Ahalome aeˈanai ipeˈ?’
10 Ineˈ nembaleˈefa aeˈ ma
negawa aeˈ aloma Ahalome
afaˈ atofa, aeˈ ape anan,
anan nape aeˈ? Basef aeˈ

aˈipapami, amama aeˈ ina efaˈama okom aeˈanai atona, owaˈ. Ahalome nape aeˈ eaˈ anan atona nandaˈ opeh ananimi hiami.
11 Ipeˈ pembaleˈefa basef amama. Aeˈ ape Ahalome, Ahalome nape aeˈ. Iˈi owaˈ, ipeˈ ukup mopoma opeh laˈifimi hiami andaˈami. Ipeˈ piti opeh amama, pembaleˈefa aeˈ.
12 Basef endilisimi atom deiˈ aˈipipa. Emi egafis sembaleˈefa aeˈi, opeh hiami deiˈ andaˈami, esis wapotiˈ anona nemaf esis sondaˈam. Ama anona nemaf sondaˈ opeh luˈwami endilisi mikilaˈ opeh aeˈami. Deiˈ main? Aeˈ efeˈma Ahalome.
13 Amamaga hiami ipeˈ pendaˈ beten pihaliˈana agel aeˈanai, anona nemaf aeˈ endaˈam. Ama Ahalome nofaˈ agel luˈunai ma opeh aeˈ nogalomana ananiwei anona nemaf endaˈam.
14 Amamaga ipeˈ pehaliˈ aeˈ ma agel aeˈanai, pembaleˈefa aeˈ endilisi, nambimb endaˈam.

Jisas naˈi nambimb nosapaˈ Ambal Buˈunai Godi nifiˈi

15 Iˈi ipeˈ ukup mimila aeˈ endilisi, ipeˈ pila miˈuli aeˈenai andeandeˈ.
16 Ama nambimb ihaliˈ Ahalome, ma nisiˈipei anona nigiambamepa nondaˈepa laˈifipa. Anan nope noloma ipeˈ laˈelaˈef hihif.
17 Anama Ambal Buˈunai Godi naˈi basef endilisimi. Esis amam nematawa saila waf etapanai ina anona nemaf sotolona sogawana sofaˈana, owaˈ. Eaˈ ipeˈ pegawana eaˈ nape nalomepa, eaˈ nambimb nope nolomepa.
18 Aeˈ ina ikwahipa tol pepe etin, siˈi awasi amama alifisi ahapas mamasas aˈasi, owaˈetin. Nambimb aeˈ ifiˈmipei.
19 Nogota bandana esis amam nematawa saila waf etapanai ina nambimb sotolowe wapotiˈ, owaˈ. Eaˈ ipeˈ petolowe. Aeˈ ape ambal namunai napaiwe, eaˈ naˈama etin ipeˈ pepe ambal namunai nupaipa.
20 Nemaf anama ipeˈ pegawa aeˈ ape Ahalome, ape nomona ipeˈ, ipeˈ pape aeˈ.
21 Emi egafis sefaˈ miˈuli aeˈanai silana andeandeˈi, esis ukup maimaila aeˈ endilisi. Nambimb Ahalome aeˈanai okom nila esis. Eaˈ aeˈ wapotiˈ okom ninila esis eaˈ etaga endawalapa esis alihiwi.”
22 Jisas naˈiam naˈama eaˈ anona Judas ina anama Kariotinai, owaˈ, anona epen, naˈipa Jisas naˈi, “Dembinai, deiˈ maina ineˈ naˈi nihiˈambafa ineˈ netaga nendawalap alihinama afaˈ, eaˈ ineˈ owaˈ nihiˈambasa ineˈ alihinama esis saila waf etapanai?”
23 Eaˈ Jisas nagwamana basef naˈi, “Emi egafis ukup mimila aeˈ endilisi, esis anona nemaf sila basef aeˈami andeandeˈ. Eaˈ Ahalome aeˈanai okom ninila esis. Eaˈ afaˈ biafa ufiˈmai esis ope olomas laˈelaˈef hihif.
24 Emi egafis sandaiwaˈma aeˈi, esis ina anona nemaf

sila basef aeˈami andeandeˈ,
owaˈ. Eaˈ basef amama
ipeˈ pameˈami, amama ina
aeˈami, owaˈ. Amama basef
Ahalome God nasapaˈe afiˈi.
25 Nogota anama aeˈ ataˈ
ape alomepa aˈipipa basef
amama hiami.
26 *Eaˈ anan nigiambamepa
ma nondaˈepa laˈifipa,
anan Ambal Buˈunai Godi.
Anama Ahalome nambimb
nesapaˈana nifiˈi ma agel
aeˈanai. Eaˈ nowalipipa
ma amamaga hiami, nefela
nomonas ipeˈimi ma ukup
mopoma basef hiami aliˈ
aˈipipami.
27 *Aeˈ aˈi ikwahipa. Eaˈ aeˈ
ina endaˈepa umbamahepa
ukup awiaom pepan siˈi
amam nematawa saila waf
etapanai sandaˈam, owaˈ.
Deiˈ andaˈepa pepe ukup
awanem endilisi. Ukup
ipeˈimi ina mohafel aom,
owaˈ. Ina umbamahepa,
owaˈ.
28 *Ipeˈ pameˈam eaˈ basef
amama doˈok aˈipipami. Aeˈ
ikwahipa efeˈ. Nambimb
itanimamipei ifiˈi. Iˈi ipeˈ
ukup mila Aeˈ endilisi,
ipeˈ pendanifel ma Aeˈ
efeˈma Ahalome. Deiˈ main?
Ahalome Anan dembinai
nikilaˈ Aeˈ.
29 *Amamaga amama ina
deiˈ mataga, ataˈ owaˈ. Eaˈ
aeˈ aliˈ aˈipipa ma nemaf
anama amamaga amama
meataganai ipeˈ pegawa eaˈ
pembaleˈefa aeˈ.
30 *Aeˈ ina nambimb iˈi
basef hiami elomepa, owaˈ.
Deiˈ main? Aman dembinai
aonai numafi etap anaeˈ
anama deiˈ nafiˈi. Anan
ina nambimb laˈifinama
nondaˈme anom amamaga,
owaˈetin.
31 *Eaˈ aeˈ aˈi esis amam
nematawa saila waf eta-
panai sogawa aeˈ okom
nainaila Ahalome endil-
isi. Naˈama deiˈ andaˈam
naˈama etin siˈi anan naˈipi.
Eaˈ deiˈ afaˈ ofeˈ.

15

Jisas anan siˈi lawag wain siˈina endilisi

1 Aeˈ siˈi lawag wain siˈina*
endilisi. Ahalome aeˈanai
Anan siˈi ofagenama aofi.
Aof anama sawa lawah
suˈutip wainim gwaˈaimi
mailami.
2 *Agof hiami suˈutip owaˈ
mielami, amama Ahalome
natopaˈam nakwahom.
Eaˈ anom agof mail mola
gwaˈaimi amama anan
nandombasom natopaˈam
bandam ama nambimb
mope boˈom mil mola
gwaˈaimi hiami andeandeˈ.
3 *Basef amama Aeˈ
aˈipipami mondaˈepa pataga
boˈwepa eaˈ.
4 *Ipeˈ pepe aeˈ eaˈ aeˈ nam-
bimb epe ipeˈ. Iˈi agof atom
wafim, ina mola gwaˈaimi,

* **14:26:** Jo 14:16 * **14:27:** Jo 14:1; 16:33; Fl 4:7 * **14:28:** Jo 14:3; 16:28; Jo 20:17; Lu 24:52 * **14:29:** Jo 13:19 * **14:30:** Jo 12:31; 16:11; Ef 2:2 * **14:31:** Jo 10:18; 12:49; Mt 26:46 * **15:1:** Basef amama maˈi lawag siˈinai ofagema maˈi anona mandof luˈunai suˈutip grep mailanai. Mandof anama luˈunai siˈi anona lawag. Tok Pisin naˈi diwai wain. * **15:2:** Mt 3:10 * **15:3:** Jo 13:10 * **15:4:** Jo 6:56 † **15:4:** Niti futnot Jon 15:1.

owaˈ. Iˈi agof owaˈ mondala
laˈifim lawag siˈina,†
amam ina molo andeandeˈ,
mil mola gwaˈaimi, owaˈ. Eaˈ
naˈama etin siˈi ipeˈ. Iˈi
ipeˈ owaˈ pepe peloma aeˈ,
ipeˈ wapotiˈ ina pela anom
gwaˈaimi, owaˈetin.
5 *Aeˈ siˈi lawag siˈina, ipeˈ
siˈi agof. Emi egafis sope Aeˈ
ma Aeˈ ape esis, nambimb
sola gwaˈaimi hiami. Iˈi ipeˈ
pekwaha Aeˈ, ipeˈ etipa ina
nambimb pendaˈ anom ama-
maga, owaˈ.

6 *Emi egafis owaˈ seape
aeˈi, esis sogaloˈmas siˈi
satopaˈ agof alimi. Ama
satamam saofam nif fandom
hiˈalam.
7 *Iˈi ipeˈ pepe aeˈ ma
basef aeˈami mope nomona
ipeˈ, ipeˈ pihaliˈ aeˈ ma
maim basef pendahama
ukup ipeˈimi maˈiam, anona
nemaf amamaga amama
motagamepa naˈama etin.
8 *Iˈi ipeˈ pela gwaˈaimi hi-
ami, Ahalome aeˈanai nofaˈ
agel luˈunai. Ama pihiˈamba
amam nematawa hiesi ipeˈ
pepe alupipei Aeˈipei.
9 Ahalome okom nainaila
Aeˈ, eaˈ naˈama etin Aeˈ
okom nainaila ipeˈ. Ipeˈ
laˈelaˈef pepe okom aeˈanai
laˈafena pegawa okom
aeˈanai nainailipa endilisi.
10 *Iˈi ipeˈ pila miˈuli
aeˈanai andeandeˈ, nam-
bimb pepe okom aeˈanai
nomon siˈi aeˈ aila miˈuli
Ahalome andeandeˈma ape
okom ananinai nomon.
11 *Aeˈ aˈipipa basef
amama ma aˈi danifel anama
aeˈanai nepe nelomepa eaˈ
danifel ipeˈinai nepe opalef
ipeˈimi siˈim.
12 Miˈuli aeˈanai anama.
Ipeˈ ukup mimila sahin owan
ipeˈisi atona etin siˈi aeˈ
okom nainailipa.
13 Emi egafis ukup mimila
alupisi ma sokwaha ambagof
asasimi atom sogaˈ, ma
sigiambama alupisi asasisi,
waf anama nikilaˈ waf
buˈunai hianai.
14 Iˈi pila miˈuli aˈipipanai
andeandeˈ ipeˈ alupipei
aeˈipei.
15 Epen agel aˈani dembi-
nai ananinai ina naˈipana
basef alihima maol anan
niendaˈanai, owaˈ. Eaˈ aeˈ
aˈipipa basef hiami Ahalome
aeˈanai naˈipiami. Naˈama
deiˈ aeˈ ina efalepa epes
falafipei agof aˈipei, owaˈ.
Aeˈ efalepa alupipei endililsi.
16 Ipeˈ ina paliˈ pesahoˈ
aeˈ ipeˈiwei, owaˈ. Aeˈ aliˈ
andandepepa eaˈ aeˈipei.
Eaˈ andaˈepa pandaˈ opeh
buˈwami. Ama pefeˈ pendaˈ
opeh buˈwami siˈi lawah
mola gwaˈaimi ma opeh
buˈwami ipeˈimi mope an-
deandeˈ. Pendaˈam naˈama
ma iˈi ipeˈ pendaˈ beten
pihaliˈ Ahalome ma anom
amamaga agel aeˈanai, anan
noseˈepa.
17 Aeˈ aseˈepa miˈuli ipeˈ
naˈama. Ipeˈ ukup mimila
sahin owan ipeˈisi atona etin.

* **15:5:** Jo 15:16; 2 Ko 3:5 * **15:6:** Mt 7:19; 13:42 * **15:7:** Mt 7:7 * **15:8:** Mt 5:16 * **15:10:** Jo 14:15; 1 Jo 2:5 * **15:11:** Jo 17:13

Nambimb epes saila waf etapanai sofala alupusi Jisasi naumbih

18 Iˈi esis amam nematawa
saila waf etapanai siˈi
sondaˈmepa naumbih, ipeˈ
pegawa esis fowaˈ saliˈ
sandaˈma aeˈ naumbih
wapoti.
19 Iˈi ipeˈ epes etapipei,
esis saila waf etapanai
ukup mimilipa siˈi ipeˈ epes
asasipei etipa. Eaˈ ipeˈ
ina epes etap anaeˈipei,
owaˈ. Aeˈ esaheˈepa eaˈ ma
pekwaha waf etapanai. Eaˈ
deiˈ esis saila waf etapanai
sondaˈmepa naumbih.

20 Ipeˈ ukup mopoma
basef amama aeˈ aˈipipa emi
andeandeˈ. Basef amama
maˈi Aeˈ Dembiwei ipeˈiwei
maˈi epen agel aˈani nandaˈ
opeh etini, enin ina nape
ilifa dembinai ananinai,
owaˈ. Aeˈ saliˈ sandaˈme
waf aonai, eaˈ nambimb
esis sondaˈmepa waf aonai,
sondaˈepa awepa wapotiˈ.
Iˈi esis sila basef aeˈami,
nambimb esis siela basef
ipeˈimi wapotiˈ. Owaˈetin.
21 Esis ina sogawa
Ahalome nasapaˈe afiˈi,
owaˈ. Ipeˈ ukup mopoma
agel aeˈanai, eaˈ aeˈipei.
Eaˈ esis saila waf etapanai
sondaˈ amamaga awami
hiami ma ipeˈ.
22 Iˈi aeˈ owaˈ ifiˈi ieˈipasa
basef amama, esis ofagema
ma waf aonai aˈas. Owaˈetin.
Deiˈ esis owaˈ anona eafa
sombahoˈa waf aonai asas
sandaˈanai, owaˈ.
23 Emi egafis sondaˈme
naumbih, esis sondaˈ
naumbiha Ahalome aeˈanai
wapotiˈ.
24 Esis saila waf etapanai
ina sati anona aman nandaˈ
opeh mandahama opeh aeˈ
andaˈami, owaˈ. Iˈi aeˈ owaˈ
enda ˈopeh amama, esis ofa-
genama waf aonai aˈas. Eaˈ
deiˈ sati opeh aeˈami laˈifimi
eaˈ sowaˈ alafugaha aeˈ ukup
aom endilisi ma aeˈ aloma
Ahalome aeˈanai wapotiˈ.
25 Eaˈ waf anama asasinai
nafeˈ naˈama etin siˈi anom
basef mail miˈuli esis Judai
maˈi, ‘Esis ukup aoma aeˈ
etin. Aeˈ basef ofagema aˈe.’
26 Eaˈ Anan nigiambamepa
nondaˈepa laˈifipa, Anan na-
pani naloma Ahalome nam-
bimb nifiˈi. Eaˈ Aeˈ nam-
bimb esapaˈana nifiˈmai ipeˈ.
Anan Ambal Buˈunai Godi
nawalapa basef endilisimi.
Nemaf anama Aeˈ esapaˈana
nifiˈmipei, nowalapa basefa
aeˈami.
27 Aeˈ aˈipipa, ipeˈ wapotiˈ
nambimb piˈi basef aeˈami
pewalapama esis. Deiˈ main,
ipeˈ fowaˈ dambadamba
pati asefela maol andaˈana
palome pape laˈelaˈef pafiˈi
pataga deiˈ.”

16

1 Eaˈ Jisas naˈipam wapotiˈ
naˈi, “Aeˈ deiˈ aˈipipa basef
amama hiˈalam ma ipeˈ ina
pekwaha pembaleˈefa aeˈ,
owaˈ.
2 Anona nemaf esis so-
galoˈmepa ifagw esis Juda
saˈi basef sapeimi. Anona
nemaf notaga ma emi egafis
sehepa pegaˈ, esis ukup
mondandaˈ siˈi sandaˈ maol
buˈunai Godi. Owaˈetin.

3 Fowaˈ esis ina sogawa
Ahalome naloma aeˈ wapotiˈ,
owa. Naˈama esis sandaˈ waf
anama aonai.
4 Eaˈ deiˈ aˈipipa eaˈ ma
amamaga amama. Ama ne-
maf anama neataga ma esis
sondaˈepa naˈama, ipeˈ ukup
mondandaˈma basef amama
deiˈ aˈipipami.

Maol Ambal Buˈunai Godi

5 Fowaˈ Aeˈ ape alomepa
Aeˈ ina aˈipipa ma amam-
aga amama, owaˈ. Eaˈ deiˈ
aeˈ efeˈma anan anama nas-
apaˈe afiˈi. Ina anona aman
ipeˈinai nahaliˈi naˈi, ‘Ineˈ
nefeˈ eti?’ Owaˈ.
6 Aeˈ aˈipipa basef amama
eaˈ ma ipeˈ. Eaˈ deiˈ opalef
ipeˈimi nimanim endilisi.
7 Eaˈ aeˈ aˈipipa basef
endilisimi. Aeˈ ikwahipa
efeˈ ma igiambamepa pepe
andeandeˈ. Iˈi aeˈ owaˈ
eafeˈ, deiˈ Ambal Buˈunai
Godi nondaˈepa laˈifipa,
ina nambimb nifiˈmai ipeˈ,
owaˈ. Iˈi aeˈ efeˈ, esapaˈana
nifiˈmai ipeˈ.
8 Nemaf anama niefiˈianai,
nihiˈamba esis amam ne-
matawa saila waf etapanai
ma sogawa basef ofagema
ma waf aonai noloma waf
buˈunai noloma wafa God
nowaloga epes hiesi ma
nondaˈmasa basef.
9 *Waf aonai ofagena asasi-
nai naˈama. Esis ina som-
baleˈefa aeˈ, owaˈ.
10 *Waf ofagena buˈunai
naˈama. Aeˈ efeˈma Ahalome
eaˈ ipeˈ ina petolowe wapotiˈ,
owaˈ.*
11 *Basef ofagema ma kot
naˈama. Aman dembinai
aonai ma epes etapasi, anan
fasoˈmana ma kot anama
ma basef luˈwami God deiˈ
nandaˈmanami.†
12 *Aeˈ basef hiami ma
aˈi ieˈipipa emi, eaˈ ipeˈ ina
laˈifipama pefaˈam deiˈ, ataˈ
owaˈ.
13 *Nemaf anama Ambal
Buˈunai Godi naˈi basef
endilisimi atomi niefiˈi,
nihiˈambepa ma basef hi-
ami endilisimi. Anan ina
nowalapa basef nomonas
ananimi atom, owaˈ. Basef
nameˈam eaˈ, amama atom
nowalapam niˈipipam. Ama
niˈipipa amamaga amama
maˈi anona nemaf migiˈ
meatagai.
14 Eaˈ nofaˈ basef aeˈami
nowalapama ipeˈ ma
nowalapa agel aeˈanai.
15 Amamaga Ahalomei
Aeˈanai hiami, amama
aeˈami. Eaˈ deiˈ Aeˈ aˈiam
aˈi nambimb Ambal Buˈunai
Godi nofaˈ basef Aeˈami
niˈiam nowalapama ipeˈ.

Ukup nimanimi nambimb
mondamboma eaˈ mondaˈepa
pendanifel

---

* **16:9:** Jo 3:18 * **16:10:** Ap 5:31; Ro 4:25 * **16:10:** Epes etapasi sandaˈmana basef Jisas eaˈ saˈi anan nandaˈ waf aonai ma sohana nogaˈ. Eaˈ God nafelana nohafel hiˈagif wapotiˈ nofaˈana nafeˈ heven nape naloma God. Eaˈ God Anan nihiˈambasa Jisas nandaˈ waf buˈunai atona. * **16:11:** Jo 12:31 † **16:11:** Epes etapasi sati Jisas nagaˈ eaˈ esis ukup maˈi, Jisas higilalana ma kot. Owaˈetin. Gaˈ Jisasi atona, God nandaˈ kotim Satan nahagofa laˈifimi ananimi. * **16:12:** 1 Ko 3:1,2 * **16:13:** Jo 14:26; 1 Jo 2:27 * **16:16:** Jo 14:19

16 *Nogota bandana ipeˈ
ina nambimb petolowe
wapotiˈ, owaˈ. Eaˈ nambimb
ipeˈ petolowe wapotiˈ.”
17 Anom alupumi ananimi,
amam atom mandaˈipama
maˈi naˈama maˈi, “Maim
basef ofagema amama
anan naˈipafa emi? Anan
naˈi, nogota bandana afaˈ
ina nambimb otolona, eaˈ
nambimb otolona wapotiˈ.
Naˈi nefeˈma Ahalomana.
Afaˈ ina ogawa basef amama
ofagema, owaˈ.”
18 Eaˈ amam maˈiam
wapotiˈ maˈi, “Nogota
anama bandana anan
naˈianai, amama amamaga
maim? Afaˈ ina ogawa basef
amama naˈiam naˈama,
owaˈ.”
19 Eaˈ Jisas nogawa
amam maˈi mohaliˈana,
eaˈ naˈipam naˈi, “Aˈi ipeˈ
pahaliˈima basef amama
ofagema aeˈ aˈiami. Aeˈ
aˈiam naˈama. Nogota
bandana ipeˈ ina petolowe,
owaˈ. Eaˈ nambimb ipeˈ
petolowe wapotiˈ.
20 Endilisi aeˈ aˈipipa.
Nambimb ipeˈ pelef mehip
pendahowe. Eaˈ esis amam
nematawa saila waf eta-
panai sondanifel. Eaˈ ipeˈ
opalef nimanim. Owaˈetin.
Opalef ipeˈimi nimanim eaˈ
nambimb mondamboma
mondaˈepa pendanifel endil-
isi.
21 Nemataˈw opafuˈwi ma
kwaˈi kola awani akwaˈw
kwameˈ nimanimi kogawa
nogota bandana ma kola
awani nataga eaˈ. Naˈama
opaf akwaˈunai nimanina.
Akwaˈw kolana eaˈ, akwaˈw
ina ataˈ okom nandandaˈma
nimanimi amama wapotiˈ,
owaˈ. Akwaˈw kwandanifel
etin kwapoma soˈusoˈwin
nataga nape etap eaˈ.
22 Ipeˈ naˈama etin, deiˈ
ipeˈ opalef nimanim. Eaˈ
nambimb aeˈ itilipa wapotiˈ,
opalef ipeˈimi boˈom. Ina
enin epen laˈifina nogaloˈma
danifel anama ipeˈinai, owaˈ.
23 Nemaf anama ipeˈ ina
pihaliˈi ma anom amamaga
atom, owaˈ. Eaˈ deiˈ aeˈ
aˈipipa basef endilisimi ipeˈ.
Iˈi ipeˈ pihaliˈ Ahalome
ma maim amamaga ma
agel aeˈanai, nambimb
neseˈepam.
24 Fowaˈ ipeˈ ina pa-
haliˈana ma pefaˈ anom ama-
maga agel aeˈanai, owaˈ. Deiˈ
pihaliˈanamam, pefaˈama
opalef ipeˈimi boˈom endilisi.

Jisas nikilaˈ waf etapanai eaˈ

25 Aeˈ deiˈ aˈi basef amama
womun etina ipeˈ. Eaˈ aeˈ ina
nambimb ataˈ iˈipipa basef
womun etin, owaˈ. Nemaf
anama aeˈ ewalapam alihim
iˈipipam ipeˈ ma Ahalome.
26 Ama nemaf anama
ipeˈ pihaliˈ Ahalome ma
agel aeˈanai. Aeˈ ina ataˈ
iˈipipa naˈama iˈi aeˈ atowe
ihaliˈana ma nigiambamepa,
owaˈ.
27 Ahalome atona okom
nainailipa endilisi. Deiˈ
main, ipeˈ ukup maimaila aeˈ
endilisi, eaˈ ipeˈ pembaleˈefa
aeˈ pegawa aeˈ ape aloma
God afiˈi.

28 Fowaˈ gani aeˈ ape
aloma Ahalome eaˈ akwa-
hona afiˈi etap anaeˈ. Deiˈ
aeˈ aˈi ekwaha etap anaeˈ
etanima efeˈma anan.”
29 Eaˈ alupumi ananimi
maˈi, “Deiˈ ineˈ naˈipafam
alihim, ina ataˈ naˈi basef
womun etin, owaˈ.
30 Deiˈ afaˈ ogawa ina
ataˈ nape nehafa enin epen
nihaliˈina niliˈ, owaˈetin.
Ineˈ negawa amamaga hiami
eaˈ. Amama atom deiˈ
afaˈ wambaleˈefa ineˈ nape
naloma God nafiˈi.”
31 Eaˈ Jisas nagwamama
basef naˈipam naˈi, “Ipeˈ deiˈ
pembaleˈefa aeˈ aˈ amon?
32 Ipeˈ pemeˈ. Nogota fele-
feleˈ notaga, endilisi nataga
eaˈ ma sogaloˈma ipeˈ hipei
atona etin pefeˈ wambel
ipeˈinai. Eaˈ pekwaha aeˈ
atowe epe. Eaˈ ina aeˈ atowe
epe, owaˈ. Ahalome nape
nalome.
33 Aeˈ aˈi ipeˈ pepe
pelome opalef ipeˈimi mope
awanem. Naˈama deiˈ
aˈipipa basef amama. Etap
anaeˈ ipeˈ pemeˈ opalef
nimanim. Pepe laˈifipa!
Deiˈ main, aeˈ agaloˈma
waf aonai etapanai ikilaˈana
eaˈ.”

17

*Jisas nandaˈ beten na-
giambama alupumi ananimi*

1 Jisas naˈi basef naˈama
ma eaˈ, naniga nati heven
ilif nandaˈ beten naˈi,
“Ahalome, nogota nataga
eaˈ. Deiˈ ineˈ neseˈe agel
luˈunai aeˈ nogalomena
ineˈiwei, ma atuwasi laˈifiwi
ma efela agel ineˈinai luˈuna.
2 Deiˈ main? Ineˈ nendan-
depe eaˈ ma ape Dembiwei
aliˈma epes hiesi eseˈas am-
bal namunai epes isima hiesi
ineˈ nasiˈiesi. Ambal anama
nendaˈ esis sope andeandeˈ
laˈelaˈef hihif.
3 Ambal namunai anama
ofagena anama. Esis sogawa
ineˈ etina God endilisinai
eaˈ sogawa endilisi aeˈ Jisas
Krais, ineˈ nasapaˈe afiˈi.
4 Opeh amama ineˈ nas-
apaˈe afiˈi ma eandaˈami, aeˈ
andaˈam hiˈalam. Eaˈ deiˈ
afela agel ineˈinai luˈuna ma
naep esis amam nematawa
etapasi.
5 Ahalome, fowaˈ etap
anaeˈ owaˈ ataˈ notagai
aeˈ ape alomena efaˈ agel
luˈunai. Deiˈ ineˈ neseˈe agel
anama luˈunai siˈi fowaˈ.
6 Aeˈ awalapa agel ineˈinai
eaˈ aˈipa epes isima ineˈ
nasoˈ aeˈasi ma etap anaeˈ.
Epes isima ineˈisi nasoˈ
aeˈasi. Esis saila basef
ineˈimi andeandeˈ.
7 Deiˈ sogawa amama
hiami ineˈ naseˈeam aeˈi
hiˈalam, amama mafiˈmai
ineˈ etina.
8 Basef hiami ineˈ
nasiˈiami, amama aeˈ
aˈipasam eaˈ sofaˈam sogawa
endilisi fowaˈ aeˈ ape alom-
ena afiˈi. Eaˈ sombaleˈefa
basef amama ineˈ nasapaˈe
afiˈi.
9 Deiˈ aeˈ andaˈ betena
igiambama esis. Aeˈ ina
andaˈ betena igiambama
esis amam nematawa saila
waf etapanai, owaˈ. Aeˈ
andaˈ betena igiambama

epes isima ineˈ nasoˈ aeˈasi. Deiˈ main? Isima esis ineˈisi siˈisi.
10 Eaˈ epes aeˈasi, isima ineˈisi etis. Epes hiesi ineˈisi hiˈalas isima aeˈasi. Eaˈ enis epes siti epes isima aeˈasi eaˈ deiˈ sogawa nafifili pepel ineˈinai.
11 Deiˈ aeˈ ina ataˈ epe etap anaeˈ wapotiˈ, owaˈ. Eaˈ esis sope etap anaeˈ. Eaˈ aeˈ efeˈmago ineˈ. Ahalome buˈunai endilisi, ineˈ nimafi esisa sope laˈifisa pepel anama ineˈinai, naliˈ nasiˈianai. Ineˈ nendaˈam naˈama ma esis sope wambota atotona siˈi afaˈ biafa wape atotofa.
12 Nogota anama aeˈ ape aloma esis, aeˈ emafias sape pepel ineˈinai, pepel anama ineˈ nasiˈianai. Aeˈ emafias andeandeˈ eaˈ ina enin atitin higilalan, owaˈ. Aman hegilialanai, anan atona nambimb nefeˈ wambel aonai ma basef ineˈimi mail buk Baibeli motaga endilisi mondawalap.
13 Aeˈ deiˈ ataˈ ape etap anaeˈ aˈi basef amama ma danifel aeˈanai nepe siˈina opalef asasimi. Eaˈ deiˈ efeˈmago ineˈ.
14 Basef ineˈimi, aeˈ aseˈasam eaˈ. Esis amam nematawa sandaˈma esis naumbih sandaˈas awes. Deiˈ main? Esis ina saila waf etap anaeˈinai siˈi aeˈ wapotiˈ ina etap anaeˈiwei, owaˈ.
15 Aeˈ ina andaˈ beten ahaliˈina ma nogaloˈmas etap anaeˈ, owaˈ. Aeˈ andaˈ betena ineˈ nimafiasa aman aonai ina nohambombagas, owaˈ.
16 Esis ina saila waf etapanai siˈi aeˈ wapotiˈ ina etap anaeˈwei, owaˈ.
17 Basef ineˈimi amama endilisimi. Ineˈ nendaˈ esis sotaga ineˈisi etis boˈwes ma basef amama.
18 Fowaˈ ineˈ nasapaˈe afiˈi ape laˈafena esis amam nematawa saila waf etapanai. Deiˈ naˈama etin aeˈ wapotiˈ asapaˈ esis aeˈasi sofeˈ laˈafena esis isima saila waf etapanai.
19 Ineˈ nigiambame epe ineˈiwei atowe ma igiambama esis wapotiˈ sotaga boˈwes andeandeˈ ineˈisi etis.

Jisas nandaˈ betena epes hiesi anona nemaf sembaleˈefa anan

20 Aeˈ ina andaˈ betena igiambama esis amama atom, owaˈetin. Aeˈ andaˈ betena agiambama epes isima anona nemaf someˈ basefa esisa sombaleˈefa aeˈ.
21 Ahalome, aeˈ andaˈ betena esis isima hiesi sope ukup etifim siˈi ineˈ Ahalome nape naloma aeˈ eaˈ ape alomena. Eaˈ naˈama etin, andaˈ betena esis sope afaˈ biafa. Ama amam nematawa saila waf etapanai sombaleˈefa ineˈ etina nasapaˈe afiˈi.
22 Fowaˈ ineˈ naseˈe agel luˈunai naloma laˈifimi ineˈimi aseˈesam esisa sope ukup etifim siˈi afaˈ biafa wape ukup etifim.
23 Ineˈ nape naloma aeˈ, aeˈ ape aloma esis, eaˈ naˈama etin aeˈ okom naˈi esis sotaga ukup etifim endilisi. Ama

esis amam nematawa etapasi sogawa ineˈ nasapaˈ aeˈ afiˈi, eaˈ ineˈ okom nainaila esis endilisi siˈi ineˈ okom nainaila aeˈ.

24 Ahalome, aeˈ okom naˈi esis amam nematawa ineˈ nasiˈiasi sefeˈ sope solome wambel aeˈ eapoma. Aeˈ okom naˈi esis siti pepel laˈifinai noloma nafifili aeˈanai, anama ineˈ nasiˈianai. Fowaˈ etap anaeˈ ataˈ owaˈ notagai nogota anama ineˈ okom naila aeˈ. Eaˈ naseˈe pepel nafifili anama.

25 Ahalome buˈunai endilisi, esis amam nematawa saila waf etapanai ina sogawa ineˈ. Eaˈ aeˈ egawa ineˈ. Eaˈ esis amama alupisi sogawa ineˈ nasapaˈe afiˈi.

26 Aeˈ awalapa agel ineˈinai eaˈ ma esis. Eaˈ aeˈ ewalapana etin laˈelaˈef hihif. Ama esis sofaˈ waf anama ukup maimaila epes hiesi siˈi ineˈ okom nainaila aeˈ ma aeˈ epe nomona esis.”

18

Judas nihiˈamba Jisas amam naumbih
(Mt 26:47-56; Mk 14:43-50; Lu 22:47-53)

1 Jisas nandaˈ beten nahaliˈ Ahalomana eaˈ, naloma alupufai ananifai wafeˈ owala wambo walemb Kidron fisana lawah hiami oliv motawama. Naoˈwafa wafeˈ anama.

2 Anan Judas nogawa anama ma atuwasi neafeˈ nihiˈamba amam naumbih ma Jisas napoma. Deiˈ main? Nimeguf hiami Jisas naoˈwafa wape etifigin wapoma anama.

3 Eaˈ Judas nafiˈi naoˈwa anom soldia maloma anom polisman. Soldia amama maloma polisman amama, amam pris dambami maloma amam Farisi masapaˈam mafiˈi. Amam polisman maloma soldia mefaˈ bagah nagwahis lamifah maloma amama sapaˈami mefaˈam mafiˈi anama.

4 Eaˈ Jisas nogawa amamaga hiami atuwasi meatagamanai. Eaˈ nafeˈ nahaliˈam naˈi, “Ipeˈ pagolopa emi?”

5 Eaˈ magwamana basef maˈipana maˈi, “Jisas Nasaretinai.”

Eaˈ Jisas naˈi, “Aeˈ maˈuwi.”

Eaˈ Judas naˈi nihiˈambamam Jisas, anan naitu nalomam wapotiˈ.

6 Eaˈ Jisas ataˈ naˈipam etin naˈi, “Aeˈ maˈuwi”, eaˈ mandahagas mowa motawa etap.

7 Eaˈ Jisas nahaliˈam wapotiˈ naˈi, “Ipeˈ pagolopa emi?”

Eaˈ maˈi, “Jisas Nasaretinai.”

8 Eaˈ Jisas naˈi, “Dokoˈ aeˈ aˈipipa aˈi aeˈ eaˈ maˈuwi. Iˈi ipeˈ pegolopa aeˈ, pihapili pekwaha amam mefeˈ wafifim.”

9 Eaˈ Jisas deiˈ naˈipam naˈama naila basef amama fowaˈ naˈiami ma motaga alihim endilisi. Basef amama maˈi naˈama maˈi, “Amam amama fowaˈ ineˈ nasiˈiami, ina anona atotona higililana, owaˈ.”

10 Eaˈ Saimon Pita nahapila anona bainat nagianai

naha anona aman Malkus
nandaˈmana maola pris
dembinai nape naliˈma pris
hiami. Eaˈ natopaˈ aliga
daˈisinai ananinai nowa.
11 Eaˈ Jisas naˈipa Pita
mehip naˈi, “Ineˈ tanima
la bainat nowala let. Aeˈ
eaˈ embela kap Ahalome
nasiˈianai.”

*Amam maoˈwa Jisas
nafeˈma pris dembinai Anas*

12 Eaˈ amam soldia mal-
oma dembinai amamunai
maloma amam polisman
Judai hiami mombaloˈ Jisas
mandaˈ mandof mowaˈ
lagofana.
13 Eaˈ maoˈwana naliˈ nafeˈ
ma Anas, Kaiafas fafomana.
Afagel anama Kaiafas dem-
binai pris nape naliˈma pris
hiami.
14 Aman anama Kaiafas
naliˈ naˈipa amam agufumi
Juda naˈi, “Iˈi aman atotona
nogaˈ ma nigiambama apeˈ
Juda hiapai, waf anama an-
deandeˈ, waf buˈunai.”

*Pita nambahoˈ agel Jisasi
naˈi, “Aeˈ ina egawa Jisas”*
*(Mt 26:69-70; Mk 14:66-
68; Lu 22:55-57)*

15 Eaˈ Saimon Pita naloma
aeˈ alupuwei Jisasi wagiˈma
Jisas wafiˈi. Pris anama dem-
binai nogawa aeˈ. Eaˈ aeˈ
awis aloma Jisas ipat nomon
16 eaˈ Pita tol naitu uta en-
dalelemb andeˈ. Aeˈ etan-
ima awisi andeˈ aˈipa anoˈw
nemataˈw kumafi utai eaˈ
aoˈwa Pita wawis nomon.
17 Eaˈ nemataˈw kumafi
utai kwaˈipa Pita kwaˈi,
“Ineˈ wapotiˈ alupinai aman
anama, o owaˈ?”
Eaˈ anan nagwamaˈwa
basef naˈi, “Aeˈ owaˈ.”
18 Amam mandaˈ maola
pris anama dembinai mal-
oma anom polisman amam
hiami nomanamb mam
makata nif maitumam
mahiˈam. Eaˈ Pita wapotiˈ
nalomam naitumam.

*Pris dembinai nape
naliˈma pris hiami nahaliˈ
Jisas*
*(Mt 26:59-66; Mk 14:55-
64; Lu 22:66-71)*

19 Eaˈ pris anama dembi-
nai Anas nahaliˈ Jisas ipat
nomon. Nahaliˈana ma
alupumi ananimi maloma
basef anan nawalipasami.
20 Eaˈ Jisas nagwamana
naˈi, “Aeˈ awalipasa basef
aeˈami alihiguma ma epes
hiesi etapasi. Aeˈ awalipas
nomon ifagw esis Juda
saˈi basef sapeimi nimeguf
hiami laˈelaˈef. Eaˈ awalipas
ipat luˈunai Godi wapotiˈ,
ipat anama esis Juda hiesi
sandakolas etifigin. Basef aeˈ
aˈiami ina mandambahoˈ,
owaˈ.
21 Deiˈ maina ineˈ nahaliˈ
aeˈ? Deiˈ nihaliˈ esis sameˈ
basef awalipasami. Esis so-
gawam.”
22 Jisas naˈi basef amama,
anona polisman naitu fele-
feleˈ nakola aombana naˈipa
Jisas mehip naˈi, “Ineˈ owaˈ
negwamana basef amama
dembinai pris.”
23 Eaˈ Jisas nagwamana
basef naˈi, “Iˈi aeˈ iˈi
anom basef awami, ineˈ
niˈipa amam hiami naˈama.
Owaˈetin. Aeˈ aˈi basef

endilisimi deiˈ nahe ma main?”
24 Mandelef ataˈ mapo-
mana lagof Jisasi eaˈ Anas
nasapaˈana nafeˈma pris
anama dembinai Kaiafas.

Pita nambahoˈ agel Jisasi wapotiˈ naˈi, “Aeˈ ina egawa Jisas, owaˈ.”

(Mt 26:71-75; Mk 14:69-72; Lu 22:58-62)

25 Saimon Pita tol naituma
nif mahiˈana, esis saˈipana
saˈi, “Aˈi ineˈ alupinai anan-
inai?”
Eaˈ anan naˈi, “Aeˈ owaˈ.”
26 Eaˈ anona aman nape
felefeleˈma Pita, anan
nandaˈ maola pris anama
dembinai. Anan amam
atom wambota atona aman
anama doˈok Pita nahana
natopaˈ aliganai.
Eaˈ naˈipa Pita naˈi, “Endil-
isi, aeˈ ati ineˈ nape naloma
Jisas ganima lawah oliv
motawama.”
27 Eaˈ Pita nambahoˈ agel
Jisasi naˈi wapotiˈ naˈi, “Aeˈ
owaˈ.”
Anan ataˈ naˈi etin, awata
nandaˈam.

Amam mofaˈ Jisas mafeˈma gavman dembinai Pailat

(Mt 27:1-2,11-14; Mk 15:1-5; Lu 23:1-5)

28 Eaˈ kuhimbita atona
amam Juda mofaˈ Jisas
makwaha ipat Kaiafasi,
mofaˈana mafeˈ ipat gav-
man dembinai. Eaˈ amam
Juda ina mafeˈ mawis ipat
anama Romi, owaˈ. Amam
maˈi, “Naˈama mofaˈ alogw
awami eaˈ ina naman meaˈ
gwaˈaimi luˈwami Pasova,
owaˈ.”
29 Amam ukup mandandaˈ
naˈama eaˈ maitu andeˈ
eaˈ Pailat nafiˈmai amam
naˈi, “Aman anama ipeˈ paˈi
pendaˈmana kot ma main?”
30 Amam magwamana
basef maˈi, “Iˈi aman anama
owaˈ nondaˈ waf aonai, apeˈ
ina mofaˈana nifiˈmai ineˈ,
owaˈ.”
31 Eaˈ Pailat naˈipam
naˈi, “Ipeˈ etipa pefaˈana
pendaˈmana basef monda-
hama miˈuli ipeˈinai. Aeˈ
owaˈ, andaiwaˈ.”
Eaˈ amam Juda magwa-
mana maˈi, “Miˈuli ipeˈ Romi
naˈi owaˈ ma moha enin
epen nogaˈ, owaˈ.”
32 Amamaga amama
amam Juda mandaˈami ina
mataga etin, owaˈ. Amama
mataga maila basef amama
Jisas naliˈ naˈiami motaga
endilisi. Deiˈ main? Anan
naliˈ naˈi, “Nambimb esis
sehe egaˈ lawag usiˈinai
tuˈwanainai.”
33 Eaˈ gavman dembinai
Pailat natanima nawis ipat
luˈunai gavmani nomon. Eaˈ
nofala Jisas nafiˈi nahaliˈana
naˈi, “Ineˈ king dembinai esis
Judai?”
34 Eaˈ Jisas nahaliˈana naˈi,
“Basef amama mataga okom
ineˈinai atona o enis epes
saˈipinama aeˈ?”
35 Eaˈ Pailat nagwamana
basef naˈi, “Ineˈ okom naˈi
aeˈ wapotiˈ aeˈ Judaiwei?
Owaˈ. Epes ineˈisi saloma
amam pris dambami, esis
etis sombaloˈena sowaˈena
nafiˈmai aeˈ. Ineˈ nandaˈ
maina waf?”

36 Eaˈ Jisas naˈi, “Aeˈ ina
Judaiwei king imafi epes
etapesi, owaˈ. Iˈi aeˈ epe
king etap anaeˈ, alupumi
aeˈami mandaˈ opeh aeˈami
migiambama aeˈ mopaˈ
ma esis Juda ina laˈifisa
sombaleˈe. Owaˈ.”
37 Eaˈ Pailat naˈi, “Naˈama
ineˈ enina king dembinai?”

Eaˈ Jisas nagwamana
basef naˈi, “Ineˈ naˈi aeˈ
anowe dembiwei king.
Basef amama endilisimi.
Mamaˈwe kolae ma epe king
dembiwei. Aeˈ afiˈi etap
anaeˈ ma iwalipasa basef
endilisimi. Emi egafis sondaˈ
waf endilisinai, esis semeˈ
basef aeˈami.”
38 Eaˈ Pailat nahaliˈana
naˈi, “Basef amama endil-
isimi, maim basef?”

*Pailat naˈi esis sunda Jisas
lawag usiˈinai tuˈwanainai
(Mt 27:15-31; Mk 15:6-20;
Lu 23:13-25)*

Pailat naˈiam naˈama eaˈ
notanima nawis andeˈ esis
Juda sapoma naˈipas naˈi,
“Aeˈ ina ati anom amam-
aga awami ma anan, owaˈ.
Ina ati anona waf aonai ma
eandaˈmana basef, owaˈ.
39 Eaˈ waf ipeˈ Judai, ma
pandaˈ gwaˈaimi luˈwami
Pasova, aeˈ akwaha enin
epen nandaˈ kalabusi
nafeˈmago ipeˈ. Deiˈ ipeˈ paˈi
aeˈ ekwaha king Dembinai
ipeˈ Judai nefeˈmago ipeˈ, o
emi?”
40 Eaˈ esis sagwamana
basef laˈifimi saˈi, “Owaˈetin,
anan owaˈ. Ineˈ nekwaha
Barabas nifiˈmai apeˈ.”

Aman anama Barabas
anan nakowalefi naha epes
sagaˈi.

19

1 Eaˈ gavman dembinai
Pailat naoˈwa Jisas nafeˈ
naˈipa amam soldia mopa-
gahona.
2-3 Mapagahona ma eaˈ,
malaˈwatefa anona mandof
higatagunai siˈi anona hat
mowaloˈmanona balaga
ananinai, malamana anona
lowaf akwahinai. Eaˈ
mafeˈma anan timbi tambel
maˈipana maˈi, “Nemaf
buˈunai ineˈ dembinai king
Judai!” Amam mandaˈ
salamalana mandaˈana
findiwana naˈama, makola
aombana.
4 Eaˈ Pailat nawis andeˈ
wapotiˈ naˈipa esis Juda naˈi,
“Ipeˈ pemeˈ! Aeˈ deiˈ efaˈana
afiˈmai ipeˈ ma pegawa aeˈ
ina ati anona waf aonai
ma anan endaˈmana basef,
owaˈ.”
5 Eaˈ Jisas nawis andeˈ.
Hat anama mandaˈ
mandof higatagunai mandaˈ
sanaˈofana siˈi hat napo-
mana balaga ananinai eaˈ
lowaf akwahinai napomana.

Eaˈ Pailat naˈipas naˈi,
“Ipeˈ piti aman anaeˈ.”
6 Eaˈ amam pris dambami
maloma polisman amamumi
ataˈ matolona, maˈiam
mehip maˈi, “Undana nil
lawag usiˈinai tuˈwanainai!
Undana nil lawag usiˈinai
tuˈwanainai!”

Eaˈ Pailat nagwamama
basef naˈi, “Ipeˈ etipa faˈana
undandago. Aeˈ owaˈ, aeˈ ina
ati anona waf aonai anan

nandaˈanai ma endaˈmana
basef, owaˈ.”
7 Eaˈ amam Juda mag-
wamana basef maˈi, “Anan
naˈi anan Nogalomana Godi.
Eaˈ miˈuli afaˈinai naˈi anan
nogaˈ.”
8 Fowaˈ Pailat umbama-
hana etin, eaˈ deiˈ nameˈ
basef amama atom, um-
bamahana endilisi.
9 Eaˈ nawis nomon ipat
anama nahaliˈ Jisas naˈi,
“Ineˈ nataga nafiˈi eti?”
Eaˈ Jisas ina nagwamana
anom basef, owaˈ.
10 Eaˈ Pailat naˈipana naˈi,
“Ineˈ nandaiwaˈma niˈipi
anom basef? Ineˈ negawa
aeˈ, o owaˈ? Aeˈ laˈifiwei
ma ekwaha ineˈ nefeˈ etin
o iˈipas sehena negaˈ lawag
usiˈinai tuˈwanainai.”
11 Eaˈ Jisas nagwamana
basef naˈi, “Iˈi God nape
heven ilifi owaˈ nease ˈena
pepel ineˈ, ineˈ etina ina
laˈifina ma netalogofa aeˈ,
owaˈ. Iˈi nehe egaˈ, waf
anama aonai. Eaˈ amam
amama mofaˈe afiˈmai ineˈ,
waf amamunai aonai luˈunai
endilisi, nikilaˈ waf aonai
ineˈ nandaˈanai.”
12 Pailat nameˈ basef
amama atom, eaˈ naˈi no-
tagaha Jisas nefeˈ wafifina.
Eaˈ esis Juda sofalana mehip
saˈi, “Iˈi ineˈ netagaha aman
anama nefeˈ wafifina, ina
alupinai ma Sisar gavman
dembinai esis Romi, owaˈ.
Emi egalin naˈi enin etin
king dambeni enin naumbih
Sisari.”
13 Pailat nameˈ basef
amama atom, nofaˈai Jisas
nawisi nataga andeˈ eaˈ nape
anona sia amam dambami
jas mapeinai. Anama
alihiguma saˈi otamba atom
maˈoma. Eaf anama diga
Hibrui saˈi Gabata.
14 Nemaf anama esis
Juda sape sandondomba
gwaˈaimi ma naman sondaˈ
gwaˈaimi luˈwami Pasova.
Eaˈ aon nahagasom nape 12
klok, Pailat naˈipa esis Juda
naˈi, “Piti dembinai king
ipeˈinai naitu anaeˈ.”
15 Eaˈ esis Juda saˈipana
mehip saˈi, “Faˈana, faˈana,
undana lawag usiˈinai
tuˈwanainai.”
Eaˈ Pailat nahaliˈas naˈi,
“Ipeˈ paˈi aeˈ iundana king
dembinai ipeˈinai lawag?”
Eaˈ amam pris dambami
magwamana basef maˈi,
“Apeˈ owaˈ anona dembinai
king, Sisar atona anan
dembinai king apeˈinai.”
16 Eaˈ Pailat nakwahomasa
Jisas esis Juda ma siundana
lawag usiˈinai tuˈwanainai.

Amam maunda Jisas lawag usiˈinai tuˈwanainai
(Mt 27:32-44; Mk 15:21-32; Lu 23:26-43)

17 Eaˈ amam soldia mowaˈ
Jisas mofaˈana mafeˈ. Eaˈ
Jisas atotona nofaˈ lawag
ananinai nafeˈ nakwaha
wambel luˈunai nawis andeˈ
nafeˈ nataga anagon ag-
iluguma Pipitagel Balagaina.
Diga Hibrui saˈi Golgota.
18 Anama amam maun-
dana lawag usiˈinai
tuˈwanainai naloma anom
amam biam. Anona nail
waˈol, anona nail waˈol, Jisas
nail laˈafen.
19 Gavman dembinai Pailat
nandaˈ anom basef nofaˈam

nandaˈam mail lawag anama ilif. Basef maˈi naˈama maˈi, “Jisas Nasaretinai, anan King esis Judai.”

20 Esis Juda hiesi sati basef amama satalifam. Deiˈ main, anama amam maunda Jisas naila nape felefeleˈma Jerusalem. Eaˈ basef amama maˈi diga Hibrui, Latini, naloma diga Griki, maˈi diga wenifina.

21 Amam pris dambami esis Judai maˈipa Pailat maˈi, “Ina nendaˈ basef amama niˈi, ‘Dembinai king esis Judai’, hapaimi. Ineˈ nendaˈ basef niˈi, ‘Anan naˈi, Aeˈ dembiwei King esis Judai.’ ”

22 Eaˈ Pailat nagwamama basef naˈi, “Basef aeˈ andaˈam eaˈ mondape naˈama laˈelaˈef.”

23 Amam soldia maunda Jisas eaˈ, mofaˈ luwaguf ananimi matambeˈam biami biam mofaˈam mandandam. Eaˈ mofaˈ siot ananinai wapotiˈ. Siot anama esis ina sagundisana, owaˈ. Sandaˈana nape siˈina.

24 Amam mandaˈipama maˈi, “Afaˈ ina owala siot anama, owaˈ. Afaˈ ondaˈ pilai satu ma emi nikilaˈ nefaˈana.”

Amam maˈiam naˈama maila anom basef fowaˈimi mape Buk Baibel deiˈ mataga mandawalap alihim. Basef amama maˈi naˈama maˈi,

“Amam matambeˈ luwaguf aeˈami mafeˈma amam atona etin eaˈ mandaˈ satu ma emi nikilaˈ nefaˈam.”

Eaˈ amam soldia mandaˈam naˈama etin.

25-26 Mamaˈwana Jisasi kwaloma owamaˈw akwaˈikwi waloma anoˈw nemataˈw Maria kwasoˈ Klopasi waloma Maria Makdalaiˈwi awau biawai biawa waitu felefeleˈma lawag Jisas nailanai.

Eaˈ Jisas nati mamaˈwana ananiˈwi kwaloma aeˈ alupunai ananiwei okom nainaila aeˈi, afaˈ biafa waitu felefeleˈma anan. Eaˈ naˈipa mamaˈwana naˈi, “Mamaˈwe, aman anama nogalomena ineˈinai.”

27 Eaˈ naˈipa aeˈ alupuwei ananiwei naˈi, “Nemataˈw akwama mamaˈwena ineˈikwi.”

Nogota anama aeˈ Jon efaˈakw kwafeˈ ipat aeˈanai ma imafiaˈw laˈelaˈef kwape.

Jisas nagaˈ

(Mt 27:45-56; Mk 15:33-41; Lu 23:44-49)

28 *Eaˈ Jisas nogawa maol hianai ananinai ahiˈalana, eaˈ okom naˈi anom basef mape Buk Baibel motaga mondawalap. Eaˈ naˈi,

“Aeˈ eap naseˈe ma embel.”

Anan naˈiam naˈama naila basef amama Baibelimi.

29 *Eaˈ anoˈw nembaˈw siˈikwa embel wain numbutimi kwaˈoh. Eaˈ amam mofaˈ anom mosong mape maoh*

siˈi elefiˈw mowala wain embel amama magiam masapaˈam elifita mandowana mandolamanana malogel Jisasi ma neaˈ embel.

---

* **19:28:** Sam 22:15 * **19:29:** Sam 69:2 * **19:29:** Niti futnot Matyu 27:48.

30 Anan nagwaˈ wain embel amama eaˈ naˈi, “Maol anama hiˈalana eaˈ.”
Eaˈ nitimaleˈ balaga nail nowalana ambal nandahiˈ nafeˈ anan eaˈ afuna.

Amam soldia mapisila Jisas lambeh ananimi waˈol anona wambaˈw

31 *Nemaf anama deiˈ esis Juda sape sandandomba gwaˈaimi maima naman sondaˈ gwaˈaimi luˈwami saˈi Pasova. Nemaf anama deiˈ Sabat luˈunai nikilaˈ Sabat anom nimeguf hiami. Eaˈ amam Juda mandaiwaˈ ma amam wanom mila lawah amama nemaf anama luˈunai Sabat. Eaˈ mafeˈ mahaliˈ Pailata amam soldia mofeˈ mindiwa boˈwagah amamumi towam ma magaˈ ulala motagahom misilaˈi.

32 Eaˈ amam soldia mafeˈ anama maham mail. Eaˈ mati anona nail waˈol mindiwa boˈwagahana eaˈ afuna. Eaˈ mafeˈma anona waˈol mindiwa boˈwagahana.

33 Eaˈ mafeˈma Jisas nail, mati anan afuna endilisi. Eaˈ amam ina mindiwa boˈwagah ananimi, owaˈ.

34 Eaˈ anona soldia nandaˈ wambaˈw napisila lambeh Jisasi waˈol. Eaˈ mehip etin esimbel maloma embel koloˈalam mawisi.

35 *Aeˈ ati amama naep aeˈami aˈipipa basef amama. Eaˈ basef amama aeˈami endilisimi atom. Aeˈ egawa basef amama aˈipipa emi endilisimi aˈipipa ma ipeˈ wapotiˈ pembaleˈefana.

36-37 *Fowaˈ basef mail Buk Baibel maˈiam naˈama maˈi, “Anona nemaf bihiguf ananimi ina totoweam, owaˈetin.”
Eaˈ anom basef wapotiˈ maˈiam naˈama maˈi,

“Anona nemaf esis siti aman anama sopisilana wambaˈw.”

Amam soldia mandaˈam naˈama maila basef amama atom mail Buk Baibel mataga mandawalap alihim.

Amam mawa Jisas hiˈagif maolana nawis owap luˈunai (Mt 27:57-61; Mk 15:42-47; Lu 23:50-56)

38 *Josep Arimateainai anan alupunai naila Jisasi, eaˈ anan umbamahana ma amam Juda. Eaˈ nembaleˈefa Jisas okom atom mape mandambahoˈ. Eaˈ anan nafeˈ nahaliˈ Pailata alop Jisasi. Eaˈ Pailat naˈi aˈe, eaˈ Josep nafeˈ nofaˈ alop Jisasi nafeˈ.

39-40 *Anan Josep nafeˈ naloma Nikodemus, anama fowaˈ nafeˈ nati Jisas anona owamb. Nikodemus nofaˈai anona marasin buˈunai sandaˈana ifat lawahi, agilinama mer naloma alos. Marasin anama hianai nimanina endilisi, 30 kilo.† Eaˈ amam biam mafeˈ mofaˈ alop Jisasi mandaˈ luwaguf afitimi maloma marasin anama mowaˈana, maila waf esis Judai.

---

* **19:31:** Diu 21:22,23 * **19:35:** Jo 21:24 * **19:36-37:** Eks 12:46; Nam 9:12; Sam 34:20; Sek 12:10; Re 1:7 * **19:38:** Jo 7:13 * **19:39-40:** Jo 3:1,2 † **19:39-40:** Basef amama maˈi 75 paun ofagema maˈi marasin anama nimanina endilisi, siˈi 30 kilo, nikilaˈ anona bek rais.

41 Felefeleˈma anama maliˈ
maunda Jisas naila anona
aof nape. Aof anama anona
owap luˈunai nagali naˈoh
waˈol siˈi hiˈagif luˈunai
nape. Anama esis ina deiˈ
nawa enin epenagon, ataˈ
owaˈ.
42 Nemaf anama esis
Juda sape sandondomba
gwaˈaimi maima naman
sondaˈ gwaˈaimi luˈwami
saˈi Pasova. Eaˈ amam mofaˈ
alop Jisasi mawana hiˈagif
anama nape felefeleˈ.

20

Jisas notanima nohafel wapotiˈ

(Mt 28:1-8; Mk 16:1-8; Lu 24:1-12)

1 Owamb ataˈ nail, fele-
feleˈma kuhimbita ma nemaf
Sande*
Maria Makdalaiˈwi kohafel
kwafeˈ hiˈagif. Eaˈ kwati
owap ina ataˈ masopama uta
hiˈagif, owaˈ. Enin epen nele-
fatana naitu gemba.
2 *Eaˈ kotanima kwasagih
kwafiˈmai aeˈ aloma Saimon
Pita wapoma, aeˈ alupuwei
Jisasi anan okom nainaila
aeˈ. Eaˈ kwaˈipafa kwaˈi,
“Enis epes safeˈ sofaˈ Dem-
binai nakwaha hiˈagif safeˈ.
Eaˈ afaˈ ina ogawana safeˈ
sambeˈana enima.”
3-4 Eaˈ aeˈ aloma Pita
wasagih wafeˈ wataga hiˈagif
anama. Wasagih wafeˈ, eaˈ
aeˈ ikilaˈ Pita aliˈ afeˈ ataga
hiˈagif anama.
5 Eaˈ atambeˈ ati luwaguf
atom maˈoh nomon eaˈ ina
awis, owaˈ.
6-7 *Eaˈ Saimon Pita
nagiˈmi nafiˈi nataga eaˈ
nawis hiˈagif nomon. Eaˈ
nati luwaguf sowaˈanam
maˈoh, maloma anona
lowaf mandaˈana mowaˈ
balaganai. Lowaf anama
somagwiana sambeˈana
naˈoh anagon. Eaˈ luwaguf
amama anom maˈoh deiˈ.
8 Eaˈ aeˈ aliˈ afeˈ hiˈagif
anama agiˈmana awis
nomon ati amamaga amama
embaleˈefana.
9 *Nogota anama afaˈ ina
ogawa basef mail buk Baibel
maˈi Jisas nogaˈ notanima
nohafel wapotiˈ, owaˈ.
10 Eaˈ afaˈ biafa otanima
wafeˈ ipat.

Maria Makdalaiˈwi kwati Jisas

(Mk 16:9-11)

11 Maria atoˈw kwaitu
kwalopana hiˈagif andeˈ.
Kwaitu kwalopana, kwatambeˈ
kwati hiˈagif nomon,
12 kwati ensel biam mala
luwaguf afitimi mape anama
doˈok alop Jisasi naˈoma.
Amam biam anona nape
balaga Jisasi nafeˈma, anona
boˈwagah mafeˈma.
13 Eaˈ mahaliˈakw maˈi,
“Nemataˈw, ineˈ nalopa
main?”
Eaˈ akwaˈw kwagwamama
basef kwaˈi, “Enis epes
sofaˈ Dembinai aeˈanai safeˈ
eaˈ ina egawa anama safeˈ
sambeˈanama, owaˈ.”

* **20:1:** Ineˈ niti futnot Matyu 28:1. * **20:2:** Jo 13:23 * **20:6-7:** Jo 11:44
* **20:9:** Ap 2:24,32; 1 Ko 15:4 * **20:14:** Lu 24:16; Jo 21:4

14 *Kwaˈipama basef
amama ma eaˈ, kwan-
damboma eaˈ kwati Jisas
naitu naломaˈw. Eaˈ ina
kogawa anan kwaˈi Jisas,
owaˈ.
15 Eaˈ Jisas nahaliˈakw naˈi,
“Nemataˈw, deiˈ maina ineˈ
nalef? Ineˈ nagolopa emi?”
Akwaˈw okom naˈi anona
nandaˈ maol aofi. Eaˈ
kwaˈipana kwaˈi, “Dembi-
nai, iˈi ineˈ nefaˈanama,
niˈipi anama nefaˈana nafeˈ
nambeˈanama.”
16 Eaˈ Jisas naˈipakw naˈi,
“Maria.”
Eaˈ kwandamboma kwati
anan kwaˈipana diga Hibrui
kwaˈi, “Rabonai.” Basef
ofagema maˈi Dembinai Tisa.
17 Eaˈ anan Jisas naˈi,
“Ina nihapila alop aeˈanai,
owaˈ. Deiˈ main? Aeˈ
ina deiˈ etanima afeˈma
Ahalome gani ilif, ataˈ owaˈ.
Ineˈ nefeˈma owape aeˈami
niˈipam niˈi, Aeˈ etanima
elata ilifa Ahalome aeˈanai,
Ahalomepa ipeˈinai. Efeˈma
God Dembinai aeˈanai, God
Dembinai ipeˈinai.”
18 Eaˈ akwaˈw kwafeˈma
alupufai ananifai wapoma
kwaˈipafa kwaˈi, “Aeˈ ati
Dembinai eaˈ!”
Eaˈ kwaˈipafa basef
amama anan naˈipakwa emi.

Alupumi Jisasi matolona
(Mk 16:14-18; Lu 24:36-49)

19 Nemaf anama Sande
owamb, afaˈ alupufai Jisasi
wandatama wafeˈ etifigin
owalo uta wape anona ipat
nomon. Afaˈ umbama-
hafama amam dambami
esis Judai. Eaˈ Jisas nafiˈi
naitu nalomafa naˈipafa
naˈi, “Opalef ipeˈimi mope
awanem.”
20 Naˈipafa basef amama
eaˈ, nihiˈambafa lagof mal-
oma lambeh ananimi. Eaˈ
afaˈ wati Dembinai afaˈinai,
wandanifel ma anan endilisi.
21 Eaˈ naˈipafa wapotiˈ
naˈi, “Opalef ipeˈimi mope
awanem. Aeˈ deiˈ aˈi
esapaˈepa pefeˈ piˈipasa
basef Godi siˈi Ahalome
nasapaˈe afiˈi aˈipipa.”
22 Naˈipafa amama ma eaˈ,
naolamafa ambip naˈipafa
naˈi, “Ipeˈ pefaˈ Ambal
Buˈunai Godi.
23 Iˈi ipeˈ pekwaha
waf aonai emi egafis
sandaˈanai, God wapotiˈ
nokwahomasana. Iˈi ipeˈ
owaˈ peakwaha waf anama
aonai, God wapotiˈ ina
anona nemaf nokwamasana,
owaˈ.”

Tomas nati Jisas

24 Anona ma afaˈ 12-peleifa
alupufai Jisasi, Tomas agel
waˈana Didimus. Ofagena
agel anama saˈi mamaˈwas
atotoˈw kolam biagasi. Ne-
maf anama Jisas nafiˈi na-
tolofa, Tomas ina nape nalo-
mafa, owaˈ.
25 Eaˈ enofa alupufai
ananifai wafeˈ waˈipana
waˈi, “Afaˈ wati Dembinai
afaˈinai eaˈ.”
Eaˈ Tomas naˈipafa naˈi,
“Aeˈ owaˈ iti melegwa lagof
ananimi sahana nigufa,
ma esa faf aeˈanai ma
niguf mawisa eaˈ esapaˈ
lagel aeˈanai nuwis nomon
lambeh ananimi, eaˈ em-
baleˈefana. Iˈi owaˈ, owaˈ.”

26 Nimeguf 8-peleim mafeˈma eaˈ, afaˈ alupufai Jisasi wape anona ipat nomon, owalo uta wape. Nemaf anama Tomas wapotiˈ nape nalomafa. Eaˈ Jisas nawisi naitu nalomafa naˈipafa naˈi, “Opalef ipeˈimi mope awanem.”

27 Eaˈ naˈipa Tomas naˈi, “Ineˈ nesa faf ineˈinai ma aeˈ anaeˈ. Eaˈ niti lagof aeˈami. Nesapaˈ lagel ineˈinai nuwis lambeh aeˈami nomon. Ina okom bimbiefina nopeina, owaˈ. Nembaleˈefa aeˈ endilisi.”

28 Eaˈ Tomas naˈipana naˈi, “Dembinai aeˈinai, God aeˈinai.”

29 Eaˈ Jisas naˈipana naˈi, “Ineˈ natolowe eaˈ, deiˈ nembaleˈefa aeˈ. Eaˈ emi egafis ina satolowei, sembaleˈefa aeˈi, esis sondanifel endilisi.”

Deiˈ maina aeˈ Jon andaˈ basef amama mape buk anaeˈ?

30 Jisas nandaˈ ikwaf hianai laˈifinai pepel naninani ma naep alupufai ananifai. Basefa pepel ananinai ina andaˈana hiˈalana nape buk anaeˈ, owaˈ.

31 Andaˈ basef amama tuˈwanim atoma pepel anama ma ipeˈ pembaleˈefa Jisas anan Nogalomana Godi, anan Krais, God nandandepana nasapaˈana nafiˈi. Aeˈ andaˈam naˈama ma pembaleˈefa anan Jisas pefaˈ ambal namunai pepe andeandeˈ laˈelaˈef hihif.

21

Alupumi Jisasi amam 7-peleim matolona wapotiˈ

1-2 Anom nimeguf mafeˈma eaˈ, afaˈ wati Jisas wapotiˈ. Basef maˈi naˈama. Jisas natagamafa gani walemb batupaˈmanai luˈunai Taiberias. Anofa afaˈ ondowaˈanima etifigin wapotiˈ agof afaˈimi alupufai Jisasi amama. Saimon Pita naloma Tomas agel waˈana Didimus maloma Nataniel, anan Kanainai, etap hiagoma Galili. Amam maloma aeˈ nogalomana Sebedi aloma sahalome Jems waloma amam biam Jisasi ondowaˈanima wape etifigin.

3 Eaˈ Saimon Pita naˈipafa naˈi, “Aeˈ aˈi efeˈ igi agof.”

Eaˈ afaˈ waˈi, “Olomena ofeˈ etin.”

Eaˈ wafeˈ walata anona bot wafeˈ waˈi ugi agof wafeˈ wandaˈam owamb anama siˈina eaˈ afaˈ ina wagi anom agof, owaˈetin.

4 Wafilu kuhimbita atona Jisas nafeˈ naitu walemb batupaˈmanai anama akata eaˈ afaˈ ina ogawa anan Jisas, owaˈ.

5 Eaˈ nofalafa naˈi, “Awami alupipei, ipeˈ pagi anom agof?”

Eaˈ wagwamana basef waˈi, “Owaˈetin.”

6 Eaˈ naˈipafa naˈi, “Ipeˈ ataˈ pela anemb mowala bot anama waˈol lagel daˈisineima. Eaˈ atuwasi pigi anom agof.”

Eaˈ afaˈ waˈi ola anemb, owafai agof hiami. Eaˈ ina

laˈififa wiegiai anemb mulatowi motoma bot nomon, owaˈ. Deiˈ main? Agof hiami endilisi mala anemb anama siˈina.
7 Aeˈ alupuwei Jisasi anan okom nainaila aeˈ, aˈipa Pita aˈi, “Nanima Dembinai afaˈinai.”
Saimon Pita doˈok natagaha saket ananinai naˈoh eaˈ nandaˈ maol, eaˈ nameˈ basef amama nala saket wapotiˈ nukupaˈ nowala embel walemb batupaˈmanai nopaul nafeˈ embel.
8 Eaˈ afaˈ watoma bot wagiˈmana wagiai anemb siˈinama agof. Afaˈ ina wail laogona akata, owaˈ. Siˈi 100 mita.
9 Wafeˈ wataga akata, wati anom nif fandom maˈoh eaˈ wati anom agof masef nif maloma anona bret.
10 Eaˈ Jisas naˈipafa naˈi, “Ipeˈ faˈai anom agof deiˈ pagiami.”
11 Eaˈ Saimon Pita nalata bot anama nagiai anemb mafiˈi akata. Anemb anama siˈinama agof luˈwami atom 153-peleim. Eaˈ ina peleˈatam, owaˈ.
12 Eaˈ Jisas naˈipafa naˈi, “Ipeˈ fiˈi ma ataˈ peaˈ gwaˈaimi.”
Afaˈ ina anona laˈifina ma nohaliˈana nieˈi, “Ineˈ emi?”
Owaˈetin. Deiˈ main, afaˈ ogawa anan Dembinai afaˈinai.
13 Eaˈ Jisas nafiˈi nofaˈ bret naseˈafa, agof wapotiˈ naˈama etin.
14 Fowaˈ Jisas nohafel wapotiˈ, naliˈ nafeˈma afaˈ alupufai ananifai watolona nimeguf bif. Eaˈ deiˈ watolona wapotiˈ wenif.

Jisas naˈipa Pita naˈi, “Ineˈ neseˈam gwaˈaimi sipsip aeˈami.”

15 Afaˈ waˈ gwaˈaimi eaˈ, Jisas naˈipa Saimon Pita naˈi, “Saimon nogalomana Joni, ineˈ okom nainaili endilisi nikilaˈ anom alupumi amama?”
Eaˈ anan naˈi, “Aˈe, Dembinai. Ineˈ negawa aeˈ okom nainailina.”
Eaˈ Jisas naˈipana naˈi, “Ineˈ neseˈama gwaˈaimi sipsip nogami aeˈami.”
16 Eaˈ Jisas nahaliˈana wapotiˈ naˈi, “Saimon nogalomana Joni, ineˈ okom nainaili endilisi?”
Eaˈ nagwamana basef naˈi, “Aˈe, Dembinai. Ineˈ negawa aeˈ okom nainailina.”
Eaˈ Jisas naˈipana naˈi, “Ineˈ nimafi sipsip aeˈami.”
17 Jisas naliˈ nahaliˈana bif eaˈ deiˈ nahaliˈana wapotiˈ wenif naˈi, “Saimon nogalomana Joni, ineˈ okom nainaili?”
Eaˈ Pita okom nimanina naˈipana naˈi, “Dembinai, ineˈ negawa amamaga hiami. Ineˈ negawa aeˈ okom nainailina.”
Eaˈ Jisas naˈipana naˈi, “Ineˈ neseˈam gwaˈaimi sipsip aeˈami.
18 Endilisi aeˈ aˈipina, fowaˈ ineˈ ataˈ soˈusoˈwin, ineˈ nowahoˈ let eaˈ nafeˈ mamagoma nomonas ineˈimi maˈi neafeˈma. Eaˈ anona nemaf ineˈ netagama hagena, ineˈ nesaˈma lagof ineˈimi ma anona

aman nowahoˈmena let
nohapilina nefeˈ anama ineˈ
nandaiwaˈma neafeˈma.”
19 Jisas naˈipana naˈama
ma nihiˈambam eaf anama
ma soha Pita nogaˈ ma epes
hiesi sefela agel Godi luˈuna.
Eaˈ deiˈ Jisas naˈipana naˈi,
“Nila aeˈ.”

Basef alupunai Jisas okom nainailana endilisi

20 Eaˈ Pita nandamboma
nati aeˈ, alupuwei Jisas
okom nainailei, agiˈmam
afiˈi. Aeˈ maˈuwi fowaˈ
afaˈ wape waˈ gwaˈaimi
ma indisiˈah felefeleˈma
Jisas ahaliˈana aˈi, “Dem-
binai, atuwasi emi niˈipa
naumbih ma nihiˈambama
ineˈ neapoma?”
21 Eaˈ Pita nati aeˈ, nahaliˈ
Jisas naˈi, “Dembinai, aman
anama anona nemaf nope
niˈimama?”
22 Eaˈ Jisas nagwamana
basef Pita naˈi, “Iˈi aeˈ iˈi
anan nope ambal nopaina
nope nefeˈ nefeˈ anama aeˈ
etanimani, amama ina maol
ineˈinai, owaˈ. Ineˈ nila aeˈ.”
23 Eaˈ basef basoˈmaimi
wafimi amama mafeˈma
afaˈ alupufai Jisasi maˈiam
naˈama maˈi, “Aman anama
anona nemaf ina nogaˈ,
owaˈ.”
Eaˈ Jisas ina naˈipafa basef
amama esis saˈiami, owaˈ.
Basef amama kwamaimi.
Jisas naˈi basef amama
atom naˈi, “Iˈi aeˈ iˈi anan
nope nefeˈ nefeˈ ma nemaf
aeˈ etanimani, amama ina
maol ineˈinai, owaˈ.”
24 Aman anama alupunai
Jisasi eaˈ aeˈ maˈuwi. Aeˈ
aˈipipa basef amama ma
amamaga amama Jisas
nandaˈami deiˈ andaˈam
mape buk anaeˈ. Apeˈ Kris-
ten mogawa basef amama
aeˈ andaˈami endilisimi
atom.
25 Jisas nandaˈ anona maol
hianai wapotiˈ. Iˈi enis
epes sondaˈ basefa maol
Jisasi hiˈilana nil, aeˈ aˈi
etap anama hiagoma owaˈ
anagona buk hianai noˈoh,
owaˈetin. Asiˈigin endilisi.

Maol Aposeli Basef bandami ma Maol aposeli

1:1-26 Jisas naˈipa alupumi ananimi ma maol eaˈ nalata heven ilif
2:1–8:3 Alupusi Jisasi sofaˈ pepel Ambal Buˈunai Godi ma sondaˈ maol sowalipasa basef fele-feleˈma Jerusalem
8:4–12:25 Alupusi Jisasi safeˈ sawalipasa basef etap hiagoma Judia naloma Samaria
13:1–21:16 Pol nafeˈ wambel hiagoma nawalipasa basef Jisasi epes hiesi
21:17–28:31 Pol nafeˈ Jerusalem naˈipasa basefa maol anan nandaˈanai nagiambama esis Kristen hiesi ma basef Godi eaˈ esis Juda sandaˈ kotimana nafeˈ nandaˈ kalabus Rom. Eaˈ dembinai gavman nameˈ basef ananimi.

1 *Alupinai Tiofilus, buk anama fowaˈ aeˈ andaˈanai* andaˈ basefa amamaga hiami Jisas nandaˈami nawalipa esis amam nematawa
2 *ma dambadamba naliˈ nandaˈam eaˈ nafiˈi natagama nemaf anama God nofaˈana nalata gani heven ilif. Fowaˈ Jisas owaˈ ataˈ nolata heven ilif, Anan naliˈ naseˈama basef amama naˈipam mehipa maol amam aposel amama Anan nandandepami. Anan naseˈama maol amama pepel anama Ambal Buˈunai Godi.
3 *Fowaˈ saha Jisas nefaˈ nimanimi luˈwami nagaˈ eaˈ notanima nohafel wapotiˈ nafeˈ natagama alupumi ananimi. Eaˈ nape aon siˈinai tuˈwaninai nandaˈ pepel hianai ma nihiˈambam mogawa endilisi anan nofaˈ ambal namunai nape. Nimeguf amama Anan nawalipasa epes hiesi siowis wambota Godi numafias.
4 *Anan ataˈ nape nalomam naˈipam mehip naˈi, “Ipeˈ deiˈ ina pekwaha Jerusalem ulal, owaˈ. Pepe pehafa amamaga amama Ahalome naˈi endilisi niesiˈipami. Amama fowaˈ aeˈ aˈipipami.

5 *Fowaˈ Jon napisiˈ amam nematawa hiesi embel. Eaˈ ipeˈ nambimb God nondaˈ baptaisimipa Ambal Buˈunai Ananinai.”
6 *Nemaf anama amam alupumi Jisasi mandatama etifigin mahaliˈana maˈi, “Dembinai, aˈi nambimb nogota anaeˈ ineˈ nendaˈ apeˈ mofaˈ agof luˈwami ma motofa esis naumbih ma afaˈ atofa umafi wambel hiagoma afaˈima?”

7 *Eaˈ anan naˈipam naˈi,

* **1:1:** Lu 1:3 * **1:1:** Luk nandaˈ basef amama ma amam aposel mandaˈ maol Godi. Eaˈ nandaˈ anona buk fowaˈ naliˈ nandaˈanai nafeˈma Tiofilus, buk anama basef buˈwami Luk nandaˈami. * **1:2:** Mk 16:19; Lu 24:49-51 * **1:3:** Lu 24:36-49; Ap 10:41 * **1:4:** Lu 24:49; Jo 14:16-17; Ap 2:33 * **1:5:** Mt 3:11 * **1:6:** Lu 24:21 * **1:7:** Mk 13:32

"Amama ina amamaga
ipeˈimi ma pegawa nogota
anama ma nimeguf Ahalome
nandandepami, owaˈ. Anan
atona numafi amama.
8 *Eaˈ basef ipeˈimi
amama. Nambimb Ambal
Buˈunai Godi nifiˈmai ipeˈ,
nemaf anama pefaˈ pepel
Ananinai, pewalapa basef
Aeˈami Jerusalem eaˈ ganima
etap hiagoma Judia eaˈ gan-
ima etap hiagoma Samaria,
eaˈ pefeˈ anama etap wambel
hiagoma hiˈilagon."

Jisas nalata heven
(Mk 16:19-20; Lu 24:50-53)

9 *Jisas naˈi basef amama
hiˈalam, esis ataˈ saitu satilig-
ini etin, sati Anan nandegia
nakwaha etap nalata ilif. Eaˈ
anom elagw mofaˈana mafeˈ
eaˈ ina satolona wapotiˈ,
owaˈ.
10 *Anan nafeˈ eaˈ, esis ataˈ
saitu satologon etin ilif otaga,
eaˈ deiˈ atef anom amam
biam mola klos afitimi mon-
dokwama mataga malomas
maitu.
11 *Eaˈ maˈipas maˈi, "Ipeˈ
amam nematawa Galilipei,
ipeˈ ina pitu piti otaga ilif,
owaˈ. Jisas anama deiˈ God
nofaˈana nakwahipa eaˈ
nofaˈana nalata heven ilif.
Anona nemaf notanima nifiˈi
petolona naˈama etin siˈi deiˈ
paitu patolona nalata heven
ilif."

Esis sandandepa anona
aman nohoˈofa Judas

12 *Eaˈ esis sakwaha
halaf anama lawah oliv
motawama, sotanima safeˈ
Jerusalem. Halaf anama
ina laogona Jerusalem, owaˈ,
felefeleˈ. Kilomita atotona
siˈi esis Juda safeˈ safiˈi
nemaf anama sabat sapoma
nomaˈwanai.
13 *Esis sotanima safiˈi
Jerusalem, safeˈ sawis ipat
eaˈ safeˈ sape ipat ilif esis
sapeinai. Agof amamumi
amama. Pita naloma Jems
naloma Jon a Andru a
Filip naloma Tomas naloma
Bartolomyu Matyu eaˈ Jems,
Alfius nogalomana, Judas,
Jems nogalomana eaˈ Sai-
mon anan wambota Seloti.†
14 *Amam alupumi Jisasi
mandatama etifigin nimeguf
hiami laˈelaˈef ama mandaˈ
beten maloma anowa ne-
matawa saloma akwaˈw
Maria Jisas mamaˈwana sa-
loma owapana Jisasi wapotiˈ.
Esis hiesi sape sandaˈ beten
etifigin.
15 Anom nimeguf mafeˈma
eaˈ, esis Kristen 120-peleis
hiesi sandatama etifigin sape
eaˈ Pita nohafel naitu naˈi,
16 "Sahin owan aeˈipei,
anom basef mail buk Baibel
fowaˈ gani Ambal Buˈunai
Godi naˈipa dembinai king
Devit maˈiam naˈama maˈi
aman anama Judas anona
nemaf nondaˈ waf aonai ma
nihiˈamba Jisas naumbih
Ananimi. Eaf ina nasoˈ,
owaˈ. Nagal. Basef amama
mataga alihim. God atona

* **1:8:** Mt 28:19; Lu 24:48; Ap 2:32; 3:15; Ap 5:32 * **1:9:** Jo 6:62 * **1:10:** Lu 24:4 * **1:11:** Mt 26:64; Lu 21:27 * **1:12:** Lu 24:50-53 * **1:13:** Mt 10:2-4

† **1:13:** Basef amama wabota esis Seloti, niti futnot Matyu 10:4. * **1:14:** Jo 6:42; 7:5

na'i, dei' basef amama
mataga mandawalap. Fowa'
Judas ina dei' nanda' waf
aonai nawalapa Jisasa
amam, ata' owa', nogota
anama
17 Jisas nandandepana
anan alupunai afa'inai
nanda' maol anama Jisasi
naloma afa'."
18 "Moni Judas nofa'ana
waf anama aonai ananinai
natala anona etap. Anan
nafe' etap anama nowa opaf
pe'ana kolo'alanai hi'alana
afuna.
19 Ea' epes hiesi sape
Jerusalem sogawa amama.
Ea' diga asasinai sofala
anama agiliguma sa'i Akel-
dama. Ape' ma'i etap
anama esimbel kolo'alami
ma'oma."
20 Dei' main, Pita na'i basef
amama mape Buk Song ma'i,
" 'Ipat ananinai anan nope
wafina. Ina anona
aman napaina, owa'.'
Ea' anom basef mape Buk
Songi ma'i wapoti' ma'i,
'Anona aman anona nemaf
noho'ofana nofa' maol
ananinai.'
21-22 Ea' dei' ape' mondan-
depa anona aman ape'inai
noho'ofana ma mowalipasa
basef amama Jisas notanima
nohafel wapoti'. Ape' mon-
dandepa anona ma amam
amama mape maloma ape'
ma nemaf anama Dembinai
Jisas nape nalomapa. Nemaf
anama Jon nawalipasa
basef Godi napisi' amam
nematawa embel nafi'i nafi'i
nataga ma nemaf anama
God nofa' Jisas nalata heven
ilif nakwahepa."
23 Pita na'iam na'ama,
ea' esis Kristen sandandepa
amam biam. Anona Josep,
agel wa'ana Barsabas, ea'
agel wa'ana wapoti' sa'i
Jastus. Ea' anona Matias.
24 Ea' esis sanda' beten
na'ama sa'i, "Dembinai, ine'
negawa ukup epes hiesi. Ine'
nendandepa amam amama
biam nihi'ambapa maina
aman
25 nofa' maol aposel
noho'ofa aman anama Judas.
Anan nakwaha maol anama
nafe' wambel aonai ma
God nogwamana waf aonai
ananinai."
26 Ea' esis sanda' agof
amam biam mail otamba
biam. Ea' sala otamba
amama mala anona malep
si'i tin sakoto'mam sati otam
nali' nataga agel Matias. Ea'
sanda' anan nanda' maol
naloma amam aposel 11-
peleima monda' maol Godi.

2

Ambal Bu'unai Godi nafi'i

1 Nemaf anama lu'unai
Pentikos nataga, esis hiesi
sembale'efana sandatama
etifigin sape ipat atotona.
2 Ea' dei' atef same' anona
maf lu'unai nanda'am nafi'i
heven. Maf anama name'
si'i uf la'ifinai naluwi ea'
ipat anama esis sapeinai
si'inama maf anama.
3 Ea' sati nif ilelowa si'i
melisigah pepe'atam mafe'
matoma esis hiesi atona etin
hi'alas.
4 Ea' Ambal Bu'unai Godi
nape si'inama esis atona
etin hi'alas, sa'i basef Godi
ma diga naninani wambel
hiagoma. Ambal Bu'unai

Godi anama nandaˈam
mataga malogof asasimi.
5 Eaˈ enis Juda sandaˈ
lotuma Godi safiˈi ganima
etap hiagoma safiˈi sape
Jerusalem.
6 Esis hiesi sameˈ maf
anama eaˈ enis amam
nematawa hiesi safiˈi son-
dowaˈanima sape. Eaˈ epes
isima hiesi atona etin sameˈ
esis sembaleˈefanai saˈi
basef Godi ma diga naninani
hianai. Eaˈ sohafel gegelala-
sis kwapeteˈas endilisi ma
sameˈ diga asasinai.
7 Esis sohafel gegelala-
sis kwapeteˈas eaˈ ukup
matamea hiahiam. Eaˈ
saˈiam saˈi, “Amam amama
Galilimi atom, eaˈ deiˈ maˈi
diga apeˈinai atona etin.
8 Deiˈ maina apeˈ hiapai
atona etin mameˈ amam
maˈi diga apeˈinai dendeˈ siˈi
apeˈ mameˈama mamasapa
apeˈisi? Apeˈ mafiˈi etap
anama hiagoma anama,
9-10 Partia, Midia Elam eaˈ
Judia, Kapadosia naloma
Pontus Esia Frigia Pamfilia
Isip eaˈ apeˈ anona etap
hiagoma Mesopotamia eaˈ
esis ganima Libia felefeleˈma
wambel Sairini. Eaˈ anepa
apeˈ wambel Rom mafiˈi
mape naˈae.
11 Apeˈ Juda maloma enis
epes maila waf esis Juda
sandaˈ lotuwanai eaˈ apeˈ
etap hiagoma Krit Arebia,
apeˈ hiapai mameˈ amam
mawalapa basefa pepel maol
Godi ma diga hianai nani-
nani.”
12 Eaˈ esis hiesi sohafel
gegelalasis kwapeteˈas, esis
ukup matamea mape hi-
ahiam. Esis etis sanda-
haliˈma saˈi, “Amamaga
amama mataga maˈimama?”
13 Eaˈ enis sandaˈ iafam
saˈi, “Amam maˈ embel wain
hianai eaˈ mahaga magaol
deiˈ maˈi basef mamumami.”

Pita nawalapa basef
naˈiam

14 Eaˈ Pita nohafel naitu
naloma amam aposel 11-
peleim eaˈ noga naˈi mehip
nawalapa basefa esis amam
nematawa hiesi naˈi, “Ipeˈ
Juda alupipei paloma ipeˈ
amam nematawa hipei ipeˈ
pape Jerusalem, ipeˈ pembeˈ
aligaha basef aeˈami, ma
pegawa amamaga amama.
15 Ipeˈ paˈi amam amama
mandaˈ spak, owaˈ. Deiˈ ataˈ
kuhimbita aon ataˈ natefi
nail etin siˈi 9 klok.
16 Eaˈ amamaga amama
mataga siˈi anona profet Joel
fowaˈ gani naˈi,
17 ‘God naˈ i,
felefeleˈ ma nimeguf aku-
taimi Aeˈ eseˈas Am-
bal Buˈunai Aeˈanai
nope amam ne-
matawa hiesi. Eaˈ
efela esis batawisipa
ipeˈisi sowalapa basef
siˈi amam profet
maˈiam. Eaˈ ihiˈamba
amam soˈumi ipeˈimi
mondandaˈoh mo-
tolom naep moseˈam
mope motolom, eaˈ
eseˈama moˈoh mon-
dandaˈoh motolom
amam hagami ipeˈmi
ma ihiˈambam waf
aeˈanai.
18 Nimeguf amama aeˈ
eseˈasa Ambal

Buˈunai aeˈanai nope esis amam nematawa aeˈasi sandaˈ maol aeˈanai nefelas sowalapa basef Aeˈami siˈi fowaˈ amam profet mandaˈami.

19 Eaˈ endaˈ anona ikwaf notaga gani otaga ilif, endaˈ anona ikwaf notaga naˈae etap. Anama naˈama. Endaˈ nogoh hiami otaga, endaˈ esimbel, nif fandumi mataga etap anaeˈ.

20 Eaˈ emboma aon alipunai notaga owamb owambunai notaga akwahina siˈi esimbel. Eaˈ endaˈam iˈi nemaf Dembinai nigiˈ notaga. Nemaf anama ananinai luˈunai endilisi. Dembinai nihiˈambapa pepel nafifili Ananinai.

21 Nemaf anama ataˈ owaˈ neataga emi egafis sofala agel Dembinai, nofaˈas sotanimani.’ ”

22 Eaˈ Pita naˈipas wapotiˈ naˈi, “Ipeˈ epes Israelipei, ipeˈ pemeˈ basef amama. Deiˈ iˈipipa aman anama Jisas Nasaretinai. Ipeˈ pegawa maol ahalomana laˈifinai naloma pepel anama God nandaˈanai laˈafena ipeˈ ma lagel aman anama. Amama mihiˈambepa andeandeˈ aman anama God nasapaˈana nafiˈi.

23 Fowaˈ gani God nogawa eaˈ nail okom Ananinai atona nandaˈ aman anama nefeˈ nope lagof ipeˈimi. Eaˈ amam amama mololama miˈuli Godi sandaˈ waf aonai, amam magiambama ipeˈ pembaleˈana paundana nail lawag usiˈinai tuˈwanainai eaˈ pahana nagaˈ.

24 Eaˈ God nafelona nohafel wapotiˈ nakwaha ekep pahana ma nagaˈi. Deiˈ main, gaˈ anama ina laˈifina ma nombaleˈana, owaˈ.

25 Fowaˈ gani Devit naˈi basefa Jisas naˈi,

‘Aeˈ ati Dembinai aeˈanai nape nalome waˈol lagel aeˈanai daˈisinai laˈelaˈef. Naˈama deiˈ ina enis epes laˈifisa sandaˈme anom nimanimi, owaˈ.

26 Amama atom deiˈ okom aeˈanai nandanifel. Aeˈ iˈi basef buˈwami iˈi, aeˈ egawa endilisi nambimb anona nigiambame epe andeandeˈ.

27 Deiˈ main, anona nemaf ina nekwaha ambal aeˈanai nefeˈ nepe anama epes sagaˈi sapoma, owaˈ. Eaˈ ina nambimb nekwaha aman anama buˈunai nandaˈ maol ineˈinai alop ananinai foloˈolana, owaˈ.

28 Ineˈ nihiˈambe eaf nafeˈ natagama ambal namunai. Anona nemaf ineˈ nepe nelome endanifel endilisi.’ ”

29 Eaˈ Pita naˈipas wapotiˈ naˈi, “Ipeˈ sahope owape aeˈipei, deiˈ aeˈ aˈi ewalapa basef iˈipipana aman anama akunamapa apeˈinai Devit. Anan fowaˈ gani nagaˈ sawana, deiˈ hiˈagif ananinai ataˈ nape laˈafena apeˈ. Basef amama Devit ina naˈiama anan atona, owaˈ.

30 Aman anama Devit anan
profet eaˈ nogawa God naˈi
basef laˈifimi naˈi endilisi
gani ilif naˈama ma anona
nemaf nondaˈ bafalomana
Deviti notaga nope dembinai
king siˈi Devit fowaˈ nape
king.
31 Fowaˈ gani Devit ataˈ
nape, anan nogawa amama
God naˈi anona nemaf
neandaˈami. Naˈama deiˈ
anan naˈi dembinai Krais
anona nemef nogaˈ notan-
ima nohafel wapotiˈ. Anan
naˈiam naˈi, ‘Anona nemaf
God ina nokwahona nope
anama sagaˈi sapoma hiˈagif
alop ananinai foloˈolana,
owaˈ.’
32 Aman anama Jisas God
nafelana notanima nohafel
wapotiˈ. Eaˈ afaˈ hiafai wati
amama deiˈ waˈiam.
33 Deiˈ God nafelona
nohafel nalata gani heven
ilif eaˈ nape lagel daˈisinai
Godi. Anan nofaˈ Ambal
Buˈunai Godi ma Ahalo-
mana, siˈi fowaˈ Ahalo-
mana naˈipana naˈi endilisi
neseˈana. Amama atom deiˈ
Jisas naseˈasam esis ama-
maga amama deiˈ patolom
pameˈam eaˈ.
34 Deiˈ main, Devit ina
nalata heven, owaˈ. Eaˈ anan
fowaˈ gani naˈi basef naˈi,

‘Dembinai naˈipa Dembi-
nai aeˈanai naˈama
naˈi, “Ineˈ nepe lagel
daˈisinai aeˈanai
ma nepe Dembinai
neloma aeˈ.

35 Nepe naˈama nefeˈ nefeˈ
endaˈ naumbih ineˈisi sefeˈ
owina bowagah ineˈimi ineˈ
nikilaˈas.” ’ ”
36 Eaˈ deiˈ Pita naˈiam
naˈama naˈi, “Deiˈ apeˈ Israel
mogawa isima andeandeˈ.
Aman anama Jisas ipeˈ
paundana lawag usiˈinai
tuˈwanainai pahana nagaˈ,
deiˈ God nandaˈana nataga
nape dembinai anan Krais,
God nandandepana nas-
apaˈana nafiˈi.”

Amam nematawa hiesi samboma opalef saila God eaˈ sofaˈ baptais

37 Esis sameˈ basef amama,
maha opalef asasimi endil-
isi. Eaˈ saˈipa Pita naloma
anom aposel saˈi, “Ipeˈ sa-
hopapa, deiˈ apeˈ mondaˈ
maina mope andeandeˈ?”
38 Eaˈ Pita naˈipas naˈi,
“Ipeˈ hipei pemboma opalef
ipeˈimi pila God eaˈ ipeˈ hipei
atona etin pefaˈ baptaisa
agel Dembinai Jisas Krais
ma God nokwaha waf aonai
ipeˈinai. Ipeˈ pendaˈam
naˈama, nambimb God
neseˈepa Ambal Buˈunai
Ananinai nope nolomepa.
39 Fowaˈ gani God naˈi
basef laˈifimi endilisimi
atom naˈi neseˈepa Ambal
Buˈunai Ananinai nope
noloma ipeˈ peloma awasi
ipeˈisi soloma esis amam
nematawa hiesi ataˈ sape
lauguni anona nemaf sigiˈ
seatagai. God Dembinai
apeˈinai naˈiam ma noseˈas
Ambal Buˈunai Ananinai
nope noloma epes isima.
Epes amama atom anona
nemaf Anan nofalas sotan-
imani.”
40 Pita ina naˈipasa basef
amama atom, owaˈ. Naˈipasa
anom basef hiami wapotiˈ

na'ipas basef la'ifimi ma
nafela ukup asasimi na'i,
"Ipe' pindumafuma an-
deande'. Na'ama pefa'
nimanimi lu'wami peloma
amam nematawa dei'isi
sanda' waf aonai."
41 Ea' epes emi egafis sofa'
basef Pitai sombale'efam,
esis sofa' baptais. Nemaf
anama God nowa'ani epes
hiesi wambota ananinai
sataga hias 3,000-peleis
sataga Kristen, ea' sape
saloma esis isima amam
nematawa sombale'efanai.

*Esis Kristen som-
bale'efanai sanda' waf
bu'unai*

42 Amam nematawa isima
sataga Kristen dambaisi esis
la'ifis endilisi ma same'
basef amam aposel mawali-
pasami sandagiambanama
etin enis sahin owan sape
etifigin etin sa' gwa'aimi
sanda' beten etifigin atogon.
43 Nimeguf hiami God
nanda' ikwaf lu'unai ma
pepel hianai nataga lagof
amam aposeli. Ea' amam
nematawa hiesi umbamahas
endilisi sape.
44 Ea' esis hiesi som-
bale'efa Kraisi sandatama
etifigin atogon. Amamaga
asasimi gwa'aimi maim hi-
ami, ina asasimi atona etin,
owa'. Amamaga amama
hiesi atom.
45 Ea' esis sombale'efanai
enis sase'asa etap asasinai
naloma anom amamaga
asasimi mafe'ma enis epes
satalamasam. Ea' sofa'
otamba ma amamaga so-
tambel sanda'am sase'
epes isima gwa'aimi a'asi
kwahusi.
46 Ea' esis hiesi nimeguf
la'ela'ef safe' ipat lu'unai
Godi sanda' lotuwanai. Ea'
safe' sa' gwa'aimi ifagw
asasimi atona etin. Esis san-
danifel ukup bo'om sose'as
gwa'aimi ma sigiambama
enis epes ea' sandanifel sa'
gwa'aimi etifigin.
47 La'ela'ef esis safela
agel Godi lu'una, ea' opalef
esis amam nematawa hiesi
sape andi'i bo'oma esis
Kristen nimeguf hiami. Ea'
nimeguf la'ela'ef Dembinai
nofa' enis amam nematawa
sotanimani sape saloma epes
hiesi isima sombale'efanai.

3

*Pita nanda' aman
bo'wagah mondola'anai
nataga bo'ona*

1 Nogota anama esis
Kristen sanda' betenanai,
Pita naloma Jon mafe' ipat
lu'unai Godi ma'i monda
beten. Nemaf anama ea'
wambomota 3 klok.
2 Ea' anona aman
bo'wagah mondala'anai
nape anama, mama'wana
anani'wi fowa' kolana
nape na'ama la'ela'ef.
Nimeguf hiami la'ela'ef
esis sanda'ana sofa'ana sa-
haponana nape ipat lu'unai
Godi ande' felefele'ma uta
sa'i bu'unai. Sanda'ana
na'ama ma nondailasa moni
gwa'aimi maima esis amam
nematawa safe'ma lotu.
3 Aman anama nati Pita
naloma Jon ma'i mofe'
muwis ipat anama, nahali'
amam biam ma mose'ana
anom otamba anan.

4 Eaˈ Pita naloma Jon mati
anan titi titi eaˈ Pita naˈi,
“Ineˈ ataˈ niti afaˈ biafa.”
5 Eaˈ nandamboma nati
amam, okom naˈi moseˈana
anom amamaga.
6 Eaˈ Pita naˈi, “Aeˈ otamba
siliwa gol aˈe, eaˈ amam-
aga buˈwami aˈi atuwasi
iesiˈinami amama. Aeˈ aˈi
pepel Jisas Krais Nasaretinai
atona aˈipina, deiˈ hafel nitu
nefeˈ.”
7 Eaˈ nahapila lagel
daˈisinai aman anama aonai
nafelona. Eaˈ mehip etin
boˈwagah maloma nembawa
ananimi laˈifim mataga
boˈom.
8 Eaˈ anan nitipaˈ nafeˈ. Eaˈ
nalomom mafeˈ mawis ipat
luˈunai Godi nomon nandan-
ifel kwapiˈ etin naitu nalemb
nafeˈ nafela agel Godi luˈuna.
9 Eaˈ esis amam nematawa
hiesi sati anan nafeˈ nafela
agel Godi
10 eaˈ sogawana saˈi
anan maˈuna aman anama
boˈwagah mandolaˈanai,
fowaˈ nape laˈelaˈef uta
anama saˈi buˈunai ipat Godi
luˈunai sandaˈ lotuwanai
nape nandailasa moni maim.
Esis sati anan boˈona sohafel
gegelalasis kwapeteˈas ukup
matamea.

Pita nawalapa basef
buˈwami naˈiam ipat luˈunai
Godi nomon

11-12 Aman anama nan-
danifel ma nataga boˈona
eaˈ nahapila Pita naloma
Jon eaˈ esis sasagih safiˈi
ma sotolona ilaf anama
saˈi ilaf Solomoni. Pita
nati epes isima, naˈipas
naˈi, “Ipeˈ epes Isrel, deiˈ
maina ipeˈ gegelalasipa ma
amamaga amama mataga?
Deiˈ maina ipeˈ pati afaˈ
biafa? Paˈi pepel afaˈinai
naloma waf buˈunai afaˈinai
atona wandaˈ aman anama
nataga boˈona nohafel nafeˈ?
Owaˈ.
13 God anama bafa-
papa apeˈimi Abraham
naloma Aisak naloma Jekop
mandaˈ lotumanai, anan
atona nandaˈana nataga
boˈona nafela agel Jisasi,
nandaˈ maola Anani. Anan
aman anama atona ipeˈ
pandaiwaˈmana paseˈana
amam agufumi gavmani ma
mahana nagaˈ. Dembinai
Pailat naˈi notagahona nifiˈi,
owaˈ. Ipeˈpandaiwaˈmana
pewaˈ alafugahana.
14 Ipeˈ pewa alafugaha
aman buˈunai Godi. Eaˈ pa-
haliˈa Pailat mehipa anona
aman aonai naha epes sagaˈi,
eaˈ nakwahomepanai.
15 Aman buˈunai ofagena
ma ambal namunai, anama
eaˈ pahana nagaˈ. Eaˈ God
nafelona nohafel hiˈagif
wapotiˈ eaˈ afaˈ biafa wape
amam ananifai owalapa
basefa amama, wati anan
nape namona endilisi.
16 Afaˈ biafa ombaleˈefa
Jisas. Anan atona nafela
baleˈef afaˈinai, pepel anan-
inai atona nandaˈ aman
anama boˈona naep ipeˈimi
hipei. Pepel Jisasi atona deiˈ
nandaˈ aman anama boˈona
endilisi patolona pegawana.
17 Endilisi, alupipei, aeˈ
egawa ipeˈ ina pegawa an-
deandeˈma deiˈ pandaˈ waf
anama aonai ma Jisas, owaˈ.
Amam agufumi ipeˈimi

wapotiˈ amam naˈama etin.
18 Fowaˈ gani God
nawalapa basefa amam
profet hiami ma Krais, God
nandandepana nasapaˈana
nafiˈi. Basef amama maˈi
Krais nomeˈ nimanimi
luˈwami. Eaˈ waf anama
deiˈ ipeˈ pandaˈanai, anama
nandahama basef amama
amamumi mataga man-
dawalap alihim.

19 Deiˈ ipeˈ pemboma
opalef pila Goda nokwa-
homepa waf aonai ipeˈ
pandaˈanai.
20 Ipeˈ pendaˈam naˈama,
nambimb Dembinai neseˈepa
pepel namunai ma ambagof
ipeˈimi. Ama nambimb
nosapaˈ Krais nofiˈmai ipeˈ.
Aman anama fowaˈ gani God
nandandepana ma ipeˈ eaˈi,
Anan Jisas.
21 Deiˈ napani heven
nohafa nemaf anama God
nondaˈ amamaga hiami
motaga dambaimi wapotiˈ.
Siˈi fowaˈ gani naˈipipa basef
Ananimi endilisimi atom
ma amam profet ananimi
buˈwami.
22 Amama siˈi fowaˈ Moses
naˈiam naˈama naˈi,

‘God Dembinai ipeˈinai,
anona nemaf nefela
anona sahalomepa
ipeˈinai, nondaˈana
nope profet siˈi aeˈ.
Ipeˈ pemeˈ basef
ananimi hiami pilana.

23 Eaˈ emi egafis sondaiwaˈma
someˈ basefa profet anama,
esis ina ataˈ sope wambota
Godi, owaˈ. Nambimb sefeˈ
anagon.’
24 Eaˈ amam profet hiami,
Samuel naloma amam profet
mataga magiˈma anani,
hiami maˈiama nimeguf
amama deiˈ mataga.
25 Basef Godi endilisimi
atom amam profet deiˈ
maˈipa ipeˈ pembaleˈam
pilam. Fowaˈ gani God
naˈi basef laˈifimi amama
naloma bafasepa ipeˈisi.
Deiˈ basef amama mataga
alihim ma migiambama ipeˈ
wapotiˈ. Fowaˈ gani anan
naˈipa Abrahama anona
nemaf Jisas notaga naˈi,

ˈAnona nemaf bafasena
ineˈisi etis aeˈ igiamba-
mas amam nematawa
hiesi sope etap hi-
agoma iˈipasa basef
buˈwami Aeˈami.’

26 Eaˈ God nandandepa
aman anama nandaˈ maol
ananinai, nasapaˈana naliˈ
nafiˈmai ipeˈ ma nondaˈepa
petaga laˈifipa ma pemboma
opalef atona etin pekwaha
waf aonai ipeˈ pandaˈanai.”

4

*Amam dambami Juda mu-
mafi koti mandaˈ Pita naloma
Jon mandaˈ kalabus*

1 Pita naloma Jon ataˈ
maˈi maloma esis amam ne-
matawa, amam pris maloma
kepten dembinai ma amam
soldia mumafi ipat luˈunai
Godi maloma amam Sadyusi
mafiˈi.
2 Amam mogawa amam
biam mawalapa basef
maˈipasa Jisas notanima
nohafel hiˈagif wapotiˈ.
Eaˈ maˈi epes hiesi saliˈ
sagaˈi anona nemaf sohafel

wapotiˈ. Amam dambami
Juda maˈi basef amama
amam biam maˈiami ina
endilisi. Naˈama amam
mandaiwaˈmam endilisi ma
maˈi basef amama.
3 Eaˈ deiˈ amam mafiˈi
mombaloˈ amam biam
wambomota aon nowala.
Eaˈ mandaˈam mandaˈ kal-
abus owamb anama mahafa
wefilu kuhimbita.
4 Esis amam nematawa
hiesi sameˈ basef amama
Jisas nohafel hiˈagif wapotiˈ
sombaleˈefana. Amama
atom deiˈ esis som-
baleˈefanai sataga hias,
amam atom mataga fele-
feleˈma 5,000-peleim.

*Amam Juda mandaˈ ko-
tima Pita naloma Jon ma naep
dambami Juda*

5 Nemaf nagiˈi amam
dambami Judaimi maloma
agufumi esis Judai maloma
amam Juda mawalipasa
miˈuli Godi, mandakolas
etifigin Jerusalem.
6 Dembinai pris Anas
nape naliˈma pris hiami
naloma Kaiafas maloma Jon
Aleksander eaˈ anom amam
wapotiˈ wambota Anasi
mafiˈi hiˈalam mandakolas
etifigin maloma amam
dambami Juda.
7 Eaˈ amam hiami mandaˈ
amam aposel biam maitu
naep amamumi mahaliˈam
mehip maˈi, “Ipeˈ pefaˈ
maina pepel paˈi maina
agel deiˈ pandaˈ amamaga
amama? Kiam!”
8 Eaˈ Ambal Buˈunai
Godi nape siˈina ma Pita
nandaˈana laˈifina naˈipam
naˈi, “Ipeˈ Israel amam dem-
bipei peloma ipeˈ agufipei,
9 ipeˈ deiˈ pahaliˈ afaˈ biafa
ma wandaˈ waf buˈunai
wagiambama aman anama
boˈwagah awomunai. Ipeˈ
paˈi pegawa anan nataga
boˈona naˈimama.
10 Ipeˈ hipei pemeˈ basef
aeˈami pegawa andeandeˈ.
Esis hiesi Israel wapotiˈ
semeˈama sogawam ande-
andeˈ ma pepel agel Jisas
Krais Nasaretinai atona deiˈ
aman anama amboˈona
endilisi nohafel naitu naep
ipeˈimi. Jisas ipeˈ paundana
lawag usiˈinai tuˈwanainai
pahana afuna, eaˈ deiˈ God
nafelana nohafel hiˈagif
wapotiˈ.
11 *Basef amama mail Buk
Baibeli ma aman anama
maˈi,
‘Owap*
anama ipeˈ palaˈ ifagwi
pandaiwaˈmana pelefatana
naˈoh, deiˈ nandamboma
nataga nape naliˈ nandaˈ ipat
anama laˈifina.’
12 *Ina anona epen laˈifina
nofaˈapa motanimani, owaˈ.
Eaˈ anan atona. Ama
ganima etap hiagoma, fowaˈ
gani deiˈ wapotiˈ God ina
nawalapa agela anona aman
ma nigiambamapa nefaˈapa
motanimani, owaˈ. Eaˈ Anan
atona.”
13 Amam agufumi mati
Pita naloma Jon maitu laˈifim
maˈi basef amama. Eaˈ
agufumi mogawa amam

* **4:11:** Sam 118:22; Mt 21:42 * **4:11:** Basef amama maˈi owap mandahama olalef malaˈ ifagwami. Basef amama womun etina owap ofagema maˈi Krais atona. * **4:12:** Mt 1:21

biam ina manda' skul,
owa'. Amam lelaimi atom.
Ea' amam agufumi ukup
mohafel kwapete'am ukup
matamea ma amam. Ea'
mogawa amam biam ma'i
fowa' mape maloma Jisas.
14 Ea' agufumi Judai
amama mati aman anama
nali' bo'wagah mon-
dala'anai dei' nataga bo'ona
naitu naloma Pita naloma
Jon. Ea' amam ina ma'i
anom basef magwamamam
amam biam, owa'.
15 Ea' ma'ipa amam biam
ma mokwaha ipat anama
mandakolasanai muwis
ande'.
Amam biam mawis ande',
amam atom ma'i basef man-
dame'mam ma'i,
16 *"Afa' nambimb ata'
onda' amam amama biam
wi'imama ma osopama
malogof? Dei' main, amam
manda' maol la'ifinai si'i
God nanda'anai ea' epes
hiesi sape Jerusalemi so-
gawam. Afa' ina la'ififa ma
ombaso'mas wi'i, 'Amam ina
manda' maol anama', owa'.
17 Afa' wi'i basef la'ifimi
ma amam biam ina ata'
mi'ipasa basef wapoti'
enis epesa agel anama,
owa'. Na'ama basef amama
mefe'agon hi'ilagona esis
amam nematawa hiesi."
18 Ea' agufumi motanima
mofala amam biam maw-
isi wapoti' ma'ipam basef
la'ifimi ma'i, "Ipe' bipa ina
ata' pi'ipasa basef amama
ma agel Jisasi, ina ata' pi-
walipasa agel Jisasi ma enis
amam nematawa, owa'."
19 *Ea' Pita naloma Jon
magwama basef ma'i, "I'i
afa' okwaha basef Godi
ma ugi'ma basef ipe'imi,
na'amai andeande'ma naep
Godi? Ipe' ata' ukup mon-
danda'ma amama pegawam
pewalogam.
20 Afa' biafa ina feso'mafa
malogof, owa'. Afa' owalapa
basef hiami ma amamaga
watolom wame'am."
21-22 Ea' agufumi mowata-
nia anom basef la'ifimi
ma'ipam amam biam ma
mosopama malogof, ea'
makwahom mafe'. Esis
hiesi safela agel God lu'una
ma amamaga amama sati
amam biam manda'ami.
Na'ama agufumi amama
Judai ina mati anom basef
ofagema ma mose'ama
nimanimi amam, owa'.
Aman anama amam biam
manda'ana nataga bo'ona,
afagof ananimi mikila' 40-
peleim.

Esis Kristen sanda' betena sofa' pepel Godi ma sowalapa basef Ananimi

23 Agufumi Judai mata-
gaha amam biam motan-
ima mafe'ma esis som-
bale'efanai, ea' ma'ipasa
basef hiami amam pris
dambami maloma agufumi
Judai ma'ipamami.
24 Esis same'am ea', hiesi
ukup etifim sanda' beten
safela agel Godi na'ama sa'i,
"Dembinai, ine' nahapila ilif
etapi, ine' nanda' etap otaga
naoh maloma amamaga
amama hiami mape.

* **4:16:** Jo 11:47; Ap 4:18; Ap 5:28,40
* **4:19:** Ap 5:29

25 Fowaˈ gani ineˈ nandaˈ
akunamapa apeˈinai Devit
naˈi basef. Anan nandaˈ
maol ineˈinai eaˈ Ambal
Buˈunai Ineˈinai nafelona
nahaliˈas naˈi,

‘Deiˈ maina esis owaˈ Ju-
daisi ukup wandafum
endilisi? Deiˈ maina
esis epes hiesi ukup
aom endilisi ma Dem-
binai? Owaˈ. Esis ina
laˈifis, owaˈ.

26 Amam king ganima
etap hiagoma man-
dandombol maloma
amam agufumi man-
datama mape etifi-
gin mandaˈ wandafa
motofa dembinai God
noloma Krais Dem-
binai, God nondan-
depana nosapaˈana
nifiˈi. Owaˈ, ina
laˈifim.’

27 Herot naloma Pontius
Pailat maloma enis epes
hiesi owaˈ Judaisi saloma
esis Israel saila basef
amama Deviti sandaˈ kolas
wambel anama atona sa-
sombala basef Jisasi, aman
anama buˈunai nandaˈ
maol ineˈinai, fowaˈ gani
nesaheˈana eaˈ.
28 Esis sandakolas sape etifig-
ina sondaˈ amamaga hiami
siˈi fowaˈ gani ineˈ laˈifina
okom ineˈinai naˈi neataga
deiˈ.
29 Dembinai, ineˈ okom
nepoma basef hiami wanda-
fumi esis saˈiami eaˈ ni-
giambama afaˈ wandaˈ maol
ineˈinai. Nendaˈam naˈama
ma afaˈ otaga laˈififa endilisi
owalapa basef ineˈimi, ma
afaˈ ina umbamahafa, owaˈ
30 Ineˈ newamona lagof
ineˈimi nihiˈamba esis ineˈ
laˈifinai ma nigiambama
esis awes nandaˈasi sotaga
boˈwes wapotiˈ. Eaˈ nendaˈ
pepel ineˈinai neloma ik-
waf naninani laˈifinai ma
agel Jisasi, Anan buˈunai
nandaˈmena maoli.”
31 Esis sandaˈ betena eaˈ,
sameˈ ipat anama sapeinai
nandakotoˈ. Eaˈ Ambal
Buˈunai Godi siˈinama
esis hiesi sataga laˈifis eaˈ
sawalapa basef Godi. Esis
ina umbamahasa amam
agufumi Judai, owaˈ.

Kristen hiesi ukup etifim

32 Epes hiesi sombaleˈefi
ukup etifim. Ina enin epen
atitin nati anom amamaga
ananimi atom, owaˈ.
Amamaga hiami asasimi,
amama esis hiesi.
33 Amam aposel mawalapa
basef maˈipasama Jisas Dem-
binai apeˈinai notanima no-
hafel, eaˈ basef amamumi
laˈifim endilisi. Eaˈ God na-
giambamas endilisi ma epes
isima hiesi sombaleˈefana.
34 Esis sandagigiambanama
etin. Eaˈ ina enin epen
atitin laˈafena esis amam-
aga gwaˈaimi maim aˈan,
owaˈ. Esis hiesi ofagesa
etapi ifagwi, esis saseˈasam
enis epes satalom saseˈasa
otamba. Eaˈ sofaˈai otamba
amama safiˈi,
35 saseˈ amam aposel. Eaˈ
amam mandaˈam masoˈ
isima gwaˈaimi hiahaom
aˈasi.
36 Eaˈ anona aman agel
ananinai Josep amam aposel
mandaˈmana anona agel
Barnabas. Agel anama
ofagena naˈama, “Epen

nenda' ukup epesi la'ifim.”
Anan anona Livai, aman
anama ailan Saiprusinai.
37 Anan nase'asa etap
ananinai enis epes satalona
sase'ana otamba nofa'am
nafi'i naso' amam aposel.

5

Ananaias naloma Safaira sambaso'ma amam aposel

1 Anona aman agilinama
Ananaias, anan nape naloma
waulu'mana anani'wi
Safaira. Anan nase'asa
anona etap asasinai enis
epes satalona.
2 Ea' nofa' otamba
tu'wanim atom nase'amama
aposel, tu'wanim ma'oma
esis. Anan nambaso'ma
amam na'i otamba ea'
ma'um nase'amama si'im.
Waulu'mana wapoti' ko-
gawa amama.
3 Ea' Pita na'ipana na'i,
“Ananaias, ine' na'i a'e ma
Satan nafi'i nawis nape
si'ina ma okom ine'inai ma
dei' nambaso'ma Ambal
Bu'unai Godi nambaho'
otamba tu'wanim ma etap
anama?
4 Fowa' esis ata' owa' so-
tala etap, nogota anama ata'
etap ine'inai atona. Ama dei'
satalona ea', otamba ine'imi
nimafiam. Dei' maina ine'
okom na'i waf anama aonai?
Ina nambaso'ma afa' atofa,
owa'. Ine' nambaso'ma
God.”
5 Ananaias name' basef
amama, nowa etap afuna.
Ea' esis same' basef amama
ma naga', umbamahas
kwapete' endilisi.
6 Ea' anom amam so'umi
mafi'i mofa' alop ananinai
mowa'ana lowaf mofa'ana
mafe' mawana.
7 Ama nogota bandana
awa wenifin nafe', akwa'w
waulu'mana kwafi'i kwaw-
isi. Akwa'w ina kogawa
amamaga matagama anan,
owa'.
8 Ea' Pita na'ipakw na'i,
“Ipe' pefa' moni anama
nandahama etap anama ea'
ma'una?”
Ea' akwa'w kwambaso'mana
kwa'i, “Ma'una anama
atona.”
9 Ea' Pita na'ipakw na'i,
“Dei' maina ipe' bipa pa'i
basef baso'maimi pan-
dame'mam pambaso'ma
Ambal Bu'unai Dembinai?
Neme'! Amam amama mefa'
waulunamena ine'inai mafe'
mawana, amam mafi'i maitu
uta. Atuwasi mofa' ine'
wapoti' nigi'mana nefe'!”
10 Ea' mehip akwa'w kowa
etap felefele'ma bo'wagah
Pitai afu'w. Ea' amam
so'umi mawisi nomon mati
akwa'w afu'w ea' mofa'akw
mafe' mawa'w felefele'ma
waulunama'w akwa'unai.
11 Ea' esis Kristen hiesi sa-
loma esis amam nematawa
same' basefa amamaga
amama, ea' umbamahas
kwapete'!

Amam aposel manda' pepel naninani si'i God nanda'anai

12 Amam aposel manda'
pepel naninani hianai si'i
God nanda'anai la'afena esis
amam nematawa. Ea' epes
isima hiesi sombale'efanai
ukup etifim sandatama
etifigin sape atogon ilaf
ipat Solomoni felefele'ma

ipat luˈunai Godi sandaˈ lotuwanai.
13 Enis amam nematawa hiesi umbamahas, eaˈ ina safiˈi sandatama etifigin salomas, owaˈ. Eaˈ isima sape andeˈi safela agof esis Kristeni saˈi esis epes buˈwasi.
14 Eaˈ enis amam nematawa hiesi sombaleˈefa dembinai, eaˈ safiˈi timbi tambel sawisa epes hiesi Ananisi laˈelaˈef sape.
15 Esis saloma enis epes wapotiˈ sati pepel anama amam aposel mandaˈanai. Eaˈ sofaˈ awesisi safiˈi sambeˈas saˈoh andeˈ eaf, salas balatagw mamumami sofaˈas safiˈi. Esis ukup maˈi, iˈi Pita ina nefeˈma esis, eaˈ hapaimi. Esis saˈi owaf nondaˈ ambal ananinai atona nefeˈ naoloˈmas.
16 Eaˈ esis amam nematawa hiesi wambel hiagoma sape felefeleˈma Jerusalemi wapotiˈ safiˈi sandatama etifigin salomas. Esis sofaˈai awesisi safiˈi salomai epes isima ambagof awami mapaisi mahambombagasi. Eaˈ epes isima hiesi sataga boˈwes wapotiˈ.

Ensel natagaha amam aposel mape kalabusi

17 Eaˈ pris dembinai nape naliˈma pris hiami naloma amam amama hiami alupumi ananimi amam Sadyusi, amam kowalam endilisi ma maol buˈunai amam aposel mandaˈanai. Deiˈ main amam mati esis hiesi saila basef amamumi.
18 Amama atom deiˈ amam mohafel mombaloˈ amam aposel maseˈam kalabus luˈwami.
19 Eaˈ owamb anona ensel Dembinai nafiˈi nawisiˈ uta luˈunai endalelemba kalabus eaˈ nafelai amam aposel mawisi andeˈ naˈi,
20 “Ipeˈ foˈo pitu ipat Godi luˈunai sandaˈ lotuwanai nomon pewalapa basefa amam nematawa hiesi ma waf hianai dambainai ma ambal namunai.”
21 Eaˈ amam aposel mameˈ basef amama, kuhimbita mafeˈ ipat Godi luˈunai sandaˈ lotuwanai maˈipa esis amam nematawa.
Pris anama dembinai naloma amam alupumi ananimi mafiˈi mofalai agufumi hiami Israeli mafiˈi mandakolas etifigin. Eaˈ masapaˈ basef mafeˈ ipat sandaˈ kalabusa, mofaˈai amam aposel mafiˈi.
22 Eaˈ amam plisman mafeˈ ipat sandaˈ kalabusa, ina mati amam aposel, owaˈ. Eaˈ motanima mafeˈ maˈipa amam dambami maˈi,
23 “Afaˈ wati uta ipat kalabusi sowalowana laˈifina, eaˈ amam plisman mumafianai maitu mumafi utagw hiami andeandeˈ. Afaˈ wawisiˈ uta wawis nomon, ina wati enin epen, owaˈ.”
24 Eaˈ kepten numafi ipat Godi naloma amam pris dambami momeˈ basef amama eaˈ nomonas matamea hiahias maˈi, “Maim amama atuwasi deiˈ motaga?”
25 Amam mape nomonas matamea mafeˈ, anona aman nafiˈi nataga naˈipam naˈi, “Pemeˈ, amam amama

ipeˈ pandaˈam mape kal-
abusi deiˈ maitu nomon
felefeleˈma ipat luˈunai Godi
maˈipasa basef esis amam
nematawa.”

26 Eaˈ kepten naloma
amam plisman mafeˈ
mofaˈai amam aposel mafiˈi.
Eaˈ amam ina maham,
owaˈ. Amam umbamaham
maˈi, “Naˈama esis amam
nematawa sokwaha otamba
sohafa.”

Amam aposel Jisasi ina umbamahama mowalapa basefa amam dambami esis Judai, owaˈ

27 Amam mofaˈai amam
aposel maitu naep amam
dambami esis Judai laˈafen.
Eaˈ pris anama dembinai
nape naliˈma amam prisi
naˈipam naˈi,

28 *“Afaˈ waˈipipa basef
laˈifimi waˈi ipeˈ ina pe-
walapa basef piˈipasam
amam nematawa ma
agel anama, owaˈ. Eaˈ
ipeˈ pandaˈ basef amama
mape mafeˈagon hiˈalogon
Jerusalem asiˈigina basef
ipeˈimi. Eaˈ paˈi basef
mailafa paˈi ofagema
afaˈimi, afaˈ waha aman
anama nagaˈ.”

29 *Eaˈ Pita naloma
amam aposel magwa basef
maˈipam maˈi, “Afaˈ ina
ugiˈma basef epesi, owaˈ.
Afaˈ ugiˈma basef Godi atom.

30 *Ipeˈ paunda Jisas lawag
usiˈinai tuˈwanainai eaˈ pa-
hana nagaˈ. Eaˈ God anama
bafapapa apeˈ Juda mandaˈ
lotumanai nafelona nohafel
wapotiˈ hiˈagif.

31 *Eaˈ God nofaˈana nalata
ilif nahaponana nape lagel
daˈisinai ananinai. Eaˈ nape
agilinai ma nigiambama
apeˈ Israel hiapai. Anan
naˈi nofaˈapa ma momboma
opalef mila God nokwaha
waf aonai apeˈ mandaˈanai.

32 *Deiˈ afaˈ waloma
Ambal Buˈunai Godi
wawalapa basefa amamaga
amama hiemi afaˈ watolom
ogawami. God naseˈasa
Ambal Buˈunai Ananinai eaˈ
ma amam nematawa saila
basef ananimi.”

Gameliel naˈipa amam dambami Juda ma mondaˈ amam aposel saˈombemam

33 *Amam mameˈ basef
amama, ukup wandafum
kwapeteˈam endilisi maˈi
moha amam aposel mogaˈ.

34 *Eaˈ anona dembi-
nai naitu laˈafena amam
dambami esis Judai, anan
Farisi agilinama Gameliel*
anan dembinai tisa mawali-
pasa miˈuli Godi, eaˈ esis
amam nematawa sanifela
agel ananinai. Naˈipa
amama mokwaha amam
aposel miowis andeˈ nogota
bandana.

35 Eaˈ naˈipa amam
dambami Juda naˈi, “Ipeˈ

* **5:28:** Ap 4:18; Mt 27:25 * **5:29:** Ap 4:19 * **5:30:** Ap 3:15 * **5:31:** Ap 2:33-34; Ef 1:20; Hi 2:10; 12:2 * **5:32:** Ap 1:8 * **5:33:** Ap 7:54 * **5:34:** Ap 22:3 * **5:34:** Nogota anama Pol owaˈ ataˈ Kristen, aman anama nagawa gawai Gameliel nape dembinai tisa nawalipana basef Godi.

amam Israelipei, ipeˈ pin-
dumafuma andeandeˈma
amam amama. Ipeˈ ataˈ
ukup miˈi andeandeˈ piliˈ.
36 *Ipeˈ pegawa nogota
anama fowaˈ, anona aman
Teudas nohafel naˈi, ‘Aeˈ
aman dembiwei, agiliwei.’
Eaˈ amam hiami felefeleˈ ma
400-peleim mafeˈ mailana.
Eaˈ enis epes sahana nagaˈ
eaˈ amam mombaleˈefanai
mafaˈ mafeˈ atona etin. Eaˈ
maol amamunai nowala.
37 Anom nimeguf mafeˈma
eaˈ, nogota anama gavman
nofaˈasa agof esis amam
nematawa hiesi, anona
aman Judas Galilinai nohafel
nambomefa ukup enis epes
hiesi. Eaˈ safeˈ sailana
safela wandaf sapaˈ saloma
gavman saˈi sogaloˈmana.
Eaˈ sahana nagaˈ wapotiˈ
eaˈ epes isima hiesi som-
baleˈefanai safaˈ safeˈ atona
etin hiˈalas.
38 Naˈama deiˈ aeˈ aˈipipa,
ipeˈ umbamehepama amam
amama pekwahom mopano.
Iˈi amam mondaˈ maola
epes etis, nambimb maol
anama aonai nowala siˈi
maol amam biam doˈok aliˈ
aˈipipami.
39 Eaˈ iˈi God atona nondaˈ
amam laˈifima basef amama,
ipeˈ ina nambimb laˈifipama
pesopama amam, owaˈ.
Naˈama ipeˈ pepaˈ peloma
God!”

*Amam aposel mandan-
ifela amam dambami Juda
mandaˈ ambagof amamumi
aoma mandaˈ maolan Jisasi*

40 Eaˈ amam dambami
Juda maila basef Gamelieli
maˈi, “Afaˈ oham etin.”
Eaˈ mofala amam aposel
mafiˈi, maˈipa amam plis-
mana moham. Eaˈ maˈipam
basef laˈifimi maˈi, “Ipeˈ ina
ataˈ piˈi basef amama ma
agel Jisasi wapotiˈ, owaˈ.”
Eaˈ makwaha amam
mafeˈ.
41 Eaˈ amam aposel mak-
waha amam dambami Juda
mumafi koti eaˈ mafeˈ mawis
andeˈ. Manifela God naˈi
ahoˈma mofaˈ nimanimi ma
agel Jisasi.
42 Amam ina makwaha
maol anama mawalipasa
basef buˈwami ma Jisas
Anan Krais, God nandan-
depana nasapaˈana nafiˈi,
owaˈ. Nimeguf hiami
amam mawalipa esis amam
nematawa hiesi ipat luˈunai
Godi, ifagw asasimi wapotiˈ.

6

*Esis sandandepa amam 7-
peleima migiambama amam
aposel mandaˈ maol Godi*

1 Nogota anama esis alu-
pusi saila Jisasi sataga hias
endilisi. Eaˈ esis Juda hiesi
enis saˈi diga Griki safitap
saloma enis Juda saˈi diga
Hibrui eaˈ saˈi, “Nimeguf
hiami ipeˈ pagiambama
esis amam nematawa isima
gwaˈaimi maim aˈasi, eaˈ
anowa nematawa alifiwai
apeˈiwai owaˈ.”
2 *Eaˈ amam aposel 12-
peleim mati nimanimi
amama eaˈ mofalai esis alu-
pusi isima hiesi safiˈi maˈipas

* **5:36:** Ap 21:38 * **6:2:** Ap 2:41; 16:5

ma'i, “I'i afa' okwaha maol
anama owalipasa basef Godi
ma otambe'am gwa'aimi,
na'ama ina andeande', owa'.
3 *Ipe' Kristen alupipei,
ipe' ata' pendandepa anom
amam 7-peleim la'afena
ipe' mape andeande'ma
naep esis amam nematawai,
Ambal Bu'unai Godi nape
napaim si'inama amam
nomonas bu'wami mapaimi.
Ama afa' onda'am mopoma
mumafi maol anama.
4 Ea' afa' opoma onda'
beten etin ea' wi'ipasa
basef Godi amam nematawa
wigiambamas.”

5 *Amam nematawa hiesi
ukup ma'i basef amama. Ea'
sandandepa Stiven, anan
nembale'efa Jisasi ma Ambal
Bu'unai Godi napaina nape
si'inamana. Ea' sandan-
depa Filip naloma Prokorus
maloma Nikanor naloma
Timon naloma Parmenas
naloma Nikolas. Aman
anama Nikolas Antiokinai,
fowa' nafi'i naila waf esis
Judai.
6 *Ea' esis hiesi sanda'
amam amama maitu fele-
fele'ma naep amam aposeli
mawamona lagofa amam
manda'mam betena monda'
maol anama.

7 *Ea' basef Godi
mafe'agon hi'alogon. Amam
nematawa hiesi sape
Jerusalemi sataga alupusi
Jisasi sataga hias endilisi. Ea'
pris amama hiami wapoti'
mombale'efa Jisas mailana.

Amam Juda manda' kotima Stiven

8 *God nandahowema
Stiven nagiambamana. Ea'
nanda'ana la'ifina, nanda'
ikwaf la'ifinai hianai nan-
inani la'afena esis amam
nematawa.
9 *Ea' anom amam mo-
hafel ma'i basef mandahi-
hianama maloma Stiven.
Amam amama fowa' manda'
maol mape owina enis epes
ea' dei' mape wafifim.*
Ea' sofalana amam wambel
Sairini naloma Aleksandria
anona etap hiagoma Silisia
naloma etap hiagoma Esia.
10 *Ambal Bu'unai Godi
nase'ana gawa bu'unai
Stiven. Amam amama hiami
ma'i basef mandahihianama
maloma Stiven ea' amam
ina la'ifima mi'i basef
mikila'ana, owa'.
11 *Ea' manda' anona waf
baso'maimi ma moha Stiven
noga'. Ea' mofa'ai anom
amam mase'am anama
otamba ma'i basef ma'i,
“Afa' wame' anan na'i basef
nanda' Moses findiwana
ea' nanda' God findiwana
wapoti'.”
12 Ea' amam mafela opalef
esis amam nematawai sa-
loma amam agufumi asasimi
maloma amam mawalipasa
mi'uli Godi. Ea' esis safe'ma
Stiven sombalo'ana sofa'ana
safe'ma amam dambami
Juda mumafi koti.
13 Ea' sanda' anom
amam maitu ma mam-
baso'mana ma anom basef

* **6:3:** 1 Ti 3:7 * **6:5:** Ap 8:5 * **6:6:** Ap 13:3; 14:23 * **6:7:** Ap 2:41; 16:5 * **6:8:** Ap 2:43 * **6:9:** 2 Ti 1:15 * **6:9:** Amam amama maloma enis epes manda' lotu anona ipat esis Juda sa'i basef sapeinai, ipat anama sofalana sa'i FRIMAN. * **6:10:** Lu 21:15 * **6:11:** Mt 26:59-61

baso'maimi. Amam amama ma'i, "La'ela'ef aman anama na'i basef awami ma ipat lu'unai Godi naloma mi'uli fowa' gani God na'ipa Mosesanai.
14 Ape' mame' anan na'i, 'Aman anama Jisas Nasaretinai nambimb nohambombaga ipat anama lu'unai Godi ea' nonda' anona waf dambainai noho'ofa waf hianai fowa' gani Moses na'ipapanai.' "
15 Ea' amam hiami manda' kolas etifigin ipat esis Juda sanda' kotanai mati Stiven ea' mati amaga ananinai nafifil nataga si'i amaga anona enseli.

7

Stiven nawalapa basefa amam dambami Juda mumafi koti

1 Ea' pris dembinai nape nali'ma pris hiami nahali' Stiven na'i, "Basef amama endilisi?"
2 Ea' Stiven na'ipama basef na'i, "Ipe' sahin owan paloma ipe' ahape wapoti' ipe' peme' ae'. Fowa' gani bafalomafa afa'inai Abraham nape etap hiagoma Mesopotamia ina dei' nafe' wambel Haran, ata' owa'. Nogota anama God Dembinai nihi'ambana nafifili howalagon ea' natagamana.
3 Ea' God na'ipana na'i,

'Ine' nekwaha wambel etap ine'inai neloma sahin owan ine'isi nefe' anagon laogoma nepe anona etap hiagoma ae' a'i ihi'ambenagoma.'

4 Ea' dei' Abraham nakwaha etap hiagoma Kaldia ea' nafe' nafe' nataga nape wambel Haran. Ahalomana ananinai naga' ea' God nasapa'ana nafi'i nape etap anae' dei' ape' mapeinai.
5 God ina dei' nase'ana anona etap anama Abraham ma nefa'ana, ata' owa'. Anona etap kwaie'una wapoti', owa'. Ea' God na'i basef endilisimi atoma anona nemaf owagama anan ea' nose'ana etap anama anona nefa'ana noloma esis bafasana ananisi owagama sigi' seatagai sefa'ana ea' sepaina. Nogota anama Abraham so'uso'win ata' a'ana God na'ipana basef amama.
6 Na'ipana na'i,

'Wombota bafasena ine'isi owagama sigi seatagai sope anona etap enis epesi. Ea' epes hiesi isima enis owagama sonda' epes hiesi ine'isi aowes sonda' maol ahifinai agof a'as sope owina esis ea' sonda'as kwapete'as sope sefe' sotaga nogota launai afagof 400-peleim.

7 Ea' anona nemaf ae' egwamasa waf aonai esis Isip sonda'as kwapete'asi.' Ea' God na'i, 'Anona nemaf owagama wapoti' epes isima hiesi ine'isi sokwaha etap anama hiagoma sifi'i sope sonda' lotuma ae' etap anae'.'

8 Ea' God na'ipa Abraham basef la'ifimi endilisi ma

Abraham notopaˈ alop ananinai. Eaˈ Abraham nameˈ basef amama nailam natopaˈ alop ananinai eaˈ nola Aisak nogalomana ananinai ma nataga nimeguf 8-peleim, eaˈ Abraham natopaˈmana alop ananinai. Anom nimeguf mafeˈma eaˈ Aisak nataga ahalomana Jekopi, eaˈ Jekop ahalomana bafapapa amama dambami 12-peleim.

9 Amam bafapapa 11-peleim nomonas aom kowalama Josep. Naˈama masapaˈana mafeˈ mofaˈ otambana enis epes Isip saoˈwana nafeˈ nandaˈ maol aonai agel aˈana nape owina esis. Eaˈ sofaˈana safeˈ hiagoma Isip. Eaˈ God nape nalomana.

10 Anan nagiambamana nahagofam nimanimi hiami ananimi nape boˈona. Nemaf anama anan naˈi basef naloma king Isipinai Fero, God naseˈana gawa buˈunai naˈi basef nalomana ma nandaˈ king Fero okom nainailana. Eaˈ deiˈ king anama nandaˈana nataga nape dembinai gavmana etap hiagoma Isip eaˈ numafi amamaga hiami ma ipat anan kingi wapotiˈ.

11 Anom nimeguf mafeˈ eaˈ, nolomahas luˈunai nataga etap hiagoma Isip anama hiagoma nafeˈagon hiˈalagon nafeˈ nataga etap hiagoma Kenan wapotiˈ eaˈ esis sefaˈ nimanimi luˈwami. Eaˈ esis bafasapa apeˈisi sape Kenani ina ataˈ sofaˈ anom gwaˈaimi, owaˈ.

12 Eaˈ Jekop nameˈ basef saˈi gwaˈaimi maˈoh gani etap hiagoma Isip. Eaˈ nasapaˈ amam bafapapa apeˈimi maliˈ mafeˈ dambadamba.

13 Eaˈ magiˈ motanima mafeˈma bif eaˈ Josep naˈipa amam sahopam ananimi naˈi, ‘Aeˈ Josep.’ Deiˈ king nogawa amam wambota Josepi mafiˈi.

14 Eaˈ Josep nasapaˈ basef mafeˈ nofalai ahalomana Jekop nakwaha etap anama luˈunai Kenan nagiˈmana nafeˈ Isip naloma esis wambota ananinai hiesi sataga 75-peleis.

15 Naˈama Jekop nakiniˈ Isip naloma bafapapa apeˈimi. Anom afagof mafeˈ eaˈ, amam magaˈ.

16 Amam magaˈ eaˈ, sefaˈam sotanima safeˈ wambel Sekem sawam hiˈagif anama fowaˈ gani Abraham nakwana otamba natalogoma ma awasi Hemoi.

17 Felefeleˈma nemaf anama God naˈi basef ananimi fowaˈ naˈipa Abraham ami mataga alihim, epes apeˈisi Israel sataga amam nematawa hiesi endilisi sape etap anama hiagoma Isip.

18 Eaˈ anona aman dambainai nataga dembinai king Isipunai, anan ina nogawa fowaˈ Josep nape dembinai ma Isip, owaˈ.

19 King anama nambasoˈmas naseˈasa maol ahifinai ma epes hiesi apeˈisi. Anan nandaˈ waf aonai ma esis bafasapa apeˈisi, anan laˈifina endilisi naˈi esis

sokwaha awasi asasisi sope
ande' ma afis.
20 Nogota anama Moses
mama'wana kolana. Anan
so'uso'win bu'unai endilisi.
Ea' mamasana sumafiana
andeande' ipat asasinai ma
aomb wanom.
21 Ea' sofa'ana safe' sam-
baho'ana na'oh aolop ande'.
Ea' king Fero nogamana
anani'wi kwafi'i kwatolona
kofa'ana nape si'i noga-
loma'w akwa'unai endilisi.
22 Ea' Moses nanda' skul
nefa' gawa hianai esis Isipi
ea' nataga aman dembinai
nanda' maol naninani na'i
basef la'ifimi ma seme'am
sailam.
23 Moses nape dambena
ma afagof 40-peleim ea',
okom na'i esis wambota
ananinai Israel ea' nafe'
natilis.
24 Nati anona Isipinai naha
anona Israelinai nanda'ana
kwapete'ana endilisi. Ea'
nagiambama Israelinai naha
aman anama Isipinai afuna.
25 Ea' anan okom na'i 'Epes
ae'asi nambimb sogawa God
nagiambama ape' ma lagof
Mosesi ma nokwahepa mope
andeande'.' Owa'. Esis
ina sagawa God nandandepa
Mosesa nigiambamas, owa'.
26 Wafilu Moses notanima
nafe' natilis wapoti' ea' nati
anom biam amam atom Is-
rael mapa' wapoti'. Ea' no-
hape'am na'ipam na'i,
'Ipe' etipa sahalomana
owalomana penda'am
na'ama owa'. Dei'
maina ipe' pahambo-
maga ipe' etipa?'
27 Ea' aman anama naha
anona aman Isrelinai na'ipa
Moses na'i,
'Emi na'ipina ma nepe dem-
binai ma newaloga
afa'?
28 A'i ine' na'i nehe si'i nam-
bati' naha aman anama Isip-
inai naga'?'
29 Moses neme'ana
na'ama, anan umbamahana
nafa' nafe' anona etap
hiagoma Midian laogoma.
Nakwaha wambel ananinai
nafe' nailas nape naloma
esis Midian ea' nase' ne-
mata'w nola awasi bias.
30 Afagof 40-peleim
mafe'ma ea', anona en-
sel Dembinai natagamana
anona etap wafiguma fa-
tauguma epes a'agoma fele-
fele'ma halaf Sainai. Ensel
nape nomona nif ilelowa
fandom mataga anona lawag
so'unai.
31 Ea' Moses natolom
okom ananinai natanea ma
amama. Ea' nafe' fele-
fele'ma natolom andeande',
Dembinai na'ipana na'i,
32 'Ae' God amam bafapena
ine'imi manda' lo-
tumei. Ae' God
Abraham naloma
Aisak Jekop fowa' gani
manda' lotumei.'
Ea' Moses gegelalasana um-
bamahana ma natologon.
33 Ea' Dembinai na'ipana
na'i,
'Tagaha su mape bo'wagah
ine'imi. Etap anae'
ine' dei' naituma etap
ae'anai.
34 Ae' ati amam nematawa
hiesi ae'asi sefa' niman-
imi lu'wami etap anama
hiagoma Isip. Ae' ame'
lef asasinai ea' dei' bo'wes
isila'i ma igiambamasa etofa

nimanimi amama asasimi sope. Naˈama deiˈ ineˈ hafel. Aeˈ aˈi esapaˈena netanima nefeˈ Isip.’

35 Moses aman anama atona fowaˈ sosambalana saˈi,

‘Emi naˈi ineˈ nepe dembinai ma newalogapa?’

Deiˈ aman anama atona God nasapaˈana nafeˈ siˈi dembinai ma numafias nofaˈas sotanimani. God nandaˈana laˈifina ma anama ensel natagamana nalomana naˈi ma lawag anama soˈunai.

36 Moses naoˈwas safeˈ sakwaha Isip, nandaˈ pepel naninani ma ikwaf naninani siˈi God nandaˈanai ma etap hiagoma Isip eaˈ naoh embel akwahimi eaˈ anama etap wafiguma fatauguma epes aˈagoma ma afagof amama 40-peleim.

37 Moses aman anama maˈuna anan naˈipa esis Israel naˈi,

‘Anona nemaf God nosapaˈ anona sahalomepa ipeˈinai nondaˈana nope profet siˈi aeˈ.’

38 Anom nimeguf mafeˈma eaˈ, esis Israel safeˈ sandakolas etifigin anama wafiguma fatauguma Moses aman anama atona nape nalomas. Anan nape naloma bafapapa apeˈimi wapotiˈ. Anan nape naloma ensel anama naseˈana basef Godi halaf anama Sainai eaˈ nofaˈ basef amama ambal namunai naˈipapa.

39 Eaˈ bafasapa apeˈisi sandaiwaˈma someˈ basef ananimi, owaˈ. Esis sosambalona eaˈ saˈi sotanima sefeˈ Isip ukup maimailagon.

40 Eaˈ saˈipa aman anama Aron saˈi,

‘Aman anama Moses nofaˈapai Isip mafiˈi, ina mogawana nafeˈ nape eti? Eaˈ ineˈ daˈmapa anona god basoˈamunai apeˈinai ma anan nope numafiapa.’

41 Nemaf anama esis sandaˈ anona bulmakau eaˈ sondolalima god anama basoˈamunai. Eaˈ sandanifel ma god anama sandaˈana lagof asasimi atom.

42 Eaˈ God naseˈasa alafuga esis nakwaha esisa sondaˈ lotu sefela agofa aon owambunai alipunai maloma ondowa, siˈi basef mape buk profeti maˈiam maˈi,

‘Ipeˈ epes Israel, ipeˈ paha bulmakau maloma sipsip pendolali ma aeˈ pape anama wafiguma fatauguma epes aˈagoma afagof 40-peleim? Owaˈ!

43 Ipeˈ pefaˈ ipat selinai pandaˈ lotuma Molokanai, eaˈ pefaˈana naloma ikwaf siˈi ondoˈw god basoˈamunai Refani, ambagof god basoˈamunai hianai ipeˈ pandaˈana pandaˈ lotumana. Naˈama anona nemaf aeˈ egaloˈmepa pefeˈ pepe laogoma peloma wambel Babilon gani waˈol.’

44 Fowaˈ gani bafasapa apeˈisi sape anama wafiguma fatauguma epes

aˈagoma, nogota anama sowaloˈa sel siˈi ipat sandaˈ lotuwanai. Ipat anama nihiˈambapa anama God napainai. Ipat anama God naˈipasa basef ananimi. Esis salaˈ ipat anama selinai nandahama ikwaf anama God fowaˈ nihiˈamba Mosesanai. God naˈipana ma nandaˈana naˈama etin.

45 Eaˈ amam bafapapa apeˈimi mafiˈi maloma Josua ma mofaˈ etap luˈunai enis epesi. Eaˈ God nagalopa esisa naep esis bafasapa apeˈisi. Nemaf anama sofaˈai ipat anama selinai, sandaˈana naˈae laˈelaˈef nape nafiˈi nafiˈi nogota Devit nataga king.

46 Devit nandaˈ waf buˈunai ma God nagiambamana nandaˈana laˈifina. Eaˈ nandaˈ betena Goda anan naˈi howalagon anona ipat buˈunai ma God anama fowaˈ gani Jekop nandaˈ lotumanai.

47 Eaˈ nogalomana Solomon nandaˈ ipat anama luˈunai Godi nalaˈana.

48 Owaˈ. Dembinai Edilisinai ina nape ifagw amama epes salaˈam lagof asasimi, owaˈ. Basef amama mail Buk Baibeli siˈi anona profet naˈiam naˈi,

49 ‘Dembinai naˈi naˈama naˈi, “Heven siˈi balata Aeˈ apeinai, etap anaeˈ Aeˈ ahapona boˈwagah matomama. Maina ipat nambimb pelana ma Aeˈ? Owaˈ. Aeˈ ina epoma nomaˈw ipat anama. Owaˈ.

50 Lagof aeˈami atom andaˈ amamaga amama hiami hiˈalam,” ’

51 Ipeˈ epes pesambala basefi. Ipeˈ owaˈ pegawa basef Godi siˈi enis epes owaˈ sogawa Godi. Ipeˈ pandaiwaˈ ma pemeˈ basef Godi ma opalef aligah ipeˈimi. Laˈelaˈef ipeˈ pesambala Ambal Buˈunai Godi. Ipeˈ pandaˈam naˈama etin siˈi fowaˈ gani bafasepa ehasepa ipeˈisi sandaˈam.

52 Amam profet hiami fowaˈ gani mapani esis akusepa ipeˈisi sandaˈ waf aonai ma amam hiami saham sandaˈam aom. Saha amam profet maˈipasa Aman Buˈunai anona nemaf neafiˈi. Eaˈ deiˈ ipeˈ pawalapana ma amam naumbih mahana nagaˈ eaˈ.

53 Fowaˈ gani God naseˈepa miˈuli ananinai ipeˈ. Eaˈ amam ensel atom maˈipipa miˈuli anama, eaˈ ipeˈ ina pameˈana pailana, owaˈ.”

Amam maha Stiven otamba afuna

54 Amam mameˈ basef amama maha opalef amamumi endilisi. Amam monaˈ nalelef tilili teleleˈ ukup wandafum endilisi ma Stiven.

55 Eaˈ Ambal Buˈunai Godi napaina endilisi, naniga nati heven ilif. Nati nafifili Godi eaˈ nati Jisas naitu lagel daˈisinai Godi.

56 Eaˈ Stiven naˈipam naˈi, “Pemeˈ! Aeˈ ati heven nandawisiˈ eaˈ Dembinai nataga epen endilisinai naitu lagel daˈisinai Godi.”

57 Ea' amam ma'i basef
la'ifimi mehip endilisi ma-
sopama aligah amamumi
mandaiwa'ma mome' basef
amama. Ea' mohafel
masagih mafe' etin mom-
balo' Stiven.
58 Ea' mogwasi'ana nawis
ande'. Amam do'ok mali'
mambaso'mana basefi
mowalia siaogw amamumi
mambe'am wa'ol fele-
fele'ma anona aman so'unai
naituma agilinama Sol.
Mowaliam ma'oh mokwaha
otamba mehip maha Stiven.
59 Makwaha otamba ma-
hana etin, nanda' beten
na'ama na'i, "Dembinai
Jisas, ine' fa'ago ambal
ae'anai!"
60 Ea' nindiwa nembawa
notawa na'i mehip na'i,
"Dembinai, ine' owa' negwa-
mama waf anama aonai ma
amam, owa'." Stiven na'iam
na'ama, ea' naga'.

8

Sol naha esis Kristen

1 Ea' Sol okom atotona
naloma amam maha Stiven
naga'i.
Nogota anama esis amam
nematawa sandaiwa'ma esis
Kristen sape Jerusalemi,
sahas sase'asa nimanimi
lu'wami. Ea' amama atom
dei' esis sombale'efanai safa'
safe' anama etap hiagoma
Judia naloma Samaria. Ea'
amam aposel atom ata'
mapani la'ela'ef Jerusalem.
2 Anom amam maila waf
Godi andeande'i mofa'
Stiven mawana malopana
endilisi.
3 Ea' Sol nafela maol
nanda'ana naha esis Kristen.
Anan nafe' nawis ifagw
hiami atona etin nofa'ai
amam nematawa hiesi
sembale'efa Kraisi. Ea'
nahonde'as nofa'as nafe'
nanda'as sanda' kalabus.

Amam mawalapa basef bu'wami etap hiagoma Samaria

4 Esis Kristen safa'
safe' wambel hiagoma
sawalapa basef bu'wami
Godi sa'ipasam.
5 Ea' Filip nowala nafe'
anona wambel etap hiagoma
Samaria nawalipasa basef
bu'wami na'i Jisas anan
Krais, God nandandepana
nasapa'ana nafi'i.
6 Amam nematawa hiesi
same' basefa anan ea'
sati ikwaf la'ifinai hianai
naninani anan nanda'anai
ea' seme'am andeande'ma
basef ananimi.
7 Ikwaf anama na'ama.
Amam nematawa hiesi
ambagof awami mapaisi,
ambagof amama malef wigo'
kwapete'am endilisi ea'
makwaha esis mawisi mafa'
mafe'. Ea' epes isima lagof
bo'wagah awamisi, enis
isima bihiguf mondala'asi,
esis hiesi sataga bo'wes
wapoti'.
8 Ea' dei' esis wambel
anama sofa' danifel lu'unai.
9 Ea' anona aman nape
wambel anama agilinama
Saimon. Aman anama
fowa' nanda' ambagofi nape
la'ela'ef nafi'i nataga dei'
nemaf anama. Ea' nanda'
ukup esis amam nematawa
Samariaisi ukup matamea
mafe'. Anan Saimon na'iam
na'i, "Ae' aman dembiwei."
10 Ea' esis amam ne-
matawa hiesi agof a'asi

saloma agufisi, esis hiesi
semeˈam andeandeˈ basef
Saimoni. Saˈiam saˈi, “Aman
anama anan nofaˈ pepel
anama dembinai Godi so-
falana saˈi pepel luˈunai.”
11 Eaˈ esis laˈifisa saila
basef ananimi. Deiˈ main,
nimeguf hiami anan nandaˈ
waf naninani hianai laˈifinai
nandaˈ ambagof nahapila
muˈuhup. Eaˈ satolom ukup
matamea mafeˈ.
12 Eaˈ Filip nawalipasa
basef buˈwami esis hiesi.
Nawalipasa agel Jisas Kraisi
ma siowis wambota Godi
numafias. Eaˈ sombaleˈefa
basef amama sofaˈ bap-
tais. Esis amam nematawa
wapotiˈ.
13 Eaˈ aman anama Saimon
wapotiˈ nembaleˈefa Jisas eaˈ
nofaˈ baptais nape naloma
Filip. Anan nati Filip nandaˈ
ikwaf anama laˈifinai nani-
nani eaˈ okom natanea nafeˈ.
14 Amam aposel mape
Jerusalemi mameˈ basefa
esis Samaria sefaˈ basef
Godi. Naˈama masapaˈ Pita
naloma Jon mafeˈma esis.
15 Amam biam mafiˈi
mataga mandaˈ betena God
nigiambamasa sofaˈ Ambal
Buˈunai Ananinai.
16 Deiˈ main, Ambal Godi
ina deiˈ nape nalomas, ataˈ
owaˈ. Esis sofaˈ baptais etina
agel Dembinai Jisas.
17 Eaˈ amam biam mawa-
mona lagofa esis eaˈ sofaˈ
Ambal Buˈunai Godi napais.
18 Eaˈ Saimon nati aposel
amama biam mawamona
lagof atoma esis sofaˈ Ambal
Godi. Naˈama anan nofaˈ
moni ananinai nafiˈmai
amam naˈipam naˈi,
19 “Ipeˈ bipa peseˈe pepel
anama ma aeˈ wapotiˈ ma
aeˈ iˈi ewamona lagofa enin
epen, nefaˈ Ambal Buˈunai
Godi.”
20 Eaˈ Pita nagwamana
basef naˈipana naˈi, “Aeˈ
aˈi otamba ineˈimi moloma
ineˈ pefeˈ wambel aonai
hel. Amamaga buˈwami
God naseˈasam etin siˈi
presen, amama ineˈ okom
naˈi wilama netalom otamba
ineˈimi? Owaˈ.
21 Ineˈ owaˈ boˈwena
neandaˈ maol anama Godi
afaˈ wandaˈanai. Owaˈ! Deiˈ
main, okom ineˈinai ina
boˈonama naep Godi, owaˈ.
22 Ineˈ newaˈ alafugama
waf anama aonai ineˈinai
nemboma opaf nefeˈma God.
Eaˈ nendaˈ betena Dembinai
ma nokwaha waf aonai nape
okom ineˈinai.
23 Deiˈ main, aeˈ ati ineˈ
kowalena endilisi ma presen
buˈunai God naseˈafa anai.
Eaˈ aeˈ egawena, waf anama
aonai nembaleˈena laˈelaˈef
nape siˈi kalabus.”
24 Eaˈ Saimon nagwa
basef naˈi, “Ipeˈ bipa pendaˈ
betena Dembinai ma anan
nigiambame. Naˈama
amama ipeˈ paˈiami mo-
tagame.”
25 Eaˈ Pita naloma
Jon maˈipasa basef eaˈ
naˈipasam maloma ama-
maga amama Dembi-
nai nagiambamam eaˈ.
Maˈipasam eaˈ, motanima
mafeˈ Jerusalem. Ataˈ
nafeˈ eaf, mawalapa basef
buˈwami Godi etap hiagoma
esis Samaria.

Filip nawalapa basef bu'wami ma aman Itiopiainai

26 Ea' anona ensel Dembinai na'ipa Filip na'i, "Ine' nefe' lambihilifinama kwa'waha Jerusalem nikini'i Gasa. Eaf anama fowa' esis safe'anai. Dei' owa'. Eaf anama nape anama wafiguma fatauguma epes a'agoma."

27 Ea' Filip nohafel nafe'. Ea' natagama anona aman Itiopiainai eaf anama. Anan aman dembinai numafi otamba hiami ma kwin akwama dembe'wi gavman kumafi esis etap hiagoma Itiopia, sofala'w sa'i Kandasi. Aman anama anom amam matopa'mona alop ananinai. Nimbewa' nafi'i Jerusalema nanda' lotu,

28 dei' na'i notanima nefe'. Anan natoma karis ananinai si'i wilkar ea' natoma nati basef mape buk Baibeli fowa' gani profet Aisaia nanda'am ea' nafe'.

29 Ea' Ambal Bu'unai Godi na'ipa Filip na'i, "Ine' fo'o felefele'ma aman anama nefe' neloma karis nanima."

30 Ea' Filip nasagih nafe' felefele'ma karis anama, ea' name' aman anama natalifa basef amama Aisaia nanda'ami.

Ea' Filip nahali'ana na'i, "Ine' negawa basef amama ofagema dei' natalifam nafi'i?"

31 Ea' aman anama nagwamana basef na'i, "I'i enin epen owa' nihi'ambe, dei' egawa basef amama i'imama?"

Ea' na'ipa Filip na'i, "Ine' letowi netoma karis neloma ae'."

32 Basef amama tu'wanim Godi anan natalifimi ma'iama Jisas ma'i,

"Esis sao'wana nafe' si'i sipsip ama sa'i sohana noga'. Anan si'i sipsip noganai esis sahapilana satopa'mana awif ananimi, tol napan. Ea' na'ama etina aman anama, ina na'i anom basef, owa'.

33 Esis sasambalona endilisi ea' ina sanda'mana basef andeande' ma kot ananinai, owa'. Anan awasi bafasana a'ana ma enis epes sitilis si'ipa enis epesa esis, owa'. Dei' main, sahana naga' ma ina ata' napan etap anae' wapoti', owa'."

34 Ea' aman anama Ithiopianai na'ipa Filip na'i, "Ae' a'i ihali'ina. Profet anama na'i emi ma dei' nanda' basef amama? Na'iama anan atona o na'iama anona epen?"

35 Ea' Filip na'i basef nawalapama aman anama. Nahafel na'ipama basef amama tu'wanim Godi aman anama na'iami mafe' mafe' ea' nawalapai basef bu'wami Jisasi.

36 Amam biam mafe', matagama anona dumb. Ea' aman anama na'ipa Filip na'i, "Niti dumb notah anama. Ine' na'i a'e ma ae' efa' baptais?"

37 [Ea' Filip na'i, "I'i ine' nembale'efa Dembinai endilisi ma okom ine'inai, wila."

Ea' nagwamana basef na'i, "Ae' embale'efa Jisas Krais anan nogalomana Godi."]

38 Na'iam ea', karis notawa ea' Filip naloma aman anama dembinai misila' mafe' mowala dumb anama. Ea' Filip napisi'ana.

39 Ea' amam biam makwaha dumb mandegiai wata'ita, mehip Ambal Bu'unai Dembinai nofa' Filip ea' nafe'. Ea' aman anama Ithiopiainai ina ata' natolona wapoti', owa'. Ea' anan nandanifel endilisi naila eaf ananinai nafe'.

40 Ea' Filip nafe' nataga Asdot. Anan nafe' taun anama hiagoma ganigani nawalapa basef bu'wami Godi. Nafe' nafe', notanima nafe' nataga taun Sisaria.

9

Sol namboma opaf nataga Kristen
(Ap 22:4-16; 26:9-18)

1 Fowa' basef amama ata' owa' motagae, nogota anama Sol nanda'am na'ama. Anan na'i basef la'ifimi endilisi ma naha esis alupusi saila Dembinai nohas soga'. Ea' nafe'ma pris dembinai nape nali'ma pris hiami.

2 Na'ipana ea' pris anama nanda' basefa pas mafe'ma agufumi hiami mumafi ifagw esis Juda sa'i basef sapeimi wambel Damaskus. Ea' nase'ana pasa basef amama Sol. Ma'iam na'ama ma'i, "I'i Sol niti enis amam nematawa saila eaf anama dambainai sape Damaskusi, nonda' kalabusimas nombale'as nefa'as sefe' Jerusalem."

3 Ea' Sol nafe' nataga felefele'ma Damaskus, mehip anona nafifili howalagon nafi'i nisila'i heven ea' mafifimana.

4 Ea' nowa na'oh etap ea' name' anona maf na'ipana na'i, "Sol, Sol, dei' maina ine' nahambombaga ae'?"

5 Ea' Sol nahali'ana na'i, "Dembinai, ine' emi egafina?"

Ea' maf anama na'i, "Ae' Jisas ine' nahambombaga ae'.

6 Dei' ine' hafel nefe' niwis taun lu'unai. Nambimb anona aman nifi'mai ine' ni'ipina amamaga ine' nambimb neanda'ami."

7 Ea' amam mafe' maloma Soli mame' maf anama ea' ina mati anona epen, owa'.

8 Ea' Sol nohafel na'i niti, owa'. Nati owamb atona. Ea' amam mahapila lagof ananimi mofa'ana mafe' mawis Damaskus.

9 Anan nati owamb atona nape nimeguf wanom ea' ina na' gwa'aimi embel maim, owa'.

10 Ea' anona alupunai Jisasi nape na'ama Damaskus, agilinama Ananaias. Ea' na'oh nandondo'oh nati Dembinai nofalana na'ipana na'i, "Ananaias!"

Ea' anan na'i, "Dembinai, ae' ape na'ae."

11 Ea' Dembinai na'ipana na'i, "Ine' hafel fo'o eaf anama sa'i usi'inai nefe' ipat Judasi ea' niti anona aman Tarsusinai, agilinama Sol. Dei' anan nanda' beten nape.

12 Sol nali' na'oh nandondo'oh ea' nati anona aman agilinama Ananaias atuwasi nifi'i nuwisi nowamona lagofa anona nonda' naep miti andeande' wapoti'."

13 Ea' Ananaias nagwamana basef na'i, "Dembinai, ae' ame' basef hiami ma epen anama, waf aonai hianai anan nanda'ana esis amam nematawa ine'isi gani Jerusalem.

14 Anan nofa' agel lu'unai ea' ma amam pris dambami ma nombalo' amam nematawa sanda' betena agel ine'inai wambel anae' ma nanda' kalabusimas."

15 Ea' Dembinai na'ipana nasapa'ana na'i, "Ine' fo'o. Aman anama nambimb nonda' maol Ae'anai. Ae' andandepana ea' ma nefe' ni'ipasa basefa agel ae'anai enis amam nematawa owa' Judaisi soloma amam dambami king asasimi moloma esis Israel wapoti'.

16 Nambimb ae' ihi'ambana nimanimi lu'wami nefa'ami ma nowalapa agel ae'anai. Na'ama ine' dei' fo'o netolona."

17 Ea' Ananaias nafe' nawis ipat anama nomon nasa lagofa Sol na'i, "Sahalome Sol, Dembinai Jisas natagamena eaf nogota anama ine' nafi'i na'ae. Dei' nasapa'e afi'mai ine' ma niti andeande' wapoti' ma Ambal Bu'unai Godi nope si'inama ine'."

18 Ea' amamaga mape masopama naep Soli si'i dunduf mafe' mehip makwaha naep Soli mowa. Ea' naep ananimi mati wapoti', nohafel nofa' baptais.

19 Ea' na' gwa'aimi nataga la'ifina wapoti'.

Sol nawalapa basef bu'wami Damaskus

Sol nape anom nimeguf naloma amam alupumi Jisasi Damaskus.

20 Ea' dei' atef nafe' ifagw hiami esis Juda sa'i basef sapeimi nawalapa basef Jisasi na'i, "Jisas anan nogalomana Godi."

21 Epes hiesi same' basef ananimi ea' sohafel gegelalasis kwapete'as sa'i, "Aman anama nahambombaga amam nematawa sofala agel Jisasi wambel Jerusalem. Ea' dei' nafi'i na'ae ma nowa' esis nonda' kalabusimas nofa'as sefe'ma amam pris dambami. Ea' ma'una aman anama atona."

22 Ea' pepel Soli nataga la'ifina nihi'amabas ma basef nawalipasami. Ea' esis Juda sape Damaskusi same' basefa anan. Esis ina la'ifisa sogwa anom basef si'ipanam, owa'. Anan la'ifina nihi'ambas endilisi na'i, "Jisas anan Krais, God nandandepana nasapa'ana nafi'i."

Amam Juda manda'mana waf aonai ma moha Sol afuna ea' nafa' nafe'

23 Nimeguf hiami mafe'ma ea', amam Juda ma'i basef mandame'mama moha Sol noga'.

24 Ea' Sol name' basef amama amamumi. Ea' amam Juda hiami mape mumafi utagw hiami ma

taun anama owamb alip wapotiˈ ma maˈi moha Sol nogaˈ.
25 Eaˈ amam alupumi Soli mofaˈana owamb mafeˈ malata endalelemb nomon. Eaˈ malana nape anona holaf luˈunai mapana mandelef malana nisilaˈ endalelemb andeˈ.

Sol nape Jerusalem

26 Sol nafeˈ Jerusalem eaˈ naˈi nondakolas noloma esis alupusi Jisasi. Eaˈ esis hiesi umbamahasana. Esis ina sombaleˈefana saˈi anan alupunai Jisasi, ataˈ owaˈ.
27 Eaˈ Barnabas naoˈwana mafeˈma amam aposel eaˈ naˈipama Sol nati Dembinai eaf ma Dembinai naˈipana basef anan. Eaˈ Barnabas naˈipam naˈi anan laˈifina nawalapa basef naˈipasama agel Jisasi Damaskus, deiˈ anan ina ataˈ umbamahana, owaˈ.
28 Eaˈ deiˈ sogawa anan wambota atona Jisasi nalomas nape laˈafena esis. Anan laˈifina nandaˈ maol nafeˈ Jerusalem anama hiagoma nawalapa basefa agel Dembinai. Anan ina umbamahana, owaˈ.
29 Naˈipasa basef Godi naloma amam Juda magawa diga Griki eaˈ naˈi basef nalomam mandahihianama. Eaˈ amam mandaiwaˈma basef ananimi magolopa eafa mohana nogaˈ.
30 Amam Kristen sahin owan mogawa amama, eaˈ mofaˈ Sol mafeˈ makini Sisaria. Eaˈ masapaˈana nafeˈ nape wambel Tarsus.
31 Deiˈ esis amam nematawa Kristen sape etap anama hiagoma Judia naloma Galili naloma Samaria sape opalef awanem sape andeandeˈ eaˈ esis Kristen sataga laˈifis. Esis sape owina Dembinai eaˈ Ambal Buˈunai Godi nandaˈas sataga laˈifis opalef asasimi. Eaˈ esis Kristen sataga hias.

Pita nandaˈ Inas boˈona

32 Pita nafeˈ wambel anama hiagoma eaˈ nakiniˈ nafeˈ taun anama Lida wapotiˈ nape naloma esis amam nematawa Godi sape wambel anama.
33 Eaˈ nati anona aman Inas. Alop bihiguf ananimi magaˈana, tol naˈoh nala lehis nape nogota laona afagof 8-peleim.
34 Eaˈ Pita naˈipana naˈi, “Inas, deiˈ Jisas Krais nandaˈena boˈwena wapotiˈ. Ineˈ hafel nendondomba lehis ineˈimi andeandeˈ.”
Pita naˈipana eaˈ deiˈ etef nohafel.
35 Eaˈ epes hiesi wambel anama biefina Lida naloma Saron satolona samboma opalef safeˈma Dembinai.

Tabita kwagaˈ, Pita nafelaˈw kohafel wapotiˈ

36 Anona wambel Jopa anoˈw nemataˈw kwaila Jisasi kwape, agel akwaˈunai Tabita. Diga esis Griki sofalaˈw saˈi Dorkas, agel anona mafin saˈi dia. Laˈelaˈef akwaˈw kwandaˈ waf buˈunai ma kwagiambama esis amam nematawa kwahusi ma gwaˈaimi maim.

37 Nemaf anama awes
nandaˈakw kwagaˈ. Eaˈ
sasaˈopa alop akwaˈunai
ma sowaˈw. Eaˈ sofaˈakw
sambeˈakw kwaˈoh rum
ilifanai.
38 Wambel Lida nape
felefeleˈ ma Jopa. Eaˈ esis
alupusi Jisasi sameˈ basefa
Pita nape Lida, sasapaˈ
amam biam mafeˈma anan
mahaliˈana naˈama maˈi,
“Ineˈ nifiˈmai afaˈ. Niˈi otaˈ
otaˈ owaˈ.”
39 Eaˈ Pita nohafel nafeˈ
nalomam, eaˈ mafeˈ mataga
mofaˈana mafeˈ rum anama
ilif akwaˈw kwaˈoma. Ne-
matawa hiawai alifiwai
wafiˈi waitu felefeleˈma
Pita wape walopaˈw. Eaˈ
wihiˈambana klos sagwegw
maim akwaˈw Dorkas
kwagundisami nimbewaˈ
laˈelaˈef ataˈ kwape kwalo-
mawa.
40 Eaˈ Pita nagoloˈma esis
amam nematawa sawisi
andeˈ, nindiwa nembawa
notawa nandaˈ beten. Eaˈ
namboma amaga ananinai
nafeˈma alop nemataˈwi
naˈi, “Tabita, ineˈ hafel.”

Eaˈ akwaˈw naep mati
kwati Pita kohafel kwape.
41 Eaˈ Pita nahapila lagel
akwaˈunai nafelaˈw kwaitu.
Eaˈ nofalai esis amam
nematawa sombaleˈefa Godi
saloma nematawa awama
alifiwai, nasoˈ akwaˈw
kotanima kwafeˈma esis.
42 Basef amama mafeˈ
anama hiagoma wambel
Jopa eaˈ esis amam ne-
matawa hiesi sameˈam
sombaleˈefa Dembinai.
43 Pita nape wambel
anama Jopa nimeguf hi-
ami. Anan nape naloma
anona aman nandondomba
agwafuh bulmakaumi agel
ananinai Saimon.

10

*Ensel natagama Kornilius
naˈipana basef*

1 Anona aman nape Sisaria
agilinama Kornilius, anan
agilinai kepten numafi soldia
100-peleim. Soldia amama
hiami sofalam saˈi soldia Ital-
imi.
2 Anan aman nandaˈ
lotu naloma epes hiesi
ananisi sape ipat ananinai
sandaˈ lotu ma God. Anan
naseˈas moni maina esis
Juda kwahusi otamba maim
aˈasi. Eaˈ laˈelaˈef nandaˈ
betena God.
3 Anona nemaf wambo-
mota aon nasa 3 klok, anan
nati anom amamaga siˈi
naˈoh nandondoˈoh mape
mataga alihim endilisi. Nati
anona ensel Godi nafiˈmai
anan naˈipana naˈi, “Kornil-
ius.”
4 Eaˈ Kornilius natolona
umbamahana endilisi naˈi,
“Dembinai, ineˈ naˈi main?”

Eaˈ ensel naˈipana naˈi,
“God nameˈ beten ineˈinai
eaˈ, okom naˈi waf ineˈ
nandaˈanai naseˈas moni
maim nagiambama amam
nematawa amamaga aˈasi.
Eaˈ God ataˈ okokomam.
5 Deiˈ ineˈ nesapaˈ
anom amam mofoˈo Jopa
mogolopa anona aman ag-
ilinama Saimon agel waˈana
Pita. Miˈipana nifiˈi naˈae.
6 Aman anama nape
ipat Saimoni, anan nan-
dondomba agwafuh bul-
makaumi. Ipat ananinai

notawa felefeleˈma naoh
mafeˈ motambela.”
7 Ensel naˈipa Kornilius eaˈ
nafeˈ. Eaˈ Kornilius no-
falai amam biam ananimi
mandaˈmana maoli maloma
anona soldia. Soldia anama
nandaˈ lotu ma God laˈelaˈef
nape nandaˈ maola Kornil-
ius.
8 Eaˈ Kornilius naˈipa
amam amama wanom an-
deandeˈma basef amama
hiˈalam eaˈ nasapaˈam mafeˈ
wambel anama Jopa.

Pita nati anom ama-
maga misilaˈi heveni siˈi
nandondoˈoh

9 Eaˈ amam wanom
mohafel mafeˈ maˈoh eaf.
Lala mohafel mafeˈ mataga
felefeleˈma Jopa. Nogota
anama aon nahagasom Pita
nalata natoma ipat andeˈ
ilifa nandaˈ beten.
10 Eaˈ nolomahana naˈi
neaˈ gwaˈaimi eaˈ esis
ataˈ sandaˈam. Eaˈ anom
amamaga matagamana siˈi
naˈoh nandondoˈoh.
11 Nati otaga ilif nan-
dawisiˈ eaˈ anom amamaga
siˈi lowaf luˈunai endil-
isi misilaˈi ilif mowalai.
Anom amamaga mahapila
daˈmalifinama biefigin biefi-
gin malana nisilaˈi.
12 Amamaga mala lowaf
anama nomoni, mafis ama-
maga hiami, amiguf mamu-
mami mape aolopi, maloma
iguf mamumami hiami.
13 Eaˈ anona maf naˈipa
Pita naˈi, “Pita, ineˈ hafel
neha mafis neaˈam.”
14 Eaˈ Pita naˈipana naˈi,
“Dembinai, aeˈ owaˈ endilisi.
Aeˈ ina aˈ anom mafis apeˈ
Juda maˈi awami, owaˈ.”
15 Eaˈ maf anama naˈipana
wapotiˈ naˈi, “Amamaga God
naˈi buˈwami, amama ina
niˈi awami, owaˈ.”
16 Amama matagamana
wenif naˈama eaˈ mehip
motanima malata otaga
heven ilif wapotiˈ.
17 Eaˈ Pita okom natanea
ma amamaga amama
siˈi naˈoh dondoˈoh, naˈi,
“Amama aeˈ atulumi
ofagema main deˈim?”

Anan okom natanea nape
eaˈ amam amama Kornilius
nasapaˈam mafiˈi mataga
mahaliˈasa ipat Saimon
napeinai. Eaˈ mowala mafiˈi
maitu uta.
18 Eaˈ mofalana maˈi, “Sai-
mon agel waˈana Pita anan
nape naˈae?”
19 Pita ataˈ nape okom
natanea nape ma amamaga
amama eaˈ Ambal Buˈunai
Godi naˈipana naˈi, “Nemeˈ!
Amam amama wanom maˈi
mogolopa ineˈ.
20 Ineˈ hafel nisilaˈ nefeˈ
nelomom. Ineˈ owaˈ okom
nope hiahiana, owaˈ. Aeˈ
asapaˈam mafiˈi.”
21 Eaˈ Pita nisilaˈma amam
amama naˈipam naˈi, “Aman
anama ipeˈ pagolopanai aeˈ
eaˈ maˈuwi. Ipeˈ pafiˈmai
main?”
22 Eaˈ maˈipana maˈi,
“Kornilius anan kepten
dembinai numafi soldia 100-
peleim hiami, nasapaˈafa
wafiˈi. Anan aman nandaˈ
waf buˈunai nandaˈ lotuma
Godi. Esis Juda hiesi saˈi,
‘Anan aman buˈunai.’ Anona
ensel Godi naˈipana ma
nofalena nefeˈ ipat ananinai,

ma ata' nome' anom basef ine'imi."
23 Ea' Pita na'ipam mawis
ipat nomon nao'wam
numafiam mape owamb
anama. Wafilu nohafel
nafe' nalomam. Anom
amam Kristen Jopaimi mafe'
malomana.
24 Amam mohafel mafe'
ma'oh owamb atotona eaf
ea' mafe' mataga Sisaria.
Ea' Kornilius nape nahafa
amam. Anan nali' nofalai
esis wambota ananinai sa-
loma alupusi ananisi endilisi
sondowa'anima sape.

25 Ea' Pita nafi'i na'i nuwisi
ipat ea' Kornilius nafi'i
natagamana nindiwa nem-
bawa felefele'ma bo'wagah
Pitai na'i nefela agel anani-
nai.
26 Ea' Pita nafelona
na'ipana na'i, "Ine' hafel.
Ae' wapoti' epen atowe si'i
ine'."
27 Ea' Pita naloma Ko-
rnilius ma'i ea' mawis
ipat nomon nati amam
nematawa hiesi sandatama
etifigin sapan.

28 Ea' Pita na'ipas na'i,
"Ipe' pegawa ea' mi'uli
ape' Judai ma'i owa' ma
ape' mefe' muwis ifagw o
mope moloma enis epes
owa' Judaisi, owa'. Ea' God
nihi'ambe ma enis epes owa'
Judaisi si'i ipe' na'ae na'ipi
na'i, 'Ina nendafa'ma enin
epen ni'i enin nanda' waf
aonai, owa'.'
29 Ea' ae' ina esambala
basef amama God na'ipiami,
owa'. Ea' ame' fala ipe'inai
afi'i. Dei' a'i ihali'ipa, 'Ipe'
pefale afi'i ma main?' "

30 Ea' Kornilius nag-
wamana na'i, "Amamaga
natagama ae'i ma dei'
nimeguf wenif mafe' ea',
amama na'ama. Ae' ape
anda' beten ipat ae'anai
nogota aon nasa 3 klok.
Nogota ea' na'ama etin
si'i dei'. Anda' beten ape
ea', ati anona aman naitu
felefele'ma naep ae'ami,
luwaguf maim ananimi
mafifil endilisi.
31 Ea' nofale na'i, 'Kornil-
ius, God name' beten ine'inai
ea', okom na'i amamaga hi-
ami ine'imi nase'asam epes
isima amamaga a'asi.
32 Ea' ine' nesapa' anom
amam mofe' Jopa mofalai
Saimon agel wa'ana Pita.
Aman anama nape naloma
anona aman Saimon ipat
ananinai, nandondomba ag-
wafuh bulmakaumi. Anan
nape felefele'ma naoh mafe'
motambela.'
33 Ea' dei' atef ae' as-
apa' anom amam mafe'mago
ine' ea' dei' ine' nanda' waf
bu'unai nafi'i. Dei' ape' hi-
apai mafi'i mape na'ae ma
naep Godi ma meme' basef
hiami Dembinai nasi'inami
ma ni'ipapam."

*Pita na'i basef ipat Kornil-
iusi nomon*
34 Ea' Pita na'iam na'i,
"Endilisi, dei' ae' egawa
okom Godi anan ina okom
na'i wambota epes hiesi
Judai etis, owa'.
35 Anan okom nainaila emi
egafis sanda' lotuma anan
sanda' waf bu'unai.
36 Ipe' pegawa basef
amama God na'iam mafe'ma

ape' epes hiesi Israeli. Anan nawalapa basef bu'wami Jisas Kraisi, Anan Dembinai ma amamaga hiami maloma epes hiesi nanda'apa mataga ukup etifim maloma God opalef mape awanem malomana.

37 Ipe' pegawa, fowa' Jon nawalapa basefa esis samboma opalefa waf aonai ma sefa' baptais. Nogota anama basef mafe' etap hiagoma Galili ea' mataga anama etap hiagoma Judia.

38 Basef amama, basef Jisas Nasaretinai. God nandandepana na'ama. Anan nase'ana Ambal Bu'unai Ananinai naloma pepel lu'unai Ananinai. Ea' nafe' wambel hiagoma ganigani nagiambama esis amam nematawa. Ea' dei' God nape nalomana nanda' epes hiesi saila pepel Satani ambo'wes wapoti'.

39 Ea' ae' afi'i aloma amam wanom afa' wawalapa basefa amamaga amama pepel anan nanda'anai gani Jerusalem naloma etap anama hiagoma ape' Juda mapoma. Ea' esis saundana lawag sahana naga' ma waf anama.

40 Nimeguf biam hi'alam ea' mafe'ma wanomi God nafelona nohafel wapoti' nawalapana alihina.

41 God ina nihi'ambasana Juda hiesi satolona, owa'. Nihi'amba afa' atofa fowa' God nandandepafa ma owalapa basef ananimi. Anan notanima nohafel hi'agif wapoti' ea' wa' gwa'aimi walomana.

42 Anan na'ipafa basef la'ifimi ma wi'ipa esis amam nematawa owalapa basef alihim na'ama. God nandandepa aman anama ma nope aman nonda'masa basefa epes isima sape namisi soloma isima saga' ea'i.

43 Amam profet hiami ma'iama anan na'ama ma'i, 'La'ifimi agel ananinai atona God nakwaha waf aonai esis amam nematawa emi egafis sembale'efanai.' "

Epes isima owa' Judasi sofa' Ambal Bu'unai Godi napais

44 Pita ata' na'i basef amama atom, Ambal Bu'unai Godi nafi'mai ma amam nematawa hiesi same' basef Godi napais.

45 Amam amama Judaimi mombale'efi mafi'i malumai Pitai mohafel gegelalasom kwapete'am ma mati God nase'asa Ambal Bu'unai Ananinai etin si'i presena esis amam nematawa owa' Judaisi wapoti'.

46 Amam Juda mame' esis sa'i diga naninani safela agel Godi ea' amam gegelalasom kwapete'am.

Ea' Pita na'i,

47 "Ina enin epen la'ifina nindaiwa'ma sipisi' amam nematawa isima embel, owa'. Esis sofa' Ambal Bu'unai Godi na'ama etin si'i ape'."

48 Ea' na'ipasa basef la'ifimi ma esis na'i, "Ipe' pefa' baptaisa agel Jisas Kraisi."

Ea' sa'ipana sa'i, “Ine' ata' nepe nelomapa anom nimeguf wapoti'.”

11

Pita nawalapa basef na'ipasam esis Kristen sape Jerusalemi

1 Ea' amam aposel maloma esis sahin owan sombale'efanai sape anama Judia hiagomai same' basef amama ma enis amam nematawa owa' Judaisi wapoti' sefa' basef Godi sembale'efana.
2 Ea' Pita notanima nondowasa' Jerusalem, enis epes Juda sombale'efa basef Godi sape. Esis saila waf fowa'inai la'ifisa sa'i amam hiami mombale'efanai mila mi'uli esis Judai ma motopa' alop amamunai. Ea' sasambalana mehipa basef ananimi.
3 Ea' sa'ipana sa'i, “Ine' nafe' nawis ifagw amam owa' Judaimi meatopa' alopi na' gwa'aimi nalomam.”
4 Ea' Pita na'ipasa basef ma amamaga amama hiami mataga. Nali' na'ipasa basef dambadamba mali'i nailam nafe' nafe' nambefam. Ea' na'i,
5 “Ae' ape taun Jopa anda' beten ape ea' okom ae'anai nandamboma ati anom amamaga si'i andondo'oh. Anom amamaga lu'wami misila'i ilif si'i lowaf launai endilisi. Amamaga mahapila lowaf anama da'malifinama biefigin biefigini mahapilana malana nisila'i heven ilif ea' nafi'mai ae'.
6 Ea' ae' a'i ata' egawa amama andeande', atologon nomon lowaf anama ati amamaga mamumami hiami mape nomona lowaf anama. Ati mafis hiamu mamumami maitu etapi mafis aolopumi maloma iguf amiguf amamaga mape aolopi.
7 Ea' ame' anona maf na'ipi na'i, ‘Pita, ine' hafel neha anom mafis nea'am.’
8 Ea' a'ipa Dembinai a'i, ‘Dembinai, ae' andaiwa' endilisi! Fowa' ae' ata' so'uso'win afi'i ataga dei' ae' ina agwa' anom amamaga awami, owa'.’
9 Ea' maf anama nafi'i ilif wapoti' bif na'i, ‘Amamaga God nanda'am mataga bu'wami, amama ina ni'i awami, owa'.’
10 Amamaga amama matagama ae' wenif ea' motanima malata heven ilif hi'alam.
11 Dei' atef amam amama wanom mafi'i mataga ipat anama afa' wapeinai. Anona aman nape Sisariai nasapa'am mafi'mai ae'.
12 Ea' Ambal Bu'unai Godi na'ipi na'i, ‘Ina okom netanea, owa'. Ine' fo'o noloma amam.’ Amam sahope amama wanom wanom mafe' malome. Ea' afa' wafe' wawis ipat aman anama
13 na'ipafa ma nati ensel naitumana nomon gani ipat ananinai na'ipana na'i, ‘Ine' nesapa' anom amam mefe' Jopa mi'ipa Saimon agel wa'ana Pita ma nifi'mai ine'.

14 Ama ni'ipina anom
basef ine' ma basef amama
etoma God nigiambama
ine' neloma esis wambota
ine'inai soloma esis sanda'
maol ine'imi ma nofa'epa
petanimani.'
15 Ea' ae' afela basef
a'iam, Ambal Bu'unai Godi
nisila'mai esis, nafi'i na'ama
etin si'i nali' nafi'mai ape'
Juda dambadamba.
16 Ea' ae' okokoma basef
amama Dembinai wapoti'.
Amama ma'i, 'Jon napisi'as
embel ea' ina embel atom,
owa'. Atuwasi pefa' Ambal
Bu'unai Godi nupaipa.'
17 Fowa' ape' mombale'efa
Dembinai Jisas Krais ea'
God nase'apa Ambal Bu'unai
Ananinai ape' si'i presen.
Ea' dei' ae' emi egafuwi ma
la'ifiwi i'ipa God niapani?"
18 Esis same' basef amama
Pita na'ipasami ea' ukup
mase'asa basef amama
asasimi safela agel Godi
sa'i, "Dei' ape' mogawa God
namboma opalef esis amam
nematawa owa' Judaisi ma
esis wapoti' safe'ma anan
sope ambagof namumi."

Esis amam nematawa Antiokisi sataga Kristen dambaisi

19 Fowa' amam maha
Stiven naga'i manda' ni-
manimi lu'wami matagama
esis Kristen amam ne-
matawa mahas. Ea' esis
sembale'efanai safa' safe'
ganigani ea' sataga anona
wambel Antiok safe' anona
etap hiagoma biefigin
Saiprus naloma Fonisia
sawalapa basef Godi ma esis
Juda etis.
20 Ea' anom amam
Saiprusimi maloma anom
Sairinimi mafe' Antiok
mawalapa basef amama ma
esis Grik wapoti'. Amam
mawalapa basef bu'wami
ma dembinai Jisas Krais.
21 Ea' pepel Dembinai
atona nape naloma amam,
amama atom dei' amam
nematawa hiesi samboma
opalef safi'mai Dembinai.
22 Ea' esis amam ne-
matawa Kristen sape
Jerusalemi same' basef
amama ea' sasapa' Barnabas
nafe' Antiok.
23 Anan nafe' nataga nati
God nanda' esis bo'wesa waf
bu'unai numafias nandan-
ifamas. Nafela ukup esis
amam nematawa hiesi ma
sope la'ifis sila Dembinai.
24 Barnabas anan aman
bu'unai, Ambal Bu'unai Godi
napaina nembale'efa God
andeande'. Ea' nagiambama
esis amam nematawa hiesi
ma sembale'efa Dembinai
ea' sawisi epes hiesi Godi.
25 Ea' Barnabas nafe' Tar-
sus nagolopa Sol.
26 Natolona ea', nofa'ana
nafi'i Antiok. Ea' amam
biam mape afagel atotona
maloma esis Kristen amam
nematawa sape Antioki
mawalipa epes hiesi ma
basef Godi. Ea' esis amam
nematawa saila Jisasi, enis
epes sofalas agel anama Kris-
ten dambadamba wambel
anama Antiok.
27 Nogota anama anom
profet mape Jerusalemi
makini' Antiok.
28 Anona profet esis so-
falana sa'i Agabus, Ambal
Bu'unai Godi napaina ea'

nawalipasa basefa nolomeahas luˈunai nambimb neataga etap wambel anama hiagoma.

Anom nimeguf mafeˈma eaˈ, aman anama Klodius nataga nape gavman dembinai esis Rom, nogota anama nolomahas nataga siˈi fowaˈ Agabus naˈiam.

29 Eaˈ esis amam nematawa saila Jisas Kraisi saˈi basef sandameˈmama sefaˈ anom otamba mefeˈma esis alupusi sahin owan sape Judai ma sigiambas. Esis Kristen atona etin ukup maˈi otamba maˈomasi sawalom saseˈasa tuˈwanim hiami mafeˈma esis sape Judiai. Enis otamba hiami saseˈasa hiami eaˈ enis otamba kwawieˈim saseˈasa kwawieˈim. Hiesi sandaˈam naˈama etin.

30 Esis sandaˈam naˈama, sasapaˈ Barnabas naloma Sol mofaˈ otamba amama mafeˈma amam agufumi mumafi esis Kristen sape Jerusalemi.

12

Dembinai king Herot naha Jems nagaˈ eaˈ nandaˈ Pita nandaˈ kalabus

1 Nogota anama dembinai king Herot naha enis amam nematawa Kristen sefaˈ nimanimi.

2 Eaˈ naˈipa anom soldia ananimi maha Jems, Jon sahalomana bainat mahana nagaˈ.

3 Eaˈ anan nati esis Juda sandanifel ma amama eaˈ nandaˈ kalabusima Pita wapotiˈ nemaf anama esis Juda sandaˈ gwaˈaimi luˈwami saˈ bret wafinai owaˈ neatifi.

4 Anan nombaloˈ Pita nandaˈana nandaˈ kalabus. Eaˈ nandaˈana nafeˈma soldia wambotagw biami biam mumafiana. Herot okom naˈi otaˈ Pita nape wambota atotona soldia biami biami mumafiana ma esis Juda sope seaˈ gwaˈaimi luˈwami saˈi Pasova ma hiˈilam, nefaˈai Pita nuwisi andeˈma naep amam nematawa hiesi sotolona ma nohana nogaˈ.

5 Pita ataˈ napani kalabus amam soldia mape mumafiana. Eaˈ laˈelaˈef esis Kristen sandaˈ beten laˈifisa God numafia Pita.

Ensel naula Pita nawisi andeˈma kalabus

6 Wafilu Herot naˈi nofaˈ Pita nefeˈ ma kot. Eaˈ nemaf anama owaˈ ataˈ notaga ulal owamb anama Pita naˈoh laˈafena anom soldia biam. Amam mowaˈ Pita sen biefina. Anom soldia maitu mumafi uta ipat anama sandaˈ kalabusanai.

7 Eaˈ mehip ensel Dembinai nataga naloma howalagon nawis ipat sandaˈ kalabusanai nomon. Eaˈ ensel naha lambeh Pitai ninimbalona naˈipana naˈi, “Ineˈ hafel mehip.”

Eaˈ sen peleˈatana etin lagof Pitai nowa naˈoh etap.

8 Eaˈ ensel naˈipana naˈi, “Ineˈ wahoˈ let nugundisa lowaf la su boˈwagah ineˈimi.”

Eaˈ Pita nandaˈam siˈi ensel naˈipana. Eaˈ ensel naˈipana wapotiˈ naˈi, “La siot ineˈinai nila aeˈ nifiˈi.”

9 Eaˈ Pita nakwaha ipat
sandaˈ kalabusanai nomon
nagiˈma ensel anama nafeˈ.
Eaˈ anan ina nogawa amam-
aga amama ensel nandaˈami
naˈi endilisi, owaˈ. Pita naˈi
siˈi naˈoh nandondoˈoh etin.
10 Amam biam mafeˈ
makwaha amam plisman
maitu maliˈi mafeˈ mikilaˈ
anom wapotiˈ eaˈ mafeˈ
mataga uta luˈunai sondaˈ
ainambanai. Uta anama
nafeˈ tauni. Eaˈ uta anama
luˈunai nandawisiˈ etina
amam biam. Eaˈ amam mak-
waha kalabus mawisi andeˈ
mafeˈ anona eaf. Eaˈ mehip
ensel nandambahoˈma Pita
nafeˈ anagon.
11 Eaˈ okom Pitai nataga
alihina nogawa naˈi, “Deiˈ
aeˈ egawa endilisi. Dem-
binai nasapaˈi ensel anan-
inai nafiˈi natagahowe ma
lagel king Heroti ma awami
amama hiami esis Juda ukup
maˈi seandaˈme emi.”
12 Anan negawa amama
eaˈ, nafeˈ ipat Mariai, Jon
Mak mamaˈwana nati esis
Kristen sandakolas etifigin
sape ipat anama atona sape
sandaˈ beten.
13 Eaˈ Pita nafeˈ naitu naha
uta andeˈ, anoˈw nemataˈw
kwandaˈmasa maoli agiliˈwa
Roda kwafiˈi kwaˈi kuwisiˈ
uta.
14 Eaˈ kwameˈ maf Pitai
kogawana, okom akwaˈunai
boˈona kwandanifel eaˈ
ina kwawisiˈ uta, owaˈ.
Kwasagih kotanima kwafeˈ
nomon kwaˈipas kwaˈi, “Pita
nani naitu uta andeˈ!”
15 Eaˈ esis saˈipakw saˈi,
“Ineˈ okom nahaga nagaoli-
nai.”
Eaˈ akwaˈw laˈifikw
kwaˈiam kwaˈi, “Endilisi,
anan naitu andeˈ.”
Eaˈ esis saˈi, “Anama ensel
ananinai atona.”
16 Eaˈ Pita ataˈ naitu
naha uta wapotiˈ. Eaˈ esis
sameˈana safeˈ sawisiˈ uta
satolona, sohafel gegelalasis
kwapeteˈasa anan.
17 Eaˈ Pita nandaˈ
lagel atona naˈipas naˈi
“Fesoˈmepa.” Eaˈ naˈipasa
amamaga amama Dem-
binai nofaˈana nakwaha
ipat sandaˈ kalabusainai
naoˈwana nawisi andeˈ.
Eaˈ naˈi, “Ipeˈ kipago Jems
nolomago sahin owan ama
amamaga amama.”
Eaˈ nakwaha esis no-
tanima nawisi andeˈ nafeˈ
anagon.
18 Eaˈ lala kuhimbita,
amam soldia matimana
owaˈ mohafel gegelalasom
kwapeteˈam ukup matamea
eaˈ maˈi, “Pita nafeˈ eti?”
19 Eaˈ Herot wapotiˈ nafeˈ
nagolopa Pita, owaˈ. Ina na-
tolona nofaˈanai, owaˈ. Eaˈ
nandamboma nahaliˈ amam
soldia nandaˈ kotimama no-
ham mogaˈ.

Dembinai king Herot naga

Eaˈ Herot nakwaha etap
hiagoma Judia nafeˈ nakiniˈ
napani wambel Sisaria.
20 Anan okom numbuti-
nama esis amam nematawa
sape wambel luˈunai biefina
Tair naloma Saidon. Eaˈ
enis epes Tair naloma
Saidon sandakolas safiˈmai
anan. Eaˈ saliˈ sagolopa
Blastus, nandaˈ maola dem-
binai kingi. Eaˈ sonan-
dana basef salefa sondaˈ

okom anama wandafunai noga'. Dei' main, epes sape wambel anama biefina sofa' gwa'aimi ma etap hiagoma kingi.

21 Anona nemaf Herot nandandepanai anan nandausa sosaf dembinai kingi ea' nape natoma balata kingi nanda' basef lu'wami ma esis.

22 Ea' esis seme'ana sa'i mehip sa'i, "Anama maf anona dembinai si'i god. Anan ina maf anona epeni, owa'!"

23 Ea' Herot ina ata' nafela agel Godi, owa'. Na'ama dei' atef ensel Dembinai nahana. Ea' asagof iguf so'uso'umi mahana mahahape' alop ananinai ea' afuna.

24 Ea' basef Dembinai mataga la'ifim mafe' wambel hiagoma ma epes hiesi sombale'efana.

25 Barnabas naloma Sol manda' maol God nase'amanai hi'alana Jerusalem ea' motanima mafe' Antiok mao'wa Jon Mak nafe' nalomam.

13

Esis Kristen sasapa' Barnabas naloma Sol mafe' manda' maol Godi

1 Esis amam nematawa Kristen sape Antioki anom amam mawalapa basef bu'wami Godi mape. Anom profet maloma anom tisa mawalipasa basef Godi isima sembale'efanai. Agof amamumi amama. Barnabas naloma Saimon agel wa'ana Niger, Lusius, anan wambel Sairininai maloma Sol maloma Manain anan alupunai Heroti gavman dembinai.

2 Esis Kristen sakwaha gwa'aimi sanda' lotuma God atona sape. Ea' Ambal Bu'unai Godi na'ipas na'i, "Ipe' pendandepa Barnabas naloma Sola maol anama ae' efalam andandepam meanda'anai."

3 Ea' esis sakwaka gwa'aimi sanda' beten, sawamona lagofa amam biam sasapa'am mafe'.

Barnabas naloma Sol mawalapa basef bu'wami Godi anona ailan Saiprus

4 Ambal Bu'unai Godi nasapa' amam biam mafe' makini' anona wambel Selusia. Ea' malata anona sip mefa'am mafe' anona ailan Saiprus.

5 Ea' mataga Salamis, mawis nomon ipat esis Juda sa'i basef sapeinai ma'ipasa basef bu'wami Godi, Jon Mak wapoti' nape nalomam nagiambamam.

6 Amam mafe' mataga wambel hiagoma nape ailan anama Saiprusi, ea' mafe' mataga wambel Pafos nape di'inai. Ea' mati anona aman anan Judainai. Anan nanda' ambagof nanda' amamaga mamumami baso'maimi. Anan profet nambaso'ma esis hiesi, agilinama Barjisas.

7 Anan alupunai ma dembinai gavman agilinama Sergius Paulus. Sergius Paulus anan nomonas okom bu'unai napainai. Anan nofalai Barnabas naloma Sol mafi'i ma anan neme' basef Godi ma amam.

8 Ea' aman anama agel
ananinai diga Griki sa'i
Elimas, nanda' ambagofi
nasambala basef amam
biam ma'iami. Na'i nom-
boma okom gavman anama
dembinai ma ina nambimb
nembale'efa basef Godi.
9 Ea' aman anama Sol,
sofalana Poli, anan pepel
la'ifinai Ambal Bu'unai Godi
napainai. Ea' anan natiti Eli-
mas na'ipana na'i,
10 "Ine' awani nogaloma
Satani! Ine' naumbih ma
waf anama hianai bu'unai!
Waf anama baso'mainai hi-
anai aonai si'ina ma ine'
endilisi! Ine' nimeguf hiami
nambomefa basef endilisimi
bu'wami Dembinai mataga
baso'maimi. Dei' maina ine'
nandaiwa'ma nekwaha waf
aonai ine' nanda'anai?
11 Ea' dei' ine' neme'.
Dei' Dembinai nehena lagel
ananinai ea' atuwasi naep
ine'imi mose'ena. Ea' ine'
atuwasi niti aon alipunai,
owa'. Ea' nepe na'ama etin
anom nimeguf."

Pol na'iam na'ama ma
ea', mehip anom amamaga
si'i elagw owamb nasopama
naep Elimasi. Ea' naha
ganigani nafe' nogolopa enis
epesa sohapila lagof ananimi
ma sihi'ambana eaf.
12 Ea' gavman anama
dembinai nati amamaga
amama gegelalasona endilisi
ma basef Dembinai ea' dei'
nembale'efa Jisas.

Pol naloma Barnabas mafe' mataga wambel Antiok nape etap hiagoma Pisidia

13 Pol naloma amam mal-
omanai makwaha wambel
Pafos ea' mefa' nefa'am
mafe' anona wambel Perga
nape anona etap hiagoma
Pamfilia. Ea' aman anama
Jon nakwaha amam notan-
ima nafe' Jerusalem.
14 Ea' makwaha wambel
anama Perga mafe' mataga
anona wambel Antiok nape
etap hiagoma Pisidia. Anom
nimeguf mafe'ma ea', ne-
maf anama Sabat esis Juda
sapoma noma'wanai amam
mafe' mawis ipat Juda sa'i
basef sapeinai ea' matoma
balata.
15 Ea' anona aman na-
talifa basefa mi'uli God
naso' Mosesanai maloma
basef amam profet ma'iami
ea' amam agufumi Judai
masapa' basef mafe'ma Pol
naloma amam manda' maol
etini ma'iam ma'i, "Alupipei,
ipe' i'i anom basefa monda'
ukup esis amam nematawai
motaga la'ifim, ipe' awi
kiam."
16 Ea' Pol nohafel nafela
lagel na'i basef na'i,

"Ipe' Israel hipei paloma
ipe' enipa epes panda' lo-
tuma Godi, ipe' peme' basef
ae'ami.
17 God dembinai esis
Israeli, anan nandandepa
esis akusapa ape'isi ma
nemaf anama esis safe'
sailas sapani etap hiagoma
Isip ea' anan nanda'as sataga
epes hiesi wambota lounai.
Anom nemeguf mafe'ma ea',
pepel Ananinai atona nofa'
esis sakwaha etap anama
safi'i.
18 Ea' anama wafiguma
fatauguma nofa' nimanimi
ma waf esis sanda'anai ma
afagof amama 40-peleim.

19 Ma etap hiagoma Kenan
anan nahambombaga lain
7-peleina amam nematawa
hiesi eaˈ naseˈasa etap
anama nafeˈma esis Israel,
20 eaˈ sahapila etap anama
sape afagof amama 450-
peleim.
Eaˈ anan nafela amam
dambami esis Israeli eaˈ
amam mumafi esis sape sa-
tagama nemaf aman anama
profet Samuel nataga.
21 Nemaf anama esis sawa
salef saˈi sofaˈ anona king
dembinai, eaˈ God naseˈasa
anona aman Sol, Kis nogalo-
mana. Aman anama nataga
wambota Benjamini. Eaˈ
anan nape king dembinai ma
afagof hiami 40-peleim.
22 Anom nimeguf mafeˈma
eaˈ, God naliˈamona king Sol,
nandaˈ Devit nataga nape
king asasinai. Anan naˈipasa
aman anama Devit naˈi, ‘De-
vit nogalomana Jesi, okom
aeˈanai nainailana. Anan
nambimb nila okom aeˈanai
atona naˈiami.’
23 Eaˈ God nandaˈam
naˈama siˈi fowaˈ naˈiam naˈi
nondaˈam. Ama wambota
Deviti owagama God nefela
Jisas, aman anama nofaˈ apeˈ
Israeli.
24 Fowaˈ Jisas ataˈ owaˈ
nifiˈi, nogota anama aman
anama Jon nawalapa basef
naˈipa esis Israel hiesi ma
somboma opalef sokwaha
waf aonai sefeˈma Goda sefaˈ
baptais.
25 Eaˈ felefeleˈma Jon
naˈi nondaˈ maol ananinai
hiˈilana, anan naˈi, ‘Ipeˈ
ukup maˈi aeˈ maˈimama?
Aeˈ ina aman anama
dembinai ipeˈ pape pem-
baleˈefanai, owaˈ. Ipeˈ
peme'! Aman anama
owagama nila aeˈ niefiˈi,
anan buˈunai nikilaˈ aeˈ.
Aeˈ ina buˈuwei ma etagaha
mandelefa su ananimi,
owaˈ.’
26 Ipeˈ sahin owan, ipeˈ
epes hiesi pataga wambota
Abrahami, enipa owaˈ Ju-
daipei pandaˈ lotuma Godi,
pemeˈ. Deiˈ basef amama
God nasapaˈam mafiˈmai
apeˈ hiapai. Basef amama
ma anan nambimb nofaˈapa
mokwaha waf aonai motani-
mani.
27 Eaˈ esis sape Jerusalemi
saloma amam agufumi
asasimi, esis ina sogawa
aman anama nofaˈapa
motanimani, owaˈ. Esis
ina sogawa andeandeˈ basef
amama amam profet fowaˈ
maˈiami, owaˈ. Anom
agufumi matalifam Sabat
nimeguf hiami sapoma
nomaˈwanai. Eaˈ ina so-
gawam, owaˈ. Basef amama
atom mataga endilisi nemaf
anama esis sandaˈ kotima
Jisas saˈi anan aman aonai
ma sahana nogaˈ.
28 Esis ina sati anom basef
ofagema waf aonai ma so-
hana nogaˈ, owaˈ. Eaˈ sofalai
gavman dembinai Pailat ma
niˈi aˈe ma mohana nogaˈ
etin.
29 Esis sandaˈam hiˈalam
amamaga amama siˈi fowaˈ
amam profet maˈi basef
mandaˈam mape buk Baibeli
maˈiama anan. Nimeguf
wanom mafeˈma eaˈ, esis
satagaha anan nisilaˈi lawag

usiˈinai tuˈwanainai eaˈ sawana anona hiˈagif.
30 Eaˈ God nafelona wapotiˈ.
31 Esis isima hiesi sakwaha etap hiagoma Galili eaˈ salomana sondowasaˈ Jerusalemi, esis satolona nimeguf hiami. Deiˈ epes isima safeˈ sawalapa basefa apeˈ Israela anan.
32 Eaˈ apeˈ deiˈ maˈipipa basef buˈwami ipeˈ. Amamaga amama fowaˈ God naˈiama naˈi noseˈasas akusipa apeˈisi,
33 eaˈ maˈum amama deiˈ God nasoˈ apeˈ awasi ananipai ma nafela Jisas nape namunai. Nafela Jisas siˈi basef mape buk Baibel Buk Song nafeˈma bifi maˈiam naˈama. God naˈi,

‘Ineˈ nogalome aeˈinai. Nemaf deiˈinai aeˈ ataga ahalomena ineˈiwei.’

34 Deiˈ God nafelona wapotiˈ hiˈagif, eaˈ anan ina ataˈ notanima nofeˈ hiˈagif wapotiˈ foloˈolana, owaˈ. Eaˈ naˈama etin siˈi God naˈiam wapotiˈ naˈi,

'Nambimb aeˈ igiambamepa iˈipipa basef amama endilisimi Aeˈami. Fowaˈ basef amama aˈiam eaˈ ma aˈi iˈipanam Deviti, amama iˈipipa ma Aeˈ pepe pe buˈunai.’

35 Eaˈ siˈi anom basef mape Buk Sami ma anan wapotiˈ maˈiam naˈama maˈi,

‘Ina nambimb niˈi aˈe ma aman anama nondaˈ maol ineˈinai andeandeˈ foloˈolana, owaˈ.’

36 Apeˈ mogawa Devit nahapila maol naila okom Godi laˈafena esis amam nematawa sape saloma anani. Anom nimeguf mafeˈma eaˈ, anan nagaˈ nafeˈ naloma amam bafapana ananimi eaˈ foloˈwalana.
37 Eaˈ aman anama God notanima nafelona wapotiˈ, anan ina foloˈwalana, owaˈ.
38 Amama atom deiˈ aeˈ aˈi ipeˈ sahin owan pegawa basef apeˈimi amama. Aman anama nakwaha waf aonai ipeˈ pandaˈanai.
39 Miˈuli anama God nasoˈ Mosesanai anama ina laˈifina ma nokwaha waf aonai ipeˈ pandaˈanai ma pepe wafifipa andeandeˈ, owaˈ. Naˈama aman anama nakwaha waf hianai aonai ma ipeˈ emi egafipa pembaleˈefa anan, ma pepe wafifipa boˈwepa ma naep Godi.
40 Deiˈ ipeˈ pegawa waf ipeˈ pandaˈanai andeandeˈ boˈona o aona? Naˈama amamaga amama awami mifiˈmai ipeˈ siˈi amam profet fowaˈ maˈiami maˈi,
41 ‘Ipeˈ pandaˈ basef findiwaimi, ipeˈ petologon ukup matamea mefeˈ eaˈ awepa. Aeˈ andaˈ anona maol laˈifinai ma nimeguf ipeˈ ataˈ papeimi. Iˈi enin epen niˈipipa maol anama, ipeˈ ina atuwasi pembaleˈefa maol anama, owaˈ.’ ”
42 Eaˈ Pol naloma Barnabas maˈi muwis mofeˈ eaˈ esis amam nematawa saˈiam naˈama saˈi, “Nemaf anama Sabat nigiˈi apeˈ maˈi ipeˈ

bipa pitanima pifiˈi piˈipapa
basef amama wapotiˈ.”
43 Eaˈ esis sakwaha ipat
esis Juda saˈi basef sapeinai
sawisi andeˈ eaˈ esis Juda
hiesi saloma enis epes
hiesi sagiˈmam. Esis isima
saila waf esis Juda sandaˈ
lotuwanai. Eaˈ amam biam
maseˈasa basef esis hiesi ma
sape laˈifis sembaleˈefa God
andaˈ waf buˈunai ma apeˈ
nagiambamapa etin.
44 Nimeguf wanom wanom
atotona mafeˈma eaˈ Sabat
nemaf nagiˈi, amam ne-
matawa sape wambel
anamai safiˈi sandakolasa
sameˈ basef Godi. Amam
nematawa isima felefeleˈma
hiˈilas wambel anama.
45 Naˈama esis Juda sati
amam nematawa hiesi san-
dakolasi, eaˈ ukup kowalam
endilisi. Eaˈ saˈi basef
awami ma Pol saˈi anan
nambasoˈmas.
46 Eaˈ Pol naloma Barnabas
ina umbamaham, owaˈ.
Amam laˈifim maˈipasam
alihim maˈi, “Endilisi, afaˈ
ataˈ wiˈipipa basef Godi ipeˈ
Juda piliˈ. Eaˈ ipeˈ pewaˈ
alafugaha basef amama.
Amama ipeˈ paˈiam paˈi,
‘Apeˈ mandaiwaˈma mofaˈ
ambal namunai ma mope
andeandeˈ laˈelaˈef.’
Ipeˈ paˈi naˈama deiˈ ipeˈ
pemeˈ. Afaˈ deiˈ okwaha ipeˈ
ofeˈ ugiˈma epes owaˈ Judaisi
wiˈipasa basef amama.
47 Deiˈ main, Dembinai
naˈipafa mehipa anom
basef mail buk Baibeli maˈi
naˈama maˈi,
‘Aeˈ andaˈ ipeˈ siˈi howal-
ogon ma enis epes
owaˈ Judaisi. Ama
ipeˈ pigiambama esis
amam nematawa sape
wambel hiagomai ma
etap anaeˈ. Ama
owagama efaˈas sotan-
imani.’ ”
48 Eaˈ enis epes owaˈ
Judaisi sameˈ basef amama
sandanifel endilisi. Esis
sandanifela basef Dembinai
safela agel Ananinai. Eaˈ
amam nematawa isima God
nosaheˈasi ma sope namisi
laˈelaˈef, isima sombaleˈefa
Jisas.
49 Eaˈ basef Dembinai
mafeˈagon hiˈalagon anama
hiagoma.
50 Naˈama esis Juda safela
anowa nematawa agufuwai
wandaˈ lotuma Godi waloma
anom agufumi mape taun
anama luˈwagoma saha
Poli naloma Barnabas
sandaˈam kwapeteˈam. Eaˈ
sagaloˈmam wambel asasi-
nai.
51 Eaˈ amam mandilaˈma
sopof mail boˈwagah ama-
mumi ma mola ikwafa waf
aonai napoma esis. Eaˈ mo-
hafel mafeˈ Aikoniam.
52 Esis alupusi sombaleˈefa
Jisasi sandanifel endilisi eaˈ
pepel Ambal Buˈunai Godi
nape siˈina esis.

14

1 Eaˈ Pol naloma Barnabas
mafeˈ mataga Aikoniam
mafeˈ mawis ipat esis
Juda saˈi basef sapeinai
mawalapa basef siˈi
maliˈ mandaˈam. Amam
mawalapa basef buˈwami
eaˈ esis Juda hiesi saloma

enis epes owaˈ Judaisi sombaleˈefa God.
2 Eaˈ enis epes Juda ina sombaleˈefa God, owaˈ. Esis safela ukupa enis amam nematawa owaˈ Judaisi eaˈ sandaˈ epes isima opalef aoma esis Kristen.
3 Amam biam mapani nogota launai Aikoniam eaˈ mawalapa basef Dembinai laˈifim alihim. Amam ina umbamaham, owaˈ. Maˈipasa basefa Dembinai nandahomas endilisi nagiambamas. Eaˈ Dembinai nandaˈ amam biam mataga laˈifim mandaˈ ikwaf laˈifinai naninani hianai. Eaˈ deiˈ esis sogawa basef amama endilisimi atom.
4 Eaˈ esis amam nematawa taun anama sandawaloga biefis. Enis opalef atifim saloma esis Juda, eaˈ enis saloma amam aposel biam ukup etifim.
5 Esis epes ina Judaisi saloma esis sandaˈipama saˈi basef sandameˈmam saloma amam agufumi asasimi eaˈ saˈi sondaˈ Pol naloma Barnabas aom. Saˈi sokwaha otamba soham afum.
6 Eaˈ amam biam mogawa amama mafaˈ mafeˈ etap hiagoma Likonia ma wambel biefina Listra naloma Derbe eaˈ anona wambel felefeleˈma anama.
7 Amam mandaˈ maol mawalapa basef buˈwami Godi ma esis sape wambel anama.

Pol naloma Barnabas mandaˈ maol Listra naloma Derbe

8 Anona aman nape wambel anama Listra, boˈwagah ananimi magaˈ mailana. Fowaˈ anan ataˈ nape opaf mamaˈwanai boˈwagah ananimi magaˈ mailana nape naˈama. Aman anama ina naitu nafeˈ kwaukwawieˈ, owaˈ.
9 Eaˈ anan nameˈ Pol naˈi basef eaˈ Pol natolona titi nogawana naˈi aman anama nembaleˈefa Goda notaga boˈona wapotiˈ.
10 Eaˈ natolona titi naˈi basef laˈifimi naˈama naˈi, “Ineˈ hafel nitu.”
Eaˈ nohafel mehip naitu eaˈ nafeˈ.
11 Amam nematawa hiesi sati amama Pol nandaˈami eaˈ saˈi mehip diga Likoniai naˈama saˈi, “Amam god dambami apeˈimi biam mataga siˈi epes misilaˈa apeˈ!”
12 Barnabas sofalana saˈi anona dembinai Sus. Eaˈ Pol anan aman nandaˈ basef atomi. Eaˈ sofalana saˈi anona dembinai Hermes.
13 Ipat esis sandaˈ lotuma Susi notawa andeˈ taun anama. Eaˈ pris nondolalima Susi nofaˈ anom bulmakau suwafumi maloma enis afis sowaloˈami eaˈ nafiˈi uta anama tauni. Anan nalumai esis amam nematawa saˈi sondolali sondaˈ ofa ma amam biam.
14 Amam aposel Barnabas naloma Pol mameˈ esis saˈi basef naˈama, amam mawala luwaguf maim amam malami. Eaˈ masagih mafeˈ mawala esis amam nematawa laˈafena esis maˈipas mehip maˈi,
15 “Ipeˈ epes, deiˈ maina pandaˈam naˈama? Afaˈ wandaiwaˈ. Afaˈ biafa

ina God dembifai, owaˈ. Afaˈ epes atofa etin siˈi ipeˈ wawalipipa basef buˈwami. Wawalipipa ma ipeˈ pekwaha god anama falafunai basoˈmaimi ma pefeˈ pembaleˈefa God ambal namunai nape laˈelaˈefi. Anan nandaˈ otaga ilif naloma etap maloma epes hiesi saloma naoh embel luˈwami maloma amamaga hiami mape.

16 Endilisi fowaˈ nimeguf hiami nape nati amam nematawa hiesi saila waf asasinai.

17 Eaˈ anan ina nape nandambahiˈi, owaˈ. Anan nihiˈambapa waf ananinai ma nandaˈ waf buˈunai ma apeˈ. Anan napani heven nandaˈ asaf nalai ma ipeˈ eaˈ nandaˈ amamaga gwaˈaimi buˈwami mataga dendeˈ nimeguf amamumi. Eaˈ nowapotiˈmipa gwaˈaimi ipeˈ, nandaˈ opalef ipeˈimi mandanifel.”

18 Amam maˈipasa basef amama, mandaˈ maol luˈunai endilisi maˈipas ina sandolalimam sandaˈ ofamam, owaˈ.

Esis sakwaha otamba saha Pol

19 Anom Juda mape Antiok naloma Aikoniam mafiˈi Listra mafela ukup asasimi amam nematawa. Eaˈ deiˈ esis sakwaha otamba saha Pol saˈi endilisi anan afuna eaˈ sahondeˈana nawisi naˈoh andeˈ taun anama.

20 Eaˈ esis sombaleˈefa Godi safiˈi saitu salipana, nohafel wapotiˈ eaˈ nafeˈ nawis taun anama. Wafilu nafeˈ naloma Barnabas mafeˈ Derbe.

21 Pol naloma Barnabas mawalapa basef buˈwami Godi taun anama eaˈ mafela ukup esis amam nematawa hiesi sataga alupusi Jisasi. Anom nimeguf mafeˈma eaˈ, motanima mafeˈ wambel anama Listra naloma Aikoniam naloma Antiok.

22 Eaˈ mandaˈ esis Kristen sataga laˈifis. Amam maˈipasa basef laˈifimi naˈama maˈi, “Ipeˈ pepe laˈifipa pembaleˈefa dembinai God. Apeˈ memeˈ mofaˈ nimanimi mamumami luˈwami ma muwis nomon wambota Godi numafiapa.”

23 Eaˈ mandandepa agufumi mumafi esis Kristeni mandandaˈ ma sios amama hiami. Amam makwaha gwaˈaimi mandaˈ betena mandaˈ esis sope laˈifisa lagel Dembinai anama sembaleˈefana.

Pol naloma Barnabas motanima mafeˈ wambel Antiok mape etap hiagoma Siria

24 Eaˈ amam mafeˈ laˈafena anona etap hiagoma Pisidia, mafeˈ mataga anona etap hiagoma waˈol Pamfilia.

25 Amam mawalapa basefa epes sape Pergai eaˈ makiniˈ Atalia.

26 Anama Atalia malata sip eaˈ nefaˈam mafeˈ Antiok. Wambel anama fowaˈ esis Kristen sandandepam mapoma lagel Godi ma nandahomam mandaˈ maol anama deiˈ mandaˈanai hiˈalana. Eaˈ deiˈ motanima mafiˈi wambel anama.

27 Amam mataga Antiok
mofala esis mowaˈanias
sandakolas etifigin maˈipasa
basefa maol Dembinai nape
nalomam nagiambamam
mandaˈanai. Eaˈ maˈi,
“God nandaˈ eaf nagala esis
amam nematawa hiesi enis
owaˈ Judaisi ma sombaleˈefa
Krais.”
28 Eaˈ mapani anom
nimeguf hiami maloma esis
sembaleˈefa Krais sailana.

15

Amam agufumi ma Kristen hiesi mandatama etifigin gani Jerusalem

1 Anom amam mape
Judiai makiniˈ mataga An-
tiok maˈipama basef esis
Kristen sahin owan sape
anama. Maˈipasa basef
maˈi, “Iˈi ipeˈ amam owaˈ
pila miˈuli God fowaˈ gani
naˈipa Mosesanai ma owaˈ
petopaˈ alop ipeˈinai, anona
nemaf God ina nofaˈepa
pitanimani, owaˈ.”
2 Amam maˈiam naˈama,
mandaˈ ukup Poli Barnabasi
wandafum endilisi maˈi
basef laˈifimi mandahihi-
anamam maloma amam
Judaimi. Eaˈ esis Kristen san-
dandepa Pol naloma Barn-
abas maloma anom amam
mombaleˈefa Kraisi wapotiˈ
mondowasaˈ Jerusalem maˈi
basef amama monandonam
maloma amam aposel mal-
oma agufumi siosi.
3 Esis Kristen sasapaˈam
mafeˈ eaˈ mafeˈ laˈafena etap
hiagoma Fonisia naloma
Samaria. Maˈipasa basef
esis Kristen sape etap anama
biefina ma sogawa God
namboma ukupa enis epes
owaˈ Judaisi. Esis Kristen
sameˈ basef amama mandaˈ
esis sandanifel endilisi.
4 Amam mafeˈ mataga
Jerusalem, amam aposel
maloma esis amam ne-
matawa Kristen saloma
agufumi asasimi sohafel
sandalalamam sandaˈmam
gude amam. Eaˈ Pol naloma
Barnabas mohafel maˈipasa
basefa maol hianai God na-
giambamama mandaˈanai.
5 Eaˈ anom Farisi mom-
baleˈefa Kraisi mohafel
maˈipa esis maˈi, “Ipeˈ
petopaˈmama alop amamu-
nai, piˈipama mila wafa
miˈuli God fowaˈ gani naˈipa
Mosesanai.”
6 Eaˈ amam aposel maloma
agufumi mumafi maol Godi
mandakolas etifigin mape
monandona basef amama.
7 Amam maˈi basef hiami
ma eaˈ, Pita nohafel naitu
naˈipam naˈi, “Ipeˈ sahin
owan, ipeˈ pegawa fowaˈ
God nawaloga maola afaˈ,
eaˈ Anan nasaheˈe aeˈ eaˈ
ewalapa basef buˈwami ana-
nimi ma enis epes owaˈ Ju-
daisi semeˈam sembaleˈefa
God.
8 God nogawa opalef esis
amam nematawa hiesi eaˈ
nihiˈambafa okom Anan-
inai wila ma esis. Anan
nihiˈambapa naˈama eaˈ
naseˈasa Ambal Buˈunai
Ananinai esis siˈi fowaˈ naliˈ
naseˈapana apeˈ.
9 Anan ina nandaˈ anona
wafa apeˈ eaˈ nondaˈ anona
waf esis, owaˈ. Esis sem-
baleˈefa God amama atom

opalef asasimi mataga boˈom siˈi afaˈ.
10 Deiˈ maina ipeˈ paˈi pegwamba God? Ipeˈ ina peseˈasa amamaga amama nimanimi esis Kristen sofaˈam, owaˈ. Fowaˈ amam bafalomapa maloma apeˈ wapotiˈ, ina laˈifipama mofaˈ nimanimi amama ma matopaˈ alop apeˈinai, owaˈ.
11 Apeˈ mogawa eaf anama Dembinai Jisas nagiambamapa etin, deiˈ God nofaˈapa matanimani eaˈ ananipai, apeˈ maloma esis wapotiˈ.”
12 Pita naˈiam naˈama eaˈ esis sandatama etifigin ina saˈi anom basef, owaˈ. Eaˈ sape sameˈ basef Barnabas naloma Pol maˈipasami. Amam biam mawalapa basef hiami ma God nandaˈam laˈifim mandaˈ amamaga pepel hianai ma naep esis amam nematawa owaˈ Judaisi.
13 Amam maˈipasa eaˈ, Jems naˈiam naˈi, “Ipeˈ sahin owan, ipeˈ pemeˈ basef aeˈami.
14 Simeon naˈipapa ma dambadamba God nihiˈambapa naliˈ nati esis amam nematawa owaˈ Judaisi uwahipis nofaˈai enis sotanimani sope ananisi.
15 Eaˈ basef fowaˈ gani God naˈipa amam profet mape buk Baibeli naˈama etin siˈi amama. Basef amama maˈiam maˈi,
16 ‘Anona nemaf aeˈ etanima iefiˈi, ipat anama Deviti natuwi, anama efelona notawa wapotiˈ. Amamaga ipat anamai aom, amama anona nemaf endaˈam motaga dambaim wapotiˈ eaˈ efelona natawa.
17 Aeˈ endaˈam naˈama ma esis soloma enis epes sololama Godi wapotiˈ sogolopa Dembinai, isima hiesi efalasi eaˈ aeˈasi.
18 Fowaˈ gani endilisi Aeˈ Dembiwai awalapa basef amama.’
19 Deiˈ okom aeˈanai nape naˈama. Epes hiesi owaˈ Judaisi samboma opalef safeˈma God eaˈi, apeˈ ina moseˈasa nimanimi esis, owaˈ.
20 Apeˈ mondaˈ anom basef mofeˈma esis miˈipas miˈi ina seaˈ gwaˈaimi maim sondolalimama god basoˈamunai, owaˈ. Amama alogw awami maˈami. Esis sihiˈamago waf aonai anama soˈa waulanai eaˈ ina seaˈ mafis saham sowaˈ bagafowa afumi, owaˈ. Ina seaˈ esimbela anom mafis amama moloma anom mafis wapotiˈ, owaˈ. Aeˈ aˈi apeˈ mondaˈmasa basef amama atom mofeˈma esis.
21 Deiˈ main, apeˈ mogawa fowaˈ gani nafiˈi nafiˈi nataga deiˈ ma amam mawalapa basef God fowaˈ nasoˈ Mosesami ofagema amama atom mawalipasam taun anama hianai. Matalifam ifagw hiami apeˈ Juda maˈi basef mapeimi nimeguf hiami sapoma nomaˈwami.”

Amam mandaˈ basef mafeˈma esis Kristen owaˈ Judaisi

22 Eaˈ amam aposel maloma agufumi mumafi maol Godi maloma esis Kristen hiesi saˈi basef etifim sandandepa anom amam biam asasimi mefeˈ Antiok maloma Pol naloma Barnabas. Amam amama agufumi Judas agel waˈana Barsabas naloma Sailas. Amam biam agof luˈwami laˈafena esis Kristen. Eaˈ saˈi sosapaˈam mofeˈ Antiok moloma Pol noloma Barnabas.

23 Esis saseˈama anom basef mail pepa ma lagof amam biam Judas naloma Sailas maˈi naˈama maˈi, “Afaˈ aposel agufufai sahopepa afaˈipei, afaˈ deiˈ wandaˈago basef amama mafeˈmago ipeˈ sahin owan owaˈ Judaipei. Ipeˈ pape wambel Antioki ma etap hiagoma Siria naloma Silisia, afaˈ waˈi nemaf buˈunai ma ipeˈ.

24 Afaˈ wameˈam enis epes afaˈisi safoˈo sandaˈepa pehafel gegelalasipa kwapeteˈepa ma basef asasimi, sandaˈepa umbamahepa ukup matamea. Esis sandaˈam naˈama saˈi somboma ukup ipeˈimi. Eaˈ afaˈ ineˈ waˈipas safoˈo sandaˈepa naˈama, owaˈ.

25 Afaˈ wameˈ basef amama eaˈ waˈipasa ukup mape atogon waˈi basef wandameˈmam. Eaˈ wandandepa amam amama biam ma osapaˈam mefeˈmago ipeˈ malomago biam apeˈ ukup mailam endilisi, Barnabas naloma Pol.

26 Amam biam ina umbamahama enis epes soham mogaˈ mefela agel Dembinai apeˈinai Jisas Kraisi mondaˈ maol ananinai, owaˈ.

27 Afaˈ deiˈ wasapaˈago Judas naloma Sailas ama nambimb miˈipipa basef amama atom afaˈ waˈiam wandaˈam mail pepa mafeˈmago ipeˈ.

28 Ambal Buˈunai Godi nape nalomafa waˈi basef wandameˈmam naˈama. Afaˈ ina oseˈepa anom nimanimi pefaˈam, owaˈ. Waf anama atona ipeˈ pendaˈana.

29 Ipeˈ ina peaˈ mafis saham sondolali ma god basoˈamunai, owaˈ. Ipeˈ ina peaˈ esimbela anom mafis, owaˈ. Ipeˈ ina peaˈ mafis sowaˈ bagafowa ma afumi, owaˈ. Eaˈ pihiˈama waf anama soˈa waulanai aonai. Iˈi ipeˈ pindumafuma andeandeˈma pihiˈama waf anama, andeandeˈ ipeˈ pendaˈ waf buˈunai pepe andeandeˈ.”

30 Eaˈ esis Kristen sape Jerusalemi sasapaˈam mafiˈi Antiok, makolasai esis Kristen etifigin maseˈasa pas amama.

31 Eaˈ esis satolom sandanifel ama basef amama buˈwami mandaˈas sataga laˈifisa baleˈef.

32 Judas naloma Sailas amam profet. Deiˈ maˈipasa basef hiami buˈwami esis Kristen, mandaˈas sataga laˈifis mafela ukup asasimi.

33 Amam ataˈ mapani anom nimeguf Antiok, esis Kristen sandaˈmam nemaf buˈunai ma amam mape opalef awanem. Eaˈ sasapaˈam mutanima mafeˈma esis sasapaˈam mafiˈi.

34 Ea' Sailas na'i nopani
Antiok.
35 Ea' Barnabas naloma Pol
ata' mapani Antiok maloma
anom amam hiami wapoti'
mawalapa basef bu'wami
Dembinai mawalipasam.

Pol naloma Barnabas mandawaloga mafe' deindei

36 Anom nimeguf mafe'ma
ea', Pol na'ipa Barnabas
na'i, "Afa' biafa otanima
ofe' uti esis Kristen sahin
owan taun anama hiagoma
fowa' wafe' wawalapa basef
Dembinaima. Ofe' ogawas,
sape andeande' o owa."
37-38 Ea' Barnabas na'i
no'wa Jon agel wa'ana Mak
nofe' nolomam. Ea' Pol
nandaiwa'ma anan nofe'
nolomam. Dei' main, aman
anama fowa' nakwaha
amam gani Pamfilia notan-
ima nafe'. Ina nalomam
etin mafe' mambefa maolan,
owa'.
39 Amam biam manda'
migimigaha amama ea'
dei' ina ata' manda' maol
etifigin, owa'. Ea' Barnabas
nao'wa Jon Mak nafe'
nalomana malata anona sip
mafe' anona ailan Saiprus.
40 Ea' Pol nao'wa Sailas
nalomana mafe'. Ea' esis
Kristen hiesi sasapa'am
sa'i, "Okom lu'unai Dem-
binai nope nolomepa ni-
giambamepa numafipa."
41 Ea' Pol nafe' la'afena
etap anama hiagoma Siria
naloma Silisia naloma Sailas
mafe' manda' esis Kristen sa-
taga la'ifis.

16

Timoti nafe' naloma Pol

1 Pol naloma Sailas mafe'
mataga Derbe ea' mak-
waha Derbe mafe' Listra.
Wambel anama anona aman
alupunai nembale'efa Jisasi
nape, agilinama Timoti.
Anan mama'wana ano'w
nemata'w Judai'wi, akwa'w
wapoti' kombale'efa Jisasi.
Ea' ahalomana anona epen
Grikinai.
2 Esis Kristen sahin owan
Listra naloma Aikoniam
sa'i waf Timoti nanda'anai
bu'unai.
3 Pol na'i Timoti nefe'
nolomana. Amama atom
dei' nao'wana natopa'mana
alop. Pol okokoma esis Juda
sape na'amai na'i, "I'i Timoti
owa' neatopa' alop, esis ina
nambimb sila basef ananimi,
owa'." Na'ama dei' naila
waf esis Judai natopa'mana
alop. Dei' main, esis hiesi
sogawa Timoti ahalomana
anan Grikinai.
4 Nimeguf hiami amam
maitu mafe' wambel hi-
agoma ma'ipasa basef esis.
Basef amama fowa' amam
aposel maloma agufumi
ma'iam mandame'mam
Jerusalemi, amama dei'
ma'ipasam esis Kristen ea'
ma'ipas ma'i, "Ipe' pila basef
amama."
5 Ea' dei' esis Kristen som-
bale'efa Jisasi sataga la'ifis
endilisi ea' wambota esis
Kristeni sataga sandanda
nimeguf hiami sataga hias
endilisi.

Pol nape nati amamaga si'i na'oh nandondo'oh nati anona aman Masedoniainai

6 Ambal Bu'unai Godi
nasopama amam mawalapa

basefa esis sape etap hiagoma Esiai. Ea' mafe' la'afena etap hiagoma biefina Frigia naloma Galesia.

7 Ea' mape anona etap hiagoma Misia, mafe' mataga felefele' ma anona etap hiagoma nafe' notanimaima Bitinia ma'i muwis etap anama ma mawalapa basef Godi etap anama hiagoma. Ea' Ambal Bu'unai Jisasi na'ipapa na'i owa'.

8 Ea' amam mawis etap hiagoma mafe' Misia misila'agon makini' mafe' Troas.

9 Owamb anama Pol nati anom amamaga si'i na'oh nandondo'oh nati anona aman Masedoniainai naitu nofalai Pol na'ipana mehip na'i, "Ine' newala nimbuwi naoh ea' nifi'i Masedonia nigiambamapa."

10 Ea' Pol nati amama, afa' mehip wandoga eaf wafe' etap hiagoma Masedonia. Afa' ogawa God nofalafa ma owalapa basef bu'wami ananimi ma esis.

Lidia kwataga Kristen

11 Ea' walata sip wambel anama Troas ea' wafe' usi'ifa Samotres. Wefilu wafe' Neapolis.

12 Ea' wakwaha wambel anama wafe' Filipai, anama fowa' esis Rom safi'i sapoma. Wambel anama lu'unai ma etap hiagoma Masedonia. Ea' wape anama anom nimeguf.

13 Wape anama, nemaf anama sabat nataga wafe' wawis endalelemb uta ande' ma wambel anama wafe' anona walemb. Afa' wa'i wambel anama esis Juda sanda' beten sapoma. Wape anama, wati anowa nematawa ondowa'anima wape etifigin ea' afa' wafe' wape walomawa wa'i.

14 Ano'w nemata'w agili'wa Lidia kwanda' lotuma God kwape kwalomawa. Dembinai namboma okom akwa'inai kwame' basef amama Pol na'ipakwami. Akwa'w Taiatairai'wi, kwanda' maol kwanda' bisnisa luwaguf akwahimi.

15 Ea' kofa' baptais kwaloma esis sape ipat atona wapoti'. Akwa'w kofa' baptais, kwa'ipafa basef kwa'i, "I'i ipe' ukup mi'i ae' embale'efa Dembinai endilisi, ipe' fi'i pepe peloma ae' ipat ae'anai."

Ea' akwa'w la'ifikw kwao'wafa wafe' waila basef akwa'umi.

Pol naloma Sailas manda' kalabus Filipai

16 Anona nemaf afa' wafe' anama esis sanda' beten sapoma, wati ano'w nemata'w kwafi'i kwatolofa eaf. Akwa'w agel a'akw kwape owina anom amam kwanda' maolana amam. Nemata'w akwama anona ambal aonai napai'w ea' nawalapa basefa amamaga nambimb meatagai. Akwa'w kwahali' ambal anama ma basef mamumami ea' nagwama'wa basef. Ea' dei' amam amama dambami akwa'umi mofa' otamba hiami ma akwa'w kwanda'am na'ama.

17 Nemata'w akwama kwagi'ma Pol kwaloma afa',

kofalafa timbi tambel kwaˈi,
“Amam mandaˈ maola God
nape ilif endilisi maˈipapa
basefa eaf God nofaˈapa
mutanimani.”
18 Laˈelaˈef nemataˈw
akwama kwandaˈam naˈama
etin nimeguf hiami. Eaˈ
Pol okom aona endilisi
ma akwaˈw, nandamboma
naˈipa ambal anama na-
paiˈwi naˈi, “Aeˈ aˈipina
agel Jisas Kraisi, kwahoˈw
nemataˈw akwama eaˈ foˈo!”
Eaˈ deiˈ atef ambal anama
nakwaha akwaˈw eaˈ nafeˈ.
19 Eaˈ nogota anama
amam mumafiaˈwi mogawa
ofagema ma eaf anama
mofaˈ otambanai owaˈ. Eaˈ
deiˈ mombaloˈ Pol naloma
Sailas mahondeˈam mafeˈma
sandowaˈanima ma miˈipa
amam agufumi mumafi koti
mapoma.
20 Eaˈ maˈipam maˈi,
“Amam amama biam
Judaimi, amam mafela
ukup awami esis amam
nematawai ma wambel
apeˈima.
21 Eaˈ mawalapa basefa
anona waf apeˈ epes Romi-
pai mandaiwaˈmanai. Miˈuli
apeˈinai nandaiwaˈma apeˈ
mila waf anama amamunai,
owaˈ.”
22 Eaˈ esis amam ne-
matawa wapotiˈ sam-
basoˈma amam biam. Eaˈ
amam dambami mumafi
koti mowaliam siogw ama-
mumi ma mopagahom.
23 Eaˈ amam mapagahom
mehip timbi tambel eaˈ
mandaˈam mandaˈ kalabus.
Maˈipa aman naitu numafi
utai mehipa nope numafiam
andeandeˈ.
24 Eaˈ anan nameˈ basef
laˈifimi naˈama, nandaˈam
mapani rum anama nape
laˈafen atogon ipat anama
sandaˈ kalabus sapeinai. Eaˈ
nowaˈ boˈwagah amamumi
sen, mail anona endap
luˈunai.
25 Owamb laˈafina aman-
ota Pol naloma Sailas
mandaˈ beten mandaˈ
awalef mafela agel Godi eaˈ
enis epes sandaˈ kalabusi
sameˈ mandaˈam.
26 Eaˈ mehip suwambon
luˈunai nakotoˈ olalef mom-
baloˈ ipat anama sandaˈ kal-
abus sapeinai. Eaˈ utagw
mandawisiˈ, sen nowaˈ esis
hiesi sandaˈ kalabusi nan-
datagah.
27 Eaˈ anan numafi esis
sandaˈ kalabusi nohafel nati
utagw ipat sandaˈ kalabus
sapeinai mandawisiˈ, naˈi
sandaˈ kalabusi sawisi safaˈ
safeˈ. Eaˈ nagiai bainat
ananinai naˈi noha anan
nogaˈ.
28 Eaˈ Pol naˈipana mehip
naˈi, “Ai, ineˈ owaˈ nehm-
bombaga ineˈ! Afaˈ hiafai
wape naˈae!”
29 Eaˈ anan numafi kal-
abusi mehip nofalasa nog-
wapin sofaˈana safiˈi eaˈ
nasagih nafiˈi nawisi nomon
Pol naloma Sailas mapoma.
Anan umbamahana endilisi
ilaus mana nape nindiwa
nembawa notawa opalefima
amam biam.
30 Eaˈ nofaˈ amam biam
mawis andeˈ nahaliˈam naˈi,
“Ipeˈ dembipei, aeˈ endaˈ
maina nambimb God nofaˈe
itanimani?”
31 Eaˈ amam maˈipana
maˈi, “Ineˈ nembaleˈefa

Dembinai Jisas, ama nambimb God nofaˈena netanimani. Eaˈ neloma wambota ineˈinai wapotiˈ naˈama etin.”
32 Amam maˈipana basef Godi naloma epes isima sape ipat ananinai.
33 Eaˈ deiˈ atef owamb anama atona anan nofaˈ amam nasaˈopamam esimbela melegw amamumi sahama. Eaˈ mehip anan naloma wambota awasi waluˈmana ananisi sofaˈ baptais.
34 Eaˈ nofaˈam mafeˈ ipat ananinai naseˈama gwaˈaimi. Eaˈ anan naloma esis hiesi sape ipat ananinai sandanifel endilisi ma sombaleˈefa God.
35 Eaˈ lala, amam dambami mandaˈmasa koti masapaˈ plisman amamumi mafiˈi maˈi, “Ipeˈ kwaha amam amama biam mofoˈo.”
36 Eaˈ anan numafi kalabusi nofaˈ basef amama nafeˈma Pol naˈipana naˈi, “Amam dambami mandaˈmasa koti masapaˈ basef mafiˈmai ipeˈ apefeˈ. Naˈama deiˈ ipeˈ pekwaha kalabus pefeˈ eaˈ opalef ipeˈimi mope awanem.”
37 Eaˈ Pol naˈipa amam plisman naˈi, “Afaˈ biafa Romufai, amam ina mandaˈ kotimafa andeandeˈma miti anona waf aonai ma afaˈ biafa, owaˈ. Amam mahafa etina naep esis amam nematawai. Ea motofa afaˈ ofeˈ? Owaˈ! Amam ataˈ mifiˈi moˈwafa uwis andeˈ.”
38 Eaˈ amam plisman mofaˈ basef amama mafeˈma amam amama dambami mandaˈmasa koti, mameˈ basef maˈi amam biam Romumi eaˈ umbamaham.
39 Eaˈ mafeˈma amam biam maolai amam mawisi andeˈ maˈi basef buˈwami malomam. Eaˈ maˈipama mokwaha wambel anama mefeˈ anagon.
40 Eaˈ makwaha ipat sandaˈ kalabus sapeinai mawisi mafeˈ ipat Lidiai mati esis Kristen maˈipasa basef mandaˈas sataga laˈifis eaˈ mafeˈ.

17

Esis Tesalonaika saˈi soha Pol noloma Sailas

1 Amam biam mafeˈ mataga anona wambel Amfipolis eaˈ makwahagon mafeˈ mataga Apolonia. Eaˈ makwaha wambel anama wapotiˈ eaˈ mafeˈ mataga Tesalonaika. Anona ipat luˈunai esis Juda saˈi basef sapeinai notawa wambel anama.
2 Eaˈ Pol nandaˈam naˈama etin siˈi laˈelaˈef nandaˈam eaˈ nafeˈ nawis ipat anama nalomas. Amam biam mape wikifah wanom ama nimeguf amama wanom sapoma nomaˈwanai sabat, eaˈ Pol naˈi basef Godi mail buk Baibelia nalomas.
3 Anan nawalapa basef ofagema Godi naˈipasam naˈi, “Krais God nasapaˈana nafiˈi anan nofaˈ nimanimi luˈwami ma nagaˈ notanima nohafel wapotiˈ.”

Eaˈ anan naˈi, “Jisas anama deiˈ aeˈ awalapa basefanai, anan Krais.”
4 Eaˈ enis amam nematawa Judaisi sombaleˈefa Krais eaˈ

saila Pol naloma Sailas sawis wambota Godi. Enis Grik sandaˈ lotuma Godi hiesi saloma anowa nematawa dembiwai hiawai esis wapotiˈ sawis wambota Godi saila amam biam.

5 Eaˈ esis Juda kowalas opalef aoma esis hiesi sombaleˈefa basef Pol naloma Sailas maˈipasami. Naˈama esis sofaˈ anom amam awami mandaˈ waf aonai. Laˈelaˈef amam mape anama esis sandakolas etifigin sapoma. Eaˈ saˈipa amam nematawa hiesi sape wambel anama safela ukup asasimi ma sopaˈ. Eaˈ safitap endilisi saˈi basef lupaˈaimi safeˈ sawisi uta sawis ipat Jesoni ma suwis sogolopa Pol naloma Sailas. Saˈi sofaˈam muwisi andeˈma soseˈam amam nematawa hiesi.

6 Eaˈ esis ina sati amam biam, owaˈ. Eaˈ sahondeˈai Jeson ipat anama naloma anom Kristen mafeˈma amam agufumi wambel anama. Esis saˈipa agufumi amama mehip saˈi, “Amam amama biam mandaˈ waf aonai nataga etap hiagoma eaˈ deiˈ mafiˈi mape naˈae.

7 Eaˈ Jeson naoˈwam mape ipat ananinai. Amam mosambala lo dembinai gavman Romunai, maˈi anona king dembinai nape agel ananinai Jisas.”

8 Esis amam nematawa hiesi saloma agufumi wambelimi sameˈ basef amama, sohafel gegelalasis kwapeteˈas saˈi mehip.

9 Eaˈ deiˈ agufumi mandaˈ Jeson naloma anom Kristen amama maliˈ matala kot motagaha amam mafeˈ wafifim.

Pol naloma Sailas mafeˈ mawalipasa basef Godi Beria

10 Owamb nataga amam Kristen masapaˈ Pol naloma Sailas mafeˈ anona wambel Beria. Amam mafeˈ mataga Beria, mafeˈ mawis ipat luˈunai esis Juda saˈi basef sapeinai.

11 Epes sape Beriai ukup mohafel endilisi sameˈ basef sandaˈ waf buˈunai sikilaˈ esis sape Tesalonaikai. Deiˈ main, esis Beria sofaˈ basef sandanifelamam endilisi. Eaˈ laˈelaˈef satalifa basef mail buk Baibeli ma sogawa basef Pol naˈipasami endilisimi o owaˈ.

12 Eaˈ deiˈ amam nematawa Juda hiesi sombaleˈefa Krais. Eaˈ anowa nematawa hiawai agof luˈwami waloma anom Grik hiami wapotiˈ sembaleˈefana.

13 Eaˈ anona nemaf esis Juda sape Tesalonaikai sameˈ basef maˈi Pol nawalapa basef Godi Beria. Eaˈ safeˈ safela ukup esis amam nematawa sape Beriai aom.

14 Naˈama deiˈ atef amam Kristen masapaˈ Pol nakiniˈ nafeˈ naoh akata. Eaˈ Sailas naloma Timoti atom mape Beria.

15 Eaˈ amam mofaˈ Pol mafeˈ eaf maitumana mafeˈ mahaponana Atens. Amam motanima mafeˈ eaˈ, Pol nasapaˈ basef mafeˈma Sailas naloma Timoti naˈi, “Ipeˈ bipa pifiˈmai aeˈ mehip.”

Pol naˈi basef Godi Atens

16 Pol nape nahafa amam biam Atens eaˈ nati wambel

anama nati god basoˈamunai hianai endilisi. Eaˈ okom nandaiwaˈ endilisi ma esis sandaˈ lotuma anama.
17 Eaˈ nimeguf hiami anan nafeˈ ipat esis Juda saˈi basef sapeinai naˈi basef hiami naloma esis Juda saloma enis isima sandaˈ lotuma Godi. Nalomas saˈi basef sandahi-hianamam nahagofa ukup asasimi. Eaˈ nimeguf hiami nafeˈ anama esis sandatama etifigin sapoma naˈi basef hi-ami nalomas saˈi sandahihi-anamam saloma enis safiˈi sapani.
18 Anom amam tisa mogawa gawaimi anom Epikurian maloma anom Stoik maˈi basef mandahi-hianamam maloma Pol maˈi, “Aman anama okom nahaga nagaoli naˈi basef mamumami, anan naˈi niˈi main?”
Pol nawalapa basef buˈwami Jisasi naˈipasa Jisas nohafel hiˈagif.
Eaˈ anom amam maˈi, “Anan naˈi nowalapa basefa anom god dambami anona wambili?”
19 Eaˈ amam magawa gawai mefaˈ Pol mafeˈ mal-oma anom gawaimi man-datama etifigin anona do-mota agel Areopagus. Amam maˈi, “Afaˈ waˈi ogawa basef amama dambaimi ineˈ nawalapama esis amam nematawai.
20 Afaˈ wagahembeˈma basef ineˈimi ma ogawam. Owaˈ, anom basef. Eaˈ deiˈ afaˈ waˈi ogawa basef amama ofagema.”
21 Esis Atens hiesi saloma epes anona wambelisi safiˈi sape Atensi, ina safiˈi sandaˈ anona maol, owaˈ. Esis sape nimeguf hiami sape saˈi basef atom dambaimi ma semeˈ anom basef dambaimi.
22 Eaˈ Pol naitu laˈafena amam gawaimi mandatama etifigin halaf Areopagusi naˈipasam naˈi, “Ipeˈ epes Atensipei, aeˈ ati ipeˈ laˈifipa endilisi ma amamaga hiami pandaˈ lotumami.
23 Doˈok aeˈ afoˈo ati ama-maga amama ipeˈ pandaˈ lotumami eaˈ ati anona otam ipeˈ pandaˈ ofa pandaˈ lotumanai wapotiˈ, esis sandaˈ anom basef mail otam anama maˈi naˈama maˈi, ‘god anama apeˈ owaˈ mogawa agilinamae.’ Ipeˈ pandaˈ lotuma anama ipeˈ owaˈ pegawa agilinama, deiˈ aeˈ awalapa basef alihim aˈipipana.
24 God nandaˈ etap naloma apeˈ epes maloma amamaga mape etap anaeˈ, anan Dem-binai ma ilif etapi. Anan ina nape nomona ifagw lotumi epes sandaˈam lagufi, owaˈ.
25 Anan atona naseˈasa am-bal namunai naloma hiami epes hiesi. Eaˈ Anan ina anom amamaga aˈana ma epes sigiambamana soseˈana anom amamaga, owaˈ.
26 Aman atona anan God nandaˈ epes amam nematawa hiesi sataga etap anaeˈ. Eaˈ nandaˈas sape etap hiagoma. Anan atona nandaˈ nimeguf maˈumaˈum mandahama esis sape eti. Eaˈ nandandepa etap nafeˈ neatambela naloma wambel asasima.

27 God nandaˈam naˈama
ma esis sogolopa anona
sombaleˈefana. Iˈi esis
sogolopana sefeˈ som-
baleˈefana o owaˈ? Anan
ina nape laogona apeˈ hiapai
atona etin, owaˈ. Nape
felefeleˈma apeˈ hiapai.
28 Siˈi anona aman ipeˈinai
naˈi basef naˈi, ‘Apeˈ mofaˈ
ambal namunai ma anan eaˈ
naseˈapa pepel, deiˈ maitu
mafeˈ.’ Siˈi anom amam
gawaimi maˈi naˈama maˈi,
‘Apeˈ wapotiˈ awasi ananipai.’ ”
29 Eaˈ Pol naˈipam wapotiˈ
naˈi, “Apeˈ mape awasi Godi.
Naˈama apeˈ ina ukup miˈi
anan siˈi ambal atona epes
sandaˈ otamba gol siliwa
sandaˈanai, owaˈ. Anama
ina ukup epesi atom maˈi
sandaˈana gawa asasinai,
owaˈ.
30 Fowaˈ gani epes owaˈ
seagawanai, God ina naˈi
basef mamumami ma ama-
maga hiami esis sandaˈam
nogota anama, owaˈ. Eaˈ
deiˈ anan naˈipas naˈi mehip
epes hiesi ma wambel etap
hiagoma naˈi, ‘Ipeˈ pemboma
opalef pila Aeˈ.’
31 Anan nandandepa
anona nemaf eaˈ ma nondaˈ
basefa kot, nowaloga waf
amam nematawa hiesi
sandaˈanai. Basefa kot anan-
inai mofeˈ boˈom andeandeˈ.
Anan nandandepa anona
aman eaˈ ma nohapila kot
anama. Aman anama nagaˈ
eaˈ God nafelona wapotiˈ
hiˈagif. Amama atom deiˈ
epes hiesi sape etap hiago-
mai sogawa basef amama
endilisimi atoma anan
anona nemaf nondaˈmas kot
anama.”
32 Esis sameˈ basef amama
ma epes sohafel wapotiˈ
hiˈagif eaˈ enis saˈi basef
sandaˈ iafana. Eaˈ enis saˈi,
“Wila, apeˈ maˈi nambimb
momeˈ basef ineˈimi wapotiˈ
ma amamaga amama.”
33 Eaˈ Pol nakwaha amam
mogawa gawai mandatama
etifigin mapeinai eaˈ nafeˈ.
34 Eaˈ enis epes kwaieˈwis
sombaleˈefa Jisas saila Pol
safeˈ. Epes isima Dioni-
sius, anan nagawa gawai ma
amam mandatama etifigin
Areopagus naloma anoˈw ne-
mataˈw agiliˈwa Damaris sa-
loma enis epes wapotiˈ.

18

Pol nandaˈ maol Godi wambel Korin

1 Eaˈ Pol nakwaha Atens
nafeˈ anona wambel Korin.
2 Eaˈ nati anona aman
Judainai agilinama Akwila.
Mamasana solana nataga
Pontus. Nimbewaˈ nakwaha
etap hiagoma Itali nafiˈi
naloma wauluˈmana Prisila.
Deiˈ main, Klodius nape
dembinai gavman Romunai
naˈipa esis Juda mehipa
sokwaha Rom sotanima
sefeˈ. Eaˈ Pol nafeˈ naˈi niti
esis bias.
3 Eaˈ nape nandaˈ maol
naloma esis. Deiˈ main,
anan nandaˈ maol anama
atona naloma esis sofaˈ
otamba maima sagundisa sel
sandaˈam salaˈ ifagwami.
4 Nimeguf hiami esis Juda
sapoma nomaˈwanai, Pol
nafeˈ ipat esis Juda saˈi basef
sapeinai eaˈ naˈi nofela ukup

asasimi ma sombaleˈefa
Jisas, esis Juda saloma esis
Grik wapotiˈ.
5 Sailas naloma Tim-
oti makwaha etap hi-
agoma Masedonia mafiˈi
Pol napoma, nogota anama
Pol nakwaha maol anama
nagundisa sel eaˈ laˈelaˈef
nawalapa basef buˈwami
Godi nimeguf hiami.
Nawalapa basef laˈifimi esis
Juda naˈama naˈi, “Jisas anan
Krais, God nandandepana
nasapaˈana nafiˈi.”
6 Eaˈ esis Juda sosambala
basef ananimi sandaˈ anan
findiwana. Eaˈ nandaˈmasa
anona ikwaf nihiˈambasa
waf aonai esis sandaˈanai.
Nandilama sopof usas mail
luwaguf ananimi maˈoma
esis naˈipasa basef laˈifimi
naˈi, “Iˈi ipeˈ hegililipa,
ofagema ipeˈimi atom. Aeˈ
basef aˈe ma amama. Deiˈ
aeˈ efeˈma iwalipa amam ne-
matawa isima owaˈ Judaisi.”
7 Eaˈ Pol nakwaha ipat
esis Juda saˈi basef sapeinai
nawisi andeˈ nafeˈ anona
ipat notawa felefeleˈma ipat
anama eaˈ nape laˈelaˈef.
Ipat anama anona amani,
agel ananinai Titius Jastus.
Aman anama nogawa God
nandaˈ lotumanai.
8 Anona aman agilinai nu-
mafi lotu esis Judai Krispus.
Anan naloma esis wambota
ananisi hiesi sombaleˈefa
Dembinai. Eaˈ esis Korin
hiesi sameˈ basef Pol nawali-
pasami sombaleˈefa Jisas
sofaˈ baptais.
9 Anona owamb Pol nati
anom amamaga siˈi naˈoh
nandondoˈoh, Dembinai
naˈipana naˈi, “Ina umbama-
hena nesopama malogel,
owaˈ. Newalapa basef
niˈiam.
10 Deiˈ main, aeˈ ape alom-
ena. Amam nematawa hiesi
sape taun wambel anama
esis aeˈasi. Naˈama ina
enin epen nehafel neham-
bombagena, owaˈ.”
11 Eaˈ Pol nape wambel
anama Korin nogota launai
afagel siˈinai tuˈwaninai eaˈ
naˈipasa basef Godi nawali-
pasam.
12 Anona nemaf anona
aman agilinama Galio
nataga nape gavman dem-
binai ma etap hiagoma
esis Grik sapoma. Nogota
anama esis Juda saˈi basef
sandameˈmam sombaloˈ
Pol sofaˈana safeˈma kot
sambasoˈmana saˈi,
13 “Aman anama nafela
ukup esis amam nematawai
ma sosambala basefa miˈuli
God fowaˈ nasoˈ Mosesanai
apeˈinai sandaˈ lotuma Goda
anona waf.”
14 Pol naˈi nogwa basef,
Galio naˈipa esis Juda naˈi,
“Iˈi aman anama nowala lo
nondaˈ anona waf aonai ma
paˈi pendaˈmana basef, aeˈ
emeˈ basef ipeˈimi.
15 Eaˈ owaˈ. Ipeˈ pafiˈi
pahaliˈima endaˈ kota basef
maloma anom agofa miˈuli
ipeˈinai atona. Eaˈ hapaimi,
ipeˈ etipa penandondom-
bam. Aeˈ andaiwaˈma emeˈ
kota amamaga naˈamaimi,
owaˈ.”
16 Eaˈ anan natofa esis sak-
waha kot safeˈ.
17 Eaˈ esis sombaloˈ
Sostenes agilinai numafi
lotu esis Judai, sahana

felefeleˈma anama esis wambelisi sandaˈ kota. Eaˈ Galio ina okom napoma amamaga amama, owaˈ. Nape natolom etin.

Pol notanima nafeˈ Antiok etap hiagoma Siria

18 Pol ataˈ nape nimeguf hiami wambel anama Korin naloma esis Kristen. Eaˈ nandaˈmasa nemaf buˈunai esis nakwahis nalata sip. Sip nakwaha wambel anama naˈi nefeˈ etap hiagoma Siria. Akwila naloma Prisila safeˈ salomana. Nemaf anama Pol owaˈ ataˈ nolata sip, anan natopaˈ auf balaga wambel anama Senkria. Deiˈ main, anan naˈi basef laˈifimi naloma Goda naˈi nondaˈ anom amamaga.

19 Esis safeˈ sataga Efesus, Pol nakwaha esis Prisila kwaloma Akwila wambel anama. Eaˈ anan atona nafeˈ nawis ipat esis Juda saˈi basef sapeinai naloma esis Juda saˈi basef nawalipasa basef Godi ma nefela ukup asasimi sombaleˈefa Jisas.

20 Eaˈ saˈipana saˈi, “Ineˈ nepe nogota laona nelomapa.”

Eaˈ naˈi, “Aeˈ nambimb wila.”

21 Eaˈ naˈi nemaf buˈunai ma esis naˈi, “Iˈi God niˈi ahoˈme, anona nemaf itanimai ifiˈi itilipa.”

Eaˈ nakwaha Efesus nafeˈ sip.

22 Sip nafeˈ nail Sisaria, Pol nisilaˈ nafeˈ Jerusalem nandaˈmas nemaf buˈunai naloma esis Kristen hiesi. Eaˈ nafeˈ Antiok.

Apolos nawalapa basef Godi Efesus

23 Pol napani nogota launai kwaukwawieˈ Antiok eaˈ notanima nafeˈ wapotiˈ anona wambel hiagoma ganigani ma etap hiagoma Galesia naloma Frigia fowaˈ naliˈ nafeˈma. Eaˈ nandaˈ maol nandaˈ esis Kristen hiesi sataga laˈifis ma sombaleˈefa Krais.

24 Anona Judainai aman Aleksandriainai nafiˈi nape Efesus. Agel ananinai Apolos. Anan naˈi basef buˈwami atom, nogawa buk Baibel andeandeˈ.

25 Fowaˈ enis sawalipana ma eaf Dembinai eaˈ deiˈ laˈifina endilisi ma naˈipas andeandeˈ amamaga Jisas nandaˈami. Eaˈ anan nogawa basefa baptais Joni atom.

26 Eaˈ nafeˈ ifagw esis Juda saˈi basef sapeimi nawalipasa basef. Anan ina umbamahana ma esis amam nematawa, owaˈ. Prisila kwaloma Akwila same anan saoˈwana safeˈ ipat asasinai sihiˈambana anom basef wapotiˈ ma eaf Godi ma nogawa basef ofagema.

27 Eaˈ Apolos naˈi nefeˈ esis Krik sapoma eaˈ esis Kristen sape Efesusi sandaˈ okom ananinai nataga laˈifina ma nandaˈas naˈama. Esis sandaˈ anom basef mafeˈma esis Kristen Grikisi saˈipasa sofaˈana. Apolos nafeˈ nataga Grik sapoma, nati enis amam nematawa sombaleˈefa Jisasi. Fowaˈ God nati uwahipis nagiambamas sembaleˈefana. Deiˈ Apolos

nandaˈ maol nagiambama Kristen isima andeandeˈ nandaˈas sataga laˈifis ma sombaleˈefa Krais.
28 Anan laˈifina endilisi ma nagwa basef esis Judai ma naep esis amam nematawai. Anan laˈifina nalomas nandahihianama natalogofas nikilaˈas. Ama nihiˈambamasa basef alihima buk Baibela Jisas Anan Krais God nasapaˈana nafiˈi.

19

Pol nandaˈ maol Godi Efesus

1 Apolos nape Korin, nogota anama Pol nafeˈ wambel anama nape nomona halafutagw eaˈ nafeˈ nataga Efesus nati enis Kristen.
2 Eaˈ nahaliˈas naˈi, “Fowaˈ ipeˈ pembaleˈefa Jisas pefaˈ Ambal Buˈunai Godi?”
Eaˈ esis saˈi, “Ataˈ owaˈ. Apeˈ ina mameˈ basefa anan Ambal Buˈunai Godi Holi Spirit nape, owaˈ.”
3 Eaˈ Pol naˈipas naˈi, “Deiˈ ipeˈ pefaˈ baptaisa main?”
Eaˈ saˈi, “Apeˈ mofaˈ baptais Joni.”
4 Eaˈ Pol naˈi, “Fowaˈ Jon napisiˈas embeli naˈiam naˈi, ‘Ipeˈ pemboma opalef pewaˈ alafugaha waf aonai pefeˈma God pefaˈ baptais. Eaˈ pembaleˈefa aman anama Dembinai nambimb nigiˈma aeˈ nifiˈi. Aman anama anan Jisas.’ ”
5 Esis sameˈ basef amama, sembaleˈefa Dembinai Jisas sofaˈ baptaisa agel Ananinai.
6 Eaˈ Pol nawamona lagofa esis, Ambal Buˈunai Godi nafiˈmai esis nafelas saˈi diga naninani sawalapa basef siˈi amam profet maˈiami.
7 Esis seamba epes isima sataga felefeleˈma 12-peleis.
8 Eaˈ Pol nafeˈ nawis ipat esis Juda saˈi basef sapeinai nawalapa basef buˈwami Godi. Anan nandaˈam naˈama etin nape aomb wanemb. Ina umbamahana, owaˈ. Anan laˈifina naˈipas. Anan naloma esis sape saˈi basef etin, naˈipasa nefela ukup asasimi ma sogawa siowis nomon wambota Godi numafias laˈelaˈef.
9 Eaˈ enis sasopama opalef laˈifis endilisi, ina sombaleˈefa Jisas, owaˈ. Esis saˈi basef awami ma eaf Dembinai ma naep esis amam nematawai. Eaˈ deiˈ Pol nakwaha esis hiesi naoˈwa esis Kristen etis safeˈ salomana. Eaˈ Pol nawalapa basef nimeguf hiami laˈelaˈef ipat anama Tiranusi, anama sawalipasa basefa.
10 Eaˈ nandaˈam naˈama etin nape afagof biam. Esis amam nematawa hiesi sape etap hiagoma Esiai wambel hiagoma sameˈ basef Dembinai, esis Juda saloma isima owaˈ Judaisi wapotiˈ.

Amam Skeva nogamana

11 God nagiambama Pol nandaˈ pepel laˈifinai hianai siˈi God nandaˈanai.
12 Esis sati amama, sofaˈ hankisip luwaguf maima sanogam alop Poli, sofaˈas safeˈma esis awes nandaˈasi. Esis sandaˈam naˈama, awes hianai hiˈalana eaˈ ambagof awami makwaha esis mafeˈ.

13 Ea' anom Juda mafe' ganigani manda' bisnisa maol anama matofa ambagof awami. Mati maol Pol nanda'anai ma'i motofa ambagof awami ma waf anama. Ma'iam na'ama atona etin ma'i, "Agel Jisas anama Pol nawalapa basefanai, afa' wa'ipipa mehip endilisi ma pekwaha epes isima piwisi ande'."

14 Ea' anona aman Judainai pris dembinai agel ananinai Skeva. Nogamana ananimi 7-peleim manda' waf anama ma'i motofa ambagof awami ma agel Jisasi.

15 Ea' aman anama ambal aonai napainai nagwa basefa amam na'ama na'i, "Ae' egawa Jisas naloma Pol. Ea' ipe' emi egafipa? Ae' ina egawepa."

16 Ea' aman anama ambal aonai napainai fete'ana nalatawa amam ea' naham nanda'am aom kwapete'am nahambombaga alop amamunai nahape' luwaguf maim amamumi makwaha ipat anama mafa' mafe' alop wafifina.

17 Ea' epes hiesi sape Efesusi, Juda saloma esis owa' Judaisi wapoti' same' basef amama ea' umbamahas kwapete'as. Ea' safela agel Dembinai Jisasi lu'una.

18 Amam nematawa hiesi sembale'efanai safi'i sawalapa waf aonai esis sanda'anai sa'iana.

19 Ea' isima hiesi sanda' naoh awami mamumami satamai buk amama hiami sanda' mu'uhup ma'akw naoh mailanai saofana nifa naep esis amam nematawai. Esis seamba otamba ma'um ma satala buk amama mataga 50,000 kina.

20 Sanda' waf anama, ea' basef Dembinai mataga la'ifim mawalapai pepel Ananinai nataga lu'una endilisi mafe'agon hi'alagon.

Esis Efesus sofala Pol sa'ipana awagon

21 Amama mafe' ea', okom Poli nohafel la'ifina na'i nefe' etap hiagoma Masedonia esis Grik sapoma ea' nefe' Jerusalem. Anan na'iam na'i, "Ae' efe' anama ea' efe' iti Rom wapoti'."

22 Ea' nasapa' amam biam magiambamanai Timoti naloma Erastus mafe' etap hiagoma Masedonia. Ea' Pol ata' nape etap hiagoma Esia anom nimeguf wapoti'.

23 Nogota anama enis epes sanda' naumbih saloma eaf bu'unai Dembinai sanda' aga lu'unai sindininifama sa'i mehip.

24 Anona aman agilinama Demitrius, aman anama nanda' amamaga hiami ma anona kapa siliwa. Anan ofagonama nanda' bisnis nanda' ifagw so'uso'umi endilisi manda' kapa siliwa manda'ami. Ea' mandati si'i ipat lu'unai sanda' lotuma god nemata'w akwama Artemis. Ea' nase'ama maol amam manda' maol siliwai mofa' otamba lu'wami.

25 Ea' natagama amam amama maloma anom amam manda' maol atifina si'i amam manda'anai

naˈi, “Ipeˈ pegawa apeˈ mofaˈ otamba luˈwami maol anama atona.
26 Eaˈ aman anama Pol naˈipa amam nematawa hiesi saila anona waf namboma ukup asasimi, amama ipeˈ patolom pegawam! Anan ina nandaˈam naˈae Efesus atogon, owaˈ. Anan nandaˈam mafeˈagon hiˈalagon felefeleˈma etap hiagoma Esia anama hiagoma. Anan naˈi, ‘Amam god apeˈ mandaˈ lagof mandaˈami, amama ina god endilisimi, owaˈ.’

27 Basef amama Poli nambimb mohambombaga maola bisnis apeˈimi. Eaˈ ina amama atom, owaˈ. Basef amama ananimi mohambombaga ipat luˈunai god apeˈikwi nemataˈw dembeˈwi Artemis. Eaˈ kotaga falafuˈwi ma naep esis amam nematawai ma ukup asasimi. Deiˈ esis sape etap hiagoma Esiai hiesi saloma epes hiesi sape etap hiagomai wapotiˈ sandaˈ lotuma god apeˈikwi nemataˈw akwama atoˈw. Eaˈ basef Poli maˈi mohambombaga agel luˈunai akwaˈunai.”

28 Amam mandaˈ maoli mameˈ basef amama, ukup amamumi wandafum endilisi moga maˈi mehip maˈi, “Artemis apeˈ Efesusi akwaˈw atoˈw Dembeˈwi agel luˈunai.”

29 Eaˈ epes hiesi sape taun anama sandaˈam saˈi mehip endilisi. Eaˈ sohafel safeˈ anama sondowaˈanima saˈi basefa. Sahondoˈ Gaius naloma Aristarkus Masedoniaimi mafiˈi maloma Poli mafeˈ maloma esis.
30 Pol naˈi nefeˈ niˈipa esis amam nematawa laˈafisa, eaˈ esis Kristen siliˈakwana.
31 Anom amam mape gavman dambami ma etap hiagoma Esiai amam alupumi Poli masapaˈ basef mafeˈma anan. Eaˈ maˈipana mehipa ina nefeˈ nuwis anama sandatama sape sanifa basefa, owaˈ.

32 Amam nematawa isima epes hiesi ukup asasimi eaˈ mololas endilisi. Enis soga saˈi mehip saˈi anom basef, enis saˈi anom basef. Eaˈ esis amam nematawa hiesi ina sogawa esis safiˈi sandakolasa main.
33 Esis Juda sasapaˈ Aleksander nafeˈ laˈafena esis saitu saˈi basefa. Ama saˈi anan niˈipasa anom basef. Eaˈ Aleksander nafela lagel naˈi nogwamasa basef esis amam nematawa.
34 Eaˈ satolona sogawa anan Judainai. Naˈama deiˈ hiesi sandameˈmam naˈama etin sakolasa malogof atom saˈi, “Artemis apeˈ Efesusi akwaˈw atoˈw dembeˈwi agel luˈunai.”

Esis saˈi mehip naˈama etin sape laˈelaˈef nogota launai awa biefina.
35 Eaˈ kaunsel agilinai esis Efesusi naˈipasa basef laˈifimi esis amam nematawa naˈi, “Ipeˈ epes Efesusipei, esis hiesi sape wambel hiagoma sogawa Efesus taun apeˈinai numafi ipat luˈunai sandaˈ lotuma god dembeˈwi Artemisi, taun

anama numafi otam nowai
heven ilifi.
36 Ina anona aman nasam-
bala basef amama, owaˈ.
Ipeˈ fesoˈmepa pepan. Ipeˈ
ina pendaˈ anom amamaga
mehip, owaˈ.
37 Ipeˈ pefaˈai amam
amama biam mafiˈi naˈae.
Eaˈ amam ina makowalopa
anom amamaga ma ipat
luˈunai apeˈ mandaˈ lo-
tuwanai, owaˈ. Amam ina
maˈi basef findiwami ma god
nemataˈw apeˈikwi, owaˈ.
38 Iˈi Demitrius noloma
amam mandaˈ maola
anani miˈi mondaˈ basefa
epen emi, anona nemaf
mondaˈama kot. Amam jas
mape. Amam Demitriusami
miˈipam.
39 Iˈi ipeˈ pendaˈ anom
basef wapotiˈ, penan-
donam anama sandatama
saˈi basefa nogota anama
dambami gavman mape
memeˈ basef.
40 Amam dambami
gavman Rom nambimb
mondaˈmapa basef o owaˈ?
Apeˈ ina mogawa. Deiˈ
maina apeˈ mafela wandaf
mandaˈana deiˈ nemaf
anaeˈ? Ofagema owaˈetin
endilisi ma amamaga
amama. Iˈi amam dambami
Rom mihaliˈapa ma amam-
aga ofagema ma mandakolas
anama, apeˈ ina anom basefa
mogwam, owaˈ.”
41 Kaunsel agilinai naˈiam
eaˈ, nasapaˈ esis amam ne-
matawa safeˈ.

20

Pol nafeˈ etap hiagoma Masedonia esis Grik sapoma

1 Esis saˈi basef awanami,
Pol nofalai esis Kristen
safiˈmai anan, naˈipasa
anom basef nandaˈ opalef
asasimi mataga laˈifim. Eaˈ
nandaˈmasa nemaf buˈunai
esis nakwahis nafeˈ etap
hiagoma Masedonia.
2 Anan nafeˈ anama hi-
agoma nawalipasa basef
hiami esis Kristen nandaˈ
opalef asasimi mataga
laˈifim. Eaˈ nafeˈ nataga etap
hiagoma esis Grik sapoma.
3 Anan nape aomb wanom
etap anama. Naˈi nofaˈ sip
nefe etap hiagoma Siria eaˈ
nogawa esis Juda saˈi basef
sandameˈmama sohana
nogaˈ. Eaˈ nanindifa okom
ananinai naˈi notanima
nefeˈ nuwis etap hiagoma
Masedonia laˈafen.
4 Sopater Beriainai, Pirus
nogalomana nafeˈ nalo-
mana. Eaˈ amam biam
Tesalonaikaimi Aristarkus
naloma Sekundus naloma
Gaius Derbeinai. Naloma
Timoti maloma amam biam
Esiaimi Tikikus naloma
Trofimus, amam amama
mafeˈ maloma Pol.
5 Amam maliˈafa mafeˈ
mape mohafafa Troas.
6 Nimeguf amama esis
Juda sagwaˈ gwaˈaimi sa-
loma bret owaˈ niatifi, yis
aˈanai. Nimeguf amama
mafeˈma hiˈalam, afaˈ
walata anona sip wakwaha
Filipai eaˈ wafeˈ. Wafeˈ,
nimeguf wanom biam mafeˈ
hiˈalam watagama amam
maliˈ mafiˈi Troas mape wik
siˈina.

Pol nafela Yutikus Troasinai nohafel nape namunai

wapotiˈ

7 Nemaf Sarere owamb afaˈ wandakolas waloma esis Kristen maˈ gwaˈaimi atogon eaˈ mofaˈ komunion gwaˈaimi Jisasi. Naman Pol naˈi nefeˈ. Naˈama nawalipasa basef nafeˈ nafeˈ akita amanota.
8 Rum anama lamifah hiami motaol anama apeˈ mandatama etifigin mapoma ilif.
9 Eaˈ anona aman soˈunai agilinama Yutikus natoma windoa. Pol ataˈ naˈi basef mafeˈ etin, Yutikus ambeh mahana naep maˈi moseˈana naˈoh eaˈ naˈoh nelola endilisi. Rum anama wenifina nape ilifi laˈafen, anan nowai gani ilif laogoma nafeˈ etap. Eaˈ esis sisilaˈ safeˈ sofaˈanai eaˈ sati afuna endilisi.
10 Eaˈ Pol nisilaˈ nasisil nowa natoma aman anama soˈunai nahapila lagel ananinai naˈiam naˈi, “Ipeˈ ina pehafel gegelalasipa ukup aom, owaˈ. Ambal ataˈ napaina.”
11 Eaˈ Pol naoˈwas sotanima salata ipat ilif wapotiˈ, nawala bret saˈana. Eaˈ Pol naˈi basef laumi wapotiˈ nalomas nafeˈ nataga lala. Eaˈ Pol nakwahis nafeˈ.
12 Aman anama soˈunai nape namunai ambal napaina eaˈ sofaˈana safeˈ sambeˈana ipat ananinai, opalef asasimi amboˈom wapotiˈ.

Pol nakwaha Troas nafeˈ Miletus

13 Afaˈ waliˈ wafeˈ walata sip eaˈ wafeˈ wataga Asos. Afaˈ waˈi ogolopa Pol Asos ofaˈana ofeˈ sip. Deiˈ main, doˈok Pol naliˈ naˈipafa basef naˈi niliˈ nefeˈ etap notaga Asos.
14 Eaˈ Pol nafiˈi natolofa wambel anama Asos eaˈ ofaˈana wafeˈ sip wafeˈ Mitilini.
15 Eaˈ sip nofaˈafa wakwaha Mitilini waˈoh ama lala wataga felefeleˈma anona ailan Kios. Eaˈ waˈoh lala wafeˈ wataga anona ailan Samos. Eaˈ waˈoh lala wafeˈ wataga Miletus.
16 Pol nanindifa okom ananinai laˈifina naˈi amam mikilaˈ Efesus. Anan nandaiwaˈma nope etin anom nimeguf etap hiagoma Esia, owaˈ. Naˈi nefeˈ ulal Jerusalem nemaf anama saˈi Pentikos.

Pol naˈi basef buˈwami naloma agufumi mumafi esis Kristen sape Efesusi

17 Afaˈ wataga Miletus, Pol nasapaˈ basef mafeˈ Efesus nofala amam agufumi esis Kristeni mufiˈmai anan.
18 Eaˈ mafiˈi matagamana naˈipam naˈi,

“Ipeˈ pegawa ma waf aeˈ aliˈ andaˈana nemaf naliˈi dambadamba anama aeˈ ataga etap hiagoma Esia laˈelaˈef ape alomepa.
19 Ipeˈ pegawa nimeguf hiami laˈelaˈef esis Juda saˈi basef saˈi sogolope sehe egaˈ. Amama atom aeˈ efaˈ nimanimi magwamba aeˈ. Owaˈ. Aeˈ andaˈ agel aeˈanai nafeˈ owin endilisi, efaˈ nimanimi eaˈ embif maluwi naep ma andaˈ maol Dembinai.
20 Eaˈ aeˈ ina umbamahe ma awalapa basef hiami ma agiambamepa, owaˈ. Anama ipeˈ pandakolas awalipipa

ea' awalipipa ifagw ipe'imi
nomon wapoti'. Amama ipe'
pegawam.
21 Ae' a'i basef la'ifimi
ma esis Juda saloma isima
owa' Judaisi wapoti' ma
sowa' alafugaha waf aonai
somboma opalef sefe'ma
God, sombale'efa dembinai
ape'inai Jisas.
22 Ea' ipe' peme', dei'
Ambal Bu'unai Godi nafela
okom ae'anai aila anan
atona. Amama atom dei' ae'
efe' Jerusalem. Nambimb
maim motagame ganima, ae'
ina egawa amamaga amama,
owa'.
23 Ae' egawa amama
atom. Anama ae' afe'ma,
wambel hiagoma Ambal
Godi nihi'ambe basef la'ifimi
na'ama na'i, 'Ine' nambimb
niti esis sese'ena nimanimi
ea' sonda'ena nenda' kal-
abus.'
24 Ea' ae' ina okom
napoma ambal ae'anai
atona nope, owa'. Ea' ina
la'ifiwi ma ihapila ambal
ae'anai la'ifina, owa'. Ae'
a'i ila eaf anama ilana
efe' embefana. Ae' a'i
enda'ana hi'ilana andeande'
maol anama Dembinai Jisas
nasi'ianai. Maol anama
ewalapa basef bu'wami
Godi nagiambamapa na'a
nofa'apa motanimani.
25 Ea' ipe' peme'. Fowa'
ae' afe' la'afena ipe' hipei
awalapa basefa epes hiesi
siowis nomona wambota
Godi numafias. Ea' dei'
egawa, namanani ipe' hipei
ina piti amaga ae'anai
wapoti', owa'.
26 Ea' dei' ae' a'ipipa. I'i
enin epen ipe'ini awen hig-
ililan, amama ina ofagema
ae'ami, owa'. Ofagema
ipe'imi atom.
27 Dei' main, ae' ina um-
bamahe ma a'ipipa basefa
okom hianai Godi, owa'.
A'ipipam hi'alam.
28 Ipe' pimafi ipe' ande-
ande' ea' pimafi esis amam
nematawa isima Ambal
Bu'unai Godi nandandepepa
ea' ma pimafiasi. Ipe' pin-
dumafuma andeande' ma
pimafi esis Kristen sios Godi
andeande' si'i sanda' maoli
sumafi sipsip andeande'.
God natala esis Kristen ea'
ma esimbel ananimi atom.
29 Ae' egawa atuwasi
ikwahipa efe', nambimb
anom amam awami si'i
nombagw wandafumi mufi'i
motaga la'afena ipe' ea'
mohambombaga esis Kristen
si'i nombagw maha sipsip.
30 Ea' enis epes ipe'isi etis
sohafel si'i basef baso'maimi
atoma somboma ukup esis
Kristeni sefe' silas.
31 Ipe' dei' pindumafuma
andeande' la'ela'ef. Ipe'
ukup mopoma amama
afagof amama wanom
la'ela'ef owamb alip ae' ina
apoma noma'w ma awalip-
ipa afela ukup ipe' hipei
atona etin, owa'. Awalipipa
aloma embif maluwi naep
ae'ami.
32 Dei' anda'epa ukup
mopoma God noloma
basef ananimi. Basef
amama ma'ipipa Anan
okom nainailipa ma na-
giambamepa etin. Amama
la'ifima monda'epa petaga
la'ifipa mose'epa amam-

aga buˈwami atom God naseˈasam amam nematawa anan nandaˈas boˈwes eaˈ Ananisi etis.
33 Aeˈ ina kowalema otamba siliwa gol luwaguf maim enin epeni, owaˈ.
34 Ipeˈ etipa pegawa aeˈ atowe andaˈ maol agiambama aeˈ aloma amam mape malumai ma anom amamaga aˈafa.
35 Maol hianai aeˈanai, aeˈ ahiˈambepa ma apeˈ mondaˈ maol laˈifipa mi-giambama isima emi egafis owaˈ laˈifisa sigiambama esesi. Eaˈ apeˈ ukup mopoma basef amama Dembinai Jisas naˈiami. Anan naˈi naˈama naˈi, ‘Danifel enin epen neseˈas amamaga anasi nikilaˈ danifel epen inima nefaˈami. God nofaloˈma epen inima nikilaˈ inima nefaˈasi.’ ”
36 Pol nandaˈ basef amama ma eaˈ, nindiwa nembawa nandaˈ beten naloma agu-fumi amama.
37 Amam hiami malef kwapeteˈam mandalulu-patanima eaˈ mombaloˈ Pol masisiˈamana dalogw.
38 Dokoˈ Pol naliˈ naˈi basef naˈi, “Atuwasi ipeˈ ina piti amaga aeˈanai wapotiˈ, owaˈ.”

Amam mameˈ basef anan-imi hiami hiˈalam. Eaˈ basef amama tuˈwanim atom mandaˈ opalef amamumi nimanim endilisi. Eaˈ maitumana nafeˈ nalata sip.

21

Pol nalata sip eaˈ nafeˈ Jerusalem

1 Afaˈ wakwaha agufumi wafeˈ walata sip nakwaha Miletus eaˈ nafeˈ. Afaˈ usiˈifa wafeˈ naoh wataga Kos. Ama wafilu wafeˈ wataga Rodes. Eaˈ wakwaha Rodes wafeˈ wataga Patara wakwaha sip anama ukilaˈi wape.
2 Eaˈ wati anona sip naˈi nefeˈ Fonisia eaˈ walata anama nakwaha anama eaˈ nafeˈ.
3 Eaˈ wati ailan anama Saiprus wikilaˈagon nape daˈisinaima. Afaˈ wafeˈ wataga etap hiagoma Siria eaˈ wafeˈ wataga wail Tair. Esis saˈi sowafa hiahaom ma sip anama wambel anama.
4 Eaˈ afaˈ wafeˈ wagolopa enis Kristen watilis eaˈ wape walomas wik siˈina. Eaˈ Am-bal Godi nafela ukup esis Kristeni ma saˈipa Pola ina nefeˈ Jerusalem, owaˈ.
5 Nogota afaˈinai hiˈalana wambel anama, waˈi aˈ ofeˈ. Amam Kristen maloma awasi nematawa amamisi saitumafa wafeˈ wawis andeˈma taun anama. Eaˈ apeˈ mindiwa nembawa mandaˈ beten naoh akata.
6 Eaˈ esis saˈi basef sandanifel salomafa ma mondasoˈama lagof etin eaˈ sotanima safeˈ ifagw asasimi, afaˈ wafeˈ sip.

Profet Agabus naˈipana basef Pol anona wambel Sisaria

7 Afaˈ wafeˈ sip wakwaha Tair wafeˈ wataga Tolemes. Eaˈ wape wandaˈmasa ne-maf buˈunai esis Kristen wape walomas nemaf ato-tona.
8 Ama wafilu wakwaha Tolemes wafeˈ wataga

Sisaria wakwaha sip eaˈ
wafeˈ ipat anona aman
Filip nawalipasa basef Godi
wape walomana. Anan
anona ma amam amama
7-peleimi fowaˈ mandan-
depam Jerusalemi ma ma-
giambama amam aposel.
9 Anan nola nematawa
biawai biawa, ina deiˈ wasoˈ
amam, ataˈ owaˈ. God
naseˈawa gawa wawalapa
basef ananimi siˈi profet.

10 Afaˈ wape Sisaria anom
nimeguf wapotiˈ eaˈ anona
profet agilinama Agabus
nakwaha etap hiagoma Judia
nakiniˈi Sisaria.
11 Anan nafiˈmai afaˈ nofaˈ
let Poli nowaˈ boˈwagah mal-
oma lagof ananimi atom. Eaˈ
naˈiam naˈama naˈi, “Spirit
Ambal Godi naˈi naˈama
naˈi, ‘Amam Juda mape
Jerusalemi nambimb mowaˈ
aman anama ofagenama
let anama. Eaˈ moseˈana
nefeˈma lagof anom amam
mololama Godi.’ ”
12 Afaˈ wameˈ basef
amama eaˈ waloma esis
wambel anamaisi wapotiˈ
waˈipa Pol mehip waˈi anan
ina nefeˈ Jerusalem, owaˈ.

13 Eaˈ Pol nagwa basef naˈi,
“Deiˈ maina ipeˈ palef endil-
isi ma pandaˈ okom aeˈanai
aona? Aeˈ ina andandom-
bama endaˈ kalabus etin,
owaˈ. Aeˈ andandombama
eagaˈ wapotiˈ Jerusalema
efela agel Dembinai Jisasi.”

14 Eaˈ afaˈ ina laˈififama
osambala okom ananinai,
owaˈ. Eaˈ afaˈ ukup maseˈafa
ma basef amama waˈi,
“Okom Dembinai notaga.”

*Pol nawalapa basefa
maol naˈipa amam agufumi
mumafi esis Kristen sape
Jerusalemi*

15 Anom nimeguf mafeˈma
eaˈ, afaˈ wandondomba
amamaga afaˈimi ma ofeˈ
Jerusalem.
16 Eaˈ enis alupusi saila
Jisasi Sisariaisi safeˈ salo-
mafa. Esis saitumafa wafeˈ
ipat Nasoni, anan Saiprusi-
nai nataga Kristen fowaˈinai.
Anan naˈi afaˈ atuwasi ope
ipat ananinai.
17 Eaˈ wafeˈ wataga
Jerusalem, esis Kristen
sandanifela sofaˈafa.
18 Ama wafilu nemaf
giˈmaifi Pol nafeˈ nalomafa
ma niti Jems. Eaˈ amam
agufumi hiami ma esis
Kristeni mape malomana.
19 Pol nandaˈmam nemaf
buˈunai eaˈ naˈipama amam-
aga hiami ma God nagiamba-
mana nandaˈam laˈafena
esis amam nematawa epes
hiesi sololama Godi.

*Pol nameˈ basef amam
agufumi eaˈ nafeˈ nawis ipat
luˈunai Godi*

20 Amam mameˈam eaˈ,
mafela agel Godi luˈuna.
Eaˈ maˈipa Pol maˈi, “Sa-
halomafa, ineˈ negawa esis
Juda tausen hiesi endilisi
sombaleˈefa Jisas sataga
Kristen. Eaˈ Kristen isima
hiesi laˈifis endilisi ma saila
miˈuli anama God fowaˈ
nasoˈ Mosesanai.
21 Eaˈ enis epes sam-
basoˈmas saˈipasa ineˈ
naˈama saˈi, ‘Pol naˈipa esis
Juda safeˈ sape salomas
anona wambel enis epes

hiesi owaˈ Judaisi. Naˈipasa esis sokwaha miˈuli anama fowaˈ God nasoˈ Mosesanai.’ Anan naˈi, ‘Ipeˈ ina petopaˈ alopa amam soˈumi ipeˈimi eaˈ ipeˈ ina ataˈ pilana wapotiˈ waf fowaˈinai, ha-painai.’ Enis epes someˈ basef ineˈ naˈiami deiˈ saˈiam naˈama.

22 Apeˈ mogawa endilisi atuwasi esis Kristen Judaisi someˈ basefa ineˈ nafiˈi nataga. Naˈama deiˈ afaˈ ataˈ ondaˈam wiˈimama?

23 Eaˈ afaˈ waˈi wiˈipina anona wafa ineˈ nendaˈana naˈama. Afaˈ anom amam biamibiam maˈi basef endil-isimi maloma Goda mondaˈ anom amamaga.

24 Eaˈ ineˈ neˈwa amam pila waf anama nendaˈepa petaga boˈwepa ma naep Godi. Ineˈ netal otamba amamumi wapotiˈ amam migiˈma waf esis Judai ma mando balagah amamumi. Ineˈ nendaˈam naˈama, epes hiesi sogawa basef amama esis sandaˈmenam ineˈi, amama basoˈmaimi atom. Eaˈ sogawa ineˈ naila miˈuli anama.

25 Eaˈ esis Kristen owaˈ Judaisi, apeˈ mandaˈ basef mafeˈmasi maˈipasa basef amama fowaˈ mowaˈami. Esis sindumafuma sope andeandeˈ naˈama. Esis ina seaˈ mafis saham sasoˈ god basoˈamunai eaˈ ina seaˈ esimbel eaˈ ina seaˈ mafis amama sowaˈ bagafowa ma afumi eaˈ ina sondaˈ waf aonai soˈa waulanai, owaˈ.”

26 Eaˈ Pol naoˈwa amam amama ma wafilu naila waf hianai ma nondaˈ anan nataga boˈona ma naep Godi noloma amam. Anan nandaˈam naˈama nafeˈ nawis ipat luˈunai Godi naˈipa amam pris. Naˈipama nemaf anama atuwasi anan noˈwa amam amama mifiˈi ma amam pris mondaˈ ofa mondolali ma amam atona etina motaga boˈoma naep Godi.

Amam Juda mombaloˈ Pol nomon ipat luˈunai Godi sandaˈ lotuwanai

27 Nimeguf amama 7-peleim felefeleˈma hiˈilam, anom Juda mape etap hiagoma Esiai mati Pol nape nomon ipat luˈunai Godi eaˈ mafela ukup esis amam nematawa hiesi ma mombaleˈana.

28 Eaˈ soga saˈi mehip naˈama saˈi, “Ipeˈ epes Israelipei, pigiambamapa aman anama naˈipa epes hiesi wambel hiagoma nasambala epes hiesi Israela miˈuli anama Godi fowaˈ gani Moses nawalipasanai naloma ipat luˈunai Godi wapotiˈ. Eaˈ ina amama atom, owaˈ. Anan naoˈwai enis epes owaˈ Judaisi safiˈi sawisi nomon ipat anama sandaˈana aona.”

29 Deiˈ main, fowaˈ amam mati anona aman Trofimus Efesusinai owaˈ Judainai nape naloma Pol taun anama. Eaˈ amam ukup maˈi Pol naoˈwana mafeˈ mawis nomon ipat anama. Owaˈetin. Mambasoˈmas.

30 Eaˈ amama atom deiˈ esis hiesi sape Jerusalemi so-hafel gegelalasis kwapeteˈas ma basef amama saˈi sondaˈ wandaf. Eaˈ sasagih safiˈi

sondowaˈanima sawis ipat nomon sombaloˈ Pol sahondeˈana nawisi andeˈ. Eaˈ mehip etin sowalowa utagw ipat anama.

Soldia Dembinai numafi soldia hiami Romumi nofaˈ Pol

31 Esis saˈi soha Pol nogaˈ, eaˈ basef mafeˈ matagama soldia dembinai numafi amam soldiai. Basef maˈiam naˈama maˈi, “Esis Jerusalem hiesi sohafel gegelalasis kwapeteˈas saˈi sondaˈ wandaf.”

32 Eaˈ mehip anan naoˈwa anom soldia masagih makiniˈ ma esis hiesi. Eaˈ amam Juda mati anan ofisa dembinai naoˈwa amam soldia, makwaha Pol ina ataˈ mahana wapotiˈ, owaˈ.

33 Soldia anama dembinai nafiˈi felefeleˈ nombaloˈ Pol naˈipa amam soldia mowaˈ lagof ananimi sen biefina. Eaˈ nahaliˈ esis naˈi, “Anan emi? Anan nandaˈ main?”

34 Amam nematawa hiesi sohafel saˈi basef. Eaˈ esis ina sagwam mafeˈ etifigin, owaˈ. Sagwam mafeˈ deindei. Eaˈ sandaˈ salamala Pol saˈi sohana saˈi mehip, eaˈ ofisa dembinai ina nogawa basef ofagema asasimi, owaˈ. Eaˈ naˈipa amam soldia ma moˈwa Pol nafeˈ nuwis ipat amam soldiai.

35 Eaˈ Pol nafeˈ nataga bulasan salata ipat anama, esis amam nematawa laˈifis endilisi ma sohana. Naˈama amam soldia mafelona mofaˈana mafeˈ.

36 Eaˈ esis amam nematawa hiesi saˈi mehip saˈi, “Hana ma afuna, hana ma afuna!” Eaˈ amam soldia mafelana mefaˈana mafeˈ maˈi muwis ipat.

Pol naˈipa esis Juda ma baleˈef kofagona ananinai

37 Amam soldia maˈi mofaˈ Pol mofeˈ muwis ipat amamunai nomon, eaˈ Pol nahaliˈ ofisa dembinai naˈi, “Aeˈ aˈi iˈipina anom basef o owaˈ?”

Eaˈ soldia anama dembinai naˈipana naˈi, “Ineˈ negawa diga Griki?

38 Aeˈ aˈi ineˈ aman Isipinai fowaˈ nogota anama nafela wandaf napaˈ naloma gavmani eaˈ naoˈwa amam 4,000-peleim mahapila bainahi naoˈwam mafeˈ anama wafiguma epes aˈagoma.”

39 Eaˈ Pol naˈi, “Owaˈ. Aeˈ aman Judaiwei. Wambel aeˈanai Tarsus etap hiagoma Silisia. Eaˈ aeˈ aman anona wambel luˈunai agel luˈunai. Ineˈ niˈi awi, aeˈ iˈipasa anom basef esis amam nematawa.”

40 Eaˈ soldia anama naˈi ahoˈmana naˈi. Pol naitu bulasan anama, nafela lagel nandaˈana deˈindaˈ ma esis amam nematawa sosopama malogof. Eaˈ Pol naˈipasa basef diga Hibrui.

22

1 Naˈiam naˈama naˈi, “Ipeˈ sahin owan poloma ahape, ipeˈ pemeˈ. Aeˈ aˈi egwa basefaˈ ipeˈ deiˈ ma pegawa aeˈ ina andaˈ anona waf aonai, owaˈ.”

2 Esis sameˈ Pol naˈi diga Hibrui eaˈ malogof maseˈas sape, ina ataˈ sandaˈam deˈindaˈ, owaˈ.

3 Ea' Pol na'i, "Ae' Juda.
Mama'we ae'akwi kolae
wambel Tarsus etap hi-
agoma Silisia, na'ama ae'
ataga dambewe wambel
lu'unai anama. Ae' anda'
skula dembinai tisa Gameliel
ea' nawalipi andeande'ma
mi'uli anama hianai amam
bafapapa ape'imi. Na'ama
ae' okom nohafel la'ifiwi ma
aila God si'i ipe' dei' pailana.
4 Fowa' ae' anda' maol
ahambombaga epes saila eaf
anama sombale'efa Dembi-
naianai. Na'ama aha esis
amam nematawa wapoti', a'i
ehas soga'. Ea' ewa'as sen
efa'as afe' ipat sanda' kal-
abusanai.
5 Pris dembinai naloma
amam agufumi hiami esis
Judai mogawa andeande'ma
mowalapa basef amama
endilisimi. Amam mase'e
pas manda'asa amam sahin
owan amamisi Juda sape
Damaskus, ea' ae' afe'
Damaskus a'i embalo' esis
sape wambel anama ewa'as
sen. Ae' a'i efa' esis saila eaf
anama sefe' Jerusalem sofa'
nimanimi ma amam plisman
mohas.

Pol na'i basefa anan
nataga Kristen
(Ap 9:3-19; 26:12-18)

6 Ae' afe' ataga felefele'ma
Damaskus, aon nahagasom
12 klok. Mehip anagon
howalagon nisila'i ilif heven
howalagona ae'.
7 Ea' ewa etap ame' anona
maf na'i na'ama na'i, 'Sol,
Sol, dei' maina ine' naham-
bombaga ae'?'
8 Ea' ae' agwa basef a'i,
'Dembinai, ine' emi?'
Ea' na'ipi na'i, 'Ae' Jisas
Nasaratiwei ine' naham-
bombage.'
9 Amam malome maituwi
mati howalogon ea' amam
ina mame' malogola aman
anama na'ipei, owa'.
10 Ea' ae' a'i, 'Dembinai,
dei' ae' atuwasi enda' main?'
Ea' Dembinai na'ipi na'i,
'Ine' hafel nefe' niwis
Damaskus ama atuwasi
anona aman nofo'o ni'ipina
maol hianai Godi na'i ine'
neanda'menanai.'
11 Howalagon endilisi,
na'ama ae' ina ati anom
amamaga, owa'. Naep
mase'e. Ea' amam amama
maitu maloma ae' mahapila
lagof ae'ami mofa'e afe'
Damaskus.
12 Anona aman nape
Damaskus agilinama Anana-
ias. Aman anama naila
mi'uli Godi andeande'.
Amam nematawa Juda sape
Damaskus sa'i anan aman
bu'unai.
13 Anan nafi'i naitu fele-
fele' ma ae' na'ipi na'i,
'Owalome Sol, dei' naep
inewapoti'.'
Ea' nogota anama atona
naep ae'ami mati wapoti'.
14 Ea' na'i, 'God bafapapa
ape'imi anan nandandepena
ma negawa okom Ananinai
ma niti Aman bu'unai. Ama
nenda' maol Godi ma neme'
basef Ananimi mataga malo-
gel Ananinai.
15 Nambimb ine' newalapa
basef Ananimi ni'ipa amam
nematawa hiesi ma amam-
aga amama ine' name'am
natolom.
16 Dei' maina ine' ata'
nape nehafana etin? Ine'

hafel nefalona nosaˈopena nokwahomena waf aonai ineˈ nandaˈanai ma nefaˈ baptais!’

God nasapaˈ Pol nafeˈma epes hiesi ina sogawa Godi

17 Anom nimeguf mafeˈma eaˈ, aeˈ etanima afiˈi Jerusalem, eaˈ awis andaˈ beten nomon ipat luˈunai Godi sandaˈ lotuwanai, siˈi aˈoh andandoˈoh.
18 Eaˈ ati Dembinai naˈipi naˈi, ‘Ineˈ mehip nekwaha Jerusalem nefeˈ. Iˈi ineˈ newalapa basef Aeˈami naˈae, ina nambimb semeˈena, owaˈ.’

19 Eaˈ aˈipa Dembinai aˈi, ‘Dembinai, naˈama owaˈ. Esis sogawa aeˈ fowaˈ afeˈ ifagw hiami esis Juda saˈi basef sapeimi embaloˈ esis amam nematawa hiesi sombaleˈefa ineˈ ahas.
20 Fowaˈ esis saha Stiven nagaˈ, aman naˈipasa basefa ineˈ nogota anama aitu felefeleˈ okom aeˈanai boˈonama amama. Aeˈ aitu imafi siogw amamumi amam mahana.’
21 Dembinai naˈipi naˈi, ‘Ineˈ foˈo. Nambimb aeˈ esapaˈena nefeˈ eaf laogoma ma enis amam nematawa hiesi owaˈ Judaisi sogawa aeˈi.’ ”

Anona soldia dembinai Romunai numafi Pol

22 Esis Juda sameˈ basef Poli mafeˈ matagama basef amama maˈi epes isima ina Judaisi. Eaˈ esis saˈi mehip saˈi, “Epes amama ina mope etap, owaˈ. Hana ma afuna!”

23 Eaˈ esis saˈi mehip sowali siogw lagof asasimi sakwaha sopof nalata ilif.
24 Eaˈ soldia anama dembinai naˈipa amam soldia mehipa moˈwana mofeˈ muwis ipat amam soldiai nomon. Eaˈ naˈipa amam soldia mohana ma nowalapa basef amama ofagema. Anan naˈi nogawa andeandeˈ deiˈ maina esis sofalana naˈama.
25 Eaˈ amam mowaˈana ma mohana anona let eaˈ Pol nahaliˈ anona kepten dembinai naitu felefeleˈ naˈama naˈi, “Aˈi lo naˈi ipeˈ wila ma pendaˈ basef naˈama ma aman anama Romunai? Aeˈ Romuwei. Ipeˈ ina deiˈ pandaˈme kot eaˈ ma deiˈ ipeˈ pahe. Waf anama andeandeˈ?”
26 Eaˈ kepten anama nameˈ basef amama, nafeˈ naˈipa soldia anama dembinai naˈi, “Ineˈ naˈi nandaˈ main? Aman anama anan Romunai!”
27 Eaˈ soldia anama dembinai nafiˈmai Pol naˈipana naˈi, “Ineˈ kipa aeˈ. Ineˈ aman Romunai?”

Pol nagwamana basef naˈi, “Aˈe.”
28 Eaˈ soldia anama dembinai naˈi, “Aeˈ akwaha otamba hiami atala pepa ma ataga aman Romuwei.”

Eaˈ Pol naˈi, “Aeˈ owaˈ. Mamase esis Romisi. Eaˈ aeˈ wapotiˈ Romuwei.”

29 Eaˈ amam amama mahaliˈana maˈi meahanai, owaˈ. Amam umbamaham mandafaˈmana. Eaˈ soldia anama dembinai okokoma Pol anan Romunai eaˈ

naˈipama mowaˈana sen. Eaˈ anan wapotiˈ umbamahana.
30 Wafilu soldia anama naˈi nogawa andeandeˈ amam Juda maˈi basefa maina waf Pol nandaˈanai. Eaˈ soldia anama natagahamana sen eaˈ nasapaˈ basef mafeˈma amam pris dambami maloma amam Juda dambami mumafi koti mifiˈi mondowaˈanima mope. Eaˈ anan naoˈwa Pol nafiˈi nahaponana naitu naep amamumi.

23

Pol naˈipama basef amam Juda dembami mumafi koti

1 Pol nati amam Juda dembami mumafi koti laˈifina eaˈ naˈi, “Ipeˈ sahope, aeˈ afeˈ naep Godi eaˈ okom aeˈanai boˈona nafeˈma naep Godi, afiˈi ataga deiˈ. Basef mape opaf aeˈanai nomoni maˈiami maˈipi basef mihiˈambe ma waf aeˈ andaˈanai ina aona, owaˈ.”
2 Anan naˈiam naˈama, pris dembinai Ananaias nape naliˈma pris hiami naˈipa amam maitumana felefeleˈ ma maha malogel ananinai.
3 Eaˈ Pol naˈipana naˈi, “Ineˈ aman aonai siˈi anom endalelemb awami sandaˈ pen buˈunai afitinai sandisam andeˈ atogini. Atuwasi God nehena. Ineˈ nape naˈae naila miˈuli anama Godi ma nandaˈ kotima aeˈ, eaˈ ineˈ etina nesambala miˈuli anama ma deiˈ naˈipam mahe!”
4 Eaˈ amam maitu felefeleˈ maˈipana maˈi, “Ineˈ naˈi basef findiwama aman pris dembinai Godi?”
5 Eaˈ Pol nagwa basef naˈi, “Ipeˈ sahope, aeˈ ina egawa aˈi anan pris dembinai, owaˈ. Deiˈ main, basef mail buk Baibeli maˈi naˈama maˈi, ‘Ipeˈ ina piˈipa agilinai numafi ipeˈi piˈipana basef awami, owaˈ.’ Amama aeˈ egawam.”
6 Eaˈ Pol nogawa amam Juda dambami mumafi koti anom Sadyusi, anom Farisi. Naˈama anan naˈipam mehip naˈama naˈi, “Ipeˈ sahope, aeˈ Farisiwei eaˈ ahalome aeˈanai Farisinai. Aeˈ embaleˈef aˈi endilisi anona nemaf epes sagaˈi sohafel wapotiˈ, deiˈ ape ehafa nemaf anama. Ofagema amama atom deiˈ esis sandaˈ kotima aeˈ.”
7 Anan naˈipama basef amama, eaˈ amam atom mafitap laˈafena amam Farisi maloma Sadyusi eaˈ mandawal biefim.
8 Deiˈ main, amam Sadyusi membaleˈef maˈi epes sagaˈi owagama ina sotanima sohafel wapotiˈ, owaˈ. Amam maˈi ensel owaˈ, ambagof owaˈ. Eaˈ amam Farisi membaleˈefa ambagof maloma ensel maloma epes sagaˈi sohafel wapotiˈ endilisi.
9 Amama atom amam maˈi mehip. Eaˈ anom dambami mawalipasa miˈuli Godi amam Farisi mohafel maitu maˈiam mehip naˈama maˈi, “Afaˈ wati aman anama basef ofagema aˈana. Iˈi anona ambal buˈunai o anona ensel niˈipana

ma niˈipasa basef amama, andeandeˈ.”

10 Eaˈ fitap nataga luˈuna, soldia dembinai umbamahana ma Pol, naˈi naˈama amam hiami mandawal biefimi mohondeˈana peleˈatana biefina afuna. Eaˈ naˈipa amam soldia ananimi mikiniˈ mombaloˈ Pol laˈafena amam mofaˈana mofeˈ ipat amamunai.

11 Wafilu owamb Dembinai nafiˈi naitu felefeleˈma Pol naˈipana naˈi, “Ineˈ nitu laˈifina. Ina umbamehena, owaˈ. Fowaˈ nawalapa basef aeˈami Jerusalem, eaˈ nambimb ineˈ newalapam naˈama etin wambel luˈunai Rom wapotiˈ.”

Amam Juda maˈi basef mandameˈmama moha Pol nogaˈ

12 Eaˈ wafilu kuhimbita amam Juda mandakolas maˈi basef mandameˈmama mape atogon maˈi endilisi ilifa moha Pol afuna. Amam maˈi ina meaˈ gwaˈaimi embel muliˈ, naˈama otaˈ ma mohana afuna, eaˈ meaˈam.

13 Amam maˈi endilisi ilif mandameˈma basef amama, amam hiami mikilaˈ 40-peleim.

14 Amam mafeˈma amam pris dambami maloma agufumi Juda maˈipam maˈi, “Afaˈ waˈi basef wandameˈmama oha Pol afuna. Afaˈ waˈi endilisi ilif ina ataˈ weaˈ gwaˈaimi embel, otaˈma oha Pol afuna.

15 Naˈama deiˈ ipeˈ peloma amam Juda dambami mumafi koti pesapaˈ basef mefeˈma soldia dembinai Romunai ma nofaˈi Pol nifiˈmai ipeˈ. Ipeˈ pembasoˈmana piˈi, ‘Afaˈ waˈi ataˈ omeˈ basef ofagema Poli andeandeˈ.’ Eaˈ afaˈ wandandombam wape. Anan ina nifiˈi notanimai ma ipeˈ, ataˈ owaˈ, afaˈ uliˈ ohana afuna.”

16 Eaˈ taganamana Poli nameˈ amam Juda maˈi mofeˈ mopoma Pol eaf ma mohana nogaˈ, nafeˈ ipat amam soldiai nawis naˈipa Pol.

17 Eaˈ Pol nofala anona soldia dembinai naˈi, “Akwolanago aman anama soˈunai nefeˈmago kepten dembinai ma amam soldia hiami. Anan anom basefa naˈi niˈipanam.”

18 Eaˈ soldia anama naoˈwana nafeˈma kepten dembinai naˈipana naˈi, “Aman anama nandaˈ kalabusi Pol nofala aeˈ naˈipi aoˈwai aman anama soˈunai nafiˈmai ineˈ. Anan anom basef niˈipinam.”

19 Eaˈ kepten anama nahapila lagel ananinai naoˈwana nafeˈ waˈol, amam atom mape nahaliˈana naˈi, “Ineˈ naˈi niˈipi maim basef?”

20 Eaˈ soˈunai naˈipana naˈi, “Amam Juda maˈi basef mandameˈmam eaˈ ma maˈi mohaliˈina ma naman nefaˈ Pol nefeˈma amam Juda dambami mumafi koti. Amam mambasoˈam maˈi ataˈ mohaliˈ Pol atona ma basef ofagema ananimi.

21 Eaˈ ina nila basef amamumi, owaˈ. Deiˈ main, anom amam amamumi hiami mikilaˈ 40-peleim maˈi basef laˈifimi mandameˈmam maˈi endilisi ilif

ina mea' gwa'aimi embel,
owa'. Ota' ma muli' moha
Pol afuna. Amama atom dei'
amam mape eaf mohafana.
Amam mandondombam
mape mohafa ine' ma ni'i
aho'ma basef amamumi."
22 Ea' Kepten anama
nasapa' anan so'unai nafe'
na'ipana basef la'ifimi na'i,
"Ina nefe' ni'ipa enin epen
atitina basef amama, owa'."

Kepten dembinai nasapa' Pol nafe'ma gavman dembinai Feliks

23 Ea' kepten anama no-
fala anom soldia dambami
biam na'ipam na'i, "Ipe'
bipa pefa'ai soldia hiami
200-peleim moloma anom
soldia 70-peleim matoma
hos ea' 200-peleim mahapila
wambawai. Ipe' pendon-
dombama pefe' Sisaria
atuwasi owamb 9 klok.
24 Ea' pendondomba anom
hosa Pol wapoti' notomam
ea' pefa'ana andeande'
pefe'ma gavman dembinai
Feliks."
25 Kepten anama nanda'
anom basef mafe'ma Feliks
na'ama ma'i,
26 "Ae' Klodius Lisias anda'
basef amama mafe'mago
ine' gavman dembinai nape
nali'i Feliks. Nemaf bu'unai.
27 Amam Juda ma'i mom-
balo' aman anama ma'i
nohana noga'. Na'ama
ae' ame'anama basef anan
na'i anan aman Romunai.
Ea' ae' aloma amam soldia
wafe' watagama amam Juda
wandalombamana lagof
amamumi.
28 Ae' a'i ata' egawa
basef ofagema amam mam-
baso'amanami, na'ama ae'
ao'wana akini' ma amam
Juda dambami mumafi koti.
29 Ea' ma'ipi anom basefa
mi'uli amamunai mam-
baso'mana ma basef amama.
Na'ama amam ina manda'
kotimana ma anom amam-
aga ma ohana noga', o onda'
kalabusimana, owa'.
30 Na'ama dei' anom basef
matagama ae' ma amam
ma'i anom basef man-
dame'mama ma'i mohana
noga'. Ea' dei' ae' mehip
asapa'ana nafe'mago ine'.
Ea' ae' a'ipa amam amama
mambaso'manai ma mofo'o
mowalapa basef alihima
naep ine'imi ma ine' negawa
amamaga amama amam
ma'i monda' kotimanami."
31 Ea' amam soldia mame'
basef mofa' Pol mafe' anona
wambel Antipatris owamb.
32 Lala soldia amama
motanima mafe' ifagw
amamumi Jerusalem. Ea'
amam 70-peleim matoma
hos atom mofa' Pol mafe'
Sisaria.
33 Mafe' mataga Sis-
aria, mase'ana pas basef
amama gavman dembinai
ea' mofa'ai Pol wapoti' nafi'i
naitu naep ananimi.
34 Ea' dembinai gavman
anama nafi'i nati pas amama
ea' nahali' Pol na'i, "Ine' etap
lu'unai agel lu'unai eti?"

Ea' Pol na'ipana na'i, "Ae'
Silisiaiwei."
35 Ea' anan na'ipa Pol na'i,
"Nambimb amam amama
mambaso'ma ine'i mufi'i
motaga, ae' eme' basef
ine'imi."

Ea' na'ipa amam manda' kalabusima Pol ipat lu'unai gavman dembinai Heroti.

24

Amam agufumi Judai manda' kotima Pola naep dembinai gavman Feliks

1 Nimeguf wanom biam mafe' ea', pris dembinai Ananaias nakini' nafe' Sisaria naloma anom agufumi Judai ea' anona aman Tertulus aman nogawa mi'uli gavman nalomam nafi'i. Amam hiami ma'ipa gavman dembinai Filiksa basef amama ma'i monda' kotima Polami.

2 Ea' gavman anama nofalai Pol nafi'i, Tertulus nanda' basef findiwama anan. Ea' na'ipa Feliks na'i, "Ine' aman dembinai Feliks, ine' nagiambama ape' Juda ma mape nogota launai andeande' ea' wandaf main owa'etin. Okom bu'unai ine'inai nagiambama esis wambota ape'inai ma dei' mape andeande' mikila' fowa' mali' mape.

3 Ea' ape' mape wambel hiagoma opalef ape'imi mape bo'oma ine'. Ea' nimeguf hiami la'ela'ef manifelina ma amama.

4 Na'ama ae' andaiwa'ma ahapilina nogota laona. Dei' ahali'ina ma neme' basef ape'imi bandami.

5 Ape' mogawa aman anama nanda'mapa amamaga awami hiami. Ea' nanda' naumbih nafela ukup awami naloma esis Juda hiesi napa' nalomas etap hiagoma wambel hiagoma. Anan agel lu'unai ma epes isima sapa' sawala epes hiesi ape'isi ma epes sape deindei'i, sa'i epes Nasareti.

6 Ea' anan na'i nonda' ipat lu'unai sanda lotuma Godanai aona wapoti'. Na'ama ape' mombale'ana ma'i monda' kotimana ma mi'uli ape'inai.

7 Ea' kepten dembinai Lisias nafi'i, anan la'ifinai nahonde'ana lagof ape'imi.

8 Anan na'i mehip ape' manda' kotima anan mifi'i motaga naep ine'imi. I'i dei' ine' nihali' aman anama, atuwasi ine' negawa endilisi basef ananimi ma ni'i amamaga hiami ape' manda' kotimanami."

9 Ea' amam Juda dambami wapoti' magiambama anan mambaso'ma Pol mawalapam ma'iam ma'i, "Basef amama endilisimi atom."

Pol nagwa basefa Feliks

10 Ea' gavman dembinai nanda' balaga nahali' Pol nogwa basef na'ama na'i, "Ae' egawa afagof hiami ine' nanda' jas nape dembinai gavman numafi ape' Juda hiapai. Na'ama dei' okom ae'anai bo'ona, endilisi ma egwa basef amama ihi'ambena ae' ina anda' anona waf aonai, owa'.

11 I'i ine' nihali' esis, atuwasi neme' basef amama dei' ae' a'i i'ipinami. Nimeguf ata' 12-peleim mafe' ea' ae' ali' afe' Jerusalem anda' lotu.

12 Ea' amam Juda ma'i monda' kotima ae' mati ae'

ina aˈi anom basef afitapam aloma enin epen nomon ipat luˈunai Godi, owaˈ. Amam ina mati aeˈ afela ukup asasimi ma sopaˈ ifagw esis Juda saˈi basef sapeimi nomon o anagon nomona wambel anama luˈwagoma, owaˈ.

13 Eaˈ basef amama esis deiˈ sandaˈ kotimiami, esis ina atuwasi laˈifis sowalapa anom basef ofagema ma ineˈ negawa, owaˈ.

14 Naˈama aeˈ aˈi ewalapa basef amama atoma ineˈ. Eaf anama esis Juda etis sandaiwaˈmanai saˈi waf anama sawala wambotagwanai ina endilisinai. Waf anama endilisinai aeˈ ahapilana ailana. Aeˈ aila eaf anama andaˈ lotu ma God amam bafapapa apeˈ Juda hiapai mandaˈ lotumanai. Aeˈ ahapila basef hiami mape miˈuli Godi naloma basef hiami amam profet fowaˈ mandaˈami.

15 Aeˈ embaleˈefam ape ehafa God owagama nefela esis sagaˈi, epes isima buˈwasi soloma isima sandaˈ waf aonai wapotiˈ. Amam mandaˈ kotima aeˈ wapotiˈ mombaleˈef mape mohafa God naˈama etin.

16 Eaˈ laˈelaˈef aeˈ andaˈ maol luˈunai ma epe andeandeˈ ma malogel nape opaf aeˈ nomoni ina nihiˈambe anona waf aonai aeˈ andaˈanai, owaˈ. Aeˈ andaˈ maola waf aonai aˈe ma naep Godi naloma naep epesi wapotiˈ.

17 Aeˈ ape anom afagof anona wambel eaˈ etanima afiˈi Jerusalem ma epes hiesi aeˈasi. Aeˈ efaˈai moni maina igiambama isima kwahusi eaˈ eha anom mafis endalalima God eseˈana.

18 Andaˈam naˈama ma andaˈ waf buˈunai, waf aonai aˈe ma naep Godi. Eaˈ esis satolowe. Ina enis amam nematawa hiesi sape salome afela opalef enis epes sandaˈ salamala naninani, owaˈetin.

19 Naˈama enis Juda sape etap hiagoma Esiaisi safiˈi sombaleˈe. Iˈi esis anom basefa aeˈ, deiˈ andeandeˈma sifiˈi naˈae naep ineˈimi sondaˈ kotimi.

20 Iˈi owaˈ, amam amama miˈipina anom basefa amamaga awami amam mati aeˈ andaˈami, nemaf anama fowaˈ aitu naep amam Juda dambami mumafi koti.

21 Anom basef etifim naˈama. Nemaf anama aitu laˈafena amam, aeˈ ega aˈi, ‘Aeˈ embaleˈefa God nefela esis sagaˈi sohafel wapotiˈ, eaˈ amama atom ipeˈ deiˈ pandaˈ kotima aeˈ ma naep ipeˈimi.’ ”

22 Feliks nogawa andeandeˈma baleˈef naloma waf saˈi eaf esis Kristeni. Eaˈ naˈipa esis Juda ma ataˈ sope sohafana. Anan naˈi, “Otaˈ ma soldia dembinai Lisias nikiniˈi, aeˈ enandonama basef amama ipeˈimi.”

23 Eaˈ naˈipa anona soldia dembinai ma ataˈ nondaˈ Pol nuwis nope kalabus nope wafifina etin. Eaˈ naˈi ahoˈma esis alupusi ananisi sifiˈi sigiambamana ma amamaga.

Feliks nandaˈ Pol nandaˈ kalabus afagof biam

24 Anom nimeguf mafeˈma
eaˈ, Feliks naoˈwa wauluˈmana
ananiˈwi Drusila safiˈi.
Drusila akwaˈw anoˈw Ju-
daiˈwi. Eaˈ Feliks nofala
Pol naˈi nemeˈ anom basef
ananimi. Eaˈ Pol nafiˈi
naˈipana basef ofagema ma
esis sombaleˈefa basef Jisas
Kraisi.
25 Naˈipana waf buˈunai
ma epes sumafi alop asasinai
andeandeˈ ma owagama God
nondaˈ kotima epes hiesi.
Naˈiam naˈama, Feliks um-
bamahana.
Eaˈ naˈi, “Ineˈ foˈo. Nam-
bimb anona nemaf, efalena
wapotiˈ.”
26 Feliks nape nohafa
anom amamaga wapotiˈ.
Anan naˈi nambimb Pol
noseˈana anona moni ma
nokwahona nofeˈ wafifina.
Naˈama laˈelaˈef anan no-
falana nafiˈi naˈi nalomana.
27 Afagof biam mafeˈma
hiˈalam, Festus nofaˈ maol
Filiksi. Eaˈ Feliks naˈi ataˈ
nondaˈ ukup esis Judai mope
andeandeˈ. Eaˈ ataˈ nandaˈ
Pol nape nandaˈ kalabus.

25

Pol nofala Sisar gavman dembinai esis Romi ma nomeˈ kot ananinai

1 Festus nafiˈi nofaˈ
maol nape dembinai gav-
man numafi etap hiagoma
fowaˈ Feliks numafiagoma.
Nape nimeguf wanom eaˈ,
nakwaha wambel Sisaria
nondowasaˈ Jerusalem.
2 Eaˈ amam pris dambami
maloma agufumi Judai
mafiˈmai anan mambasoˈma
Pol.
3 Maˈipa Festus mehip
maˈi, “Ineˈ nigiambamafa
nesapaˈ aman anama nifiˈi
anaeˈ.”
Deiˈ main, amam maˈi
mondambahoˈ mope eafa
mohana nogaˈ.
4 Eaˈ Festus nagwa basef
naˈipam naˈi, “Pol nandaˈ
kalabus nape wambel Sis-
aria. Nambimb aeˈ etanima
efeˈ ganima.
5 Eaˈ amam agufumi
ipeˈimi mifiˈi mikiniˈi
moloma aeˈ. Iˈi aman anama
nandaˈ waf aonai, amam
mondaˈ kotimana.”
6 Festus nape nalomam
nimeguf 8-peleim o 10-
peleim, eaˈ nakiniˈ wambel
Sisaria. Wafilu nafeˈ nawis
ipat sandakota naˈipa amam
soldia moˈwa Pol mifiˈi.
7 Eaˈ amam Juda makwaha
Jerusalem mape mahafa
Pol nafiˈi makiniˈi maitu
felefeleˈma anan mam-
basoˈmana basef hiami
nimanimi. Eaˈ amam
mandaˈmana basef etin,
basef ofagema amamumi ina
anom.
8 Eaˈ Pol nagwa basef naˈi,
“Aeˈ ina andaˈ anona waf
aonai ma miˈuli apeˈ Judai,
ipat luˈunai Godi, o miˈuli
Sisari wapotiˈ, owaˈetin.”
9 Naˈama Festus naˈi
nondaˈ ukup esis Judai mope
boˈom. Eaˈ nahaliˈ Pol naˈi,
“Ineˈ naˈi nefeˈ Jerusalem
ama nambimb emeˈenama
basef ineˈimi gani?”
10 Eaˈ Pol naˈi, “Ipat anaeˈ
aeˈ deiˈ aituanai, anaeˈ ipat
Sisari sandaˈ kota. Ipat
anaeˈ atona pemeˈ basefa

kot aeˈanai. Ineˈ etina negawa, aeˈ ina andaˈ anona waf aonai ma esis Juda, owaˈ.
11 Iˈi aeˈ anona waf aonai ma endaˈ anom amamaga awami mondahama aeˈ egaˈ, andeandeˈma amam mohe egaˈ. Iˈi basef amama amam mandaˈ kotima aeˈami owaˈ endilisimi, ina andeandeˈma dembinai gavman neseˈe efeˈma lagof amamumi, owaˈ. Deiˈ aeˈ efala gavman dembinai Sisar nemeˈ kot aeˈanai.”
12 Eaˈ Festus ataˈ naˈi basef naloma amam dambami ananimi, naˈipa Pol naˈi, “Ineˈ nefala Sisar ama nemeˈ kot ineˈinai, ineˈ foˈmago Sisar.”

Festus nahaliˈ dembinai King Agripa ma Pol

13 Anom nimeguf mafeˈma eaˈ, dembinai king Agripa nafiˈi naloma anoˈw nemataˈw Bernaisi esis bias safiˈi Sisaria saˈi sondaˈmana nemaf buˈunai Festus.
14 Esis sape Sisaria nimeguf hiami eaˈ Festus nawalapa basef naˈipanam king Agripa ma Pol. Anan naˈi, “Anona aman fowaˈ napani Feliks nandaˈana deiˈ nandaˈ kalabus.
15 Fowaˈ aeˈ apani Jerusalem, amam pris dambami maloma agufumi esis Judai mambasoˈmana mahaliˈ aeˈ ma iˈi endilisi anan aman aonai ma nogaˈ.
16 Eaˈ aeˈ agwamama basef naˈama aˈi, ‘Apeˈ Rom waf anama aˈapa ma moseˈana nimanimi naˈa enin epen, owaˈ. Iˈi basef milan, enin ataˈ niliˈ nitu nondaˈ basefa naep esis isima sandaˈ kotimani ma apeˈ ataˈ moseˈana nogota ma enin negwa anom basefa esis sandaˈ kotimani.’ ”
17 Nemaf anama amam agufumi Judai mafiˈi naˈae, ina apoma noma ma emeˈ basefana, owaˈ. Nemaf giˈmainai aeˈ afeˈ ape ipat sandaˈ kota aˈipa esisa sofaˈ aman anama nafiˈi.
18 Eaˈ amam mandaˈ kotima anan mafiˈi maitu mambasoˈmana. Eaˈ amam ina maˈi anom basef endilisimi ma waf aonai masindinana aˈi amam mondaˈ kotimanami, owaˈ.
19 Amam mandahihianama anom basef malomana ma waf esis sandaˈ lotuwanai eaˈ anona aman nagaˈi, Jisas. Eaˈ Pol naˈi aman anama nape namunai ambal napaina.
20 Aeˈ aˈi egolopa basef amama ofagema andeandeˈ, naˈama okom aeˈanai ina egawa, owaˈ. Aeˈ ina laˈifiwi, owaˈ. Eaˈ ahaliˈana aˈi, “Ineˈ naˈi nefeˈ Jerusalem ama nambimb emeˈenama basef ineˈimi gani?
21 Eaˈ Pol naˈi anan nope kalabus ama nambimb gavman dembinai apeˈinai Sisar nemeˈ basef ananimi. Aeˈ aˈi anan nope kalabus eaˈ esapaˈana nefeˈmago Sisar.”
22 Eaˈ Agripa naˈipa Festus naˈi, “Aeˈ atowe aˈi emeˈ basef ananimi.”
Eaˈ Festus naˈipana naˈi, “Naman ineˈ nemeˈana.”
23 Wafilu Agripa naloma nemataˈw akwama Bernaisi safiˈi sandaˈ sosaf hianai ma sefela agof asasimi

luˈum. Eaˈ sawis ipat luˈunai sandatama etifigin sape saˈi basef nomon saloma amam soldia dambami maliˈi maloma amam agufumi taun anama. Eaˈ Festus naˈipas mehip saoˈwa Pol nafiˈi.

24 Eaˈ Festus naˈi, “King Agripa, naloma ipeˈ epes hipei pape paloma apeˈ, ipeˈ pati aman anama. Esis amam nematawa hiesi Juda sape Jerusalemi saloma sape naˈae wapotiˈ sandaˈ kotimana naep aeˈami. Esis saˈipi basef laifimi saˈi ehana afuna. Saˈi ˈIna nope, hana afuna.’

25 Naˈama aeˈ ati anan ina nandaˈ anom amamaga awami ma nogaˈ, owaˈ. Eaˈ anan nofala gavman dembinai Sisar ma nomeˈ kota anan. Amama atom aeˈ aˈi basefa esapaˈana nofoˈo.

26 Eaˈ aeˈ ina ati anom basefa anan mataga alihima endaˈ anom basefa pas esapaˈam mofeˈma Sisar, owaˈ. Eaˈ deiˈ king Agripa aeˈ auˈwai aman anama nafiˈmai ineˈ neloma ipeˈ hipei wapotiˈ. Afaˈ omeˈ basef ananimi andeandeˈma nambimb aeˈ egawama endaˈ anom basef mil pas.

27 Deiˈ main, ina andeandeˈma esapaˈana nofeˈ etin. Afaˈ ondaˈ anom basef sandaˈ kotimanami mil pepa mefeˈ molomana, andeandeˈ.”

26

Pol nawalapa basefa dembinai king Agripa

1 Eaˈ Agripa naˈipa Pol naˈi, “Deiˈ ineˈ negwa basef amama amam mambasoˈmena.”

Pol nafela lagel naˈi basef ananimi naˈi,

2 “King dembinai Agripa, aeˈ aˈi egwa basef amama hiami amam Juda mambasoˈma aeˈami. Aeˈ okom naˈi andeandeˈma aˈi ewalapa basef aeˈami ma naep ineˈimi.

3 Deiˈ main? Ineˈ negawa andeandeˈma waf apeˈ Judai naloma amamaga apeˈ ukup mapomam mafeˈ deindeiˈmami. Amama atom deiˈ aeˈ aˈi ineˈ nemeˈ basef aeˈami, okom ineˈinai ina iwanina mehip, owaˈ.

4 Fowaˈ ape afiˈi afiˈi deiˈ feˈ anama aeˈanai esis Juda hiesi sogawa. Fowaˈ ataˈ saˈowe ape etap aeˈanai eaˈ afeˈ ape Jerusalem wapotiˈ.

5 Fowaˈ gani esis sogawa aeˈ. Iˈi ukup asasimi miˈi aˈe, sowalapa basef amama ma waf aeˈ andaˈanai. Esis sogawa aeˈ aila waf epes hiesi apeˈ Farisi. Waf anama ahifina endilisi, nikilaˈ waf hianai anona lotu apeˈinai.

6 Eaˈ basef ofagema ma kot naˈama. Aeˈ embaleˈef endilisi ma God nefela sagaˈi sohafel wapotiˈ, amama atom. Aeˈ embaleˈef ape ehafa God nondaˈ amamaga amama motaga siˈi fowaˈ naˈipa akupapa apeˈimi Judai. Amama atom deiˈ esis sandaˈ kotimi.

7 Wambotagw apaˈimi 12-peleim mandaˈ lotuma God owamb alip eaˈ mombeleˈef

endilisi mape mohafa amama atom. Deiˈ aˈipa ineˈ dembinai king, aeˈ wapotiˈ embaleˈef ape ehafa amama. Eaˈ naˈama esis Juda sambasoˈme.”

8 Pol naˈipa king Agripa eaˈ nandamboma naˈipa amam Juda naˈi, “Deiˈ maina ipeˈ paˈi basef ina endilisimi ma God owagama nefela esis isima sagaˈi wapoti? Ipeˈ pembaleˈefa basef amama.

9 Fowaˈ aeˈ wapotiˈ okom naˈi aeˈ endaˈ amamaga hiami ma ehagofa agel Jisas Nasaretinai.

10 Aeˈ andaˈam naˈama etina enis epes gani Jerusalem. Amam pris dambami maseˈe pepel andaˈ kalabusima amam nematawa hiesi Godi. Nemaf anama amam pris dambami maˈi moha enis Kristen sogaˈ, aeˈ wapotiˈ aˈi aˈe.

11 Eaˈ nimeguf hiami aeˈ aseˈas nimanimi Kristen isima ahas nomon ifagw esis Juda saˈi basef sapeimi hiami. Aeˈ aˈi endaˈ esisa sondaˈ Dembinai findiwana ma sokwaha basef Dembinai. Aeˈ okom wandafuna endilisi ma esis, ailas afeˈ anona wambel laogoma luˈwagoma.

Pol naˈi basef nawalapama nataga Kristen namboma okom naila God
(Ap 9:3-19; 22:6-16)

12 Efaˈ pepela amam pris dambami masapaˈe afeˈ Damaskus.

13 Aeˈ aˈipa ineˈ dembinai king, ma aon nahagasom aeˈ aila eaf afeˈ, ati howalogon nisilaˈi heven nikilaˈ aon alipunai. Howalagon nafiˈi nolalowe aloma amam mafeˈ malumai.

14 Afaˈ hiafai waˈoh etap eaˈ aeˈ ameˈ anona malogel naˈi diga Hibrui naˈi, ‘Sol, Sol, deiˈ maina ineˈ nandaˈ maol nahambombaga aeˈ? Ineˈ nandaˈ maol naha anama ina negawa. Deiˈ nefaˈ nimanimi bolam siˈi anona naha bulmakau ananimi bolam nanindinama nafeˈ andeandeˈ.’

15 Eaˈ ahaliˈana aˈi, ‘Dembinai ineˈ emi?’

Eaˈ Dembinai naˈi, ‘Aeˈ Jisas, ineˈ nahambombage.

16 Eaˈ ineˈ hafel nitu. Aeˈ afiˈmai ineˈ ma amamaga amama. Aeˈ aˈi esaheˈena ma nihapila maol aeˈanai, newalapa basefa amamaga ineˈ natoloma aeˈi. Eaˈ amamaga amama owagama aeˈ ihiˈambenam.

17 Nambimb aeˈ etagahina lagof esis epes hiesi ineˈisi Juda eaˈ etagahina ma lagof isima enis epes sololama Godi wapotiˈ. Aeˈ esapaˈena nefeˈma epes isima.

18 Ama newala naep asasimi ma esis sowaˈ alafugaha akota waf aonai somboma opalef sifiˈmai howalagon ma sokwaha pepel Satani sifiˈmai God. Esis sombaleˈefa aeˈ ma ekwaha waf aonai esis sandaˈanai. Ama sofaˈ amamaga buˈwami soloma enis amam nematawa God nandaˈas boˈwes ananisi etisi.’

Pol naˈipa dembinai king Agripa ma maol anan

nandaˈana Dembinai

19 Dembinai king Agripa,
aeˈ ati amamaga amama
mataga heveni eaˈ ina esam-
bala basef amama, owaˈ.
20 Aeˈ aliˈ awalapa basefa
esis amam nematawa sape
Damaskusi eaˈ awalapama
epes sape Jerusalemi eaˈ
awalapama esis sape etap hi-
agoma Judia eaˈ afeˈ awala-
pama isima sololama Godi
wapotiˈ. Aeˈ awalapa basefa
pendaˈ maol peloma waf
buˈunai nendahama epes
somboma opalef sefeˈma
God.
21 Aeˈ andaˈam naˈama
eaˈ ofagema amama atom
deiˈ esis Juda sombaleˈe ipat
luˈunai Godi saˈi sehe egaˈ.
22 Naˈama God na-
giambame afiˈi afiˈi ataga
deiˈ aitu naˈae eaˈ awalapa
basef aˈipa epes hiesi agof
aˈasi saloma ipeˈ agufipei
wapotiˈ. Aeˈ ina ewalapa
anom basef, owaˈ. Awalapa
basef amama Godi atom
fowaˈ amam profet maloma
Moses maˈiami ma amamaga
owagama meatagai.
23 Amam maˈiam naˈama
maˈi, ‘Dembinai Krais ataˈ
nofaˈ nimanimi, ma nam-
bimb notanima nohafel
hiˈagif niliˈma epes hiesi.
Ama Anan nowalapa basefa
epes hiesi sogawam siˈi
howalagon nikilaˈi nifififma
esis ananisi soloma isima
sololama Godi wapotiˈ.’ ”

Pol naˈipa dembinai king Agripa nombaleˈefa Jisas

24 Pol naˈipas naˈama
eaˈ, Festus noga naˈi basef
laˈifimi naˈama naˈi, “Pol,
ineˈ okom nololaina! Ineˈ
nati buk hiami natalifam
nogawam deiˈ gawa anama
luˈunai nandaˈena okom
nololaina!”
25 Eaˈ Pol nagwamana naˈi,
“Ineˈ aman dembinai Festus,
aeˈ ina okom nololae, owaˈ.
Aeˈ okom napaewe deiˈ aˈi
endilisi.
26 Ineˈ dembinai king
negawa hiˈalam amamaga
amama hiami. Eaˈ aeˈ deiˈ
awalapam aˈiam aeˈ ina
umbamahe, owaˈ. Aeˈ egawa
amamaga amama hiami
ina mandambahoˈma naep
maloma aligah ineˈimi, owaˈ.
Ineˈ natolom negawam eaˈ.
Deiˈ main, amamaga amama
ina mataga mandambahoˈ,
owaˈ.
27 Dembinai king Agripa,
ineˈ nembaleˈa basef Godi
amam profet fowaˈ mawali-
pasami o owaˈ? Aeˈ egawa
ineˈ nembaleˈam!”
28 Eaˈ king Agripa naˈipa
Pol naˈi, “Nogota anama ban-
dana ineˈ naˈi nendaˈe etaga
Kristen?”
29 Eaˈ Pol naˈi, “Nogota
bandana o laona andeandeˈ.
Aeˈ anda betena God naˈama.
Aˈi nambimb ineˈ neloma
epes isima hiesi deiˈ pameˈ
basef aeˈami petaga Kristen
naˈama etin siˈi aeˈ. Eaˈ
sen anama nowaˈ aeˈi,
andaiwaˈma nowaˈepa.”
30 Pol naˈiam naˈama eaˈ,
dembinai king naliˈ nohafel
naitu naloma Bernaisi sa-
loma gavman dembinai sa-
loma epes isima sape salo-
masi.
31 Eaˈ sawis andeˈ. Esis
etis sandaˈipama saˈi, “Aman

anama ina nandaˈ anom
amamaga awami ma nogaˈ
o nondaˈ kalabus, owaˈ.”
32 Eaˈ Agripa naˈipa Festus
naˈi, “Iˈi aman anama ina no-
fala gavman dembinai Sisar
ma nomeˈanama kot, ineˈ ne-
tagahana nofoˈo wafifina.”

27

Amam soldia mandaˈ Pol nafeˈ anona sip nafeˈ Rom

1 Eaˈ anom dambami Rom
maˈi basef mandameˈmama
afaˈ ofaˈ sip ofeˈ etap
hiagoma Itali. Eaˈ anom
dambami masapaˈ Pol
naloma enis epes sandaˈ
kalabusi ma anona soldia
dembinai Julius numafias.
Anan anona amam soldia
gavman dembinai Sisari.
2 Eaˈ afaˈ walata anona
sip nafiˈ Adramitiumi. Sip
anama naˈi nefeˈ anona
wambel nape naoh amama
etap hiagoma Esia. Afaˈ
wafeˈ eaˈ anona aman
Aristarkus Tesalonaikainai
ma etap hiagoma Masedonia
nafeˈ nalomafa.
3 Wafilu wafeˈ wail anona
wambel Saidon. Eaˈ aman
anama Julius numafi Pol
nandaˈ waf buˈunai ma
anan. Naˈi ahoˈma anan
nefeˈ niti alupusi ananisi ma
nofaˈ gwaˈaimi maima esis.
4 Afaˈ wakwaha Saidon
wafeˈ eaˈ uf naluwi anama
afaˈ waˈi weafeˈma. Eaˈ
wafeˈ anona ailan Saiprus
waˈol uf aˈagoma.
5 Eaˈ wafeˈ watopaˈ naoh
wafeˈ felefeleˈma etap
hiagoma Silisia naloma
Pamfilia eaˈ wafeˈ watagama
anona wambel Maira etap
hiagoma Lisia.
6 Wambel anama Julius
nati anona sip nafiˈi Alek-
sandria naˈi nefeˈ etap hi-
agoma Itali. Eaˈ naˈipafa
wafeˈ walata sip anama.
7 Wafeˈ, sip anama nafeˈ
saˈosaˈombel ama anom
nimeguf hiˈalam. Wandaˈam
nomaˈw nahafa eaˈ wataga
felefeleˈma anona wambel
Nidus. Uf nalo luˈuna
niliˈakwafa eaˈ ina ataˈ wafeˈ
mehip, owaˈ. Eaˈ wafeˈ
anona ailan Krit waˈol uf
owaˈma felefeleˈma etap
Salmone daˈmalifinama.
8 Wandaˈam nomaˈw
nahafa eaˈ waila naoh atom
wafeˈ felefeleˈma akata ailan
anama Krit. Wafeˈ nogota
laona eaˈ wataga anona
wambel Fasiguma Sip Naila.
Anama felefeleˈma wambel
luˈwagoma Lasea.
9 Nimeguf hiami mafeˈ
hiˈalam, nemaf anama esis
Juda sakwaha gwaˈaimianai
hiˈalana eaˈ anom nimeguf
wapotiˈ. Nogota anama naoh
mandaˈam fepo. Ina nogota
boˈonama sip neafeˈ, owaˈ.
Eaˈ Pol naˈipasa basef esis
naˈama naˈi,
10 “Ipeˈ amam, pemeˈ. Iˈi
deiˈ afaˈ weafeˈma, nam-
bimb otagama nimanimi eaˈ
amamaga hiami higililam.
Ina hiahaom maim atom
moloma sip higililam, owaˈ.
Ambagof afaˈimi wapotiˈ
nambimb higililam. Aeˈ
egawam endilisi.”
11 Eaˈ Julius nameˈ dem-
binai kepten anama numafi
amam mandaˈ maol sipi
naloma aman anama ofage-
nama sipi ina mameˈ basef

Pol naˈiami, owaˈ.
12 Basis amama sip nafeˈ naima ina boˈwagon ma sip nilagon nogota anama uf naluwianai, owaˈ. Eaˈ amam hiami mape sip maˈi anom basef mandameˈmama maˈi mokwaha wambel anama mafeˈ. Iˈi amam laˈifim, maˈi mefeˈ motaga ulal basis amama Finiks eaˈ mope anama nogota anama launai uf luˈunai naluwianai. Basis amama Finiks mape ailan anama Krit. Anama boˈwagoma ma sip nofeˈ nondambahoˈma uf naluma. Basis amama mape laˈafena aon natefima nowalama.

Uf luˈunai nalo naoh mandaˈam fepo kwapeteˈam endilisi

13 Sape nogota bandana nafeˈ eaˈ uf soˈunai nalo nafiˈi aon natopaˈ nowalama eaˈ ina laˈifina, owaˈ. Eaˈ amam maˈiam maˈi atuwasi amam mofeˈ andeandeˈ siˈi ukup amamumi maˈi. Naˈama magiai anka nalatai eaˈ wafeˈ waila naoh atom felefeleˈma bandagoma ailan anama Krit.
14 Nogota laona uf laˈifinai saˈi taleo naluwi nalo nafiˈi ailan anama Krit.
15 Namboma sip anama eaˈ ina laˈifina neafeˈ anama uf nalu nafiˈima, owaˈ. Eaˈ wapoma uf atona nefaˈ sip nafeˈ.
16 Wafeˈ anona ailan waˈol uf aˈagoma sofalagon saˈi Kauda. Wandaˈ maol luˈunai endilisi ma owaˈ bot soˈunai nail laˈifina.
17 Eaˈ amam magiai bot anama soˈunai nalatai sip ilif eaˈ mowaˈ sip laˈafen ma anom mandelef laˈifina nail. Amam umbamaham endilisi ma mefeˈ mieil anama wesan aonai naˈoma, felefeleˈma etap hiagoma Libia, Afrika. Eaˈ matagahai sel mikilaˈi.
18 Uf naloma naoh makotoˈma afaˈ mehip. Wafilu magiˈ anom hiahaom nimanimi makwahom mowala naoh.
19 Ama nemaf nafeˈma wenifi mandaˈ lagof amamumi atom makwaha anom amamaga sel mandelef maim mandaˈ sip nimaninai.
20 Nimeguf hiami afaˈ ina ataˈ wati aon ondowa, owaˈ. Uf luˈunai atona endilisi nakotoˈmafa wape naˈama etin. Eaˈ waˈi nambimb ina ofeˈ otaga anagon andeandeˈ, owaˈ. Waˈi higililafa etin.

21 Nimeguf hiami amam ina ataˈ maˈ gwaˈaimi eaˈ Pol nohafel naitu laˈafena amam naˈi, “Ipeˈ pemeˈ. Fowaˈ ipeˈ andeandeˈma pemeˈ basef aeˈami ma afaˈ ina okwaha Krit ufiˈi ulal. Iˈi ondaˈam naˈama, afaˈ ina deiˈ ofaˈ nimanimi amama, eaˈ amamaga hiahaom maim afaˈimi higililam, owaˈ.
22 Eaˈ deiˈ aˈipipa afela ukup ipeˈimi mope laˈifim. Ina nambimb anona aman afaˈinai nefeˈ higililana, owaˈ. Sip atona higililana.
23 Deiˈ maina aeˈ egawa amama? Aeˈ aman Godi andaˈ lotuma anani. Doˈok owamb anona ensel Ananinai nafiˈi naitu felefeleˈma aeˈ
24 naˈipi naˈi, ‘Pol, ineˈ owaˈ umbamehena, owaˈ.

Ineˈ nambimb nefeˈ nitu naep gavman dembinai Sisar. Eaˈ ineˈ nemeˈ, epes hiesi isima sape salomena sipi, isima God nambimb nigiambamas. Eaˈ ina atuwasi enin higililan, owaˈ.’

25 Deiˈ main, aeˈ embaleˈefa God anan nambimb nondaˈ amamaga amama motaga siˈi naˈipiam.

26 Eaˈ afaˈ ataˈ ofeˈ wil anona ailan anama otamba maˈoma.”

27 Owambeh amama wikifah biam tol wala etin wafeˈ naoh amama Adriai. Owamb laˈafen aon nahagasom amam mumafi hiahaom sipi mogawa maˈi sip nafeˈ nataga felefeleˈma anona ailan.

28 Eaˈ mala mandof siˈi ikwaf nowala naoh mondolaˈwifagon nihiˈambam naˈi 40 mita, laogon atona. Eaˈ wafoˈo felefeleˈ, walana wapotiˈ mondalaˈwifagon naˈi 30 mita, ina laogon, owaˈ.

29 Eaˈ amam umbamaham maˈi, “Naˈama mofeˈ etin laˈifim mope anom otamba anama otambaiguma.”

Eaˈ makwaha anka biefina biefina nowala sip anama naila ma mombaloˈa sip nail. Eaˈ amam ukup maˈi aon alipunai ataˈ nitefi mehip.

30 Amam mandaˈ maol sipi maˈi ataˈ magolopa eafa mokwaha sip mefeˈ. Eaˈ mala bot soˈunai nowala mambasoˈam maˈi mokwaha anona anka nowala sip anama naila.

31 Eaˈ Pol naˈipa dembinai soldia Julius naloma amam soldia naˈipam naˈi, “Iˈi amam amama owaˈ mope sip laˈlaˈef, atuwasi ipeˈ awepa higililipa.”

32 Eaˈ amam soldia matopaˈ mandelefa bot soˈunai anama nowala naoh.

33 Eaˈ felefeleˈma aon naˈi nitefi, Pol naˈipam basef amam hiami. Anan naˈi nondaˈam motaga laˈifim meaˈ anom gwaˈaimi. Eaˈ naˈi, “Nogota launai ipeˈ pape etin ina paˈ anom gwaˈaimi eaˈ pape umbamahepa ma amamaga amama meatagamipei. Ipeˈ pape etin nimeguf amama 14-peleim eaˈ pafiˈi pataga nemaf deiˈinai.

34 Deiˈ aˈipipa mehip, aˈi ipeˈ ataˈ peaˈ anom gwaˈaimi ma petaga laˈifipa. Pemeˈ, ina atuwasi anom amamaga motaga mohambombagepa, owaˈ. Pepe andeandeˈ.”

35 Anan naˈiam naˈama, nafela anona bret naep amamumi nandaˈ beten nanifela God, nawalona naˈana.

36 Eaˈ amam hiami ukup boˈom maˈ gwaˈaimi wapotiˈ.

37 Afaˈ hiafai wape sip watag 276-peleifa hiafai.

38 Amam maˈam eaˈ, makwaha wit mowala naoh ama sip ataˈ sofalina.

Sip palalana awasina hiˈalana

39 Aon natefima lala, amam mati anona etap eaˈ amam ina mogawa etap anama akata, owaˈ. Amam mati anom basis sip nafeˈ naila nondolaˈ nawis endilisi. Maˈi iˈi laˈifim, deiˈ mondaˈ sip nondowasaˈ wesan akata.

40 Ea' matopa' mandelefa
anka anama hianai makwa-
hom mala naoh. Ea' mata-
gaha mandof manda'am
mowa' stiaimi, mandola sela
uf nofa' sip nafe' akata.
41 Ea' sip la'afina dogwala
wesan la'ifina nail. Nali'ma
la'ifina endilisi nape otamba.
Ea' naoh mowa maha sip
nagi'ma ea' kwa'alana.
42 Ea' amam soldia ukup
amamumi ma'i moha
amama manda' kalabusi
afum hi'ilam, ama amam
ina ata' mopaol mofa' mefe',
owa'.
43 Ea' dembinai soldia
Julius na'i nigiambama
Pol. Ea' na'ipam na'i ina
moham afum, owa'. Mope.
Ea' na'ipa amam amama
mogawa paoli ma motoma
mukupa' mopaol mofe'
akata.
44 Ea' anom mololama
paoli, mohapila palag maim
la'if'im moloma endah
sip anama kokwa'alami
mohapilam tol mola naoh
mofa'am mofe' akata.
Afa' wame' basef ananimi
wanda'am na'ama, dei' afa'
hiafai wafe' be'efa wataga
waitu naoh akata.

28

Pol nape anona ailan Malta

1 Afa' wafe' wataga ande-
ande' akata, ea' wame' esis
sa'i ailan anama Malta.
2 Epes sape wambel ana-
mai sanda'mafa waf bu'unai
endilisi. Asaf nalai ea' no-
manamb mafa. Ea' sakata
nif sa'ipa afa' hiafai wafe'
wapoma nif.
3 Ea' Pol nafe' nafela nif
nawamonam. Ea' anona yul
nahasi nape nif mahi'ana
nawisi ande' nona' lagel Poli
nalelef yuli mawis nomon.
4 Ea' esis amam nematawa
wambelisi sati yul anama
nana' lagel Poli nail, esis
sa'i, "Endilisi, aman anama
naha epes saga'i. Anan ina
afuna naoh embel, owa'.
Ea' god anama ape'inai
nagwa waf andeande'i
nandaiwa'ma nope ambal
namunai wapoti."
5 Ea' Pol niali' lagel yul
pele'atana nafe' nowala
nasef nif ea' anan ina
awesina, owa'.
6 Ea' esis sape sahafana
sa'i siti lagel nolata ea' anan
nowa afuna, owa'. Esis
sape satolona ea' ina sati
anom amamamaga mataga-
mana, owa'. Ea' samboma
ukup sa'i basef sa'i, "Ahalo-
mafa, Pol anon anona dembi-
nai god."
7 Etap nape felefele'ma
anama afa' wapoma etap
anama anona aman dembi-
nai numafi esis sape ailan
anamai, agilinama Publius.
Aman anama nofa'afa wafe'
ipat ananinai numafiafa
andeande' wape walomana
nimeguf wanom.
8 Publius ahalomana
awesina na'oh. Alop anan-
inai nifina ea' naka embel
atom. Ea' Pol nafe' nasa lagel
alop ananinai nataga bo'ona
wapoti'.
9 Amama mataga ea', enis
epes sape ailan anamai hiesi
awes nanda'esi safi'mai

anan nandaˈmasa beten sataga boˈwes wapotiˈ.
10 Eaˈ esis saseˈafa amamaga buˈwami waˈi weafeˈ, saseˈafa amamaga hiami afaˈ leifamami eaˈ sofaˈam sambeˈmafam sip afaˈ weafiˈanai.

Pol nafeˈ nataga wambel luˈwagoma Rom

11 Afaˈ ataˈ wape aomb wanom ailan anama. Anom nimeguf mafeˈma eaˈ walata sip anama nail ailan anama nogota anama uf luˈunai naluwi. Sip anama Aleksandriai atona. Agilinama saˈi sahalomana owalomana amam atom mape mambap atona. Amam amama nogamana biam anona god basoˈomunai Sus. Eaˈ afaˈ wakwahogon wafeˈ.
12 Wafeˈ wataga Sirakyus wape nimeguf wanom.
13 Wakwaha anama wafeˈ wataga Regium. Ama nemaf nagiˈi uf luˈunai nalo nafiˈi aon nowalama, eaˈ wataga anom basis Puteoli.
14 Wambel anama afaˈ wati enis Kristen. Eaˈ saˈipafa wape walomas wik siˈinai. Wape eaˈ wafeˈ Rom.
15 Esis Kristen sape Romi sameˈ basefa afaˈ wafiˈi, enis safiˈi sotambel Maket wambel Apiusi, eaˈ enis safiˈi sotambel wambel agel anama saˈi ifagw wanom sandaˈ fiˈi feˈ sapeimi. Eaˈ satolofa eaf. Pol nati esis, nandanifel nanifela God okom ananinai boˈona.
16 Afaˈ wafeˈ wataga Rom, gavman Romunai naˈi ahoˈma Pol atona nope anona ipat noloma anona soldia numafiana nope laˈelaˈef.

Pol nawalapa basef buˈwami ma esis Rom

17 Nimeguf wenif mafeˈma eaˈ, Pol nofalai amam agufumi Judai mafiˈi mandatama etifigin. Eaˈ naˈipam naˈama naˈi, “Ipeˈ sahope, aeˈ ina andaˈ anom amamaga ahambombaga epes apeˈisi ma esambala waf amam bafapapa apeˈimi, owaˈ. Eaˈ amam dambami Judai mandaˈ kalabusima aeˈ Jerusalem eaˈ mandaˈe afiˈi lagof amam Romi.
18 Amam Rom mameˈ basefa kot aeˈanai, aeˈ basefa waf aonai ofagema owaˈetina moha egaˈ. Eaˈ maˈi motagahe.
19 Eaˈ amam Juda mosambala basef amama. Naˈama deiˈ aeˈ eaf aˈe ma efeˈ wafifiwi. Eaˈ efala gavman dembinai Sisar ma nomeˈ kot aeˈanai. Eaˈ aeˈ ina endaˈ kotima epes aeˈasi ma anom amamaga, owaˈ.
20 Basef ofagema amama atom deiˈ efalepa pafiˈi. Aeˈ aˈi iˈipipa anom basef. Aeˈ embaleˈef ape ehafa anan anama apeˈ Israel hiapai mape mohafanai. Aeˈ embaleˈefanai. Amama atom ofagema ma deiˈ mandaˈ sen anama mowaˈe.”
21 Eaˈ amam maˈipana maˈi, “Anom Judaimi ina mandaˈ anom basef mafiˈi ma maˈipafa ineˈ, owaˈ. Eaˈ ina anona aman Judainai nafiˈi nape naˈipafa andeandeˈma naˈi anom basef awami ma ineˈ, owaˈ.

22 Eaˈ afaˈ waˈi omeˈ
okom ineˈinai atoma mal-
ogel ineˈinai. Afaˈ ogawa,
wambel hiagoma esis amam
nematawa sandaˈ basef
awami ma epes hiesi wamb-
ota anama.”
23 Eaˈ amam mandandepa
anona nemafa amam hi-
ami mafiˈi ipat Poli. Eaˈ
mafiˈi kuhimbita mape
mape mataga wambomota,
anan naˈi basef ofagema
nawalipam. Eaˈ nawalapa
basef alihima epes siowis
wambota Godi numafias.
Anan nawalapa anom basefa
miˈuli fowaˈ gani God nasoˈ
Mosesanai maloma basef
Godi amam profet fowaˈ
maˈiami. Ama basef amama
anan naˈipama basef laˈifimi
nafela ukup amamumi ma
mombaleˈefa Jisas.
24 Anom mombaleˈefana
ma basef ananimi, eaˈ anom
owaˈ mombaleˈefana.
25 Eaˈ ukup mape naˈama
eaˈ mafeˈ. Doˈok Pol
naliˈ naˈipama anom basef
naˈama naˈi, “Ambal Buˈunai
Godi naˈi endilisi etisa amam
akupapa apeˈimi ma malogel
profet Aisaia. Fowaˈ anan
naˈi naˈama naˈi,
26 ‘Ineˈ foˈmago esis amam
nematawa isima
niˈipas naˈama niˈi.
Anona nemaf ipeˈ
pepe peme ˈ basef,
eaˈ ipeˈ ina pegawa
ofagema, owaˈ. Ipeˈ
pepe naep motawa
eaˈ ipeˈ ina piti anom
amamaga pegawam,
owaˈ.
27 Deiˈ main, ukup epes
amam nematawa isima
maseˈas eaˈ. Ukup asasimi
aoma someˈ basefa aligah
asasimi, sasopama naep
asasimi. Iˈi owaˈ, esis siti
amamaga eaˈ someˈ basef
aligah asasimi ma ukup
mopoma basef ofagema
samboma opalef sotanima
sifiˈmai aeˈ ma endaˈ, esis
boˈwes wapotiˈ, owaˈ.’ ”
28 Eaˈ Pol naˈipam basef
akutaimi naˈi, “Deiˈ aeˈ aˈi
ipeˈ pegawa basefa God
nofaˈapa nokwahomapa waf
aonai motanima mufiˈmai
anan. Amama anan nas-
apaˈam mafeˈma esis amam
nematawa sololama Godi.
Esis isima nambimb sila
basef amama, eaˈ ipeˈ owaˈ.”
29 Pol naˈipam basef
amama, amam dambami
Juda mafeˈ. Eaˈ maˈi basef
luˈwami maˈiam mandahi-
hianamam laˈafena amam
atom.
30 Amama mafeˈma eaˈ,
Pol nape laˈelaˈef afagof
biam siˈim ipat anama anan
natalonai eaˈ naseˈas opaf
nandaˈmas waf buˈunai epes
hiesi safiˈi satolonai.
31 Anan nawalapa basef
buˈwami ma epes siowis
wambota Godi numafias.
Eaˈ nawalipasa basefa dem-
binai Jisas Krais. Anan
ina umbamahana, owaˈ.
Nawalapam naˈiam alihim
eaˈ ina enin epen nafiˈi
naˈipana naˈi owaˈ.

Basef Amama Pol Nanda'am Mafe'ma Esis Romi

Basef bandami Pol nanda'am mafe'ma esis Romi

1:1-17 Basef mali'i Pol nanifela Goda esis Rom sombale'efanai
1:18–3:20 Okom wandafunai Godi napoma epes hiesi, esis Juda saloma esis owa' Judaisi wapoti'
3:21–4:25 Emi egafis sombale'efa Jisas Kraisi, God nofalas na'i epes isima bo'wes andeande'
5:1–8:39 Emi epes membale'efana mape opalef etifim maloma God mape mandanifel maga' maloma Krais ea' mohafel wapoti' malomana mape namipai ma Ambal Ananinai
9:1–11:36 God nihi'ambapa okom ananinai atona nandandepa emi egafis Anan okom na'iasi ea' na'ipapa anom basefa esis Israel anona nemaf sope si'imama
12:1–15:13 Waf ape' Kristen mailanai
15:14–16:27 Pol na'i basef akutaimi ea' na'i basefa danifel ananinai wapoti' nafe'ma esis Kristen sape Romi

Basef ofagema Pol na'ipa esis Roma maol aposel anan nanda'anai

1 Ae' Pol ape owina Krais Jisas anda' maola anan atona. God nofale ma enda' maol aposel ea' nosahe'e ma ewalapa basef bu'wami ananimi.

2-4 Basef amama mape na'ama. Fowa' gani God nanda' basef la'ifimi ea' na'ipa amam profet Ananimi mawalipasam manda'am mail buk Godi. Basef amama ma'i Nogalomana ananinai, Jisas Krais Dembinai ape'inai. Anan nataga epen endilisinai nataga wambota aman dembinai king Deviti. Ea' dei' Ambal Bu'unai Godi nawalapana alihina ma pepel Godi, anan Nogalomana Ananinai endilisi. Ambal anama nafelona nohafel hi'agif wapoti'.

5 Lagof Jisasi atom God nagiambame nanda'e la'ifiwi anda' maol aposela afela agel Jisas Kraisi lu'una. Anan nanda'am na'ama ma anona nemaf amam nematawa hiesi sembale'efana sila basef ananimi.

6 Ipe' wapoti' pape paloma amam nematawa isima Kraisi. Ipe' pame' fala Jisas Kraisi ea' pailana pape Ananipei.

7 Ipe' epes Romipei, God okom nainailipa nofalepa pape amam nematawa Ananipei etipa. Ae' anda' basef amama mafi'mipei. Ae' a'i God Ahalomapa ape'inai noloma Dembinai ape'inai Jisas Krais migiambamepa monda'epa la'ifipa opalef ipe'imi mope awanem.

Pol na'i niti esis Rom

8 Aeˈ aˈi ataˈ iliˈ iˈi basef
amama. Aeˈ anifela God
aeˈanai ma agel Jisas Kraisi,
anifelona ma ipeˈ wapotiˈ.
Deiˈ main, esis etap gani hi-
agoma saˈi basef amama ma
ipeˈ pembaleˈefana.
9-10 God nogawa maina
nemaf andaˈ betenanai
okom aeˈanai napoma ipeˈ
andaˈmepa beten. Aeˈ andaˈ
maol Godi aloma okom
aeˈanai siˈina awalipasa
basef buˈwami ma Noga-
lomana ananinai. Beten
aeˈanai nape naˈama. Fowaˈ
nimeguf hiami ahaliˈana ma
efoˈo ietilipa. Owaˈetin. Deiˈ
wapotiˈ ahaliˈana ma Anan
niˈi awi, aˈi nondaˈme anona
eaf efoˈo ietilipa.
11 Aeˈ okom naˈi endil-
isi ma anona nemaf efoˈo
ietilipa ma endaˈepa petaga
laˈifipa easeˈepa anom ama-
maga buˈwami Ambal Godi
nasiˈipam etini.
12 Amama naˈama. Aeˈ aˈi
baleˈef aeˈanai nigiambama
ipeˈ eaˈ baleˈef ipeˈinai
nigiambama aeˈ nendaˈ
aeˈ etaga laˈifiwi. Amama
mondaˈapa motaga laˈifipa
opalef apeˈimi naˈama etin.
13 Aeˈ aˈi ipeˈ alupipei
ataˈ pegawa nimeguf hiami
aeˈ aˈi efeˈmago ipeˈ eaˈ
afiˈi ataga deiˈ. Eaˈ anom
amamaga mahopa eafa
aeˈ. Fowaˈ aeˈ agiambama
enis epes owaˈ Judaisi sape
anagoni sataga Kristen saitu
laˈifis. Eaˈ deiˈ aˈi ataˈ
igiambama ipeˈ wapotiˈ siˈi
agiambama esis.
14 Aeˈ wiaf notaome ma
igiambama epes hiesi som-
baleˈefa Krais. Wiaf anama
naˈama. Krais natalowe
maol luˈunai deiˈ aeˈ egwa-
mana igiambama epes isima
hiesi ma sogawa waf buˈunai
Godi. Epes gawaisi soloma
isima gawa aˈasi wapotiˈ.
15 Amama atom deiˈ opaf
aeˈanai nohafel endilisi ma
ewalapa basef buˈwami
Godi ma ipeˈ epes Romipei
wapotiˈ.

Basef buˈwami Godi,
amama pepel Ananinai

16 Aeˈ ina umbamahe
ambal aona ewalipasa basef
buˈwami Godi, owaˈ. Aeˈ
embaleˈefa basef amama
buˈwami laˈifiwi endilisi.
Deiˈ main, amama pepel
Godi nofaˈ emi egafis seam-
baleˈefanai sotanimani. Esis
Juda sembaleˈefana saliˈ
eaˈ ipeˈ hipei owaˈ Judaipei
pagiˈ.
17 Deiˈ main, basef amama
buˈwami Godi maˈipapa waf
buˈunai ananinai. Anama
naˈama. Iˈi apeˈ mom-
baleˈefa Jisas laˈifipa endilisi,
God niˈi apeˈ boˈwepa ande-
andeˈ. Ina anona eafa apeˈ
meataga boˈwepa andeandeˈ
ma naep ananimi, owaˈetin.
Baleˈef atona. Eaf siˈi Baibel
naˈi, “Emi egafis sembaleˈefa
Godi, Anan niˈi esis buˈwasi
andeandeˈ sope namusi
laˈelaˈef.”

Amam nematawa hiesi
sowaˈ alafugaha God

18 Deiˈ owagama wapotiˈ
okom numbutinai Godi nape
nafiˈi heven notaga non-
dawalap alihina ma waf hi-
anai aonai epes sandaˈanai.
Anan nogwamasa nimanimi

luˈwami ma epes isima hiesi sowaˈ alafugaha waf buˈunai Ananinai sandaˈ waf aonai deiˈ sahagofa basef endilisimi Ananimi.

19 Deiˈ main, waf hianai Godi ina nandambahoˈ, owaˈ. Maina waf dendeˈ ma gawa epesi God nihiˈambasana nataga alihina nandawalap.

20 Fowaˈ dambadamba God nandaˈ amamaga hiami mataga nogota anama nafiˈi nataga deiˈ, esis sati amamaga anan nandaˈami. Amamaga amama esis wilama sogawa ma anona waf hianai Godi esis owaˈ laˈifisa seatolona naepi. Amama naˈama. Esis satolona endilisi waf Godi ofagena, Anan Dembinai nikilaˈ amam dambami hiami mape etapi. Esis sati waf anama naloma pepel luˈunai Ananinai nape laˈelaˈef. Eaˈ amama atom deiˈ esis ina anona eafa sondahaliˈ sombahoˈa waf aonai esis sandaˈanai sieˈi, “Afaˈ owaˈ ogawae.” Owaˈetin.

21 Esis sogawa God nape eaˈ esis ina sogawa saˈi Anan buˈunai endilisi ma sosaˈma agel Ananinai luˈuna o sinifelona, owaˈ. Ukup asasimi mapoma amamaga falafumi atom eaˈ opalef asasimi ina mataga andeandeˈ, owaˈ. Mataga aom endilisi.

22 Esis aligah masoˈas saˈiam saˈi, “Apeˈ mogawai,” eaˈ esis sataga ukup mahaga magaola waf buˈunai.

23 Eaˈ saseˈana alafugaha God owaˈ neagaˈi naloma agel luˈunai Ananinai. Esis ina sandaˈ lotumana sanifelona, owaˈ. Sambala lawah maim falafumi atom mataga god basoˈomainai asasinai mandati siˈi amiguf, mafis, iguf maim maloma epes owaˈ seape namusi laˈelaˈefi, eaˈ sandaˈ lotumam sanifelom.

Waf naninani aonai

24 Esis sandaiwaˈma God sowaˈ alafugahana. Amama atom deiˈ Anan nakwaha esis eaˈ ukup asasimi mohafel laˈifim mandaˈas sandaˈ waf hianai aonai. Sanda soˈa waol sahambombaga alop asasinai.

25 Deiˈ main, esis ukup masoˈasa basef Godi endilisimi eaˈ sagiˈma basef basoˈmaimi atom mahoˈofa basef endilisimi Ananimi. Eaˈ sandaˈ lotuma amamaga amama God nandaˈami, eaˈ Anan, sesambalona. God Anan buˈunai ofagonama amamaga amama hiami, apeˈ mafela agel ananinai luˈuna laˈelaˈef endilisi.

26-27 Eaˈ God nakwaha esis saila ukup epesi atoma sandaˈ waf aonai ambagof aomanai. Sandaˈ waf anama aonai nahoˈofa waf dasoˈamainai. Nematawa waila waf ikiakanai waloma anowa nematawa. Anom amam wapotiˈ mandaˈam naˈama etin. Ukup amamumi mohafel endilisi maimaila anom amam malomam mondaˈ waf aonai. Eaˈ waf anama nahambombaga ukup maloma alop amamunai mandahama waf aonai amam mandaˈanai.

28 Ukup asasimi atom
sandaiwaˈma sembaleˈefa
God. Amama atom deiˈ nape
natilis saila ukup awami
asasimi atoma sandaˈ waf
naninani aonai owaˈ ande-
andeˈma epes seandaˈanai.

29-30 Esis sandaˈ waf hianai
naninani aonai nape siˈina
ma esis. Ukup mohafel
maimaila sofaˈ amamaga
hiami ma esis etis. Waf
aonai agufuma anama.
Ukup kowalepa amamaga
buˈwami awami, ukup
aoma soha enis epes, saha
enis epes sagaˈ, migimigah
sambasoˈama sofaˈ anom
amamaga enis epesi eaˈ
sandaˈ maola saha epes. Waf
anama aonai asiˈina endilisi
ma esis. Eaˈ sandaˈipama saˈi
basef sawalapama solaˈmasa
basef enis epes ma naep epes
hiesi. Esis sataga naumbih
saloma God, saˈi basef
laˈifimi safela agof asasimi
atom. Ukup mandandaˈ
ma waf naninani aonai
dambainai. Eaˈ sosambala
basef mamasasi.

31 Esis ina sagawa waf
buˈunai eaˈ saˈi basef an-
deandeˈ, eaˈ ina saila basef
amama asasimi andeandeˈ,
owaˈ. Esis ina ukup
maimaila enis epes satilis
uwahipis, owaˈ.

32 Basefa miˈuli Godi
buˈunai naˈama naˈi, “Epes
sandaˈ waf naˈamainai esis
sogaˈ.” Epes isima sogawa
miˈuli anama, owaˈetin.
Sandaˈ waf anama aonai
atona. Eaˈ ina sandaˈana
etin, owaˈ. Safela agofa
enis epes sandaˈ waf anama
aonai sandanifamas.

2

Basefa kot God anona nemaf nondaˈmasana notaga alihina boˈona endilisi

1 Ipeˈ emi egafipa paˈi enis
epes sandaˈ waf
aonai, ofagema ipeˈimi
atom. Pemeˈ, ipeˈ paˈi
basef naˈama, ipeˈ wapotiˈ
pandaˈam siˈi esis sandaˈam.
Deiˈ main, isima ipeˈ paˈi
basef naˈama, ipa pandaˈ
waf aonai siˈi paˈi esis
sandaˈanai.

2 Apeˈ mogawa God anona
nemaf nondaˈ kotima epes
sandaˈ waf anama aonai ma
basef endilisimi atom.

3 Ipeˈ emi egafipa paˈi enis
epes sandaˈ waf naninani
aonai, ipeˈ wapotiˈ pandaˈ
waf anama. Deiˈ ipeˈ ukup
mape maˈimama? Ipeˈ
anona nemaf laˈifipama
pindihiˈama basef God
nondaˈ kotimasami pefaˈ
pefeˈ? Owaˈetin.

4 God nandaˈepa ande-
andeˈ endilisi, eaˈ ataˈ nape
nohafepa nogota launai,
ina nagwamepa waf aonai
naseˈepa nimanimi ulal,
owaˈ. Waf anama buˈunai
Godi ipeˈ ukup maˈi fala-
funai? Anan nandaˈmepa
waf anama buˈunai ma ataˈ
pemboma opalef. Aˈi ipeˈ
pegawa amama?

5 Ipeˈ pesambala basefi,
deiˈ ina ataˈ pamboma
opalef, owaˈ. Ipeˈ petagama
nimanimi luˈwami mu-
peiˈipa. Ama nemaf okom
wandafunai Godi notaga al-
ihina ma kot nowaloga epes

hiesi ma basef endilisimi ananimi.

6 “Nemaf anama anan nowalogamasa waf epesi atona etin, nogwamasana nondahama waf esis sandaˈanai.”

7 Enis epes sape laˈifis laˈelaˈefa waf buˈunai sagolopa eafa sofaˈ agof luˈwami, siti nafifili ma sope andeandeˈ laˈelaˈef. Epes isima God anona nemaf nondaˈas sope andeandeˈ laˈelaˈef.

8 Eaˈ enis ukup mapoma esis etis sowaˈ alafugaha basef endilisimi saila waf aonai. Epes isima anona nemaf God okom wandafuna endilisi nindaiwaˈmasa waf aonai esis sandaˈanai.

9 Epes isima hiesi sandaˈ waf aonai anona nemaf nimanimi luˈwami motagamas. Esis Juda siliˈ eaˈ isima owaˈ Judaisi wapotiˈ sigiˈ solomas.

10 Eaˈ God anona nemaf noseˈasa pe buˈunai ma nafifili noloma agof luˈwami moloma opalef awanemi epes isima hiesi sandaˈ waf buˈunai. Esis Juda siliˈ eaˈ isima owaˈ Judaisi sigiˈ.

11 Deiˈ main, Anan nowaloga epes hiesi ma ikwaf buˈunai atona.

12 Anan okom naˈi naˈama. Emi egafis owaˈ seagawa miˈuli God fowaˈ nasoˈ Mosesanai, esis sandaˈ waf aonai, anona nemaf higililas. Eaˈ epes Juda sogawa miˈuli anama eaˈi ma deiˈ sandaˈ waf aonai, anona nemaf nowalogasa miˈuli anama atona.

13 Ina epes isima sameˈ miˈuli etini sataga boˈwes andeandeˈma naep Godi, owaˈ. Emi egafis sameˈ basefa saila miˈuli anama, amama atom anona nemaf God niˈi esis boˈwes andeandeˈ.

14 Epes isima ina Judaisi, waf asasinai naˈama. Esis miˈuli aˈas, eaˈ maina nemaf saila basef mape nomon opalef asasimi, waf anama nataga siˈi miˈuli asasinai. Esis miˈuli Godi aˈas, eaˈ endilisi saila waf anama ma opalef asasimi.

15 Waf anama asasinai nihiˈambapa basefa miˈuli anama mape ukup asasimi. Eaˈ basef mape opalef asasimi nomon, amama wapotiˈ mihiˈambapa naˈama etin. Deiˈ main, ukup asasimi maˈiam mihiˈambas alihim naˈama. Anom nimeguf mandaˈ kotimasa waf aonai esis sandaˈanai eaˈ anom nimeguf ukup asasimi maˈi andeandeˈ naˈama etin siˈi waf esis sandaˈanai.

16 Amama anona nemaf motaga naˈama etina nemaf anama God nowaloga waf hianai epes hiesi sandaˈanai. Nemaf anama Anan niˈi wila ma Jisas Krais nope dembinai nogwaloga waf hianai asasinai nandambahiˈi noloma basef saˈiam sambaheˈami. Basef buˈwami Godi aeˈ awalapami amama atom.

Esis Juda sombaleˈefa miˈuli anama God fowaˈ nasoˈ Mosesanai saˈi miˈuli anama anona nemaf nigiambamas

17 Ipeˈ pefala paˈi ipeˈ Juda pembaleˈefa miˈuli anama

fowaˈ God nasoˈ Mosesanai
laˈifipa nigiambamepa
pihiˈama okom wandafunai
Godi. Eaˈ ipeˈ pefela agof
ipeˈimi paˈi, “Apeˈ mogawa
God endilisinai.”
18 Eaˈ ipeˈ pegawa okom
God naˈi pendaˈana ma pila
waf miˈuli anama ma ukup
miˈi waf buˈunai pilana.
19 Ipeˈ pegawana paˈi
ipeˈ epes pegawa basef
Godi ma piˈipa epes isima
naep masoˈasi eaˈ pape siˈi
nagwapina epes isima sape
akoti ma pihiˈambas.
20 Ipeˈ epes gawaipei
pawalipa isima gawa aˈasi
saloma enis epes owaˈ
Judaisi sape siˈi awasi ataˈ
saˈwisi. Deiˈ main, ipeˈ
pegawa paˈi basef endilisimi
hiami maloma gawa hianai
nape miˈuli anama pelafana
pegawana.
21 Basef amama atom hi-
ami maliˈi deiˈ motanima
mila ipeˈ. Ipeˈ pawalipa enis
epes eaˈ ipeˈ owaˈ ataˈ piliˈ
piwalipa ipeˈ etipa? Ipeˈ
pawalipasa basef enis epes
paˈi, “Ipeˈ ina pendaˈ wal,
owaˈ”, eaˈ aeˈ aˈi ipeˈ wapotiˈ
pandaˈ wali?
22 Ipeˈ pawalipasa
basef ma enis epes paˈi,
“Ipeˈ ina pehambom-
baga waf dasoˈamainai,
owaˈ.” Eaˈ ipeˈ wapotiˈ
pandaˈ waf anama aonai?
Ipeˈ pandaiwaˈma god
basoˈomainai eaˈ pakowalopam
amamaga maˈoh ifagw epes
sandaˈ lotuma god anama
basoˈomainai.
Naˈama ina andeandeˈ,
owaˈ.
23 Ipeˈ pefela agof ipeˈimi
atom luˈum paˈi, “Apeˈ mo-
gawa miˈuli Godi fowaˈ nasoˈ
Mosesanai.” Eaˈ ipeˈ pim-
bisilaˈ miˈuli anama pandaˈ
waf anama atona deiˈ pa-
hambombaga agel Godi.
24 Waf ipeˈ pandaˈanai
aona siˈi basef mail buki
maˈiam maˈi, “Ofagema ipeˈ
Judai atom, deiˈ esis owaˈ
Judaisi saˈi basef sandaˈ agel
Godi findiwana.”

Waf satopaˈ alopanai ina nagiambama epes, owaˈ. Sombaleˈefa God atona sotaga dambaisi

25 Iˈi ipeˈ Juda pembaleˈefa
miˈuli anama God fowaˈ
nasoˈ Mosesanai pilana
endilisi, waf anama patopaˈ
alopanai buˈunai. Eaˈ iˈi
ipeˈ pimbisilaˈ miˈuli anama,
petaga siˈi epes owaˈ Judaisi
eaˈ petaga naˈama etin siˈi
ipeˈ owaˈ peatopaˈ alopi.
26 Epes isima owaˈ Judaisi
seatopaˈmasa alopi, esis sape
naˈama. Iˈi esis sila waf
anama hianai buˈunai ma
miˈuli anama, nambimb so-
gawa God sotaga siˈi isima
satopaˈmas alopi ma naep
Godi.
27 Endilisi esis owaˈ Judaisi
nambimb sofaˈ basef mila
ipeˈ Juda. Deiˈ main, ipeˈ
pegawa miˈuli anama Godi
nape buki eaˈ patopaˈ alop
ipeˈinai eaˈ pimbisilaˈ miˈuli
anama. Eaˈ esis isima owaˈ
seatopaˈ alopi saila miˈuli
anama.
28 Iˈi ipeˈ epes Judaipei
patopaˈ alop atona, ipeˈ ina
Juda endilisipei, owaˈ. Eaˈ
waf anama patopaˈ alopanai

ina waf endilisinai ma ipeˈ,
owaˈ.
29 Ipeˈ epes hipei Juda.
Iˈi opalef ipeˈimi motaga
dambaim, ipeˈ Juda endil-
isipei. Waf patopaˈ alopanai,
God nandaˈana opalef
ipeˈimi nomon. Amama ina
matagama basefa miˈuli nail
buki, owaˈ. Ambal Godi
atona nandaˈam. Emi egafis
sendaˈam naˈama, esis agof
aˈasa naep epesi. Eaˈ esis
agof luˈuma naep Godi atom.

3

God naila basef Ananimi atom

1 Deiˈ esis Juda sikilaˈ
enis epes owaˈ Judaisi ma
maina waf buˈunai? Maina
waf buˈunai natagama waf
anama satopaˈ alopanai?
2 Waf buˈunai hianai
natagamana. Waf naliˈi
anama. God naliˈ naseˈasa
basef Ananimi endilisimi
atom esis Juda ma sumafiam
silam.
3 Endilisi, enis ina som-
baleˈefa basef amama an-
deandeˈ. Eaˈ deiˈ ataˈ siˈi
main? Aˈi waf anama aonai
esis sandaˈanai anona nemaf
nondaˈ God nokwaha basef
endilisimi Ananimi?
4 Owaˈetin. Apeˈ miˈi basef
miˈi, epes hiesi sambasoˈami,
eaˈ God atona naˈi basef
endilisimi laˈelaˈef nandaˈ
maol andeandeˈ siˈi Baibel
naˈiam,

“Amam nematawa hiesi
seme basef ineˈimi
siˈi endilisimi atom.
Nemaf anama enis
epes siˈi sondaˈmena
basef, ineˈ nikilaˈas.”

5-6 Deiˈ iˈipipa anom basef
apeˈ epes ukup maˈiami.
Basef amama naˈama. Deiˈ
ataˈ mama? Iˈi waf aonai
apeˈ mandaˈanai nawalapa
waf buˈunai Godi nataga ali-
hina, apeˈ nambimb miˈiam
miˈimama? Miˈi God nandaˈ
waf aonai okom wandafunai
nogwamapa waf aonai apeˈ
mandaˈanai? Owaˈetin. Iˈi
God nondaˈ waf aonai, deiˈ
Anan nowaloga waf amam
nematawa hiesi sandaˈanai
ma main? Owaˈetin.
7 Enis epes ukup maˈi etin
sambasoˈam saˈi naˈama
saˈi, “Iˈi epes hiesi siti
waf aonai apeˈ mandaˈanai
noloma waf Godi endilisinai
ma sowalogana, sogawa
waf Godi nikilaˈ waf apeˈ
mandaˈanai. Eaˈ waf apeˈ
mandaˈanai nawalapa agel
Godi luˈuna. Eaˈ naˈama God
ina nambimb nogwamapa
waf aonai apeˈ mandaˈanai,
owaˈ.” Owaˈetin. Epes isima
sambasoˈami.
8 Iˈi apeˈ mila basef amama
basoˈmaimi, mefeˈ mefeˈ
miˈi,

“Awi, apeˈ mondaˈ waf aonai
ma muwalapai waf
buˈunai Godi.”

Endilisi, enis epes sam-
basoˈam saˈi basef findi-
wama aeˈ saˈi aeˈ aˈiam
naˈama. Owaˈetin. Epes
isima saˈi basef amama,
anona nemaf God nog-
wamasa waf aonai esis
sandaˈanai.

*Ina enin epen boˈwen an-
deandeˈ nape, owaˈetin*

9 Deiˈ siˈi main? Basef
amama doˈokimi maˈi main?
Maˈi apeˈ Juda mikilaˈ enis

epes owaˈ Judaisi ma waf
buˈunai? Owaˈetin. Aeˈ
ihiˈambepa basef eaˈ, waf
aonai naseˈala apeˈ hiapai,
esis Juda saloma isima owaˈ
Judaisi wapotiˈ.
10 Baibel naˈi naˈama naˈi,
“Ina enin epen boˈwen ande-
ande nape, owaˈetin.
11 Ina enin epen negawa waf
buˈunai. Ina enin epen
nandaˈ maol nagolopa God,
owaˈ.
12 Epes hiesi sololama eaf
buˈunai sataga epes sandaˈ
waf aonai. Ina enin epen
nandaˈ waf buˈunai, owaˈ.
Ina enin atitin boˈwen.
13 Malogof asasimi manda-
hama siˈi hiˈagilif sawa epes
sagaˈi, mindihianama alihim
mape. Esis saˈi basef hiami
basoˈmaimi maloma basef
hiami mamumami ma sa-
hambombaga enis epes siˈi
numbut nape igufi naha epes
sagaˈi.
14 Laˈelaˈef ukup asasimi
wandafum endilisi saˈi
basef awami atoma saseˈa
nimanimi enis epes.
15 Esis mehip saha enis epes
sagaˈ.
16 Laˈelaˈef sahambombaga
epes hiesi saseˈasa nimanimi
hiami.
17 Opalef asasimi ina mape
awanem seape opalef atifim
soloma enis epes, owaˈ.
18 Esis ina ukup maimaila
God umbamahasana ma
saila waf Ananinai, owaˈ.”
19 Eaˈ deiˈ apeˈ mogawa
maim basef Godi mape
miˈuli Anan fowaˈ nasoˈ
Mosesanai naˈi apeˈ Juda
mope owina miˈuli anama
milana. Eaˈ ina laˈifipa
mailana andeandeˈ, owaˈ.
Eaˈ ina enin epen laˈifina
niˈi, “Aeˈ epen buˈuwei
andeandeˈ,” owaˈetin. Apeˈ
epes hiapai ganima hiagoma,
ofagema mapoma apeˈ ma
naep Godi anona nemaf
nowaloga apeˈ nowalapa
waf aonai apeˈ mandaˈanai.
20 Deiˈ main, waf anama
maila miˈuli anama, owaˈ
enin epen atitin anona
nemaf nefaˈ agel epen
buˈunai andeandeˈ ma naep
Godi, owaˈ. Miˈuli anama
nihiˈambapa waf aonai apeˈ
mandaˈanai.

Emi egafis sembaleˈefa Kraisi, esis agof mataga epes buˈwasi Godi

21 Eaˈ deiˈ waf buˈunai
Godi nataga alihiguma
nandawalap. Anama ina
nataga nagiˈma waf saila
miˈuli fowaˈ gani God nasoˈ
Mosesanai, owaˈ. Anama
nataga anona eaf naˈama.
Basef hiami Godi mail buki
mawalapai waf anama.
Anom mail miˈuli anama
God fowaˈ nasoˈ Mosesanai
eaˈ anom amam profet hiami
mandaˈanai.
22 Waf anama naˈama.
Emi egafis sembaleˈefa Jisas
Kraisi, isima God nofalas naˈi
epes buˈwasi. Eaˈ apeˈ epes
hiapai mombaleˈefa Kraisi,
God nandaˈapa naˈama etin,
esis Juda saloma isima owaˈ
Judaisi wapotiˈ.
23 Apeˈ epes hiapai mandaˈ
waf aonai mumbisilaˈ miˈuli
Godi eaˈ ina laˈifipama
anona nemaf muti mafifili
buˈunai Ananinai, owaˈ.

24 Ea' God nati ape' uwahipipa nandahomapa. Ape' mombale'efa Krais Jisas ea' God na'i ape' epes bu'upai. Ape' ina mase'ana anom amamaga matalona, owa'. Anan nagiambamapa ma Krais Jisas ea' natagahepa natalapa ma mape wafifipa.

25 God nihi'ambasana Krais Jisas alihina ma amam nematawa hiesi na'ama. Anan naga' esimbel ananimi malo mali'amona okom wandafunai Godi ma nakwaha waf aonai emi egafis sembale'efanai. Ga' Krais Jisasi atona dei' God nihi'ambapa waf bu'unai na'ama. Fowa' nanda' esis amam nematawa sa'osa'ombemas ea' ina nogwamasa waf aonai esis sanda'anai, owa'.

26 Anan nanda'am na'ama ma nogwamasa waf aonai esis sanda'anai ma dei' nihi'ambapa waf bu'unai ananinai nataga alihiguma. Amama atom dei' ape' mogawa Anan bu'unai endilisi na'i emi egafis sembale'efa Jisasi sataga epes bu'wasi.

27 Ea' dei' ape' eaf a'apa ma mefela agof ape'imi atom lu'um, owa'. Eaf anama ea' naso'. Main de'im mahefa eaf anama? A'i waf anama maila mi'uli God naso' Mosesanai? Owa'etin! Waf mombale'efa Jisasanai atona nahopa eaf anama.

28 Ape' mogawa emi egafis sembale'efa Jisas atona, God na'i esis sataga epes bu'wasi andeande'. Ea' esis ina saila mi'uli anama God fowa' naso' Mosesanai, owa'.

29 Dei' mama? A'i God Anan Dembinai esis Judai atona? Owa'etin. Anan Dembinai esis isima owa' Judaisi wapoti'.

30 Dei' main, God anan anama atona. Anan na'i basef atifim mafe'ma epes hiesi. Emi egafis sembale'efa Krais Jisasi, nambimb God ni'i esis epes bu'wasi andeande, esis Juda saila waf satopa' alopanai saloma isima owa' Judaisi wapoti'.

31 Amama atom dei' bale'ef anama ape' ina mi'i ape' matopa' basefa mi'uli anama God fowa' naso' Mosesanai, owa'. Ape' mombale'efa Krais Jisas dei' mawalapa basef ofagema ma mi'uli anama.

4

God na'i Abraham nembale'efana endilisi dei' nataga epen bu'unai

1 Ape' mi'i basefa Abraham akunamapa ape' Judai mi'imama? Anan nanda' maina God na'i anan epen bu'unai?

2 Endilisi Abraham ina nataga epen bu'unai ma nanda' maol bu'unai, owa'. Ea' ina nafela agel ananinai lu'una ma naep Godi, owa'. Anan nembale'efa God na'i epen bu'unai.

3 Baibel na'iam na'imama? Na'iam na'ama na'i, "Abraham nombale'efa God ea' God nati bale'ef ananinai na'i anan epen bu'unai."

4 Ape' mogawa epes sanda' maoli ma sofa' amamaga ma maol sanda'anai, amamaga

amama ina miˈiam miˈi
mofaˈam etin siˈi presen,
owaˈ. Amama amamaga
satopaˈ maolami.
5 Naˈama God ina
nati maol buˈunai epes
sandaˈanai ma niˈi esis epes
buˈwasi, owaˈ. Anan nati
emi egafis sembaleˈefana
laˈifisi ma nefalas sandaˈ waf
aonai sataga epes buˈwasi.
Eaˈ God nati baleˈef asasinai
deiˈ naˈi esis epes buˈwasi.
6 Fowaˈ Devit wapotiˈ
nandaˈ anom basef mail
buk Baibela emi egafis God
natilis naˈi epes buˈwasi,
isima sandanifel. Esis ina
sandaˈ maol, owaˈ. Sem-
baleˈefana etin deiˈ naˈi esis
epes buˈwasi.
7 Devit nandaˈ basef
amama naˈi,
“Emi egafis God nakwaha
waf aonai esis
sandaˈanai, epes isima
sandanifel.
8 Emi egafis Dembinai owaˈ
okom nopoma waf aonai esis
sandaˈanai isima sandani-
fel.”
9 Epes isima Devit naˈi san-
danifel, epes isima satopaˈ
alopi etis? Owaˈetin. Isima
owaˈ seatopaˈ alopi wapotiˈ.
Deiˈ main, doˈok aeˈ aˈipipa
Baibel naˈi naˈama naˈi,
“Abraham nembaleˈefa God
eaˈ God nati baleˈef
ananinai naˈi anan
epen buˈunai.”
10 Deiˈ Abraham nape
naˈimama God okom napo-
mana naˈi epen buˈunai?
Anan naliˈ natopaˈ alop eaˈ
o ataˈ owaˈ neatopaˈ alop?
Anan ina deiˈ natopaˈ alopa
God naˈi anan epen buˈunai,
ataˈ owaˈ.
11 Fowaˈ gani Abraham
naliˈ nembaleˈefa God
nofalana epen buˈunai.
Eaˈ nagiˈ natopaˈ alop.*
Waf anama natopaˈ
alopanai anona ikwaf God
nihiˈambana naˈama naˈi
nemaf anama ataˈ owaˈ
neatopaˈ alopanai God naˈi
anan epen buˈunai. Amama
atom deiˈ anan nataga
akunamas epes hiesi som-
baleˈefa Godi owaˈ seatopaˈ
alopi. Esis sembaleˈefa
God atona deiˈ nofalas epes
buˈwasi.
12 Eaˈ anan akunamas epes
isima Juda satopaˈ alopi
wapotiˈ. Eaˈ esis ina satopaˈ
alop atona, owaˈ. Esis
saila boˈwagah Abrahami
sombaleˈefa God siˈi fowaˈ
anan nembaleˈefana nogota
anama ataˈ owaˈ neatopaˈ
alop.

Basef endilisimi God naˈiam naloma epes hiesi sembaleˈefanai

13 Fowaˈ gani God naˈi
basef endilisimi atom
naloma Abraham naˈi, “Aeˈ
anona nemaf eseˈena etap
hiagoma ineˈ neloma esis
bafasena akusena ineˈisi
wapotiˈ.”
Naˈama Abraham ina naila
miˈuli anama God naˈi nosoˈ
Mosesanai ma deiˈ naˈi
basef endilisimi nalomana
naˈipana basef amama, ataˈ
owaˈ. Abraham naliˈ nem-
baleˈefa God deiˈ nofalana

* **4:11:** Waf anama Abraham natopaˈ alopanai anona ikwaf atona nihiˈambasa anan nembaleˈefa God endilisi. Eaˈ God nofalana naˈi epen buˈunai.

epen buˈunai naˈipana basef
amama.
14 Anom basef maˈipapa
amama maliˈi naˈama maˈi,
Iˈi epes sila miˈuli Godi
ma sofaˈ amamaga amama
God neaseˈasami, anona
nemaf waf anama mom-
baleˈefa Godi nowala eaˈ
basef endilisimi amama God
naˈiam nalomas wapotiˈ
owaˈ laˈifim, owaˈ.
15 Deiˈ main, miˈuli anama
nawalapa okom wandafunai
Godi ma noseˈas nemanimi
isima sosambala basefa
miˈuli anama. Iˈi apeˈ owaˈ
mila basefa miˈuli anama,
God okom wandafunai
napomapa. Iˈi miˈuli anama
owaˈ, God ina niˈi epes
sumbisilaˈ miˈuli anama
satopaˈana, owaˈ.
16 Abraham nembaleˈefa
God. Amama atom deiˈ
God naˈipana basef amama
endilisimi atom buˈwami
ma apeˈ mogawa endilisi
God naˈipas basef amama
wapotiˈ naˈi apeˈ hiapai
bafalomapa Abrahami,
naseˈapam etin siˈi presen.
Ina naseˈasa epes isima saila
miˈuli anama atona, owaˈ.
Emi egafis sembaleˈefa God
naˈama etin siˈi Abrahami,
esis wapotiˈ. Anan naliˈ
nembaleˈefa God nataga
bafalomapa naliˈ endilisi ma
apeˈ hiapai emi egafipa deiˈ
magiˈ membaleˈefa God.
17 Siˈi Baibel naˈi, God
fowaˈ gani naˈipa Abraham
naˈi,

“Aeˈ endaˈena nepe bafalo-
masa epes hiesi.”

Abraham anan bafalomapa
apeˈinai ma naep Godi.
Anan nembaleˈefa God atona
naseˈasa ambal namunai
epes sagaˈi, eaˈ nofala
amamaga hiami ataˈ owaˈ
meatagai siˈi mataga mape
eaˈ.
18 Abraham ina deiˈ nati
amamaga amama God
naˈipanam naˈi neandaˈami.
Eaˈ anan nembaleˈef endilisi
siˈi natolom eaˈ. Amama
atom deiˈ nataga

“Bafalomas esis amam ne-
matawa hiesi.”

Siˈi fowaˈ God naˈiam naˈi,

“Anona nemaf owagama
epes hiesi wamb-
ota ineˈinai sotaga
naˈama.”

19-20 Abraham hagona fele-
feleˈma afagof 100-peleim,
alop ananinai nowafa siˈi
nagaˈi. Eaˈ wauluˈmana
Sara hageˈw wapotiˈ asaˈw
ina laˈifikwa kola awasi,
owaˈ. Abraham okom
napoma amama, eaˈ baleˈef
ananinai ina nowala, owaˈ.
Anan nembaleˈef laˈifina ma
basef God naˈi endilisimi
nalomana ma amamaga
anona nemaf migiˈ meatagai.
Baleˈef atona nandaˈana
laˈifina eaˈ nafela agel Godi
luˈuna.
21 Anan nembaleˈefa
God endilisi ma nogawa
Anan laˈifinai ma nondaˈam
naˈama siˈi fowaˈ naˈi
nondaˈama basef amama
endilisimi.
22 Amama atom God okom
napoma baleˈef ananinai eaˈ
naˈi, “Anan epen buˈunai.”
23 Fowaˈ anona profet
nandaˈ basef amama mape
Baibeli maˈi naˈama maˈi,
“God okom napoma anan
epen buˈunai.”

Amam profet ina manda' basef amama ma Abraham atona, owa'.
24 Manda'ama ape' wapoti'. Ape' membale'efa God nafela Jisas Dembinai ape'inai nohafel hi'agif. Amama atom God nati bale'ef ape'inai ea' na'i ape' epes bu'upai.
25 God nasapa' Jisas nafi'i naga'ma nakwaha waf aonai ape' manda'anai. Ea' nafelona hi'agifa na'i ape' epes bu'upai.

5

God na'i ape' epes bu'upai

1 Basef ofagema mape mali'i amama, bale'ef ape'inai atona dei' God nofalapa epes bu'upai. Amama atom dei' Dembinai ape'inai Jisas Krais nanda'apa mape opalef etifim awanem maloma God.
2 Anan atona eafa ape' mombale'efana mope nomona okom Godi nainaila ape' endilisi nandahomapa nefa'apai dei' mape ande-ande'. Ape' mogawa endilisi mape mohafa anona nemaf God nofa'apa mope molomana miti nafifili Ananinai. Bale'ef anama nanda'apa mandanifel ma amama.
3 Ape' ina mandanifela amama atom, owa'. Ape' mandanifela nimanimi meatagamapa wapoti'. Dei' main, ape' mogawa mofa'ama monda'apa la'ifipa.
4 I'i ape' mitu la'ifipama amamaga amama meagwamba ape'i, God ni'i aho'mapa. Amama atom dei' ape' mogawa endilisi Anan naila basef ananimi ande-ande' ma nigiambamapa mope mohafa nafifili pepel ananinai anona nemaf neatagai.
5 I'i ape' mogawa endilisi na'ama, bale'ef ape'inai ina anona nemaf hegililana, owa'. Dei' main, God nase'apa Ambal Bu'unai Ananinai ea' waf okom nainailapa nape lu'una opalef ape'imi.
6 Amama na'ama. Fowa' ape' ina la'ifipa ma monda' waf bu'unai, nogota anama God nandandepana Krais naga'ma ape' mowa' alafugaha Godi.
7 Ipe' ukup mape ma'imama? Enin epen na'i nega'ma nigiambama emi egalin na'i nila mi'uli Godi? A'i ina enis si'i a'e, owa'. Ea' i'i enin epen bo'wen endilisi, enin wila ma nega' nigiambama enin epen bu'wani.
8 Ape' ata' manda' waf aonai, Krais naga' nagiambamapa. Ea' dei' God nihi'ambapa okom lu'unai nainaila ape' nandawalap alihina.
9 Anan naga' esimbel ananimi malo dei' God nofalapa epes bu'upai. Amama atom dei' ape' mogawa endilisi Krais natagahepa ma okom wandafunai Godi.
10 Fowa' ape' ata' mape naumbih Godi, ea' dei' nanda'apa mataga alupipai ananipai opalef etifim malomana. Anan nanda'am

na'ama ma Nogalomana
Ananinai naga'ma ape'.
Amama atom dei' ape'
mape alupipai Godi mogawa
endilisi Krais nape namona
ma anona nemaf nofa'apa
motanimani mofe' molo-
mana mope.
11 Ea' ina amama atom,
owa'. Ape' mandanifel ma
God. Dei' main? Fowa' ape'
mape naumbih Ananipai ea'
dei' Dembinai ape'inai Jisas
Krais nali'amona naumbih
ape'imi nanda'apa mataga
alupipai malomana. Ea' dei'
mandanifel ma Anan.

Adam nawalapai ga', ea' Jisas nawalapai ambal namunai

12 Ape' mogawa amama.
Aman atotona nali' nanda'
waf aonai, dei' waf aonai
nape opalef amam ne-
matawa etapasi hiesi. Ea'
dei' waf aonai nefa'ai ga'
nafi'i, dei' ga' naha epes hiesi
saga'. Dei' main, epes hiesi
sanda' waf aonai.
13 Fowa' gani nogota
anama God ata' owa'
nose'anai mi'uli Ananinai
Moses, waf aonai nali'
nataga nape etap anae'.
I'i basefa mi'uli anama
owa'etin, dei' God ina
nawaloga epesa waf aonai
esis sanda'anai, owa'.
14 Ea' ga' nataga nape
nogota anama Adami nafi'i
nataga nogota Mosesi. Epes
isima hiesi ina sogawa mi'uli
God fowa' naso' Mosesanai,
owa'. Ea' ga' natagamas
saga' hi'alas. Fowa' God
nase'ana mi'uli Ananinai
Adam, ea' Adam natopa'ana.
Enis epes ina satopa'ana si'i
Adam natopa'ana, owa'. Ea'
ga' natagamas saga' wapoti'.
Aman anama Adam nanda'
ikwafa aman anona nemaf
neatagai.
15 Waf God nandahomapa
anai ma Jisas Krais naloma
waf aonai Adam nanda'anai
ina na'ama etin, owa'. Aman
anama Adam atotona nanda'
waf aonai, dei' nanda' epes
hiesi saga'. Ea' God nanda-
homapa, waf anama nataga
lu'una endilisi ma aman ato-
tona Jisas Krais. Ea' ape' dei'
mofa' amamaga amama pre-
sen Godi nikila' ga' anama
ea' nataga lu'una endilisi ma
nandahoma epes hiesi.
16 Waf bu'unai God nan-
dahomapa anai anama ina
nape etifigin naloma waf
aonai aman anama atotona
nanda'anai, owa'. Aman
anama nanda' waf atotona
aonai. Ea' God nawalogapa
epes hiapai na'i, "Ipe' awepa
hi'alepa endilisi."

Ape' manda' waf aonai
hianai ea' God okom
nainailapa nandahomapa
na'i ape' epes bu'upai.
17 Aman anama atotona
nanda' waf aonai. Amama
atom dei' ga' nataga ma
epes hiesi ma aman anama
atona. Ea' maol aman
anama atotona Jisas Krais
nanda'anai lu'una endilisi
nikila' ga' ma nagiambama
epes isima hiesi. Epes
isima owagama sope namisi
ma sope dembesi si'i king.
Epes isima God nandahomas
endilisi.
18 Dei' ape' mape na'ama.
Fowa' waf aonai atotona

nandaˈ apeˈ hiapai higi-
lalapa. Eaˈ naˈama etin waf
buˈunai atotona natagahepa
ma waf aonai nandaˈapa deiˈ
mape namepa.
19 Aman atotona nosam-
bala basef Godi deiˈ apeˈ
hiapai mape mandaˈ waf
aonai. Eaˈ naˈama etin aman
buˈunai atotona naila basef
amama andeandeˈ deiˈ apeˈ
hiapai mataga epes buˈupai
ma naep Godi.
20 Eaˈ miˈuli anama God
fowaˈ nasoˈ Mosesanai
natagama esis sogawa waf
esis sandaˈanai aona satopaˈ
miˈuli anama. Eaˈ esis
ina sakwaha waf anama
aonai, owaˈ. Sandaˈana
hianai endilisi. Eaˈ eaf God
nandahomasanai nataga
luˈuna endilisi ma esis.
21 Fowaˈ waf aonai nataga
luˈuna ma apeˈ hiapai deiˈ
magaˈ. Eaˈ deiˈ waf God
nandahomapa anai nikilaˈ
waf anama aonai. Anan
nandahomapa eaˈ nofalapa
amam nematawa buˈupai
ma mofaˈ ambal namunai
nape laˈelaˈef ma Dembinai
apeˈinai Jisas Krais.

6

*Apeˈ magaˈ maloma Krais
eaˈ mofaˈ ambal namunai
malomana*

1 Enis epes sambasoˈmas
saˈi naˈama. Saˈi apeˈ
mondaˈ waf aonai laˈelaˈef
ma waf God nandahoma-
panai notaga luˈuna. Apeˈ
miˈiam naˈama o owaˈ?
2 Owaˈetin. Waf aonai ato-
tona, deiˈ apeˈ magaˈ. Deiˈ
maina apeˈ ataˈ mondaˈ waf
aonai atona? Owaˈetin, ha-
painai.
3 Ipeˈ pegawa apeˈ emi
egafipa mofaˈ baptaisa mape
laˈifipa maloma Jisas Krais
mofaˈ baptaisa gaˈ Ananinai.
4 Baptais anama apeˈ
laˈifipa maloma gaˈ Jisasi,
God nawapa maloma Krais
hiˈagif. Pepel buˈunai Ahalo-
manai atona nafela Krais
nohafel hiˈagif. Eaˈ naˈama
etina apeˈ mohafel wapotiˈ
mape laˈifipa mandaˈ waf
dambainai ma ambal namu-
nai etap anaeˈ.

*Apeˈ mupe namipai
moloma Krais mupe laˈelaˈef
hihif*

5 Apeˈ laˈifipa maloma
Kraisa gaˈ anama ananinai
siˈi Anan nagaˈ. Eaˈ naˈama
etin anona nemaf apeˈ
motaga laˈifipa mohafel
wapotiˈ molomana.
6 Apeˈ mogawa opalef
apimi apeˈimi magaˈ mail
lawag usiˈinai tuˈwanainai
maloma Krais eaˈ God natofa
waf aonai nandaˈ maol nape
alop apeˈinai. Amama atom
deiˈ apeˈ ina mape owina waf
aonai wapotiˈ, owaˈ.
7 Deiˈ main, anona aman
nagaˈi, ina ataˈ nape owina
waf aonai wapotiˈ, owaˈ.
8 Apeˈ magaˈ maloma
Krais. Eaˈ mogawa endilisi
aona nemaf mope ambal
namunai molomana wapotiˈ.
9 Apeˈ mogawa God
nafela Krais nohafel hiˈagif.
Amama atom Anan ina
anona nemaf nogaˈ wapotiˈ,
owaˈ. Gaˈ ina laˈifina natofa
Anan, owaˈ.

10 Anan naga' nemaf atotona ma waf aonai ape' manda'anai ea' ma'um. Ga' anama atona Anan nahambombaga pepel anama ma waf aonai nafe' hi'alana. Anan dei' nape ambal namunai naila okom Godi atona.

11 Ea' na'ama etina ipe' wapoti' ukup mopoma ipe' pakwaha waf aonai si'i epes saga'i. Ipe' ukup mopoma ipe' pape la'ifipa paloma Krais Jisas pape namipei paloma God.

12 Ipe' ina pi'i aho'ma waf aonai nope notaga la'ifina numafi ipe', owa'. Na'ama waf anama aonai nohonde'epa ea' pila waf alop atonai.

13 Ipe' ina pese' lagof bo'wagah ipe'imi mefe'ma penda' waf aonai, owa'. Pese' ipe' pefe'ma God atona moloma ukup ipe'imi hi'ilama anan atona si'i epes sotanima sohafel hi'agif wapoti' sape namisi. Ipe' pese'ana alop wa'ana hi'ilana Goda penda' waf bu'unai.

14 Ipe' pegawa waf aonai ina ata' nape lu'unama ipe' wapoti', owa'. Dei' main, ipe' dei' ina ata' pape owina mi'uli anama God fowa' naso' Mosesanai ma pilana, owa'. Ipe' pape owina waf Godi atona okom nainailapa ma nandahomapa.

Ape' dei' mape manda' maola waf bu'unai

15 Ea' dei' ape' ata' monda'am mi'imama? Ape' ina mape owina mi'uli anama God fowa naso' Mosesanai, owa'. Ape' dei' mape owina waf anama God nandahomapa etin. Ea' dei' ape' monda' waf aonai? Owa'etin endilisi!

16 I'i ipe' pese' ipe' etipa penda' maol pepe owina aman emi, ipe' la'ifipa ma pilana. I'i ipe' pese' opalefa waf aonai, ipe' pape owina waf anama nonda'epa pega'. Ea' i'i ipe' pese' opalefa waf bu'unai pepe owina God petaga bu'upei ma naep ananimi.

17 Endilisi, fowa' ipe' pape owina waf aonai nanda'epa panda'ana. Ea' God nanda'epa pape owina basef ananimi pailam ea' pase'ana opalef hi'alama paila basef amama ipe' pefa'ami. Ea' ape' manifela God.

18 Anan natagahepa ma pepel waf aonai, dei' pataga epes panda' maol pape owina waf bu'unai natagahepa ma waf aonai.

19 Ukup ipe'imi ina dei' la'ifim, owa'. Amama atom dei' aila ukup ape' epesi a'iam alihim a'i. Fowa' ipe' ata' pase' alop ipe'inai wa'ana pape owina waf aonai naninani naloma waf hianai sosambala mi'uli Godi ea' nandepa panda'ana. Ea' dei' peso' alop wa'ana hi'ilana pepe owina waf bu'unai ma pepe epes Godi etipa.

20 Fowa' ipe' ata' pape owina waf aonai, nogota anama ipe' ata' pape peloloma waf

bu'unai.
21 Ipe' pefa' amamaga
maim bu'wami ma waf
aonai fowa' panda'anai, ma
dei' ipe' ambagof aoma waf
anama? Owa'etin. Waf
anama nawalapai ga' atona.
22 Ea' dei' God natagahepa
ma waf aonai nanda'epa
pape panda' maola anan
pape owina anan la'ela'ef.
Maol anama nola gwa'aimi
amama. Ipe' pepe bo'wepa
ananipei etipa ma pefa' am-
bal namunai pepe andeande'
la'ela'ef.
23 Waf aonai nagwamasa
awami ma isima sanda'
maola waf aonai. Awami
amama. Esis anona nemaf
soga' etin higililas. Ea'
God dei' nase'apai presen
bu'unai etin, anama ambal
namunai nape la'ela'efi ma
mope la'ifipa moloma Krais
Jisas.

7

Basef womun etina waf sandaso'amainai na'ipapa dei' manda' maola waf bu'unai ma opaf dambainai

1 Ipe' alupipei, ipe' pegawa
mi'uli ma waf daso'amainai
ea'. Ea' pegawa ande-
ande'ma basef amama dei'
a'ipipami. Nogota anama
epen ata' nape namin, enin
ata' nape owina mi'uli
anama.
2 Basef ofagema ma mi'uli
anama amama. I'i ano'w
nemata'w kwaso' amani, ma
anan ata' nopan namunai,
mi'uli anama ata' newa'ana
naloma akwa'w ata' sape eti-
fis. I'i waulunama'w noga',
mi'uli anama newa'asi
pele'atana kwape wafifi'w.
3 Ea' i'i anan aman ata'
nope ambal napaina ma
waulu'mana kofe' kweaso'
anona aman, sofala'w si'i
akwa'w kwanda' waf aonai.
Ea' i'i aman akwa'unai
noga', mi'uli anama ina
ata' newa'as etifis wapoti',
owa'. Akwa'w kwandatagah
kwape wafifi'w. Esis ina si'i
basefa akwa'w si'i akwa'w
kwanda' so'a wauli, owa'.
4 Ipe' alupipei ae'ipei,
ae' a'i i'ipipa basef amama
ofagema. Ape' hiapai mape
la'ifipa maloma Krais ea'
amama atom dei' maga'
ea'. Dei' mi'uli anama
God fowa' nase' Mosesanai
ina ata' nowa'apa la'ifipa
wapoti', owa'. Ape' mape
la'ifipa paloma Jisas aman
God nafelona nohafel hi'agif
wapoti' ea' monda' maol
ananinai atona.
5 Fowa' ata' mape
la'ela'efa opalef apimi,
mi'uli anama God fowa'
naso' Mosesanai nafilai ukup
awami ma alop ape'inai. Ea'
manda' maola waf aonai
nawalapai ga'.
6 Ea' ape' dei' maga'
maloma Krais makwaha
amamaga mowa'apa la'ifipa.
Ea' mi'uli anama ina ata'
nowa'apa wapoti', owa'.
Mape wafifipa. Dei' ape'
ina ata' manda' maol
maila mi'uli anama amam
manda'ana nail buki, owa'.
Ape' manda' maola waf
dambainai Ambal Bu'unai
Godi nanda'anai.

Waf aonai nahambom-baga ape'

7 Miˈuli anama God fowaˈ naosoˈ Mosesanai nape naˈama. Deiˈ apeˈ ataˈ miˈiam miˈimama? Miˈi miˈuli atona waf aonai o owaˈ? Owaˈetin! Miˈuli anama God fowaˈ nasoˈ Mosesanai nihiˈambe maina waf aonai ofagena ma egawana. Waf anama kowalasanai nape naˈama. Miˈuli anama naˈiam naˈama naˈi,

“Ina kowalena ma anom amamaga anona amani, owaˈ.”

Iˈi miˈuli anama owaˈ nihiˈambe naˈama, aeˈ ina egawa waf aonai kowalasanai, owaˈ.

8 Miˈuli anama siˈi anama eafa waf aonai nefela okom nandaˈ aeˈ kowalema amamaga hiami. Iˈi miˈuli anama owaˈetin, aeˈ waf aonai aˈe.

9-10 Fowaˈ gani miˈuli anama ataˈ owaˈ, nogota anama ataˈ ape okom naseˈe lolaiwi ma waf aonai. Anom nimeguf mafeˈma eaˈ basef ofagema ma miˈuli anama mafiˈmai aeˈ eaˈ waf aonai nohafel nafeˈ ambal aeˈanai eaˈ nahe agaˈma miˈuli anama. Doˈok liˈ God nandaˈ miˈuli ananinai ma nefela ambal namunai eaˈ aeˈ ineˈ efaˈ ambal namunai ma miˈuli anama, owaˈ. Miˈuli anama nahe agaˈ etin.

11 Deiˈ main, waf aonai nasopama eafa miˈuli anama eaˈ nambasoˈme. Miˈuli anama nafela okoma aeˈ nihiˈambe waf aonai nahe agaˈ.

12 Eaˈ apeˈ mogawa miˈuli atona anan boˈona andeandeˈ. Basef amama hiami mape miˈuli anama boˈom wapotiˈ.

13 Aˈi miˈuli anama buˈunai nahe agaˈ? Owaˈetin! Waf aonai atona nahe agaˈ. Eaˈ amamaga amama siˈi anona eafa waf aonai nahe agaˈ ma waf anama aonai ofagena nataga nandawalap. Eaˈ miˈuli anama nihiˈambapa waf aonai ofagena, waf anama aona endilisi.

Waf aonai nembaloˈ ukup apeˈimi

14 Apeˈ mogawa miˈuli anama nafiˈi Ambal Buˈunai Godi nihiˈambapa okom Ananinai. Eaˈ aeˈ okom apinai nape ina aila okom Godi, owaˈ. Waf aonai nembaleˈe andaˈ maola waf anama aonai.

15 Eaˈ deiˈ aeˈ ina egawa waf ofagena andaˈanai, owaˈ. Waf aeˈ okom naˈinaˈiana aˈi endaˈanai, anama ina andaˈana, owaˈ.

16 Okom aeˈanai atona aˈiam naˈama aˈi ahoˈma miˈuli anama buˈunai ma emeˈana ilana. Owaˈetin. Ina ailana, owaˈ. Aeˈ andaiwaˈma endaˈ waf aonai. Eaˈ andaˈ waf anama atona.

17 Eaˈ ina aeˈ atowe andaˈana, owaˈ. Waf aonai nape opaf aeˈanai nomon, anama atona nandaˈam.

18 Aeˈ egawa opaf aeˈanai nomon, ina anom nomonas buˈwami mape, owaˈ. Opaf anama apinai aeˈanai atona nahambombage. Endilisi, aeˈ okom naˈi endaˈ waf buˈunai atona, owaˈ. Ina laˈifiwi andaˈana, owaˈ.

19-20 Waf buˈunai okom naˈi endaˈanai, anama

ina andaˈana, owaˈ. Eaˈ
waf aonai andaiwaˈma
eandaˈanai, anama atona
andaˈana. Eaˈ aeˈ egawa ina
aeˈ aila okom andaˈ amama,
owaˈ. Waf aonai nape opaf
aeˈanai nomon, anama atona
nandaˈe andaˈam.
21 Amama atom deiˈ ati waf
naˈamainai nape aeˈ. Okom
naˈi endaˈ waf buˈunai, eaˈ
waf aonai nape opaf aeˈanai
naˈipi andaˈam.
22 Okom atona aeˈanai
deiˈ nainaila endilisi miˈuli
anama God fowaˈ nasoˈ
Mosesanai andanifamana.
23 Eaˈ ati anona waf nape
alop siˈina waˈana aeˈanai
nomon. Eaˈ waf anama
napaˈ naloma miˈuli anama
nape okom aeˈanai. Waf
anama atona nape alop
waˈana aeˈanai nembaloˈ aeˈ
nandaˈe andaˈ maola waf
anama aonai.
24 Eaˈ uwahipiwi! Aeˈ epen
danifel aˈe, okom nimaninai-
wei. Emi egalin netagahowe
ma opaf apinai deiˈ nahe
agaˈi?
25 Aeˈ anifela God! Anan
atona nandaˈ Jisas Krais
Dembinai apeˈinai natagahowe ape wafifiwi.

Deiˈ ape naˈama. Okom
aeˈanai atona, ape owin
miˈuli anama, eaˈ opaf apinai
ape owina pepel waf aonai.

8

Krais nakwahomapa waf aonai eaˈ naseˈapa Ambal Buˈunai Godi ma apeˈ

1 Basef amama maliˈi
ofagema amama. Apeˈ
amam nematawa mape
laˈifipa maloma Krais Jisas,
ina ataˈ anom basef deiˈ
ma God nondaˈmapa basef
luˈwami mofaˈ nimanimi ma
waf aonai apeˈ mandaˈanai,
owaˈetin.
2 Deiˈ main, pepel Ambal
Buˈunai Godi naseˈapa ambal namunai apeˈ, anan natagahepa ma pepel waf aonai
naloma pepel nagaˈi. Anan
nandaˈam naˈama ma Krais
Jisas atona eaˈ mape laˈifipa
ma anan deiˈ mape wafifipa.
3 Maol anama miˈuli
anama God fowaˈ nasoˈ
Mosesanai owaˈ laˈifina
nondaˈana, God nandaˈana.
Deiˈ main, opalef apeˈ epesi
ina laˈifim. Deiˈ God nandaˈ
maol anama naˈama. Nasapaˈi Nogalomana Ananinai
atona nafiˈi nataga siˈi apeˈ
epes mandaˈ waf aonai. Ama
nokwahomapa waf aonai
hiˈalana. Anan nafiˈi ma
nokwaha waf aonai apeˈ
epesi noloma nimanimi
ma waf anama eaˈ God
naseˈanam mapoma anan
atona. God nandaˈam
naˈama deiˈ nandaˈ basefa
waf aonai apeˈ mandaˈanai.
4 Anan nandaˈam naˈama
ma apeˈ mofeˈ mila waf
buˈunai nape miˈuli anama.
Deiˈ main, apeˈ deiˈ ina
mafeˈ maila feˈ anama opalef
apimi, owaˈ. Mafeˈ maila feˈ
dambainai Ambal Buˈunai
Godi.
5 Epes saila waf opalef
apimi safiˈi, ukup asasimi
mape laˈifim maila amamaga amama opalef apimi
maimailami. Eaˈ epes emi
egafis safeˈ saila Ambal
Buˈunai Godi, ukup asasimi
mape laˈifim maila amam-

aga okom Ambal Buˈunai naˈiami.
6 Iˈi ukup epes isima mapoma amamaga awami ma opalef apimi asasimi, amama mawalapai gaˈ higililas. Eaˈ emi egafis ukup asasimi laˈifim mopoma amamaga Ambal Godi, epes isima deiˈ nape ambal namunai opalef mape awanem.
7 Emi egafis ukup mila waf apinai, isima sataga naumbih Godi. Deiˈ main, esis ina sape owina miˈuli hianai Godi, owaˈ. Ina laˈifisa sila miˈuli anama, owaˈ.
8 Emi egafis sape owina waf apinai, epes isima ina laˈifisa sondaˈ waf God okom naˈianai, owaˈ.
9 Iˈi Ambal Buˈunai Godi nupaipa, ipeˈ ina ataˈ pape owina waf anama apinai aonai ma okom apinai, owaˈ. Ipeˈ pape owina waf Ambal Buˈunai Godi. Eaˈ emi egafis Spirit Ambal Kraisi owaˈ nopaisi, isima ina epes Kraisi, owaˈ.
10 Waf aonai fowaˈ pandaˈanai naha alop ipeˈinai ma anona nemaf pegaˈ. Eaˈ iˈi Krais nape nomona ipeˈ, ipeˈ pape namipei. Deiˈ main, Krais nandaˈepa pataga boˈwepa ma naep Godi.
11 Fowaˈ God nafela Jisas notanima nohafel hiˈagif. Eaˈ Ambal ananinai nagiambamepa naˈama. Ipeˈ epes emi egafipa Ambal Buˈunai Godi napaipa nomon, naseˈepa ambal namunai alop ipeˈinai wapotiˈ. Ipeˈ pagaˈ eaˈ, deiˈ anan nandaˈepa pape namipa.

Ambal Buˈunai Godi nandaˈapa mataga awasi ananipai

12 Ipeˈ alupipei wambota Kraisi, anom basef magiˈma amama maˈi Krais natalepa ma maol luˈunai deiˈ apeˈ anona wiaf ataˈ notaomapa ma mila okom Ambal Buˈunai Godi. Eaˈ apeˈ wiaf aˈapa ma mofeˈ mila opaf anama apinai, owaˈ.
13 Iˈi ipeˈ pefeˈ pila waf anama opaf apinai, anona nemaf ipeˈ pegaˈ. Iˈi ipeˈ peha waf aonai ipeˈinai nogaˈ ma pepel Ambal Buˈunai Godi, anona nemaf pepe namipa.
14 Emi egafis saila wafa Ambal Buˈunai Godi, isima deiˈ sape awasi Godi wambota ananinai.
15 Deiˈ main, ipeˈ ina pefaˈ Ambal Buˈunai Godi nowaˈepa laˈifipa siˈi sandaˈ kalabusi ma ataˈ umbamehepa wapotiˈ, owaˈ. Ipeˈ pefaˈ Ambal Buˈunai anama nandaˈepa pataga awasi Godi. Pepel Ambal Buˈunai atona deiˈ mofalana maˈi, “Ahalomapa! Ahalomapa!”
16 Ambal Buˈunai Godi atona nape laˈifina ma apeˈ nagiambama ambagof apeˈimi eaˈ deiˈ mawalapa basef maˈiam alihim, mape awasi Godi.
17 Apeˈ mape awasi Godi. Eaˈ anona nemaf mofaˈ amamaga buˈwami Ahalomapai moloma amamaga anan

nambeˈama Krais numafi-
ami mofaˈam moloma Krais.
Iˈi deiˈ apeˈ mofaˈ nimanimi
molomana, anona nemaf
mofaˈ pe buˈunai endilisi
nondaˈapa mififil molo-
mana.

Anona nemaf apeˈ mofaˈ pe buˈunai endilisi mupe mifi-fil moloma Krais

18 Aeˈ okom naˈi pe anama
buˈunai anona nemaf notaga
nondawalapa apeˈ gani ilif
heven, anama anona nemaf
nikilaˈ endilisi nimanimi
amama apeˈ deiˈ mefaˈam
nogota anaeˈ.
19 Amamaga hiami
luˈwami soˈumi God
nandaˈami maloma apeˈ
epes wapotiˈ maniga mati
endilisi eaˈ mape mohafa
nogota apeˈinai ma awasi
Godi anona nemaf sotaga
sondawalap alihis.
20 Deiˈ amamaga amama
luˈum soˈum maloma apeˈ
epes ataˈ mape wafifipa,
maol aˈapa.* Ina apeˈ atepa
mola ukup mandaˈam mape,
owaˈ. God atona nandaˈapa
mape naˈama nahopapa
mape owina anan mape
mohafa amamaga luˈwami
anona nemaf naˈi neandaˈ
ma apeˈami.
21 Deiˈ amamaga awami
amama hiami mowaˈ amam-
aga God nandaˈami maloma
apeˈ epes wapotiˈ mowaˈapa
mandaˈapa foloˈwalapa
aopa. Eaˈ anona nemaf God
notofa amamaga amama
awami eaˈ mofaˈ nafifili
Ananinai mupe wafifipa
andeandeˈ. Mofaˈ amama
God nandandepam mapoma
wambota ananinai.
22 Apeˈ mogawa amam-
aga hiami luˈwami soˈumi
God nandaˈami mameˈ ni-
manimi siˈi nemataˈw kwaˈi
kola awani. Eaˈ amam-
aga amama malef kwapeteˈ
mape mafiˈi mataga deiˈ.
23 Eaˈ ina amamaga
amama atom, owaˈ. Apeˈ
mogawa apeˈ epes ananipai
wapotiˈ, God okom naˈi
anona nemaf owagama
nigiambamapa ma mope an-
deandeˈ. Eaˈ deiˈ anan naliˈ
naseˈapa Ambal Buˈunai
Ananinai. Ambal Anama
naseˈapana etin. Eaˈ apeˈ
wapotiˈ mameˈ nimanimi
mawal malef mape mohafa
anona nemaf God nondaˈapa
motaga awasi Ananipai
endilisi. Nemaf anama
neseˈapa alop dambainai
namunai.
24 God nofaˈapa motani-
mani deiˈ mombaleˈafana
mape mohafana nondaˈapa
motaga endilisi dahama da-
hama ma amamaga amama
buˈwami. Eaˈ amamaga
mape mohafami matolom
eaˈ, apeˈ ina ataˈ mope
mohafam wapotiˈ, owaˈ. Iˈi
enin epen niti amamaga
amama nape nehafami
eaˈ, deiˈ maina ataˈ nepe
nehafam wapotiˈ? Owaˈ.
25 Eaˈ amamaga apeˈ ataˈ
owaˈ meatulumi apeˈ mo-
gawa endilisi anona nemaf
mofaˈami, amama apeˈ ukup
laˈifim mapomam eaˈ mape
mohafam.

* **8:20:** Niti Stat 3:17-19.

26-27 Ea' Ambal Bu'unai
Godi wapoti' nafi'i na-
giambama ape' owa' la'ifipai
nanda'apa la'ifipa. Maina
nemaf ape' ukup owa'
la'ifima mogawa basef
amama mahali'anami, Am-
bal Ananinai nanda' beten
nagiambamapa. Anan
nanda' beten ea' anan ina
nanda' beten nahali'ana
ma anom basef, owa'.
Nawal nalef etin nanda'
beten. Ea' God nogawa ukup
epesi hi'alam nogawa okom
Ambal Ananinai wapoti'.
Dei' main, nemaf anama
Ambal Ananinai nanda'
beten na'ama, Anan naila
okom Godi nanda' betena
ape' epes Ananipai.

28 Maim amamaga ma'i
meatagamapai, bu'wami
awami hiami, God nanda'am
manda' maol atom mi-
giambama ape' epes ukup
maimaila anani. Ape' epes
nofalapa ea' ma monda'
maol Ananinai mila okom
Ananinai.

29 Dei' main, epes isima
God fowa' nogawas ea'
nosahe'asa sotaga sondati
na'ama etin si'i Nogalomana
Ananinai ma Anan notaga
nope si'i sahalomas dem-
binai ma esis sahin owan
wambota ananinai.

30 Epes isima fowa'
nosahe'as ea', Anan nofalas
wapoti'. Ea' isima nofalas
ea'i, Anan na'i esis epes
bu'wasi ananisi etis ma naep
Ananimi ea' nase'as pepel
nafifili ananinai ma anona
nemaf seandati si'i Anan.

God okom nainailapa ina nakwahepa, owa'

31 Ape' mame' basefa ama-
maga amama bu'wami God
nanda'mapami dei' muwata-
niam mi'imama? I'i God na-
giambamapa, dei' anona ne-
maf ina enis la'ifisa soham-
bombagapa, owa'etin.

32 Anan ina umbama-
hanama nase'apai Noga-
lomana ananinai, owa'.
Anan nasapa'anai nafi'i ma
nagiambama ape' hiapai.
Na'ama dei' anona nemaf
Anan nose'apai anom ama-
maga hiami wapoti' moloma
anan.

33 Ape' epes nasahe'apa
ea', anona nemaf emi egafis
si'i ape' epes aopai manda'
waf aonai? Owa'etin. God
atona na'i ape' epes bu'upai
andeande'.

34 Anona nemaf ina enis
epes sofalapa si'i ape' epes
aopai ma God nogwamapa
waf aonai ape'inai, owa'.
Dei' main, Krais Jisas
naga' notanima nohafel
wapoti'. Ea' anan nape
lagel da'isinai Godi nape
la'ifinai ea' nanda' beten
nagiambamapa wapoti'.

35 Anona nemaf main
de'im melefatapa ma mok-
waha okom Kraisi nainaila-
pai? I'i nimanimi mo-
tagamapa ma mofa' nima-
nimi ma nolomohapa, klos
luwaguf maim a'apa o enis
sohapa sonda'apa awepa
ma i'i amamaga awami
mi'i mohambombagapa, ma
enis sohapa moga', anona
nemaf amamaga amami
melefatapa ma okom Kraisi
nainailapa? Owa'etin.

36 Endilisi, amamaga
na'amaimi anona nemaf

motagamapa siˈi Baibel naˈiam naˈi,

“Apeˈ mape amam nematawa Ineˈipai, amama atom deiˈ nimeguf hiami saˈi sohapa mogaˈ. Satelepa siˈi sipsipa saˈi sohapa mogaˈ etin.”

37 Eaˈ amamaga amama hapaimi. Krais anan okom nainailapa endilisi eaˈ laˈelaˈef nandaˈapa laˈifipa mikilaˈ amamaga amama endilisi.

38 Aeˈ egawa endilisi ina anom amamaga laˈifima anona nemaf melefatapa ma okom luˈunai Godi, owaˈetin. Nemaf anama apeˈ mogaˈ o mope, anan okom nainailapa laˈelaˈef. Amam ensel maloma amamaga laˈifimi mamumami mape mumafi etapi, opaˈwagufeh, maˈakw, naoh, ambagof awami mamumami wapotiˈ amamaga deiˈ mapani eaˈ anom anona nemaf migiˈ meatagai, amamaga laˈifimi awami,

39 amamaga pepel aonai nape ilif etap owini, anom amamaga migiˈ meafiˈi, amamaga amama hiami ina anona nemaf laˈifima melefatapa ma okom luˈunai Godi, owaˈetin. Anan okom nainailapa laˈelaˈef nihiˈambapa amama ma Krais Jisas Dembinai apeˈinai.

9

Pol okom aona ma esis Israel. Esis hiesi ina sombaleˈefa God, owaˈ

1 Basef amama aeˈ aˈiemi endilisi, aeˈ aman Kraisi eaˈ ina ambaseˈam, owaˈ. Ambal Buˈunai Godi nihiˈambe nalome umafi basef mape opaf nomoni mihiˈambe maˈipi aˈi basef endilisimi atom.

2 Basef amama naˈama. Opaf aeˈanai nimanina endilisi eaˈ okom naˈi nataga aona laˈelaˈef.

3 Aeˈ okom naˈi endilisi ma aˈi God nofaˈai esis alupusi esimbel aeˈami Israel sotanimani. Iˈi anona eaf nope, aeˈ endaˈ betena Kraisa aeˈ hegigili ehoˈofa esis sefeˈ wambel buˈunai heven, eaˈ aeˈ owaˈ.

4 Apeˈ Israel God nandandepapa eaˈ, nandaˈapa mataga awasi ananipai eaˈ naˈi ahoˈma mitiˈ nafifili ananinai. Anan naˈi basef ananimi endilisimi atom nalomapa eaˈ naseˈapa miˈuli buˈunai ananinai naloma waf endilisinai mondaˈ lotumanai. Apeˈ mofaˈ basef amama God naˈi endilisimi atomi.

5 Bafapapa akupapa apeˈimi dambami maliˈi amama apeˈimi atom. Eaˈ esimbel apeˈimi atom, Krais nataga epen, anan God nandandepana nasapaˈana nafiˈi, nape naliˈma epes saloma amamaga hiami numafiam. Anan God endilisinai eaˈ mefela agel ananinai laˈelaˈef. Endilisi.

God nandandepa esis amam nematawa ananisi atis

6 Eaˈ basef amama God naˈipa esis Israel naˈi endilisimi atom ina higilalam etin, owaˈ. Epes sataga wambota Israeli, hiesi ina Israel endilisi God nandandepas ananisi etis, owaˈ. Esis ina sombaleˈefana.
7 Eaˈ apeˈ ina miˈiam naˈama miˈi, “Esis sataga esimbel Abrahami esis hiesi sombaleˈefa God sape batawisana ananisi,” owaˈ. Enis ina sombaleˈefa Anan, owaˈ.
Fowaˈ gani God naˈipana naˈama naˈi,
“Esis esimbel Aisaki atom owagama sofaˈ agel wambota ineˈinai.”
8 Amama naˈama. Enis batawis Abrahami ina awasi Godi, owaˈ. Isima sataga basef amama God naˈi endilisimi atom naˈipa Abrahamami, agel napomas eaˈ bafasana Abrahami endilisi.
9 Basef amama endilisimi atom maˈi naˈama maˈi,
“Nemaf anama andandepana eaˈ, anona nemaf itanimai eaˈ Sara kola awani aman.”
10 Eaˈ ina amama atom, owaˈ. Bafapana biam Rebekai ahalomam atotona eaˈ Aisak atona ahalomapa apeˈinai.
11-12 Naˈama God okom naˈi eaˈ ma waf nandandepa epesi. Anan ina okom naˈi maol epes sandaˈanai eaˈ nandandepas, owaˈ. Bafasana amama biam ataˈ mape nomona opaf akwaˈunai God naˈipakw naˈi,
“Naliˈi dembinai nope owina awagufunai nagiˈi. Sahalomana anona nemaf nondaˈmana maol owalomana.”
God naila okom ananinai atona deiˈ naˈipakw naˈama. Anan ina okom naˈi anona maol buˈunai aonai amam anona nemaf mondaˈanai, owaˈ. Anan naila okom ananinai atona naˈi basef naˈama.
13 Amama siˈi Baibel naˈi,
“Aeˈ okom nainaila Jekop, eaˈ Iso andaiwaˈmana endilisi.”
14 Eaˈ apeˈ deiˈ ataˈ miˈi main? Miˈi, “God nandaˈ waf aonai?” Owaˈetin!
15 Anan fowaˈ naˈipa Moses naˈi,
“Endilisi, anona nemaf aeˈ iˈi uwahipis emi egafis iˈi uwahipisi eaˈ igiambama emi egafis aeˈ okom naˈi igiambamasi.”
16 Eaˈ apeˈ ina miˈi ukup epesi atom maloma maol epesi atona sandaˈ God nagiambamapa, owaˈ. God atona nati apeˈ uwahipipa deiˈ okom Ananinai atona nagiambamapa etin.
17 Eaˈ Baibel naˈi God naˈipa dembinai king Fero naˈama naˈi,
“Aeˈ aˈi ihiˈambasa pepel aeˈanai epes hiesi ma anona nemaf sowalapa agel aeˈanai ma etap hiagoma. Amama atom deiˈ afelena nandaˈ amamaga amama.”
18 Apeˈ mogawa iˈi God niˈi nigiambama enin epen etin, anan nigiambaman. Eaˈ iˈi nosopama okom enin epen,

anan nosopama okom ananinai.

Okom wandafunai Godi naloma dahowe ananinai

19 Eaˈ anona ma ipeˈ atuwasi niˈipa aeˈ naˈama niˈi, “Iˈi naˈama, deiˈ maina God ataˈ naˈiam etin naˈi epen ofagema mapomana waf aonai anan nandaˈanai? Emi laˈifina nesambaloˈ okom Godi? Owaˈetin.”

20 Ipeˈ epes emi egafipa ma piˈi pinifala God? Owaˈ. Aˈi malep sandaˈ nombol sandaˈanai laˈifina ninifala aman anama nandaˈanai niˈi, “Deiˈ maina ineˈ nandaˈe naˈama?” Owaˈetin.

21 Aman nandaˈ malihi nefaˈai anona etap nandaˈ maloh biam, anona maol buˈunai, anona falafunai maol aonai. Endilisi amama andeandeˈ.

22 God wapotiˈ nandaˈam naˈama etin siˈi aman nandaˈ malihi. Fowaˈ nandaˈ epes sataga eaˈ naila okom ananinai atona naˈi ahoˈma enis epes sefeˈ eaf hagililasanai. Esis safeˈ eaf anama, eaˈ anan ina nagwamasa waf aonai esis sandaˈanai ulal, owaˈ. Anan ataˈ nanimbelis nape nohafas nogota laonai ma anona nemaf nohambombagas. Deiˈ main, anan naˈi nowalapa okom wandafunai ananinai notaga alihina noloma pepel ananinai ma epes hiesi sogawana.

23 Anan naˈi nowalapam motaga alihim amamaga nafifili buˈunai ananinai ma enis epes anan nati uwahipis sogawam. Epes isima anan naila okom ananinai atona fowaˈ nandandepasa noseˈasa nafifili esis.

24 Amama maˈi apeˈ atepa. Anan nofalapa eaˈ. Ina nofala enis Juda etis, owaˈ. Nofala enis owaˈ Judaisi wapotiˈ.

25 Basef amama aman profet Hosea fowaˈ gani nandaˈami wapotiˈ maˈi naˈama maˈi,

“Esis amam nematawa isima fowaˈ ina epes aeˈasi, anona nemaf iˈi epes isima aeˈasi, eaˈ epes isima fowaˈ aeˈ owaˈ okom ninilas eseˈasa opaf, anona nemaf okom ninilas.

26 Eaˈ wambel aliˈ aˈipas aˈi, ‘Ipeˈ ina epes aeˈipei’, anona nemaf wambel anama atona sofalas siˈi, ‘Awasi God nape namunai laˈelaˈef ananisi.’ ”

27 Fowaˈ profet Aisaia nandaˈ ikwafa esis Israel naˈama naˈi,

“Iˈi esis Israel sotaga hias endilisi siˈi wesan naˈoh naoh akata, eaˈ hapaisi. Anona nemaf Dembinai nofaˈai kwawieˈis nofaˈas sotanimani nokwahomasa waf aonai.

28 Anan anona nemaf nondaˈmasa basef laˈifimi notopaˈam mehip nogwamasa nimanimi epes hiesi etapasi hiˈilas.”

29 Eaˈ naˈama etin siˈi fowaˈ Aisaia naˈiama esis amam nematawa Israel naˈi,

“Iˈi Dembinai laˈifinai numafi amamaga hiami owaˈ neasopama nimanimi epes isima sape etap anaeˈ, anona nemaf apeˈ motaga

higililapa siˈi wambel
anama biafina Sodom
naloma Gomora.
Owaˈetin. Anan
nasopamam eaˈ.”

Esis Israel sandaˈ maola sofaˈ waf buˈunai

30 Deiˈ apeˈ ataˈ miˈiam
miˈimama? Apeˈ miˈiam
naˈama miˈi, “Esis owaˈ
Judaisi ina sandaˈ maol
luˈunai ma sefaˈ waf buˈunai,
esis sefaˈam eaˈ. Esis
sembaleˈefa God sefaˈ waf
anama buˈunai.
31 Eaˈ esis Israel sandaˈ
maol luˈunai ma saila miˈuli
God fowaˈ nasoˈ Mosesanai
ma sefaˈ waf anama buˈunai,
esis ina sefaˈana, owaˈ.”
32 Deiˈ main, esis
sandaiwaˈma sembaleˈefana
sofaˈ waf buˈunai. Esis
ukup maˈi sondaˈ maol
atona sefaˈana. Naˈama
sandasisiˈip anona owap
sowa.
33 Amama siˈi Baibel naˈi,
“Peme! Aeˈ ambeˈ anona
owap* wambel
luˈunai esis Israel
agel Saion. Owap
anama pepel napaina
nohambombaga epes
sondasisiˈip sowa. Eaˈ
emi egafis sembaleˈefa
aman anama, anona
nemaf esis ina ukup
aom, owaˈ. Sope
sondanifel.”

10

Esis Israel ina sofaˈ waf buˈunai Godi, owaˈ

1 Alupipei, okom aeˈanai
naˈiam endilisi andaˈ betena
anona nemaf God nofaˈ esis
Israel nefaˈas nokwahomas
waf aonai sotanimani.
2 Aeˈ egawa esis andeandeˈ
eaˈ aˈi amama. Esis ukup
mohafel endilisi sandaˈ maol
laˈifinai ma sila God, eaˈ esis
ina sogawa basef Godi endil-
isimi andeandeˈ, owaˈ.
3-4 Esis ukup mahamahasa
waf God nandaˈanai ma
niˈi apeˈ epes buˈupai. Eaˈ
sandaˈam sawalapa waf
buˈunai asasinai atona saila
miˈuli anama God fowaˈ
nasoˈ Mosesanai. Eaˈ esis
ina safeˈ owina Goda naˈi
apeˈ epes buˈupai, owaˈ.
Eaˈ Krais nafiˈi nataga eaˈ.
Amama atom deiˈ apeˈ ina
ataˈ mape owina miˈuli
anama, owaˈ. Anan nafiˈi
nawalapa amam nematawa
emi egafis sembaleˈefa basef
Ananimi deiˈ God nofalas
naˈi esis amam nematawa
boˈwes andeandeˈ.
5 Waf anama epen naila
miˈuli anama ma God naˈi
anan buˈunai, Moses fowaˈ
gani naˈiam naˈama naˈi,
“Emi egafis saila waf anama
hianai andeandeˈ
hiˈalana, anona nemaf
esis sefaˈ ambagof
namumi ma saila
miˈuli anama.”
6 Eaˈ waf emi egafis
sembaleˈefa God saˈi Anan
buˈunai, waf anama naˈiam
naˈama naˈi,
“Ipeˈ owaˈ ukup miˈi opalef
ipeˈimi miˈi, ‘Anona
nemaf emi egalin

* **9:33:** Basef amama maˈi owap ofagema maˈi Krais. Eaˈ esis sowaˈ alafugaha Anani silata sandaˈ sisiˈipa owap amama sowa. Eaˈ isima sombaleˈefa Kraisi ina ambagof aom, owaˈ. Esis sope laˈifis andeandeˈ.

nefeˈ nilata heven?’ ” ma nihaliˈ Krais nisilaˈi, owaˈ.

7 Eaˈ ipeˈ owaˈ piˈiam naˈama piˈi, “Anona nemaf emi egalin nefeˈ newala wambel epes sagaˈi?” nihaliˈ Krais notanimani. Naˈama wapotiˈ owaˈ.

8 Eaˈ basef amama ma epes sembaleˈefa God naˈi esis boˈwes maˈi main? Basef amama maˈi naˈama maˈi,

“Basef amama mape fele-feleˈma ipeˈ, mape ma-loguf maloma opalef ipeˈimi.”

Basef apeˈ mombaleˈam mawalapam maˈiam amama.

9 Iˈi ipeˈ pewalapa basef amama alihim piˈi Jisas anan Dembinai ma pembaleˈefa God opalef ipeˈimi piˈi God nafelona nohafel hiˈagif wapotiˈ, anona nemaf God nofaˈai ipeˈ wapotiˈ pitanimani.

10 Deiˈ main, apeˈ mombaleˈef opalef apeˈimi God naˈi apeˈ amam nematawa mataga buˈupai andeandeˈ eaˈ. Eaˈ mawalapa baleˈef apeˈinai malogof apeˈimi God nofaˈapa nokwahomapa waf aonai motanimani.

11 Amama siˈi Baibel naˈi,

“Emi egafis sembaleˈefa anani, anona nemaf epes isima ina ukup aom, owaˈ.”

12 Esis Juda saloma isima owaˈ Judaisi eaˈ naˈama etin, God Anan Dembinai atotona apeˈ hiapai. Eaˈ anan na-giambamapa naseˈapa waf buˈunai etina emi egafis so-falona,

13 siˈi Baibel naˈi,

“Emi egafis saˈi agel Dem-binai ma sofalona, nofaˈas nokwahomas waf aonai sotani-mani.”

14 Eaˈ iˈi esis owaˈ seam-baleˈefa anan anona ne-maf sofalana sogawana siˈimama? Owaˈetin. Eaˈ esis iˈi owaˈ seameˈ basefa Anan, nambimb sombaleˈefana siˈimama? Eaˈ iˈi enis owaˈ sieˈipasa basef esis, deiˈ sogawam siˈimama? Owaˈetin.

15 Iˈi God owaˈ nos-apaˈi amam amama, deiˈ amam mefeˈ mowalapam miˈimama? Owaˈetin. Siˈi Baibel naˈi naˈama naˈi,

“Ahalomafa! Maol anama epes sofaˈi basef buˈwami aeˈami sifiˈi, anama buˈunai endil-isi!”

Esis Israel hiesi ina saila basef buˈwami Godi, owaˈ

16 Ina Israel hiesi saila basef amama buˈwami Godi, owaˈetin. Fowaˈ profet anama Aisaia naˈi naˈama naˈi,

“Dembinai, anona nemaf emi egafis sem-baleˈef basef amama esis semeˈama afaˈ? Owaˈetin.”

17 Apeˈ mogawa, apeˈ hiapai mameˈ basef buˈwami eaˈ amama atom mafela baleˈef apeˈinai. Eaˈ deiˈ basef amama mataga maina eaf? Amama mataga amam mawalapa basef Kraisi atom.

18 Eaˈ aeˈ aˈiam naˈama. Aˈi esis ina sameˈ basef amama

buˈwami? Owaˈetin. Esis sameˈam eaˈ, siˈi Baibel naˈi,
“Basef mafeˈ mandahama wambel hiagoma mafeˈagon hiˈalagon.”
19 Aeˈ etambel aˈiam. Aˈi esis Israel sogawa basef amama buˈwami o owaˈ? Owaˈetin. Esis sogawa. Moses naliˈ naˈi basef amama naˈi,
“God naˈipa esis Israel naˈi, ‘Aeˈ efaˈ enis amam nematawa falafisi, esis ina epes laˈifis sataga epes endilisisi, owaˈ. Aeˈ efaˈasi igiambamas falafis anona nemaf ipeˈ kowalepama waf buˈunai aeˈ endaˈmasana esis. Aeˈ efaˈai epes isima owaˈ seagawa aeˈi eaˈ anona nemaf ipeˈ pitilis ukup aomas.’ ”
20 Aisaia ina umbamahana ma naˈiam nawalapam, owaˈetin. Anan nawalapam naˈiam alihim naˈama naˈi,
“Epes isima owaˈ seagalopa aeˈ, deiˈ satolowe eaˈ. Epes isima owaˈ seahaliˈ aeˈ, deiˈ ataga andawalapa esis.”
21 Eaˈ esis Israel anan ina naˈipas naˈama, owaˈ. Anan naˈipas anom basef naˈi,
“God naˈi, ‘Epes isima satopaˈ basef sosambala basefi. Nogota launai endilisi aeˈ efalas andaˈ lagof iwaumasi. Owaˈetin.’ ”

11

Israel epes hiesi God nagiambama tuˈwanis etis

1 Deiˈ aˈi ihaliˈipa, God naliˈamona Israel hiesi epes ananisi? Owaˈetin! Aeˈ wapotiˈ Israeliwei esimbel Abrahami, wambota Benjamini.
2 Epes hiesi isima Godi anan fowaˈ nandandepas eaˈ, ina naliˈamonas, owaˈ. Ipeˈ pegawa basef Elaijai mail Baibeli. Elaija nandaˈ beten nandaˈ kotima esis Israela God, naˈi naˈama naˈi,
3 “Dembinai, esis saha amam profet magaˈ. Eaˈ sahambombaga balatagw ineˈimi sondolaliminama. Eaˈ aeˈ atowe ataˈ laˈelaˈef ape profet andaˈ maola ineˈ. Deiˈ esis sagolopa aeˈ ma sehe egaˈ.”
4 Eaˈ God nagwamana maim basef Elaija? Anan naˈipana naˈi,
“Aeˈ efaˈai epes hiesi 7,000-peleis aeˈasi, isima ina sandaˈ lotuma god basoˈamunai Baal, owaˈ.”
5 Amama naˈama etin siˈi deiˈ wapotiˈ epes isima tuˈwanis sape, God fowaˈ nati uwahipis nandahomas etin. Amama atom deiˈ nosaheˈas sape epes ananisi etis.
6 Anan nati uwahipis nagiambamas etin nandandepas. Anan ina okom naˈi anona maol buˈunai esis sandaˈanai nandandepas, owaˈetin. Iˈi esis sondaˈ maol buˈunai ma God nosaheˈas, anan ina nati uwahipis nagiambamas etin nandandepas, owaˈ. Iˈi naˈamai, waf

anama nati uwahipisanai
anama falafunai atona, owaˈ
endilisinai.
7 Deiˈ apeˈ ataˈ miˈiam
miˈimama? Waf anama
God nati epes naˈi boˈwes
andeandeˈ, anama esis Israel
sandaˈ maol luˈunai ma saˈi
sofaˈanai, ina sofaˈana, owaˈ.
Fowaˈ God nandandepa esis
tuˈwanis etis eaˈ amama
atom sofaˈana. Naˈama esis
Israel hiesi opalef asasimi
masoˈas eaˈ,
8 siˈi buk Baibel naˈi,
“God nandaˈ opalef asasimi
siˈi saˈoh. Nandaˈ naep
asasimi ina mati eaˈ
esis ina sameˈ basef
ofagema, owaˈetin.
Sape naˈama etin safiˈi
sataga deiˈ.”
9 Devit wapotiˈ naˈi basef
amama atoma waf opalef
esis Israeli masoˈas eaˈ naˈi,
“Aeˈ aˈi nemaf anama esis
sope seaˈ gwaˈaimi
luˈwami atom, God
nowaˈas nogwa-
masa waf aonai esis
sandaˈanai siˈi man-
delef sambeˈam mail
alialefa mowaˈ mafis,
eaˈ siˈi isalef waiwa
sandaˈam mapoma
mafis.
10 Aeˈ aˈi naep asasimi
motaga walufuma ina
nambimb siti. Aeˈ aˈi
ineˈ nendaˈ nimanimi
mindiwa alafugah
asasimi ma laˈelaˈef
sope naˈama etin.”

Anona nemaf God nofaˈai esis owaˈ Judaisi sotanimani wapotiˈ

11 Deiˈ aeˈ ahaliˈipa. Esis
Juda hiesi sandasisiˈip sowa
hegililas? Owaˈetin! Esis
sololama eaf sandaˈ waf
aonai, amama atom deiˈ
God notanima nofaˈ enis
epes owaˈ Judaisi sotan-
ima safeˈma anan. God
nandaˈam naˈama ma esis
Juda ataˈ siti waf anama
buˈunai nandaˈmasana esis
sololama Anani ma anona
nemaf esis Juda kowalasa
waf anama buˈunai God
nandaˈmasanai.
12 Esis Juda sowaˈ alafu-
gaha God, amama atom deiˈ
anan nagiambama amam
nematawa hiesi etapasi sape
wambel hiagomai. Esis Juda
sololama waf Godi, amama
atom deiˈ God nagiambama
isima owaˈ Judaisi nofaˈas
sotanimani. Eaˈ nemaf
anama esis Juda hiesi
dendeˈma ikwaf God okom
maˈianai sotanima sifiˈmai
anan, esis epes hiesi owaˈ
Judaisi, God nigiambamas
endilisi ma nofaˈai hiesi
sotanimani.
13 Deiˈ eseˈepa anom basef
ipeˈ etipa owaˈ Judaipei.
God nasapaˈe afeˈma andaˈ
maola esis owaˈ Judaisi
siˈi ipeˈ. Eaˈ andanifela
maol anama buˈunai deiˈ
andaˈanai.
14 Maol anama aeˈ okom
naˈiana endilisi ma efela
esis Juda wambota aeˈasi
ma kowalasa ipeˈ deiˈ pape
andeandeˈ paloma God. Ama
aeˈ efaˈ esis Juda tuˈwanis
etis sotanimani sifiˈmai God.
15 Anan nowaˈ alafuga
ma esis, amama atom deiˈ
nofaˈai enis epes etap hi-
agoma sataga okom atotona
salomana. Ama anona
nemaf God noseˈas opafa
esis Juda sotanimani sifiˈmai

anan, sondanifel endilisi. Nagiambama epes hiesi etap hiagoma sotanima sope andeandeˈ sondanifel siˈi sondanifel ma enis epes sagaˈ sotanima sohafel wapotiˈ.

16 Waf anama esis Juda anona nemaf sotanima sefeˈma God siˈi basef wamon etin naˈama maˈi, iˈi bret tuˈwanina naliˈi sandaˈana saseˈanana Godi boˈona, bret siˈina wapotiˈ Godi boˈona atona. Iˈi esis soseˈana nombalef lawagim God, agufunama siˈina wapotiˈ Godi atona.

17 God nindiwam nelefata anom agof lawah oliv eaˈ nofaˈai anona agela anona lawag oliv aolupunai nuwataniana lawag anama sawana aof. Ipeˈ owaˈ Judaipei, ipeˈ siˈi agel lawag anama aolupunai. Amama atom deiˈ ipeˈ pefaˈ amamaga maim buˈwami mataga ma epes isima Juda siˈi agel lawag anama aolupunai nofaˈ ifata nombalef lawag sawana nape aofi.

18 Deiˈ ipeˈ owaˈ Judaipei ina piˈi ipeˈ etipa buˈupei pikilaˈ esis Juda siˈi agof amama God nindiwam, owaˈ. Ipeˈ ine piˈi ipeˈ buˈupei eaˈ esis epes awasi, owaˈ. Deiˈ main, ipeˈ ina pendaˈ nombalef laˈifim, owaˈ. Nombalef atom mondaˈ ipeˈ laˈifipa.

19 Aˈi ipeˈ piˈiam naˈama piˈi, “God nindiwa agof amama ma nowatani apeˈ siˈi anona agel lawaginai.”

20 Wila, andeandeˈ, eaˈ esis Juda ina sembaleˈefana, amama atom deiˈ nahapeˈas. Eaˈ ipeˈ pembaleˈefana deiˈ pape laˈifipa ma anan. Eaˈ ipeˈ owaˈ pefela agof ipeˈimi piˈi ipeˈ etipa buˈupei, owaˈ. Ipeˈ umbamahepa pindumafuma andeandeˈ.

21 Fowaˈ God ina naˈi ahoˈma esis Juda siˈi agof amama lawag sawam aof mape laˈelaˈef, owaˈ. Ipeˈ pindumafuma andeandeˈ. Naˈama nondaˈmepas naˈama etin siˈi nandaˈ esis.

22 Eaˈ ipeˈ ukup maˈi andeandeˈ okom biefim Godi uwahipimi maloma wandafumi wapotiˈ. Epes sakwaha waf ananinai, naˈipasa basef laˈifimi. Eaˈ ipeˈ God naˈi uwahipipei, iˈi ipeˈ pila uwahipimi amama, andeandeˈ. Iˈi owaˈ, anona nemaf notopaˈepa wapotiˈ.

23 Iˈi esis Juda sokwaha waf aonai sosambala God, anona nemaf nofaˈas sotanimani siˈi nowatania agof amama fowaˈ nindiwami. Endilisi, God laˈifinai ma nondaˈami naˈama.

24 Ipeˈ pegawa fowaˈ ipeˈ ataˈ papani etin siˈi lawag oliv aolupunai, eaˈ God nandaˈ anona maola ipeˈ natopaˈ anona agela lawag anama eaˈ nowataniana anona lawag oliv buˈunai sawana aofi. God nandaˈ maol anama. Endilisi, anona nemaf nofaˈ esis Juda sotanimani siˈi agof nindiwam lawag sawana aof nuwataniam motanima mope lawag anama ananinai siˈina siˈi notawa. Maol anama ina ahifina ma Anan, owaˈ.

God nati epes hiesi uwahipis nandahomas

25 Alupipei, ae' andaiwa'ma ipe' ukup mohaga mogaola basef amama fowa' mandambahi'i dei' mandawalap alihim. Na'ama ipe' ukup mi'i ma ipe' etipa pi'i, "Ape' mogawa." Basef amama fowa' mandambahi'i na'ama. Esis Israel opalef asasimi maso'as, ea' ina maso'as la'ela'ef mape, owa'. Mefe' mefe' mondahama nogota anama esis owa' Judaisi hiesi sifi'i sefe'ma God dende' ma ikwaf okom ananinai ma'ianai.

26 Anona nemaf esis Israel hiesi God nofa'as nokwahomasa waf aonai esis sanda'anai sotanima sifi'mai Anan si'i Baibel na'iam na'i,

"Anona nemaf aman anama nofa'as sotanimani, nupani wambel Saion nifi'i notagaha waf aonai esis wambota Jekopi sanda'anai, waf aonai sesambala basef Godi.

27 Anona nemaf ekwaha waf hianai aonai esis sanda'anai, i'ipasa basef endilisimi atom i'iam elomas."

28 Esis Juda sosambala basef bu'wami Godi, sataga naumbih ananisi saho'ofa ipe' owa' Judaipei nofa'epa petanimani. Ea' God fowa' nandandepas ea' okom nainailas. Dei' main, anan okom napoma bafasas asasimi ma basef amama endilisimi atom fowa' gani na'iam nalomam.

29 I'i God nondandepa enin epen nose'an presen bu'unai, anona nemaf anan ina nosambala basef amama ni'ipan ni'i hapaimi noho'ofam, owa'etin. Basef amama mope la'ela'ef.

30 Fowa' ipe' owa' Judaipei pesambala basef Godi. Ea' esis Juda wapoti' sosambala basef amama. Amama atom dei' ipe' pefa' okom dahowinai Godi.

31 Ea' na'ama etin dei' esis Juda wapoti' sosambala basef ama dei' sofa' okom anama dahowinai Godi si'i ipe'.

32 God nanda' epes hiesi sope owina waf anama sosambala basef ma anan anona nemaf niti esis hiesi uwahipis nigiambamas na'a.

Ape' mofela agel Godi lu'una

33 Ahalomafa! Okom Godi naloma gawa ananinai bu'unai lu'una endilisi. Ape' epes ina la'ifipa endilisi ma mogawa ofagema basef ananimi moloma okom ananinai hianai, owa'etin. Ape' owa' la'ifipa ma mowalapa basefa anan okom na'iami. Ea' ape' owa' mogawa waf hianai ananinai, owa'.

34 Endilisi etis, si'i Baibel na'iam na'i,

"Emi egafis sogawa okom Dembinai? Emi egafis sase'ana nomonas anan?

35 Emi egafis sase'ana amamaga anan ama anona nemaf negwamasam? Owa'etin."

36 Anan nanda' amamaga hiami hi'alam mape ilif etapi numafiam. Ea' amamaga amama mape ma mefela agel ananinai atona. Ape' epes

hiapai hiˈilapa mefela agel ananinai laˈelaˈef. Endilisi.

12

Apeˈ mondolali ma God moseˈana alop apeˈinai siˈina ma Anan

1 Alupipei, basef amama hiami maliˈi endilisimi atom. Amama atom deiˈ ahaliˈipa ma basef laˈifimi ma ipeˈ ukup miˈi okom luˈunai Godi nainaila apeˈ nati apeˈ uwahipipa. Eaˈ pindilali ma Anan siˈi fowaˈ saha mafis saseˈana peseˈana alop ipeˈinai siˈina hiˈilana. Alop ataˈ nope namona laˈelaˈef peseˈanana God atona hiˈilana eaˈ ananinai siˈina, siˈi waf Anan okom naˈianai. Ipeˈ pendaˈam naˈama, pendaˈ lotu endilisi ma God ukup ipeˈimi nomon.

2 Ipeˈ ina pepe naˈama etin siˈi saila waf etapanai, owaˈ. Ipeˈ piˈi ahoˈma God nondaˈ ukup ipeˈimi nomon motaga dambaima waf ipeˈinai notaga dambaina wapotiˈ. Pendaˈama pegawa waf endilisinai God okom naˈianai. Waf anama buˈunai atona.

Apeˈ mondaˈ maol mila gawa buˈunai God naseˈapanai

3 God nagiambamas naˈa, amama atom deiˈ aˈipipa atona etin. Ipeˈ pegawa waf naloma gawa ipeˈinai nape naˈimama, ipeˈ ina ukup miˈi ipeˈ etipa buˈupei endilisi, owaˈ. Ipeˈ ataˈ pewaloga ipeˈ andeandeˈ pendahama baleˈef ipeˈinai God nasiˈipanai.

4 Apeˈ mogawa alop apeˈinai atotona, eaˈ saˈosaˈona hianai. Eaˈ anama hianai ina nandaˈ maol etifina, owaˈ. Nandaˈana deindeiˈ.

5 Eaˈ naˈama etin apeˈ amam nematawa hiapai mape laˈifipama paloma Jisas Krais, apeˈ siˈi alop atotona. Eaˈ apeˈ hiapai atona etin siˈi mandagigiambama etin maloma anona alop waˈawaˈana hianai.

6 God nandahomapa etin naseˈapa presen amamaga buˈwami ananimi maloma gawa naninani. Iˈi God nefela okom enin epeni ma newalapa anom basef, enin newalapam mondahama baleˈef ananinai.

7 Emi egafis sigiambama esis sahin owani, esis sendaˈ maol anama endilisi sigiambama alupusi. Emi egafis gawaisi ma sihiˈambas siˈi tisa, esis sendaˈana endilisi sihiˈambas.

8 Eaˈ emi egafis segawa ma sefela ukup enis epes, esis sendaˈ maol anama endilisi sefela ukup asasimi. Emi egafis seseˈan amamaga enin alupini, esis seseˈan hiam. Emi egafis sumafi anona maol, ukup asasimi mohafel endilisi ma maol anama sandaˈanai. Emi egafis siti enin alupini uwahipin ma sigiambaman simafian, esis sendanifel sigiambaman.

Waf endilisinai ma ukup mimila esis sahin owan

9 Ipeˈ ukup maimaila
esis sahin owan, ipeˈ ukup
milas endilisi. Ipeˈ ina
pembasoˈam, owaˈ. Ipeˈ
pewaˈ alafugah endilisi ma
waf aonai, pepe laˈifipa
endilisi ma waf buˈunai.
10 Ipeˈ peseˈasa opalef
esis sahin owan ukup milas
endilisi. Ipeˈ hipei atona etin
pefela agof isima enis epes
etis.
11 Ipeˈ pendaˈ maol laˈifipa
laˈelaˈef ukup mohafel endil-
isi pendaˈ maol Dembinai.
12 Ipeˈ pepe pehafa Dem-
binai nigiambamepa. Eaˈ
pendanifel etin pupe. Iˈi ni-
manimi meatagamepa, pitu
laˈifipa. Eaˈ pendaˈ beten
nimeguf hiami laˈelaˈef.
13 Iˈi amam nematawa
Godi amamaga aˈas, pi-
giambamas peseˈasam. Iˈi
epes anona wambel lau-
gunasi sifiˈi setagamepa,
pimafias andeandeˈ.
14 Epes sondaˈ waf aonai
ma ipeˈ, pendaˈ beten pihaliˈ
Goda nigiambamas sope an-
deandeˈ. Pendaˈ betena esis.
Eaˈ ipeˈ ina pendaˈ beten pi-
haliˈ Goda nohas, owaˈ.
15 Epes isima sondanifel,
ipeˈ pendanifel pelomas. Eaˈ
isima salifi, pelef pelomas.
16 Ipeˈ ukup mopoma sahin
owan ipeˈisi hiˈilas pepan
opalef etifim pelomas, siˈi
ukup mapoma ipeˈ etipa.
Ipeˈ ina ukup miˈi ipeˈ etipa
piˈi dembipei, owaˈ. Pefeˈ
peloma epes isima falafisi.
Ipeˈ ina ukup miˈi ipeˈ etipa
gawaipei, owaˈ.
17 Iˈi epes sondaˈ waf aonai
ma ipeˈ, ina pegwamasa waf
aonai esis, owaˈ. Ipeˈ ukup
mopoma waf buˈunai ma
naep epes hiesi pendaˈana.
18 Ipeˈ ina ukup miˈi
wandaf, owaˈ. Iˈi ipeˈ laˈifipa,
pepe opalef etifim pelomas
hiˈilas.
19 Ipeˈ alupipei aeˈipei
endilisi, ina pegwamasa
waf aonai esis sandaˈmepa
anai, owaˈ. Ipeˈ peseˈas
sefeˈma Goda okom wanda-
funai nopoma esis ama
nogwamasa waf aonai esis
sandaˈmepa anai. Deiˈ main,
basef mail Baibeli maˈi,

“Sogwamasa waf aonai
ma enis epes sandaˈ
waf aonai, amama
maol aeˈanai. Aeˈ
atowe anona ne-
maf egwamasa waf
anama aonai esis
sandaˈmepanai.”

Dembinai naˈi naˈama.
20 Eaˈ ipeˈ pendaˈam siˈi
Baibel naˈi,

“Iˈi naumbih ipeˈisi nolo-
mohas, peseˈasa
gwaˈaimi esis. Iˈi eap
noseˈas, peseˈasa em-
bel. Iˈi ipeˈ pendaˈam
naˈama, anona nemaf
pendaˈ esis ambagof
aoma waf aonai esis
sandaˈmapanai.”

21 Eaˈ deiˈ aˈipipa, ipeˈ ina
pepe piti waf aonai nikilaˈ
ipeˈ, owaˈ. Pendaˈ waf
buˈunai ma pehagofa waf
anama aonai.

13

Apeˈ mope owina amam gavman

1 Epes hiesi sope owina amam gavman. Apeˈ mogawa ina anona gavman nataga naˈa, owaˈ. Maol hianai gavmani nataga lagel Godi atona. Eaˈ gavman amama hiami mapani, God atona nandaˈam mape.

2 Iˈi emi egafis sesambala basef gavmani, esis sesambala waf Godi wapotiˈ. Iˈi emi sesambala amam, anona nemaf sofaˈ nimanimi awami ma waf anama esis sandaˈanai.

3 Amam gavman ina mapoma maumbelis epes isima sandaˈ waf buˈunai, owaˈ. Amam mapoma maumbelis epes isima sandaˈ waf aonai. Iˈi ipeˈ pindaiwaˈma umbamehepama amam gavman, pendaˈ waf buˈunai atona ma amam anona nemaf minifela agof ipeˈimi.

4 Amam gavman mandaˈ maol Godi magiambamepa pepe andeandeˈ. Iˈi ipeˈ pendaˈ waf aonai, ipeˈ umbamehepamam. Ipeˈ pegawa bainat anama amam gavman mahapilanai, ina mahapilana naˈa, owaˈ. Mandaˈ maol Godi ma mogwa nimanimi awami ma isima sandaˈ waf aonai.

5 Naˈama deiˈ apeˈ mope owina gavman. Eaˈ ina umbamehepama nimanimi awami atom eaˈ mila basef amamumi, owaˈ. Apeˈ mila basef mape opalef apeˈimi nomon maˈiami mondaˈam naˈama.

6 Amama atom deiˈ ipeˈ pandaˈ takis. Deiˈ main, amam gavman mandaˈmana maol Godi laˈifim mumafi maol anama atona laˈelaˈef.

7 Ipeˈ maol anama napomepa ma peseˈam amamaga mamumami enis epes, peseˈam. Amam mofaˈasa takis, peseˈama takis. Amam mofaˈasa moni maima motala waf miˈuli gavmani, peseˈam. Dembemi hiami mandaˈ maol buˈunai nandahama epes sefela agof amamumi, pefeˈ owina amam. Ipeˈ pendanifel ma pefela agofa anom amam, pefela agof amamumi.

Apeˈ ukup mimila sahin owan apeˈisi endilisi

8 Ipeˈ ina pewaola anona wiafa moni main notaol ama enin epen, owaˈ. Eaˈ anona wiaf atotona notaol ma apeˈ laˈelaˈef. Wiaf anma ukup ipeˈimi mimila sahin owan hiesi. Deiˈ main, emi egafis ukup maimaila enis epes, esis saila miˈuli anama Godi endilisi.

9 Apeˈ mogawa miˈuli anama naˈiam naˈama naˈi, “Ineˈ owaˈ nehambombaga waf dasoˈamainai eaˈ owaˈ neha enis amam nematawa sogaˈ, owaˈ nokowalef, eaˈ ina kowalena ma amamaga enis epesi, owaˈ.”

Miˈuli anama naloma miˈuli hianai napani wapotiˈ, ofagena anama atona naˈi naˈama naˈi,

“Ineˈ okom ninila enis epes naˈama etin siˈi ipeˈ ukup mapoma ipeˈ etipa.”

10 Emi egafis ukup maimaila enis epes sase' opalefa esis isima ina sanda' waf aonai ma esis, owa'. Emi egafis ukup maimaila enis epes esis saila mi'uli anama endilisi.

Ape' monda' waf bu'unai mope andeande'

11 Ae' a'i ipe' penda' waf anama. Dei' main, ipe' pegawa nogota anae' mapeinai. Nogota anae' ipe' pekwaha koh pehafel. Ipe' pegawa fowa' ape' mataga mombale'efana dambaipa, nemaf anama God na'i nefa'apa motanimani ata' napani laogon, ea' dei' nataga felefele'.

12 Owamb na'i hi'ilana ea' felefele'ma lola notaga. Na'ama andeande'ma ape' mokwaha waf hianai aonai owambunai ma monda' waf bu'unai alipunai pepe la'ifipa si'i mofa' walitapa mahagasa wandafa waf aonai.

13 Ape' mope andeande' si'i epes sape alipi. Ina mea' embel la'ifimi mohaga mogaol ea' mopan mi'i basef wandafumi, owa'. Ape' ina monda' waf so'a waolanai monda' salamala basef awami. Ape' ina monda' migimigah mopa' ea' kowalepa ma amamaga enis epesi, owa'.

14 Ea' dei' pefa' Dembinai Jisas Krais ea' pindawisana si'i luwaguf amama lu'wami sanda' wandafami pefa'ama pelam. Ipe' ina ukup motamea pila ukup awami alop atonaimi, owa'.

14

Ape' ina mowaloga fe' esis sahin owani, owa'

1 Emi egafis sembale'efana, bale'ef asasinai owa' la'ifina, isima ipe' pese'as opalef ipe'imi pefa'as pifi'i piwisi amam nematawa Kristen. Ea' ina pi'i pifitap pelomasa basef mamumami, owa'.

2 Enis epes sembale'afana la'ifis, sa' gwa'aimi mamumami hiami. Ea' bale'ef enis epesi ina la'ifina na'ama ina sa' mafis maim, owa'.

3 Ea' epes isima sa' gwa'aimi mamumami, ina ukup aom mopoma epes isima owa' sea' mafisi, owa'. Ea' epes isima owa' sea' mafisi ina ukup aom mopoma epes isima sa' gwa'aimi mamumami sanda' waf aonai, owa'.

4 Ipe' ina pewaloga enin epen nanda' maola enin epen, owa'. I'i enin nitu la'ifina maol ananinai o newa, amama maol anan Dembinai numafi epen inima. Enin anona nemaf nitu la'ifin. Dei' main, Dembinai ananinai atona nonda'an nitu la'ifin.

5 Enin epen okom napoma anona nemaf lu'unai endilisi nikila' anom nimeguf hiami. Ea' enin epen na'i nimeguf hiami na'ama etin. Epes isima hiesi atona etin sowaloga ukup asasimi motamea.

6 Emi egafis ukup miˈi
anona nemaf boˈona endilisi,
esis ukup maˈ i Dembinai
deiˈ sandaˈam naˈama. Eaˈ
emi egafis saˈ gwaˈaimi
mamumami, esis ukup maˈi
Dembinai eaˈ saˈam. Deiˈ
main, esis sanifela God
saˈam. Eaˈ epes isima owaˈ
seaˈ gwaˈaimi mamumami
hiami, ukup maˈi Dembinai,
deiˈ sandaiwaˈma anom
gwaˈaimi. Isima wapotiˈ
sanifela God.
7 Apeˈ mogawa laˈafena
apeˈ ina enin epen nape etap
anaeˈ naila okom ananinai
atona nape, owaˈ. Eaˈ ina
enin epen naila okom anan-
inai atona nagaˈ, owaˈ.
8 Iˈi apeˈ mope, mondaˈ
maola mofela agel Dembinai.
Iˈi mogaˈ, mogaˈma mofela
agel Dembinai. Eaˈ iˈi apeˈ
mope namepa o mogaˈ, apeˈ
wambota Dembinai atepa.
9 Eaˈ amama atom Krais
nagaˈ notanima ambal na-
paina nohafel wapotiˈ ma
nape Dembinai ma epes
isima sagaˈi saloma isima
ataˈ sape namusi.
10 Deiˈ maina ipeˈ
pawaloga sahin owan ipeˈisi
ma waf asasinai eaˈ paˈipas
basef nimanimi? Naˈamai
owaˈ. Ipeˈ pegawa anona ne-
maf apeˈ hiapai hiˈilapa mitu
gani God nope nowaloga
epes hiesi eaˈ nowaloga apeˈ.
11 Amama siˈi Baibel
naˈiam naˈi,
“Dembinai naˈiam naˈama
naˈi, ‘Aeˈ aˈi endilisi,
anona nemaf epes
hiesi sindiwa nem-
bawa sotawa sondaˈ
lotuma aeˈ hiˈilas, eaˈ
sowalapa basef alihim
siˈiam siˈi aeˈ God
endilisiwei.’ ”
12 Eaˈ apeˈ mogawa apeˈ
hiapai atona etin anona ne-
maf miˈipa Goda waf hiami
ofagena apeˈ mandaˈanai.

Apeˈ ina mondaˈ anom amamaga mohambombaga sahin owan, owaˈ

13 Eaˈ ipeˈ ina pewaloga
sahin owan ipeˈisi ma waf
esis sandaˈanai wapotiˈ,
hapaimi. Apeˈ ukup
miˈi naˈama miˈi apeˈ ina
mondaˈ anona wafa mondaˈ
owalomapa apeˈinai nowa
nondaˈ waf aonai, owaˈ.
14 Dembinai Jisas nawalipi
egawa amama. Ina anom
amamaga gwaˈaimi mafis
maim aom, owaˈ. Okom
epeni atona naˈi anom ama-
maga aom eaˈ nendaiwaˈma
nogwaˈam, amama motaga
aoma anan.
15 Iˈi ipeˈ peaˈ anom
gwaˈaimi eaˈ deiˈ peham-
bombaga enis epes sahin
owan ipeˈisi, ipeˈ pegawa,
ipeˈ ukup ina maimaila sahin
owan ipeˈisi, owaˈ. Krais
nagaˈ ma nofaˈai epes isima
ipeˈisi sahin owan. Eaˈ ipeˈ
ina pehambombagas ma
gwaˈaimi ipeˈimi.
16 Ipeˈ ina pendaˈ anona
waf enis sahin owan Kristen
sitilipa nendaˈ ukup asasimi
aom, owaˈ. Iˈi ipeˈ piˈi
waf anama buˈunai, ipeˈ ina
pendaˈana naep asasimi, ha-
painai.
17 Waf anama saˈ gwaˈaimi
embelanai, anama ina ofa-
gena ma siowis wambota

Godi numafias, owaˈetin. Anama waf buˈunai naloma opalef awanemi maloma waf sandanifelamanai atona. Ambal Buˈunai Godi naseˈapai waf anama.

18 Emi egafis sape sandaˈ maola Kraisi ma owaˈ sondaˈ anona waf nondaˈ Kristen ukup aom, anona nemaf God okom boˈona ma waf asasinai eaˈ enis epes wapotiˈ sogawa esis epes buˈwasi.

19 Deiˈ apeˈ mila waf hianai nondaˈ apeˈ mope opalef etifim, eaˈ waf buˈunai hianai nondaˈ baleˈef sahin owani notaga laˈifina.

20 Ina ukup mopoma gwaˈaimi atom eaˈ pehambombaga maol Godi, owaˈ. Endilisi, amamaga hiami gwaˈaimi buˈwami. Eaˈ iˈi ipeˈ peaˈ anom gwaˈaimi mondaˈ enin epen newa nendaˈ waf aonai, ipeˈ wapotiˈ pandaˈ waf aonai.

21 Ina andeandeˈma peaˈ mafis moloma embel wain gwaˈaimi maim, o pendaˈ maim amamaga mondaˈ owalomepa nowa ma waf aonai, owaˈ.

22 Ukup ipeˈimi atom miˈi moloma Goda amamaga amama mondaˈ owalomepa nowa. Epes ukup mopoma anom amamaga buˈwami, ukup asasimi ina mandaˈ kotimasa amamaga gwaˈaimi maim amama, owaˈ. Esis sandanifel.

23 Eaˈ emi egafis ukup biefima seaˈam, ofagema asasimi atom. Deiˈ main, esis ina sombaleˈef laˈifis ma saˈam, owaˈ. Amamaga hiami epes owaˈ sombaleˈefa God sandaˈami, amama awami.

15

Apeˈ mila okom Kraisi

1 Apeˈ epes mombaleˈefana laˈifipa, maol apeˈinai anama ma migiambama epes isima baleˈef owaˈ laˈifinai. Esis ina laˈifisa sofaˈ nimanimi asasimi, isima apeˈ migiambamas mofaˈ nimanimi asasimi molomas. Apeˈ ina mila ukup apeˈimi atom, owaˈ.

2 Apeˈ hiapai atona etin mondaˈ maol migiambama epes sape felefeleˈma apeˈ ma anona nemaf sofaˈ waf buˈunai sotaga laˈifis.

3 Apeˈ mogawa Krais wapotiˈ ina naila okom ananinai atona, owaˈ. Waf aonai natagamana siˈi Baibel naˈi, Krais naˈipa God naˈi, “Epes saˈi basef findiwama ineˈ eaˈ basef amama atom mafiˈi maseˈala aeˈ.”

4 Deiˈ main, basef hiami fowaˈ amam mandaˈam mail Baibeli mandaˈam mawalipa apeˈ. Basef amama mondaˈapa motaga laˈifipa miˈi endilisi God nigiambamapa ma mope andeandeˈ.

5 Apeˈ mofaˈ pepel ma God atona nandaˈapa mataga laˈifipa mombaleˈefana. Aeˈ aˈi anan nigiambamepa pila waf Krais Jisasi endilisi pefaˈ ukup etifim.

6 Ama ipeˈ pepe opalef etifim eaˈ malogof etifim pefela agel Godi, anan Dembinai

ape'inai Jisas Krais Ahalomana.

Krais nagiambama esis Juda saloma isima owa' Judaisi wapoti'

7 Ea' ipe' hipei ukup mimila esis sahin owan pese'asa opalef esis si'i Krais wapoti' nase'apa okom ape', ma epes hiesi sefela agel Godi lu'una.

8 Ae' a'ipipa na'ama. Krais nafi'i nataga nanda' maol nape owina nagiambama esis Juda. Anan nanda'am na'ama ma nihi'ambasa God na'i basef endilisimi atom. Basef amama endilisimi atom fowa' na'iam naloma dambami bafasas akupas asasimi mandawalap alihim.

9 Krais nanda' maol anama ma nagiambama esis sololama Godi owa' Judaisi wapoti' sogawa God na'i esis uwahipisa sefela agel ananinai lu'una, si'i Baibel na'iam na'i. David na'ipa God na'i,

"Anona nemaf ae' ewalapa basef i'i agel ine'inai ma enis epes owa' Judaisi sololama ine'i. Ea' enda' anom awalef efela agel ine'inai."

10 Ea' anom basef Baibeli ma'iam na'ama wapoti' ma'i,

"Ipe' epes fowa' peloloma Godi, pendanifel peloma esis wambota Ananinai."

11 Ea' anom basef Baibelimi ma'iam na'ama wapoti' ma'i,

"Ipe' hipei fowa' peloloma Godi, pefela agel Dembinai. Penda' anom awelef pefela agel Ananinai."

12 Ea' Aisaia wapoti' na'iam na'i,

"Anona nemaf anona aman notaga wambota Jesi. Aman anama notaga nope Dembinai ma esis sololama Godi numafias ea' sombale'efana si'i endilisi anona nemaf anan nigiambamas."

13 Ape' mogawa endilisi God nagiambamapa ma mope andeande'. God anan ofagonama amama. Dei' ae' a'i ipe' pembale'efana nonda' danifel lu'unai noloma opalef awanemi motaga si'ima ipe'. Ea' a'i pepel Ambal Bu'unai Ananinai nonda'epa pegawa endilisi God nigiambamepa ea' piti pepel Ananinai.

14 Ipe' alupipei ae'ipei, opaf ae'anai egawa endilisi ma ipe' panda' waf bu'unai la'ela'ef ea' pegawa gawa hianai naninani. Ea' ipe' wila ma pese'asa nomonas bu'wami sahin owan.

15 Ea' anom basef ali' a'ipipa amama la'ifimi atom. Ea' ae' ina umbamahe ma a'ipipa basef amama, owa'. A'i efela ukup ipe'imi. Dei' main, God nase'e okoma ae' nagiambame na'a.

16 Ea' anan nanda'e ape anda' maola Krais Jisas anda'am la'afena esis sololama Godi owa' Judaisi. Anda' maol si'i amam mondolali ma Godi awalapa basef bu'wami ananimi. Ae' a'i efa'ai epes isima owa' Judaisi sifi'mai Anan ea' Ambal

Buˈunai Ananinai nondaˈas sotaga epes Godi etis boˈwes andeandeˈ eseˈanas Anan siˈi ofa anan okom naˈiami endilisi.

17 Aeˈ ape laˈifiwi aloma Krais Jisas eaˈ andanifel ma andaˈ maol Godi.
18 Krais atona naseˈe pepel andaˈ maol anama. Anan nagiambame nandaˈe laˈifiwi afeˈ andaˈ maol anama luˈunai awalipa esis owaˈ Judaisi ma silana someˈ basef ananimi. Aeˈ andaiwaˈma iˈipipa anom basef, owaˈ. Amama atom.
19 Ambal Buˈunai Godi naseˈe pepel ananinai nandaˈe laˈifiwi ma andaˈ ikwaf laˈifinai naninani. Epes hiesi sati maol anama eaˈ sameˈ basef Godi sailam. Damba damba andaˈam Jerusalem awalapa basef buˈwami ma Krais afeˈ laogoma hiˈalagon etambili etap hiagoma Ilirikum.
20 Fowaˈ damba damba afiˈi ataga deiˈ aeˈ okom naˈi endilisi ma endaˈ maol Godi ewalapa basef Ananimi buˈwami anagon esis ataˈ owaˈ sogawa Kraisi. Aeˈ andaiwaˈma igiˈ efeˈ ewalapam anagon enis epes saliˈ safeˈ sawalipasam, owaˈ.
21 Eaˈ aeˈ aˈi ewalapam siˈi basef mail Baibeli maˈiam,

“Epes isima owaˈ enis sefeˈ sieˈipasa basefa Anan, anona nemaf semeˈam sogawana. Eaˈ epes isima owaˈ seameˈ basefanai, anona nemaf semeˈam sogawa Anan.”

22 Fowaˈ andaˈ maol anama awalipasa basef Kraisi. Maol anama nahopa eaf aeˈanai nimeguf hiami eaˈ ina afeˈmago ipeˈ, ataˈ owaˈ.

Pol naˈi nefeˈ niti Rom eaˈ nefeˈ etap hiagoma Spen wapotiˈ

23 Eaˈ deiˈ maol aeˈanai hiˈalana naˈae. Afagof hiami aeˈ okom naˈi endilisi ma efeˈmago ipeˈ.
24 Amama atom deiˈ aˈi ataˈ iliˈ efoˈo iti ipeˈ eaˈ, efeˈ etap hiagoma Spen. Eaˈ aˈi ataˈ ipan elomepa anom nimeguf nogota laona endanifel elomepa eaˈ, ipeˈ pigiambame pitumi pehapone eaf nafeˈ Speni.
25 Eaˈ deiˈ aˈi efeˈ Jerusalem endaˈ maol igiambama esis amam nematawa Godi.
26 Esis Kristen sape etap hiagoma Masedoniai saloma esis Kristen Griki saˈi basef sandameˈmam eaˈ ma sowala amamaga asasimi sondaˈ tuˈwanim mefeˈ Jerusalem, sosoˈ esis amam nematawa Godi amamaga aˈasi.
27 Endilisi ukup asasimi atom maˈiam eaˈ deiˈ sandaˈam naˈama. Eaˈ aeˈ aˈi esis sowaolamasa anona wiaf notaoma esis Kristen sape Jerusalemi. Fowaˈ esis Juda saliˈ sawalipasa basef Godi ma sagiambama ambagof esis isima owaˈ Judaisi sape etap hiagoma Masedonia saloma esis Grik sapoma. Amama atom deiˈ andeandeˈma esis sogwamasa wiaf anama esis Judai

ma amamaga magiambama
alopami.
28 Eaˈ aeˈ aˈi ataˈ endaˈ
maol anama hiˈilana niliˈ.
Aˈi ataˈ eseˈasa amam-
aga amama buˈwami esis
Jerusalem sofaˈam ande-
andeˈ, ila eaf Speni efoˈo
itilipa.
29 Aeˈ egawa nemaf
anama efeˈmago ipeˈ, ama-
maga buˈwami Kraisi mope
siˈima aeˈ efoˈo etagamepa
iˈipipam.
30 Apeˈ mombaleˈefa Dem-
binai apeˈinai Jisas Krais,
eaˈ mogawa Ambal Buˈunai
Godi nafela ukup apeˈimi ma
maimaila esis sahin owan
apeˈisi. Amama atom deiˈ
aˈipipa basef laˈifimi aˈi ipeˈ
pendaˈ maol luˈunai peloma
aeˈ ma pendaˈ betena God
ma aeˈ.
31 Ipeˈ pendaˈ betena Anan
nigiambama aeˈ notagahowe
ma lagof enis epes sape etap
hiagoma Judiai owaˈ som-
baleˈefa Kraisi. Eaˈ ipeˈ
pendaˈ betena God nondaˈ
epes Ananisi sape Jerusalemi
sondanifel ma maol anama
agiambamas asaˈas otamba
amama.
32 Iˈi God niˈi aˈe, efoˈo
etagamepa epe endani-
fel endilisi elomepa ataˈ
epoma nomaˈw mope opalef
awanem.
33 God Anan ofagonama
opalef awanemi. Aeˈ aˈi
Anan nope nolomago ipeˈ
hipei. Endilisi.

16

*Pol naˈipasa nemaf
buˈunai amam nematawa
hiesi*

1 Aeˈ aˈipipa ma pimafi
Fibi andeandeˈ, akwaˈw hen-
itiˈmafa afaˈikwi kwandaˈ
maol kwagiambama esis
Kristen sape Senkria.
2 Fibi kwape laˈifikwa
Dembinai. Eaˈ ipeˈ pesoˈ
opalefa akwaˈw siˈi waf
buˈunai apeˈ amam ne-
matawa Godi mandaˈanai.
Iˈi akwaˈw okom nimanina
ma anom amamaga, ipeˈ
pigiambamaˈw. Deiˈ main,
akwaˈw kwagiambama aeˈ
wapotiˈ.
3 Ipeˈ pendaˈmas nemaf
buˈunai Akwila naloma
waluˈmana Prisila eaˈ
piˈipaso danifel aeˈanai.
Esis bias apeˈ mandaoˈoma
mandaˈ maol etin Krais
Jisasi. Fowaˈ esis san-
dandombol endilisi ma
sagiambama aeˈ. Nemaf
anama enis saˈi sehe, esis ina
umbamahas, owaˈ.
4 Saˈi awi ma sogaˈ
sigiambama aeˈ epe
namowe. Eaˈ ina aeˈ atowe
anifela esis bias, owaˈetin.
Esis Kristen hiesi fowaˈ solo-
lama Godi wapotiˈ, sanifelis.
5 Eaˈ ipeˈ peseˈasa nemaf
buˈunai ma danifela aeˈanai
esis Kristen isima safeˈ
sandatama etifigin sape
ipat asasinai. Eaˈ piˈipago
Epainetus nemaf buˈunai
aeˈanai anan alupunai
aeˈanai endilisi. Anan naliˈ
nombaleˈef Krais naliˈma
epes hiesi etap hiagoma Esia.
6 Ipeˈ pendaˈmakwago ne-
maf buˈunai Maria. Akwaˈw
kwandaˈ maol luˈunai ma
kwagiambamepa.
7 Ipeˈ peseˈamo danifel
noloma nemaf buˈunai

ae'anai ma amam amama Andronikus noloma Junias, amam wapoti' Judaimi si'i ae'. Amam manda' kalabus maloma ae'i. Amam aposel ma'i amam biam manda' maol bu'unai Godi. Amam mali'ma ae' mombale'efa Krais.

8 Ipe' pi'ipago Ampliatusa nemaf bu'unai ma danifel ae'anai. Anan alupunai ae'anai endilisi ma nape la'ifinama Dembinai.

9 Pi'ipago Urbanus nemaf bu'unai ae'anai, anan nanda' maol atotona naloma ae' ma maol Kraisi. Ea' i'ipago Stakisa nemaf bu'unai wapoti'. Anan alupunai ae'anai endilisi.

10 Ea' pi'ipago Apelesa nemaf bu'unai ae'anai, anan agel nandawalapana naila Krais endilisi. Pi'ipasago danifel ma nemaf bu'unai ae'anai ma esis sape ipat atotonai Aristobulusi.

11 Pi'ipago Herodiona nemaf bu'unai ae'anai, anan Juda wapoti' si'i ae'. Pi'ipasago danifel ma nemaf bu'unai ae'anai esis wambota atotona Narsisusi sombale'efa Dembinai.

12 Pi'ipawago nemaf bu'unai ae'anai ma Trifina kwaloma Trifosa, awo biawa wanda' maol lu'unai Dembinai. Pese'akw nemaf bu'unai ae'anai ma Persis, akwa'w alupu'wi ae'akwi endilisi, kwanda' maol lu'unai ma Dembinai.

13 Pi'ipago Rufusa nemaf bu'unai anan epen bu'unai naloma mama'wana anani'wi ae' wapoti' efala'w mama'we.

14 Pi'ipasago danifel ae'anai ma nemaf bu'unai ma Asinkritus, Flegon, Hermes, Patrobas, maloma Hermas, ea' esis Kristen sape saloma esis.

15 Ipe' pi'ipasago nemaf bu'unai neloma danifel ae'anai ma Filologus noloma Julia, ea' Nereus noloma heniti'mana anani'wi, ea' Olimpas, soloma esis amam nematawa hiesi Godi sape saloma esisi.

16 Waf anama ape' amam nematawa Godi, ipe' hipei atona etin pese'asa lagof esis sahin owan hiesi pinifelis. Amam nematawa Kristen hiesi sape na'ae sanda'mepago nemaf bu'unai sandanifamepa.

Enis epes sanda' esis Kristen sandawal biefis sanda'as awes

17 Alupipei, ae' a'ipipa basef la'ifimi pindumafuma andeande' pepoma enis epes sanda' waf aonai sanda' ipe' Kristen pendawal biefipa sosambala basef amama ipe' pefa'ami. Waf anama esis sanda' epes hiesi sanda' waf aonai. Ipe' pese'as alafugah epes isima.

18 Esis ina sanda' maola Dembinai ape'inai Kraisi, owa'etin. Saila ukupa alop asasinai atona. Sanda' basef atom usiusihimi ma sambaso'ma opalef sa'ipa epes isima owa' sogawa andeande' waf aonai o bu'unai.

19 Ipe' paila God, dei' epes hiesi sogawepa ea'. Amama atom dei' ae' andanifel ma

ipeˈ. Aeˈ aˈi ipeˈ pegawa waf
buˈunai endilisi, eaˈ ipeˈ ina
pegawa waf aonai, owaˈ.
20 God anan ofagonama
opaf awanena, nogota
bandana ma nofaˈasa Sa-
tan nofeˈ owina boˈwagah
ipeˈimi. Aeˈ ahaliˈ God
andaˈ betena Dembinai
apeˈinai Jisas Krais ni-
giambamepa naˈa nope
laˈelaˈef nolomepa.

Enis epes sandaˈ nemaf buˈunai saˈipa esis Rom

21 Wandaˈ maol atini
Timoti anan nasapaˈago
danifel ma nemaf buˈunai
ma ipeˈ. Lusius naloma
Jeson naloma Sosipater,
amam Juda wapotiˈ siˈi
aeˈ, amam wapotiˈ masapaˈ
nemaf buˈunai ma ipeˈ.
22 Aeˈ Tertius, efaˈ mal-
ogola Pol andaˈago basef
amama. Aeˈ asapaˈ basefa
nemaf buˈunai mafeˈmago
ipeˈ ma agel Dembinai
apeˈinai.
23 Gaius nasapaˈago dan-
ifel nemaf buˈunai ma
ipeˈ. Anan numafi aeˈ Pol
andeandeˈ ipat ananinai, eaˈ
numafi esis Kristen hiesi
wapotiˈ safiˈi sandatama
etifigin naˈae. Erastus
anan nandaˈ maola gavman
numafi otamba taun wambel
anama, eaˈ sahalomapa
apeˈinai Kwartus, amam
biam masapaˈo basefa dan-
ifel nemaf buˈunai ma ipeˈ.
24 [Aeˈ andaˈ betena Dem-
binai apeˈinai Jisas Krais ni-
giambamepa naˈa numafipa
ma nope nolomago ipeˈ
hipei. Endilisi.]

Apeˈ mefela agel Godi

25-26 Apeˈ mefela agel Godi
luˈuna. Anan laˈifinai ma
nondaˈepa petaga laˈifipa
ma basef buˈwami ananimi
awalapami, amama basef
buˈwami maˈi Jisas Krais.
Basef amama fowaˈ nimeguf
hiami ataˈ mape man-
dambahoˈ, eaˈ deiˈ mataga
alihima basef amama fowaˈ
amam profet mandaˈami
afaˈ wawalapam alihim.
God nape namunai laˈelaˈef
naˈi basef laˈifimi ma basef
amama buˈwami deiˈ mataga
mandawalap alihima epes
hiesi etap anama hiagoma
ma esis hiesi sembaleˈefana.
27 Anan atotona nogawa
endilisi. Apeˈ mefela agel
ananinai laˈelaˈef. Jisas
Krais atona nogiambamapa
mondaˈam naˈama. Endilisi.

Basef Amama Pol Nali' Nanda'am Mafe'ma Esis Korin
Basef bandami Pol nali' nanda'am mafe'ma esis Korin

1:1-9 Pol nanifela Goda esis Kristen sape Korin
1:10–4:21 Esis Kristen Korin sandawal biefis ea' Pol na'ipasa basefa waf hianai Kraisi naloma waf amam aposel manda'anai
5:1–7:40 Esis Kristen sanda' anona waf aonai ea' Pol na'ipasa waf bu'unai daso'amainai
8:1–11:1 Pol na'ipasa basefa mafis enis saham sondolalima god baso'omunai. Ea' nafela ukup asasimi ma sundumafuma. Na'ama sila waf aonai esis Israel fowa' gani sanda'anai.
11:2–14:40 Waf sagwa' gwa'aimi Jisasi naloma waf Godi nase'as presen hianai bu'unai
15:1-58 Basef ofagema ma Krais nohafel wapoti'
16:1-4 Basef Poli akutaimi maloma basefa danifel ananinai. Otamba esis Korin sakolasom mafe'ma enis kwahusi
16:5-24 Pol na'i basef akutaimi maloma danifel ananinai

1-2 Ae' Pol aposel Jisas Kraisi anda' maol ananinai. Okom Godi atona nofale nandandepe anda' maol anama. Ae' aloma owalomapa Sostenes wape na'ae wasapa' danifel ma nemaf bu'unai nefe'mago ipe' amam nematawa Kristen pape Korin. Ea' anda' basef amama mafe'mago ipe'. Ipe' pape la'ifipa paloma Krais Jisas, God nanda'epa pape bo'wepa nofalepa nosahe'epa ea' Ananipei etipa. Afa' biafa wase'epa danifel ma ipe' paloma epes hiesi ma wambel hiagoma sofala agel Dembinai ape'inai Jisas Krais, Anan Dembinai ma ape', esis wapoti'.

3 Afa' biafa wa'i God ape'inai noloma Dembinai ape'inai Jisas Krais migiambamepago na'a monda' opalef ipe'imi mope awanem.

Pol nanifela God

4 Ae' anifela God la'ela'efa ipe'. Dei' main, ipe' pape la'ifipama Krais Jisas ea' God nandahomepa pape andeande'ma Anan atona.
5 Ipe' pape la'ifipama Krais pape andeande' endilisi ea' pefa' basef hiami pa'iami maloma gawa hianai bu'unai naninani.
6 Dei' main, basef amama bu'wami Kraisi afa' wawalapami mataga alihim mandawalap la'ifima opalef ipe'imi.
7 Ea' dei' ipe' pape ukup mohafel endilisi pehafa Dembinai ape'inai Jisas Krais anona nemaf notaga

nondawalap alihina. Nemaf anama pape pehafana pefaˈ presen hianai Ambal Buˈunai Godi naseˈepana naˈa.
8 Jisas Krais nambimb nondaˈepa ma pepe laˈifipa laˈelaˈef pefeˈ petagama nemaf akutainai. Nemaf anama Dembinai apeˈinai Jisas Krais niefiˈianai ipeˈ basef ofagema aˈepa nemaf anama.
9 God nandaˈ amamaga ananimi hiˈalam andeandeˈ nofalepa ma pepe laˈifipa opalef etifim peloma nogalomana Ananinai Jisas Krais Dembinai apeˈinai.

Amam nematawa Kristen sandawal biefis

10 Ipeˈ sahin owan, aˈipipa basef laˈifimi ma agel Dembinai apeˈinai Jisas Krais naˈama. Ipeˈ pepe wambota atona endilisi pepe opalef etifim. Pendaˈam naˈama ma ipeˈ pepe andeandeˈ opalef etifim endilisi ma ipeˈ ina pendawal biefipa.
11 Ipeˈ sahin owan aeˈipei, enis epes wambota Kloei saˈipi saˈi ipeˈ etipa pafitap.
12 Aeˈ aˈi naˈama. Ipeˈ hipei atona etin paˈiam naˈama. Enis saˈi, “Apeˈ epes Poli.” Enis saˈi, “Apeˈ epes Apolosi.” Eaˈ enis saˈi, “Apeˈ epes Pitai.” Eaˈ enis saˈi, “Apeˈ epes Kraisi.”
13 Ipeˈ pandaˈam naˈama ma main? Ipeˈ paˈi Krais nandawal waˈawaˈana? Eaˈ paˈi aeˈ Pol saunde lawag usiˈinai tuˈwanainai ma agiambamepa? Owaˈetin. Ipeˈ ina pefaˈ baptaisa agel aeˈ Poli, owaˈ.
14 Aeˈ fowaˈ andaˈ baptaisima amam amama ipeˈimi biam, Krispus naloma Gaius atom. Aeˈ anifela Goda ina andaˈ baptaisima enis epes ipeˈisi wapotiˈ, owaˈ.
15 Amama atom deiˈ enin epen ina niˈipipa niˈi ipeˈ pefaˈ baptaisa agel aeˈanai, owaˈ.
16 (Endilisi, andaˈ baptaisima esis wambota Stefanasi wapotiˈ, eaˈ aeˈ ina okom naˈi enis wapotiˈ, owaˈ.)
17 Deiˈ main, Krais ina nasapaˈe afiˈima endaˈ baptaisima enis epes, owaˈ. Anan nasapahoˈma ewalapa basef buˈwami Ananimi iˈiam. Aeˈ ina ewalapam iˈiam ila anona gawa amam gawaimi maˈianai, owaˈ. Naˈama epes siˈi basefa lawag usiˈinai tuˈwanainai Krais nagaˈmanai siˈi basef amama falafumi atom.
18 Endilisi, epes isima sape eaf higililanai, esis ukup maˈi basefa lawag anama usiˈinai tuˈwanainai saunda Kraisanai saˈi basef amama falafumi atom. Eaˈ apeˈ amam nematawa deiˈ God nape nofaˈapa motanimani mogawa basef amama pepel Godi atona.
19 Siˈi Baibel naˈiam naˈama naˈi,

“Anona nemaf aeˈ ehambombaga gawa epes isima gawaisi. Eaˈ emboma ukup epes isima gawaisi saˈi

nomonas mamumami
hiahiami mapaisi.”

20 Deiˈ amam gawaimi
monda' miˈimama? Ea'
amam gawaimi mogawa
gawa hianai monda' main?
Epes isima etap anaeˈi sa'i
basef sapa'am sandahi-
hianamam sonda' main?
Owa'etin. God nanda' gawa
epes isima etap anaeˈisi
nataga falafunai siˈi gawa
epes isima sahaga sagaoli.

21 Deiˈ main, God Anan
gawainai na'i epes etapasi
ina la'ifisa sogawa Anan
ma gawa anama asasinai
atona, owa'. God nahopa eaf
asasinai. Ea' anan okom na'i
nofa'ai amam nematawa
sombaleˈefanai sotanimani.
Esis sombaleˈefa basef
amama waˈipasami epes
etapasi sa'i wafimi gawa
a'ami.

Esis sembaleˈefa basef
amama ea' God nefa'as
sotanimani.

22 Esis Juda ukup maimaila
siti ikwaf la'ifinai ea' esis
Grik ukup ma'ima'i sofa'
gawa hianai luˈunai.

23 Ea' afa' wawalapa
basefa Krais naga' lawag
usiˈinai tuˈwanainai. Basef
amama mahopa eaf esis Juda
sandaiwa'mam sa'i basef
awami. Ea' esis Grik ukup
ma'i basef amama wafimi
gawa a'ami.

24 Ea' amam nematawa
God nofalapai, esis Juda
saloma esis Grik wapotiˈ,
basef amama ma'i Krais
Anan pepel naloma gawa
anama Godi.

25 Deiˈ main, basef amama
Godi epes sa'i “Gawa a'ami
wafimi”, amama gawaimi
atom luˈwami mikila' gawa
epesi. Ea' amamaga amama
epes sa'i “Awami falafumi
Godi”, amama la'ifim endil-
isi mikila' pepel epesi.

26 Alupipei aeˈipei, ipe'
ata' ukup miˈi fowa' damba
damba God nofalepa ma
pembaleˈefa Krais. Ipe' hipei
ina enis epes hiesi la'afena
ipe' epes gawaisi ma etap
anaeˈ, owa'. Owa' enis hiesi
agof luˈwamisi. Owa' enis
hiesi dembesi la'ifisi, owa'.

27 Ea' God okom ananinai
atona nandandepa enis
epesa sope Ananisi etis. Epes
isima etapasi sa'i gawa a'asi,
ea' God nandandepas ea' ma
sonda' epes gawaisi ambagof
aom. Ea' epes isima etapasi
hiesi sa'i falafisi owa' la'ifisi,
isima God nandandepas ea'
ma sonda' epes isima dem-
besi la'ifisi ambagof aom.

28 Anan nandandepa epes
isima amam nematawa eta-
pasi sa'i owa' la'ifisi, falafisi
etis agof a'asi. Anan nan-
dandepasa nohambombaga
amamaga amama moloma
epes isima la'ifisi agufisi etap
anaiˈisi.

29 Nanda'am na'ama ma
enis epes ina la'ifisa sefela
agof asasimi atom luˈuma
naep Godi, owa'.

30 God nahapona ipe' pape
la'ifipa paloma Krais Jisas ea'
God nanda' Krais nape ofag-
onama gawa apeˈinai. Anan
atona eaf apeˈinai ma God
nanda'apa mope buˈupai ma
naep ananimi ma mope ana-
nipai atepa. Anan atona na-
talepa nakwahepa ma waf

aonai ma mape wafifipa.
31 God nandaˈam naˈama
ma anom basef mail Baibeli
maˈiam maˈi, “Emi egafis
siˈi sefela agof asasimi, esis
sondanifel ama Dembinai
atona.”

2

Pol nawalapa basefa Krais nagaˈ lawag usiˈinai tuˈwanainai

1 Alupipei aeˈipei, fowaˈ
afeˈmago ipeˈ awalapa basef
endilisimi Godi ma ipeˈ,
ina awalapam aˈiam aloma
gawa aeˈanai luˈunai, ma
basef buˈwami aˈipipami,
owaˈ.
2 Deiˈ main, okom aeˈanai
naˈi naˈama. Nemaf anama
aeˈ ape alomepa ina ataˈ
okom napoma anom basef,
owaˈ. Okom naseˈe ma
anom amamaga. Aeˈ okom
napoma Jisas Krais atona,
Anan nagaˈ lawag usiˈinai
tuˈwanainai.
3 Amama atom nemaf
anama ape alomepa, aeˈ
owaˈ laˈifiwei. Aeˈ um-
bamahe etin ape.
4 Eaˈ basef aˈiama basef
buˈwami Kraisi, amama ina
aˈiama gawa aeˈanai aloma
epesa efaˈipei, owaˈ. Aeˈ
ihiˈambepa pepel Ambal
Buˈunai Godi atona.
5 Andaˈam naˈama ma ipeˈ
ina ukup maimaila gawa
epesi deiˈ pembaleˈefa God,
owaˈ. Andaˈama ipeˈ ukup
mohafel mimila pepel Godi
atona deiˈ pembaleˈefana.

Ambal Buˈunai Godi naseˈapa gawa buˈunai

6 Endilisi aeˈ awalapa
basef gawa napaimi ma
emi egafis sembaleˈefa God
laˈifisi sandaˈ waf Ananinai.
Eaˈ gawa anama ina gawa
etapanai, o gawa amam
agufumi ma etap anaeˈ
anona nemaf hegililam,
owaˈ.
7 Basef gawaimi aeˈ
awalipasami, awalipasa
basefa gawa Godi atona.
Gawa anama fowaˈ nape
nandambahoˈma epes, fowaˈ
gani God ataˈ owaˈ nondaˈ
etap anaeˈ Anan nandan-
depa gawa anama ma apeˈ
mofaˈ nafifili Ananinai.
8 Owaˈ anona aman ato-
tona agilinai ma etap anaeˈ
nogawa basefa gawa anama,
owaˈ. Iˈi amam mogawana,
deiˈ ina maunda Dembinai
lawag usiˈinai tuˈwanainai,
owaˈ. Anan agel luˈunai
endilisi.
9 Eaˈ aeˈ aˈi basefa gawa
anama siˈi Baibel naˈi,

“Amamaga maim God
nandondombam eaˈ ma emi
egafis ukup maila Anan
endilisi, amama mikilaˈ
ukup epesi. Esis ina laˈifisa
sameˈam satolom sagawama
ukup maloma naep aligah
asasimi, owaˈ.”

10 Eaˈ God nawalapa
amamaga amama man-
dawalapama apeˈ ma Ambal
Buˈunai Ananinai. Ambal
Godi nagolopa amamaga
hiami mape mandamabahiˈi,
eaˈ nogawa waf Godi nape
nandambahiˈi.
11 Deiˈ emi egafis segawa
ukup epesi? Owaˈ. Am-
bagof epesi atom mogawam.

Ea' na'ama etin, ina enin epen nagawa okom Godi, owa'. Ambal Bu'unai Ananinai atona nagawana.

12 Ape' ina mofa' spirit ambal etapanai, owa'. Ape' dei' mofa' Ambal Bu'unai nape naloma God nafi'i ma mogawa amamaga maim God nase'apam na'ai.

13 Basef amama ina gawa epesi sa'ipiam, owa'. Amama basef Ambal Bu'unai Godi nawalapameam. Dei' a'ipasa basef amama awalapam a'iama Ambal Bu'unai Godi awalipa epes isima Ambal Godi napaisi.

14 Ea' emi egafis Ambal Bu'unai Godi a'asi, esis ina la'ifisa sofa' amamaga amama bu'wami mataga Ambal Godi, owa'. Epes isima ukup ma'i amama sa'i falafumi sanda' ki de'iafam. Esis ina segawam, owa'. Dei' main, Ambal Bu'unai Godi atona nawalipasa amama ofagema ma ape' mogawam.

15 Emi egafis Ambal Bu'unai Godi napaisi, esis sowaloga amamaga hiami. Ea' ina enis epes la'ifisa sowaloga wafa epen inima Ambal Godi napaini, owa'.

16 Si'i Baibel na'i, "Dei' emi egafis sogawa okom Dembinai ma nambimb la'ifisa si'ipana anom basef? Owa'etin."

Ea' dei' ape' okom Kraisi napaipa.

3

Amam manda' maol siosi amama manda' maol Godi

1 Alupipei, fowa' ae' ina a'ipipa basef si'i a'ipasam epes isima saila okom Ambal Bu'unai Godi, owa'. A'ipipam si'i a'ipasam epes isima ukup maso'asa basef ofagema Godi, si'i awasi ata' sa' nomagof atomi.

2 Fowa' ase'epa nomagof atom. Ina dei' ase'epa gwa'aimi la'ifimi, ata' owa'. Dei' main, ipe' ina la'ifipa, ata' owa'. Ae' a'iam endilisi, ipe' dei' wapoti' ata' owa'.

3 Dei' main, ipe' ata' pape la'ela'ef paila waf etapanai. Endilisi, waf anama nawalapai waf kowalasanai naloma ukup aoma sahin owan ma basef safitapami ata' mape la'ela'efa ipe'. Amama mihi'amba ape' hiapai ipe' ata' paila waf anama aonai etapanai. Waf anama epes etapesi atona.

4 Enin epen na'i, "Ae' epen Poli." Enin na'i, "Ae' epen Apolosi." Waf anama nawalapa ipe' ata' pape si'i epes paila waf etapanai atona.

5 Ipe' ata' ukup motamea andeande'. Apolos emi egafuna? Ae' Pol emi egafowe? Afa' biafa wanda' maoli atofa. Dembinai nase'afa maol nandandafa. Ea' maol anama afa' biafa wanda'anai, eaf anama atona dei' ipe' pembale'efa Krais. Ape' hiapai manda' maol anama God nasi'ipami.

6 Ae' ali' awalipipa basef Godi si'i ewaha olelemb gwa'aimi, ea' Apolos nagi' nakolo' embel nasa'opam. Ea' God atotona nanda'am

mataga.
7 Eaˈ deiˈ epen inima
newaha olelemb gwaˈaimi,
enin agel aˈana. Eaˈ epen
nakoloˈ embel nasaˈopami
enin wapotiˈ agel aˈana,
eaˈ God nandaˈ gwaˈaimi
amama matagai, Anan nefaˈ
agel luˈunai.
8 Eaˈ epen inima newaha
olelemb gwaˈaimi naloma
epen inima nakoloˈ embel
nasaˈopami, esis bias sandaˈ
maol anama atona. Eaˈ esis
bias atona etin anona nemaf
sofaˈ amamaga mandahama
maol sandaˈanai.
9 Afaˈ biafa wandaˈ maol
etifinama God. Eaˈ ipeˈ siˈi
aof Ananinai. Eaˈ ipeˈ siˈi
ipat Godi.

Amam mandaˈ maola siosi siˈi mandaˈ ifagwi

10 God nandahome. Eaˈ
Anan nandaˈ aeˈ ataga ape
siˈi epen gawainai nandaˈ
ifagwi. Eaˈ awa olaf nape
naliˈi eaˈ enis salaˈ ipat
natomana. Eaˈ epes hiesi
atona etin sundumafuma
andeandeˈ solaˈ ipat notoma
olaf anama.
11 Ipeˈ pegawa God nandaˈ
Jisas Krais nape naliˈ siˈi olaf
notawa naliˈi. Amama atom
ina ataˈ enin epen laˈifina
newa anona olaf wapotiˈ,
owaˈetin.
12 Iˈi emi egafis siˈi solaˈ
ipat notoma olaf anama
ilifi solaˈana, esis sondaˈ
gol solaˈana o sondaˈ
siliwa solaˈana, o sondaˈ
anom otamba salatamami
solaˈana, o sondaˈ lawah o
sondaˈ walol o otalef alimi
solaˈana.
13 Nemaf anama Krais
niefiˈianai maol anama epes
hiesi sandaˈanai notaga non-
dawalap alihina nope boˈona
o aona. Nemaf anama
notaga noloma nif luˈwami.
Eaˈ nif amama mondo maol
anama hianai ma epes hiesi
atona etin hiˈilasa sogawa
maol asasinai boˈona o aona.
14 Iˈi enin epen nolaˈ ipat
notoma olaf anama ilifi ma
nif owaˈ fendona, anona ne-
maf nefaˈ anom amamaga
buˈwami.
15 Eaˈ iˈi ipat epen nandaˈ
maoli fendona hiˈilana,
anona nemaf ina nefaˈ
amamaga buˈwami, owaˈ.
Endilisi God nofaˈana notan-
imani, eaˈ amamaga aˈana
nepe naˈa siˈi epen netanima
nandaloˈ nifi.

Sios amam nematawa Godi siˈi ipat luˈunai Ananinai

16 Ipeˈ pegawa o owaˈ? Ipeˈ
etipa siˈi ipat luˈunai Godi,
eaˈ Ambal Buˈunai Ananinai
nape nomona opalef ipeˈimi.
17 Iˈi emi egafis sohambom-
baga ipat anama Godi, anona
nemaf God nohambombaga
epes isima. Deiˈ main, ipat
anama Ananinai boˈona an-
deandeˈ. Anama eaˈ ipeˈ
etipa.

Apeˈ ina mefela agof epesi, owaˈ

18 Naˈama ipeˈ pem-
basoˈma ipeˈ etipa. Iˈi
emi egalin ipeˈinai okom
niˈi enin gawaini siˈi epes
etapasi sofalasi, epen inima
andeandeˈma nemboma
okom ananinai ataˈ netaga
okom nahaga nagaolani niliˈ

ma nambimb netaga epen
gawaini endilisi.
19 Deiˈ main, gawa eta-
panai anama falafunai siˈi
basef epes ukup masoˈasi
saˈiami ma naep Godi. Siˈi
Baibel naˈiam naˈi, “God
nofaˈ epes gawaisi ma waf
gawainai naninani asasinai
atona basoˈomainai siˈi epes
saha mafis esalef.”
20 Eaˈ Baibel naˈiam
wapotiˈ naˈama naˈi, “Dem-
binai nogawa nomonas epes
gawaisi falafumi atom.”
21 Eaˈ enin epen ina nefela
agof apeˈ epesi, owaˈ. Ama-
maga hiami ipeˈimi atom.
22 Pol naloma Apolos
naloma Pita, amam ipeˈimi
atom. Etap anaeˈ naloma
ambal namunai naloma
gaˈ naloma amamaga deiˈ
mapani, anona nemaf migiˈ
meatagai, amama hiami
ipeˈimi atom.
23 Eaˈ ipeˈ epes Krais Jisasi
eaˈ Anan Godi.

4

Anona nemaf Dembinai atona nowaloga amam mandaˈ maol Ananinai

1 Ipeˈ pegawa afaˈ wandaˈ
maol Kraisi umafi basef
endilisimi Godi fowaˈ mape
mandambahiˈi deiˈ mataga
mandawalap alihim.
2 Iˈi aman dembinai
noseˈana maol enin epena
nimafianai, enin nimafi-
ana nendaˈana andeandeˈ
hiˈilana.
3 Iˈi ipeˈ pewaloga waf
aeˈanai ma enis epes
sondaˈme kot sowaloga
waf aeˈanai, aeˈ okom naˈi
amama falafumi atom.
Aeˈ wapotiˈ aeˈ atowe ina
awaloga waf aeˈanai, owaˈ.
4 Endilisi, basef mape opaf
aeˈanai nomon maˈiami aeˈ
ina ati anona waf aonai
andaˈanai, owaˈ. Eaˈ amama
ina mihiˈambe endilisi ma
iˈi, “Aeˈ epen buˈuwei ande-
andeˈ,” owaˈ. Anona nemaf
Dembinai atona nowaloga
waf aeˈanai.
5 Eaˈ deiˈ nogota
dendeˈanai ataˈ owaˈ. Ipeˈ
owaˈ pewaloga waf enin
epen nandaˈanai, owaˈ.
Ipeˈ ataˈ pepe pehafa
nemaf anama Dembinai
niefiˈianai. Nemaf anama
anan nowalapai amamaga
hiami mandamabahoˈ mape
akoti motaga mondawalap
howalagoma. Nemaf anama
Anan nowalapa ukup epes
hiesi mape mandambahiˈi
motaga mondawalap alihim.
Eaˈ God niˈipapa basef
ananimi apeˈ hiapai atona
etin mondahama maol apeˈ
mandaˈanai, boˈona o aona.

Esis Korin safela agof asasimi atom

6 Alupipei, aeˈ okom naˈi
igiambamepa. Amama
atom aeˈ aloma Apolos
wihiˈambepa basef amama
doˈok aˈipipami ofagema ma
waf afaˈinai. Afaˈ wandaˈam
naˈama ma ipeˈ pelafa
waf apeˈinai basef amama
ofagema maˈiam maˈi, “Ipeˈ
ina pimbisilaˈ miˈuli anama,
owaˈ.”
Eaˈ deiˈ ipeˈ ina pesambala
basef pefela agola anona
aman, owaˈ.

7 Alupipei, ipeˈ ukup mape
maˈimama? Emi nandaˈepa
pape dembipei pikilaˈ enis
epes? Amamaga amama
hiami God atona naseˈepam.
Eaˈ ipeˈ ina pesambala basef
piˈi ipeˈ etipa dembipei
laˈifipei, owaˈ. Amamaga
amama hiami ipeˈimi, God
atona naseˈepam.

8 Endilisi, opalef ipeˈimi
siˈim eaˈ! Ipeˈ amamaga hi-
amipei siˈipa dendeˈ! Ipeˈ
pikilaˈafa pataga dembipei
king! Uwahipipa! Aeˈ okom
naˈi endilisi ma petaga pepe
dembipei king nambimb ope
dembifai king olomepa!

9 Aeˈ okom naˈi naˈama
aˈi God nandaˈ afaˈ aposel
siˈi epes sape agof aˈasi sagiˈ
endilisi. Epes hiesi hiˈalas
sape ilif etapi saloma amam
ensel wapotiˈ satolofa wan-
dahama epes isima atuwasi
sohas seagaˈi.

10 Afaˈ wape siˈi epes
ukup masoˈasi ma ofela agel
Kraisi, eaˈ ipeˈ pape epes
gawaipei ma waf Ananinai.
Afaˈ owaˈ laˈififa, eaˈ ipeˈ
laˈifipa. Ipeˈ agof luˈwami,
afaˈ agof aˈafa.

11 Fowaˈ gani wapotiˈ
nafiˈi nataga nogota anaeˈ
wape nolomahafa batag
fafatimufa endilisi, eaˈ
luwaguf hiahaom aˈafa. Esis
sumagwi lagof sahafa etin.
Afaˈ wambel aˈafa ma ofeˈ
weape andeandeˈ.

12 Wandaˈ maol luˈunai
endilisi ma lagof afaˈimi
atom. Esis saˈi basef
sandaˈafa findiwafa eaˈ afaˈ
laˈififa ofaloˈmas wagwa-
masa basef buˈwami atom.
Esis sandaˈafa aofa, wape
laˈififa watilis, afaˈ ina
wagwamas, owaˈ.

13 Esis saˈipafa basef
awami endilisi eaˈ afaˈ
wagwamasa basef awanemi
saˈosaˈombel. Wataga siˈi
alufuta awasimi endilisi ma
etap hiagoma siˈi alogw
maimailami, siˈi etap awag-
oma alufuta nanaˈoma.
Fowaˈ gani wape naˈama etin
wafiˈi wataga deiˈ.

Pol naˈipa esis Korin naˈi,
“Pila waf aeˈanai.”

14 Aeˈ ina andaˈ basef
amama ma mondaˈepa
ambagof ipeˈimi aom, owaˈ.
Aeˈ okom nainailipa siˈi
awasi aeˈipei, aˈi iwalapa
nomonas ipeˈimi.

15 Iˈi endilisi ipeˈ amam
mowalipipa basef Kraisi
10,000-peleim eaˈ hapaimi,
ahapepa ipeˈimi ina hiam,
owaˈ. Waf Krais Jisasi atona
aeˈ atowe ape ahalomepa
ipeˈiwei, ipeˈ pataga batawisi
aeˈipei ma basef buˈwami
Godi awalipipami.

16 Amama atom deiˈ afela
ukup ipeˈimi ma pila waf
aeˈanai pefeˈ.

17 Eaˈ asapaˈ Timoti
nafeˈmago ipeˈ. Anan noga-
lome aeˈanai wandaˈ maol
Dembinai. Anan numafi
maol anama andeandeˈ. Aeˈ
okom nailana endilisi, deiˈ
asapaˈana ma nambimb
nefela ukup ipeˈimi ma basef
mihiˈambepa feˈ pe aeˈami
aila waf Kraisi. Aeˈ awalipa
esis amam nematawa Godi

sape wambel anama hi-
agoma ma basef maloma waf
ae'anai ea' amama atom.
18 Ipe' enipa ukup ma'i ae'
nambimb ina efo'o itilipa ea'
dei' pesambala basef ae'ami.
19 Owa'etin. I'i Dembinai
ni'i a'e, na'ama efe'mago
ipe' mehip. Ea' ae' ina
efe'mago ipe'ma egawa
basef amam masambala
basef ae'ami ma'iami atom,
owa'. Basef amamumi
hapaimi. Ae' a'i efo'o egawa
waf naloma maina maol
Godi amam manda'anai.
20 Dei' main, ofagema
amama ma epes isima
suwis wambota Godi nu-
mafias, amama ina ama-
maga ma'iam etin, owa'.
Amama ina basef atom,
owa'. Amama pepel Godi
atona.
21 Ipe' ukup ma'i maina
waf, pa'i efa'ago bumbulita
okom wandafunai efo'o
ma ihi'ambepa, o pa'i
efa'ago waf okom nainailipa
efe'mepago? Amama
nomonas ipe'imi atom.

5

Waf aonai so'a waolanai nape Korin

1 Anom basef matagama
ae' ma'i waf anama aonai
so'a waolanai napoma
ipe'. Waf aonai endilisi
nahambombaga daso'amai,
waf anama epes isima
sololama Godi ina sanda'
anona waf aonai na'amai,
owa'etin. Waf anama
na'ama. Anona aman
naso' nemata'w komafianai
ahalomana nase'akwi.
2 Dei' ipe' ata' patopa'
basef pafela agof ipe'imi
atom ma waf anama aonai
ma main? Na'ama owa'.
Andeande'ma opalef ipe'imi
mope si'ima lef ipe'inai ma
pelopa waf anama aonai.
Ipe' pili'amona aman anama
nanda' waf anama ma ina
ata' nope wapoti' nolomepa,
owa'.
3 Endilisi, alop ae'anai
nape laogona ipe', ea' ambal
ae'anai nape nalomepa. Ae'
si'i endilisi ape alomepa ma
awaloga waf aman anama
nanda'anai aonai.
4 Dei' a'iam na'ama.
Nemaf anama ipe' pen-
dakolasanai ma agel Dem-
binai Jisasi, ambal ae'anai
noloma pepel Dembinai
ape'inai Jisasi amama mope
molomepa nemaf anama.
5 Ape' miliamonago aman
anama nefe'mago Satana no-
hambombaga alop noloma
okom apinai ananinai.
Monda'am na'ama ma God
nofa'ai ambal aman anama
nemaf Dembinai akutainai.

Esis Korin sokwahago yis amama apimi womun etina aman anama aonai nanda' so'a wauli

6 Ipe' patopa' basef pafela
agof ipe'imi atom lu'um pati
waf anama aonai napomepa,
amama ina waf bu'unai,
owa'etin. Ipe' pegawa ea'
basefa mi'uli anama ma yis
amama manda' bret natifi
na'i, "Yis kwawie'im manda'
bret hianai hi'alana natef
lu'una."
7 Ea' ipe' pekwaha yis
amama apimi ma pepan si'i
bret dambainai yis a'anai,

si'i endilisi ipe' pataga epes dambaipei. Dei' main, sipsip sondolali sahanama gwa'aimi lu'wami Pasovai anan Krais, esis sahana naga' ea', si'i sondolali gwa'aimi mafis maima God.

8 Ape' monda' gwa'aimi amama lu'wami Pasova, ape' ina mofa' yis amama apimi, owa'. Amama si'i waf aonai. Ape' mofa' bret wafinai yis a'anai, amama si'i waf ukup bu'wamunai basef endilisimi.

9 Anom basef ali' anda'am mafe'ma ipe', a'iam na'ama. "Ipe' ina pefala epes isima sanda' waf aonai so'a waolanai pi'i alupusi, owa'."

10 Ae' ina a'iama pekwaha epes isima sanda' waf aonai so'a waolanai, o epes isima kowalasa amamaga enis epesi o epes isima sanda' wali o sahambombaga enis epesi soloma isima sanda' lotuma god baso'omunai, owa'. I'i ipe' pi'i pekwahis endilisi, pekwaha etap anae' hi'ilana.

11 Ea' basef dei' anda'ami ofagema na'ama. I'i anona aman ipe' pefalona owalomepa ipe'inai nonda' waf aonai so'a waolanai o kowalanama amamaga enis epesi o nonda' lotuma god baso'omunai, ni'i basef neso' alafuga enis epes, nea' embel nohaga nogoul, nonda' wal, nohambombaga enis epes, ipe' ina pefalona alupunai ipe'inai pi'i basef pelomana, owa' hapainai. Ipe' ina pea' gwa'aimi peloma epes na'amaisi wapoti', owa'.

12-13 Maol sowaloga epes sape ande'ma siosi ina maol ae'anai, owa'. God atona anona nemaf nowaloga waf epes isima. Ea' maol sowaloga epes sape nomoni, amama maol ipe'inai, ipe' penda'ana. "Ipe' galo'manago aman aonai nape la'afena ipe' nanda' waf aonai."

6

Kristen ina sonda' kotima sahin owan, owa'

1 I'i enin epen la'afena ipe' nenda' basef mila enin epen, ina andeande'ma epen inima netopa'ma esis amam nematawa Godi sope ma nefe' nenda' kota naep amam dembemi jas mololama Godi. Na'ama owa'. Andeande'ma epen inima ambal aona nefe' nenda' kota naep amam jas mololama Godi.

2 Ape' amam nematawa Godi anona nemaf mowaloga waf epes hiesi etapasi hi'ilas. Ipe' pegawa amama o owa'? A'i ipe' owa' la'ifipama ata' pewaloga basef so'umi mamumami ipe'imi?

3 Ape' anona nemaf mowaloga waf amam enseli wapoti'. Ipe' pegawa amama o owa'? Amama atom dei' la'ifipa endilisi ma pewaloga basef amamaga ipe'imi.

4 Ea' i'i ipe' anom basefa amamaga ipe'imi, ipe' pendandepa anom amam agof a'ami ma sios ma mowaloga basef amama.

5 Ae' anda' basef amama
ma monda' ambagof
ipe'imi aom. Dei' main?
Gawaimi ipe'imi hiami
mape la'afena ipe' amam
la'ifima mowaloga anom
basef motaga la'afena sahin
owan bias ipe'isi.
6 Ea' dei' enin epen alipini
nanda' kotima sahin owan
ananini ma naep amam
dembemi jas owa' mom-
bale'efa Kraisi.
7 Ipe' panda' kotima esis
alupisi ea' amama atom dei'
sihi'amba ae' ipe' pewa ea'.
Dei' maina owa' pepe pitilisa
sonda'mepa waf aonai? Ea'
owa' pi'i aho'mas sofa' anom
amamaga ipe'imi?
8 Penda'am na'ama owa'.
Ea' ipe' panda' waf aon-
aima enis epes pefa' ama-
maga asasimi! Ipe' panda'
waf na'amai ma esis alupusi
endilisi ipe'isi etis.

9 Emi egafis sanda' waf
aonai, anona nemaf ina sefe'
wambel Godi, owa'. Ipe'
pegawa amama o owa'?
Na'ama ipe' pembaso'ma
ukup ipe'imi atom. Epes
sanda' waf aonai ma so'a
waola enis amam nematawa
saloma epes isima sanda'
lotuma god baso'omunai
saloma epes sahambombaga
waf daso'amainai saloma
amam amama ukup ma'i
waf nematawainai saloma
amam amama manda' waf
aonai maloma anom amami
10 saloma isima sanda'
wali saloma epes kowalasa
amamaga enis epesi sa'i
sofa'am etini saloma epes
isima sa' embel sahaga
sagaol saloma epes isima sa'i
basef awami findiwaimi ma
enis epes ea' isima sanda'
wal sahambombaga epesi,
epes isima na'amaisi ina
anona nemaf sefe' wambel
Godi, owa'etin.
11 Fowa' enipa panda'
waf anama. Ea' dei' God
nasa'opepa nosahe'epa ea'
Ananipei etipa si'ipa. God
nanda'epa pataga epes
bu'upei ma naep Ananimi.
Anan nanda'epa na'ama
etina agel Dembinai Jisas
Kraisi ma Ambal Bu'unai
God ape'inai.

Alop ape'inai nope bo'ona ma mefela agel Godi

12 Endilisi, anom basef
mape ma'i, "Amamaga
hiami andeande'ma ae'
enda'am."
Ea' amamaga amama
nambimb enda'ami ina
migiambame, owa'. Basef
amama ma'i, "Amamaga hi-
ami andeande'ma enda'am."
Basef amama mape, ea' ae'
ina i'i aho'ma anom amam-
aga mope lu'um mombale'e,
owa'.
13 Ea' enis epes sa'i,
"Gwa'aimi amama, alopi
atom ea' alop napoma nea'
gwa'aimi atom."
Ea' amamaga amama
biefim, alop naloma
gwa'aimi, anona nemaf
God nohambombagam atom
hi'ilam. God ina nanda'
alop ape'inai ma nonda'
waf aonai so'a waolanai,
owa'. Anan nanda'ana
nonda' maol Ananinai atona
bu'unai. Ea' Anan Dembinai
ma alop ape'inai numafiana.

14 Ama pepel Ananinai
atona nafela Dembinai
nohafel hiˈagif eaˈ anona ne-
maf naˈama etina nofelapa
mohafel hiˈagif wapotiˈ.
15 Alop ipeˈinai alop
waˈwaˈana Kraisi atona.
Amama ipeˈ pegawam o
owaˈ? Eaˈ deiˈ ipeˈ paˈi
aeˈ etopaˈ anona alop
waˈawaˈana Kraisi esana
noloma alop anoˈw ne-
mataˈw kwandaˈ soˈa wauli?
Owaˈetin!
16 Amam emi egafim mofaˈ
alop amamunai mosana
noloma alop anoˈw ne-
mataˈw kwandaˈ soˈa wauli,
amam mataga alop etifina
maloma akwaˈw. Ipeˈ
pegawa amama o owaˈ?
Deiˈ main, Baibel naˈiam eaˈ
waf anama dasoˈamainai
buˈunai naˈi, “Esis bias
sataga alop etifina ma waf
anama.”
17 Eaˈ emi egafis sope laˈifis
soloma Dembinai, sataga
ukup etifim salomana, siˈi
epen atotona.
18 Ipeˈ pekwaha waf
aonai soˈa waolanai pefaˈ
pefeˈ. Anona waf hianai
aonai sandaˈana alop andeˈ
atogon. Eaˈ epen nandaˈ waf
aonai soˈa waolanai nandaˈ
waf aonai ma alop ananinai
atona.
19 Alop ipeˈinai ipat
buˈunai Ambal Buˈunai Godi.
Ipeˈ pegawa amama a owa?
Ambal anama nosaheˈepa
eaˈ nape nomona ipeˈ. Ipeˈ
ina ipeˈ etipa, owaˈ. Ipeˈ
ananipei etipa siˈipa.
20 God natalepa ma maol
luˈunai endilisi. Amama
atom deiˈ pefela agel anani-
nai luˈuna ma alop ipeˈinai.

7

Waf sandasoˈamainai

1 Deiˈ aˈi egwamepa
basef amama pahaliˈiami
pandaˈam mafiˈi. Iˈi anona
aman owaˈ nosoˈ anoˈw
nemataˈwi, andeandeˈ.
2 Eaˈ waf naninani aonai
ma soˈa waolanai nape. Eaˈ
deiˈ andeandeˈma amam ne-
matawa hiesi atona etin son-
daseˈama deindei.
3 Alop amani akwaˈw
waluˈmana kumafiana.
Aman ina nondaˈimana niˈi
ananinai, owaˈ. Eaˈ naˈama
etina alop waluˈmanai,
alop anan waulunamaˈw
akwaˈunai. Akwaˈw wapotiˈ
ina kundaˈimana kwiˈi
akwaˈunai, owaˈ.
4 Nemataˈw ina kope
dembeˈwi kumafi alop
akwaˈunai, owaˈ. Aman
akwaˈunai numafiana. Eaˈ
naˈama etina aman ina
nope dambenai numafi alop
ananinai, owaˈ. Akwaˈw
waluˈmana kumafiana.
5 Ipeˈ bipa pandaseˈama
eaˈ anan ina newaˈ alafuga
akwaˈw nondaˈima alop
ananinai, owaˈ. Eaˈ akwaˈ
wapotiˈ ina kowaˈ alafuga
anan, owaˈ. Eaˈ iˈi ipeˈ ukup
mope etifima pihiˈama alop
nogota bandana ma pendaˈ
beten, ipeˈ piˈi ahoˈma
pendaˈ beten endilisinai.
Eaˈ pendaˈ alop nondaloma
wapotiˈ. Naˈama ukup
moseˈepama pimafi alop
andeandeˈ eaˈ Satan nog-
wambepa pendaˈ waf aonai.

6 Basef amama aeˈami
ma amam nematawa san-
dasoˈama mape naˈama. Eaˈ
basef amama ina laˈifima
pilam laˈifipa, owaˈ. Amama
basef kwaieˈum aˈipipam
agiambamepa.
7 Aeˈ okom naˈi ipeˈ amam
nematawa hipei pepe siˈi
aeˈ Pol apan, owaˈ eso ˈ ne-
mataˈw. Eaˈ God naseˈas
amamaga buˈwami presen
mandandas deindeiˈ. Anona
anona presen, anona anona
presen.
8 Eaˈ esis amam nematawa
owaˈ seandasoˈamai saloma
nematawa alifiwai amam
magaˈ makwahowa wapani,
amama naˈama. Iˈi ipeˈ pepe
etin siˈi aeˈ, andeandeˈ.
9 Eaˈ iˈi owaˈ laˈifipama
pepe andeandeˈ pimafi
opalef moloma alop ipeˈinai
andeandeˈ, pendaseˈama.
Waf ipeˈ pandasoˈamainai,
anama andeandeˈ nikilaˈ
waf ukup mohafel laˈifipa
ma waf aonai soˈa waolanai.
10-11 Eaˈ esis amam ne-
matawa sandasoˈama eaˈi,
aeˈ aˈipasa miˈuli anama.
Anama ina miˈuli aeˈanai
atona, owaˈ. Miˈuli anama
Dembinai. Anoˈw ne-
mataˈw ina kokwaha aman
akwaˈunai, owaˈ. Eaˈ
akwaˈw kwiˈi kokwahona,
kope naˈa. Iˈi owaˈ, kotan-
ima kofeˈma anan wapotiˈ
kolomana kope okom etifina.
Eaˈ anona aman wapotiˈ
ina nokwaha waluˈmana
ananiˈwi, owaˈ.
12 Eaˈ deiˈ aˈipa ipeˈ
naˈama aˈi. Basef amama
ina basef Dembinai, owaˈ.
Amama deiˈ aˈipipa naˈama
aˈi iˈi fowaˈ esis bias owaˈ
ataˈ sombaleˈefa Krais ma
sandasoˈama siliˈ, ma deiˈ
anan nagiˈ nembaleˈefa
Kraisa akwaˈw kwiˈi ahoˈma
koseˈana kolomana kope,
anan ina nokwahoˈw owaˈ.
13 Iˈi akwaˈw atoˈw deiˈ
kugiˈ kombaleˈefa Kraisa
naseˈakw, ma niˈi aˈe nope
noloma ˈw, akwaˈw ina
kokwahona, owaˈ.
14 Deiˈ main, aman owaˈ
nombaleˈefa Kraisi nape
laˈifina naloma waluˈmana
kombaleˈefa Krais, anan
nataga andeandeˈ siˈi God
nandandepana eaˈ. Eaˈ
mataˈw owaˈ kombaleˈefa
Kraisi kwape kwaloma anan
nombaleˈefa Krais, akwaˈw
kwataga andeandeˈ siˈi God
nandandepaˈw eaˈ. Iˈi owaˈ,
anona nemaf sola awasi,
ina anona nemaf sotaga
boˈwes, owaˈ. Eaˈ deiˈ
sape andeandeˈ siˈi God
nandandepas eaˈ.
15 Eaˈ emi epen owaˈ
nembaleˈefa Kraisa niˈi
nekwaha waluˈmana o
waulunamaˈw, enin nefeˈ. Iˈi
waf anama notaga naˈama
ma esis isima ipeˈisi sa-
halomepa o owalomepa
aman mataˈw, esis ina
ataˈ laˈifis sape siˈi sandaˈ
kalabus, owaˈ. God nofalapa
ma mila wafa opaf awanena.
16 Mataˈw, ineˈ anona
nemaf laˈifinama ni-
giambama waulunamena
notaga Kristen o owaˈ?
Amama ineˈ owaˈ nea-
gawam. Eaˈ ineˈ aman
wapotiˈ, anona nemaf
laˈifinama nigiambama
waluˈmena ineˈikwi kotaga

Kristen o owaˈ? Amama ineˈ
owaˈ neagawam.

Maina maol mandaˈana nemaf God nofalapa mataga Ananipei, apeˈ mondaˈ maol anama atona

17 Maim opeh buˈwami
Dembinai nasoˈ enin
epen, enin nepe laˈelaˈef
nendaˈ amama atom naliˈ
nandaˈami. Aeˈ aˈipas miˈuli
anama etina esis Kristen
hiesi sios sape wambel
hiagoma.

18 Aˈi anona aman amam
maliˈ matopaˈmana alop
ananinai ma God deiˈ no-
falana? Wilaˈ anan ina no-
fana melet anama alop anan-
inai wapotiˈ nombahoˈana,
owaˈ. Eaˈ aman emi ina
meatopaˈmana alop ananin-
nai ma God deiˈ nofalana,
amam ina motopaˈmana
alop ananinai, owaˈ.

19 Waf matopaˈ alopanai
naloma waf owaˈ meatopaˈ
alopanai wapotiˈ falafunai
atona. Eaˈ waf saila miˈuli
Godi anama waf endilisinai.

20 Ipeˈ papoma maina
maol buˈunai God deiˈ
nofalipei, pepoma anama
atona laˈelaˈef.

21 Iˈi ipeˈ agof aˈipei pandaˈ
maol pape owina enis epes
ma deiˈ God nofalipei, ipeˈ
ina ukup aoma amam, owaˈ.
Eaˈ iˈi anona eafa pekwaha
maol anama pepe wafifipa,
naˈama andeandeˈ pekwa-
hona.

22 Deiˈ main, emi egafis
agof aˈas sandaˈ maol sape
owina enis epes, deiˈ epes
isima Dembinai nakwa-
homas waf aonai sepe
wafifis eaˈ Ananisi etis. Eaˈ
naˈama etina epes sape
wafifis owaˈ seape owina
enis epes, deiˈ Dembinai
nofalas eaˈ sandaˈ maola
Krais.

23 God natalepa ma maol
luˈunai Ananinai. Eaˈ ipeˈ
ina pepe owina epes etapasi
pendaˈ maolanas, owaˈ.

24 Ipeˈ alupipei, maina
maol epen inima naliˈ
nandaˈanai ma God deiˈ
nofalan enin nepoma maol
anama atona ma naep Godi.

Basefa amam nematawa owaˈ seandasoˈamai

25 Amam nematawa isima
ataˈ owaˈ seandasoˈamai,
aeˈ miˈuli Dembinai owaˈma
ieˈipas eaˈ awalapa nomonas
aeˈami atom aˈipipa. Anan
nati uwahipiwi nagiambame
eaˈ nandaˈe andaˈ maol
Ananinai andeandeˈ. Eaˈ
ipeˈ pemeˈ basef aeˈami
andeandeˈ.

26 Ama nogota anaeˈ deiˈ
nimanimi luˈwami mataga,
naˈama ipeˈ andeandeˈma
ipeˈ hipei pepe naˈama etin
siˈi deiˈ pape.

27 Ineˈ naliˈ nasoˈ ne-
mataˈw eaˈ, ina nokwahoˈ,
owaˈ. Iˈi ineˈ ataˈ owaˈ neasoˈ
nemataˈwi, ina okom niˈi
anoˈw nefaˈakw owaˈ.

28 Eaˈ iˈi ineˈ nefaˈ ne-
mataˈw, ina nandaˈ waf
aonai, owaˈ. Eaˈ iˈi nemataˈw
awiawaiˈwi kwosoˈ aman,
akwaˈw ina kwandaˈ waf
aonai, owaˈ. Eaˈ amam
nematawa sandasoˈamai
esis anona nemaf sofaˈ
nimanimi luˈwami etap
anaeˈ. Andaiwaˈma niman-
imi amama meatagamepa.

29 Ipeˈ alupipei, aˈi basef
aeˈami ofagema naˈama.

Deiˈ nogota anaeˈ eaˈ bandana ma etap anaeˈ naˈi higililona. Amama atom deiˈ ipeˈ amam pasoˈ nematawai pepe siˈi nematawa aˈipei.

30 Eaˈ epes isima sawa salifi sope siˈi isima owaˈ sowa salifi. Epes sandanifel sope siˈi isima ina sandanifeli. Eaˈ isima satala amamaga sope siˈi sumafi amamaga amama naˈa, owaˈ asasimi.

31 Epes isima sandaˈ maola amamaga etapami, sope siˈi isima owaˈ ukup mimila amamaga etapami. Deiˈ main, apeˈ mogawa, ina nogota laona, amamaga amama hiami moloma etap anaeˈ anona nemaf mefeˈ hilˈilam.

32 Aeˈ aˈi ipeˈ opalef mope awanem, andaiwaˈma amamaga mamumami mohambombaga ukup ipeˈimi. Amam owaˈ measoˈ nematawai ukup matamea ma maol Dembinai maˈi mondaˈ amamaga Dembinai okom naˈiami.

33 Eaˈ amam amama masoˈ nematawai, ukup amamumi matamea ma amamaga etapami atom. Maˈi mondaˈ hiahaoma awo wauhiamawa ukup awaumi maˈiami.

34 Eaˈ ukup amamumi mandawal biefim. Eaˈ nemataˈw awiawaiˈwi ataˈ owaˈ kweasoˈ aman, okom natanea endilisi ma maol Dembinai. Akwaˈw okom naˈi kondaˈ maola Dembinai atona. Eaˈ nemataˈw kwasoˈ amani, okom natanea ma amamaga etapami atom kwaˈi kondaˈ waf waulunamaˈw okom naˈianai.

35 Aeˈ aˈi basef amama ma igiambamepa pepe andeandeˈ. Amama ina mohopa eaf ma ipeˈ, owaˈ. Aeˈ aˈi ipeˈ pepe andeandeˈ pendaˈ waf buˈunai pendaˈ maol Dembinai atona ma anom amamaga ina momboma ukup ipeˈimi, owaˈ. Ipeˈ pepe ukup etifim endilisi.

36 Iˈi anona aman okom naˈi anan ina nandaˈ waf buˈunai ma nemataˈw awiawaiˈwi esis sandandepamanaˈwi eaˈ okom ananinai nohafema akwaˈw ma owaˈ nieti anona eaf, anan nila okom ananinai noseˈakw, eaˈ andeandeˈ. Anan ina nandaˈ waf aonai, owaˈ. Esis bias sondaseˈama.

37 Iˈi anan owaˈ okom biefina ma akwaˈw, nope laˈifina okom ananinai andeandeˈ niˈiam niˈi akwaˈw kope etin, naˈamai andeandeˈ.

38 Eaˈ emi aman nasoˈ nemataˈw ananiˈwi eaˈ, anan nandaˈ waf buˈunai. Eaˈ emi aman ataˈ owaˈ neaseˈakwi, anama nandaˈ waf buˈunai endilisi.

39 Iˈi anona aman nasoˈ nemataˈwi ina deiˈ nagaˈ, nemataˈw akwama ananiˈwi ataˈ kwape laˈifikw kwalomana. Eaˈ iˈi waulunamaˈw akwaˈunai nogaˈ, ina ataˈ anom amamaga motagamoˈw, owaˈ. Akwaˈw okom naˈi kwosoˈ aman dambainai wapotiˈ, wila koseˈana. Eaˈ akwaˈw kosoˈ aman Kristen.

40 Eaˈ aeˈ okom naˈi naˈama. Iˈi akwaˈw kope naˈa, kondanifel endilisi. Kosoˈ aman dambainai, ina kwandanifel, owaˈ. Okom aeˈanai aˈi basef amama eaˈ aeˈ okom naˈi aeˈ wapotiˈ efaˈ

Ambal Buˈunai Godi nape aeˈ nihiˈambe basef amama.

8

Mafis saham sondolalimama god basoˈomunai

1 Deiˈ aeˈ aˈi iˈi basefa mafis saham sapefelam god anama basoˈomunai. Endilisi, “Apeˈ hiapai mogawa”, siˈi ipeˈ paˈiam. Gawa anama atona wafinai nafelai waf safela agof asasimi atom. Eaˈ iˈi apeˈ ukup mimila sahin owan, amama migiambamapa motaga Kristen laˈifipai.

2 Iˈi anona aman okom niˈi anan gawainai, owaˈ. Anan owaˈ ataˈ nogawa andeandeˈ.

3 Eaˈ emi epen okom nainaila Godi, God nogawa epen inima eaˈ ananinai atona.

4 Waf saˈ mafis saham sondolali sasoˈ god basoˈomunai ina waf endilisinai, owaˈ. Waf anama ikwaf atona wafinai. Ina god basoˈomunai nape, owaˈ. God endilisinai anan atona nape.

5 Endilisi, amamaga hiami sofalam saˈi, “Dembami.” Iˈi endilisi ma amam amama sofalam saˈi, “god basoˈomunai” mope ilif etap,

6 eaˈ hapaimi. God apeˈ mandaˈ lotumanai atotona nape. Anan God ahalomapa, anan atona ofagonama amamaga hiami. Anan ofagema apeˈ mape etap anaeˈ, mandaˈ maol ananinai atona. Eaˈ Dembinai atotona nape, anan Jisas Krais. Lagel ananinai atona deiˈ God nandaˈ amamaga hiami mataga mape. Krais atona nandaˈ apeˈ mataga mape dambaipai.

7 Eaˈ enis epes ina sagawa amama, owaˈ. Epes isima fowaˈ saila god basoˈomunai. Eaˈ deiˈ saˈ mafis amama sondolali sasoˈ god basoˈomunai, ukup asasimi mapoma mafis amama saˈi, “Amama endilisimi,” eaˈ saˈam. Eaˈ basef mape opalef asasimi nomon maˈiami mihiˈamba esis sandaˈ waf aonai eaˈ. Deiˈ main, esis ina ukup matamea andeandeˈ saˈam, owaˈ.

8 Eaˈ gwaˈaimi amama ina mofaˈapa mefeˈ felefeˈma God, owaˈ. Iˈi apeˈ mundaiwaˈma gwaˈaimi amama, apeˈ ina nambimb mope awepa ma naep Godi, ea iˈi meaˈ mafis amama, apeˈ ina nambimb motaga buˈupai mikilaˈ fowaˈ mape, owaˈ. Apeˈ mape wafifipa ma miˈuli anama fowaˈinai naˈi gwaˈaimi amama.

9 Eaˈ ipeˈ pindumafuma andeandeˈ. Naˈama amamaga amama ipeˈ pape andeandeˈ pandaˈami mondaˈ epes isima owaˈ laˈifisi sowa ma waf aonai.

10 Ineˈ epen negawai, iˈi nefeˈ ipat anama sandaˈ lotuma god basoˈomunai nepe neaˈ gwaˈaimi, ma enin epen okom ananinai owaˈ laˈifinai ma baleˈef ananinai nitilina. Atuwasi nefela okom ananinai neaˈ gwaˈaimi amama sasoˈ godami, o owaˈ? Apeˈ ina mogawana.

11 Ineˈ okom naˈi epen inima baleˈef ananinai ina laˈifina ma Krais nagaˈ

nofaˈan netanimani. Naˈama gawa ineˈinai nendaˈana newa ma waf aonai.
12 Ukup enis sahin owan alupusi ina laˈifim, owaˈ. Iˈi ipeˈ pendaˈ waf anama aonai pehambombaga baleˈefa ukup asasimi, ipeˈ pandaˈ waf anama ma Krais atona.
13 Eaˈ iˈi gwaˈaimi maim mondaˈ alupunai aeˈanai newa ma waf aonai, aeˈ ina ataˈ eaˈ mafis amama wapotiˈ, owaˈ, hapaimi. Naˈama endaˈ enin newa ma waf aonai.

9

Pol nandanifel ma owaˈ nofaˈ anom amamaga ma maol aposel nandaˈanai

1 Deiˈ aeˈ aˈi ihaliˈipa efela ukup ipeˈimi. Ipeˈ paˈi aeˈ ape wafifiwi ape aposel ati Dembinai Jisas eaˈ o owaˈ? Aeˈ andaˈ anama atona deiˈ ipeˈ pataga Kristen, o owaˈ? Endilisi.
2 Iˈi enis epes ukup maˈi aeˈ ina aposel, hapaisi. Ipeˈ wila. Ipeˈ pembaleˈefa Dembinai pape laˈifipama Anan. Amama atom deiˈ ipeˈ etipa siˈi anona ikwaf nihiˈambepa pegawa aeˈ ape aposel andaˈ maol Dembinai.
3 Eaˈ anom epes mape manifa aeˈ maˈi aeˈ endilisiwei o falafuwei. Eaˈ agwamama basef naˈama.
4 Endilisi afaˈ aposel andeandeˈma ofaˈ gwaˈaimi maima maol afaˈ wandaˈanai.
5 Eaˈ andeandeˈma osoˈ nematawa Kristen ofeˈ olomawa siˈi anom aposel maloma amam owapana Dembinai Jisasi maloma Pita mandaˈam.
6 Ina andeandeˈma aeˈ eloma Barnabas atofa ondaˈ maola ofaˈ otamba afaˈimi, eaˈ enis epes ipeˈ etipa pigiambamas pimafiasa otamba. Naˈama owaˈ.
7 Maina aman nandaˈ maol soldia anan atona notala gwaˈaimi maim ananimi? Eaˈ emi epen nawa gwaˈaimi aof ama anan ina nofaˈ gwaˈaimianai? Emi epen nimafi bulmakau ma anan ina neaˈ nomagofa amam? Owaˈetin.
8 Aeˈ aila ukup epesi aˈiam naˈama? Owaˈ. Miˈuli God fowaˈ nasoˈ Mosesanai naˈiam naˈama etin.
9 Moses nandaˈ basef mape miˈuli Godi maˈiam naˈama maˈi, “Bulmakau mandaˈ maol mafaˈasa olelemb witim mandilamam maˈi meaˈ anom, ipeˈ ina pesopama malogof amamumi, owaˈ.”

Ipeˈ paˈi God okom napoma amam bulmakau atom aˈ amon? Owaˈetin.
10 Anan okom naˈi apeˈ wapotiˈ. Basef amama maˈiama apeˈ atepa. God okom naˈi waf anama. Epen nawa nelemb etap ananinai neloma emi epen nela gwaˈaimi maof eaˈi, anan okom naˈi opaf ananinai ma nefaˈ amamaga tuˈwanima maol anama.
11 Afaˈ wandaˈ maol Godi wape naˈama etin. Afaˈ wawa amamaga buˈwami Ambal Buˈunai Godi naseˈafami laˈafena ipeˈ. Eaˈ ipeˈ wilama peseˈafa anom amamaga

pigiambama alop afaˈinai ma amama ina ahifima ipeˈ, owaˈ.
12 Ipeˈ paseˈam amamaga anom amam mawalipipa basef Godi, eaˈ afaˈ deiˈ wape waˈimama? Afaˈ wapotiˈ peseˈafa amamaga ipeˈimi, andeandeˈ. Deiˈ main, afaˈ waliˈ wandaˈ maol wagiambamepa.
Eaˈ amamaga amama afaˈ waˈi ahoˈma ofaˈami, afaˈ ina ofaˈam, owaˈ. Fowaˈ dambadamba afaˈ waliˈ wafeˈmago ipeˈ wafiˈi wafiˈi wataga deiˈ, afaˈ wandaiwaˈma owahopa eafa basef buˈwami Kraisi. Amama atom afaˈ wandaiwaˈma ofaˈam. Amama atom deiˈ nimanimi hiami matagamafa.
13 Deiˈ ipeˈ ukup miˈi anom basef. Amam mandaˈ maol ipat luˈunai Godi mofaˈ gwaˈaimi ipat anama. Ipeˈ pegawa amam mandaˈ maola balata anama sondolalima mafisanai ma God, amam wapotiˈ mofaˈ mafis toˈwanima balata anama.
14 Eaˈ naˈama etin Dembinai nandaˈ miˈuli anama nape. Emi amam mawalapa basef buˈwami Godi, amam ataˈ mofaˈ amamaga ma esis amam nematawa sofaˈ basef buˈwami ma sigiambama alop amamunai.
15 Eaˈ aeˈ ina efaˈ anom amamaga amama, owaˈ. Deiˈ wapotiˈ ina andaˈ basef amama ma iˈipipa aeˈ andeandeˈma efaˈ anom amamaga ma ipeˈ, owaˈ. Andeandeˈma aeˈ iliˈ egaˈ. Aeˈ andanifel andaˈ maol Godi agiambamepa eaˈ ina efaˈ anom amamaga amama. Andaiwaˈma anin epen netofa danifel aeˈanai ma efela agel aeˈanai ma waf anama, owaˈ.
16 Eaˈ aeˈ ina efela agel aeˈanai atona awalapa basef buˈwami Godi, owaˈ. Aeˈ owaˈ anona eafa esopama malogela iˈipasam, owaˈ. Okom aeˈanai nahafel endilisi ma aˈi iˈipasam etin. Iˈi aeˈ owaˈ ewalapa basef amama buˈwami, naˈama God neseˈe nimanimi luˈwami.
17 Iˈi okom aeˈanai atona endaˈ maol anama Ananinai, owagama efaˈ otamba ma maol anama. Owaˈetin. Aeˈ owaˈ anona eaf, andaˈam etin. Deiˈ main, anama anona maol God naseˈeana aeˈ andaˈanai.
18 Owagama efaˈ maima anama andaˈanai? Aeˈ efaˈ amamaga amama buˈwami naˈama. Aeˈ andaˈ waf anama buˈunai atona. Amamaga aeˈ wila ma efaˈama maol anama, amama ina efaˈam, owaˈ. Aeˈ awalapa basef buˈwami Godi aseˈasam naˈa. Aeˈ ina efalasa amamaga otamba maima seseˈe siˈi miˈuli Godi naˈiam, owaˈ.

Pol nafeˈ owina amam nematawa hiesi ma nigiambamas

19 Aeˈ ina andaˈ maol ape owina anin epen, owaˈ. Aeˈ ape wafifiwi. Eaˈ okom aeˈanai atona andaˈ aeˈ ape siˈi afeˈ owina epes hiesi ma efaˈai hiesi sondahama ikwafa pepel aeˈanai sefeˈma God.
20 Amama atom deiˈ naep esis Judai ataga siˈi Juda,

ma efaˈai enis Juda. Aeˈ
ina afeˈ owina miˈuli God
nasoˈ Mosesanai, owaˈ. Eaˈ
naep isima sape owina miˈuli
anama, aeˈ wapotiˈ afeˈ ow-
ina miˈuli anama ma efaˈai
epes isima sefeˈma God.
21 Eaˈ naep epes isima
sololama miˈuli anama ina
Judaisi, ataga siˈi epes isima
sololama miˈuli anama ma
efaˈai epes isima sefeˈma
God. Eaˈ aeˈ ina okom naseˈe
ma miˈuli Godi, owaˈ. Deiˈ
aila miˈuli Kraisi.
22 Ama naep epes isima ina
laˈifisi, ataga siˈi esis ama
efaˈai epes ina laˈifisi. Aeˈ
ataga siˈi efaˈ waf epes hiesi
endondomba iaguf hiami ma
efaˈ enis epes sotanimani.
23 Aeˈ andaˈ maol anama
ma efela agel basef buˈwami
Godi ma anona nemaf efaˈ
amamaga amama buˈwami
epes isima saila basef
amama sofaˈami eloma enis
epes Godi wapotiˈ.

Apeˈ masagih mehipa mefaˈ amamaga buˈwami

24 Ipeˈ pegawa epes sasagih
sandahawaipama etini hiesi
sasagih safeˈ eaˈ etitin
nikilaˈas nefaˈ amamaga
buˈwami. Ipeˈ pegawa
amama o owaˈ? Eaˈ ipeˈ
wapotiˈ pesagih mehipa
pefaˈ amamaga amama
buˈwami.
25 Emi egafis saˈi sisagih
sikilaˈ ikwaf anama, sandaˈ
maol laˈifinai endilisi san-
dameme'ma alop asasinai
nimeguf hiami. Epes
isima sandaˈam naˈama ma
sofaˈ amamaga buˈwami
kwaieˈum mape nogota
bandanai. Eaˈ apeˈ Kristen
mandaˈama mefaˈ amamaga
buˈwami mape laˈelaˈef
hihifi.
26 Amama atom aeˈ asagih.
Eaˈ ina ati ganigani, owaˈ.
Naep mati ikwaf atona
asagih afeˈ mehip ikilaˈ hiesi
ataga ikwaf anama ma efaˈ
amamaga buˈwami. Aeˈ
ape siˈi anona aman nandaˈ
boksen napaˈi, ina nakwaha
lagof mafeˈ ganigani noha uf
atona, owaˈ.
27 Aeˈ laˈifiwi aha alop
aeˈanai nataga laˈifina
nape owina okom aeˈanai.
Naˈama ewalapa basef
buˈwami ma enis epes,
eaˈ owagama aeˈ ina efaˈ
amamaga buˈwami, owaˈ.

10

1 Alupipei, aeˈ andaiwaˈma
ipeˈ ukup moseˈepama ama-
maga amama. Esis bafas-
apa hiesi Israel sape ow-
ina elagw amama maliˈas
safeˈ eaˈ hiesi safeˈ boˈwagah
asasimi sowala sambo naoh
embel akwahimi
2 sawisa elagw maloma
naoh embel safeˈ. Amama
mondolaˈwifa sofaˈ baptais
sape saloma Moses salo-
mana naoˈwas safeˈ.
3 Eaˈ esis hiesi saˈ gwaˈaimi
amama God naseˈasami,
4 saˈ embel amama God
naseˈasami. Esis saˈ em-
bela owap anama God
naseˈasami nafeˈ nalomas.
Owap anama nondolaˈwifa
Krais atona.
5 Eaˈ God nandaiwaˈma
hiesi sape saloma esis.
Amama atom deiˈ sagaˈ
hiˈalas etap anama wafiguma.

6 Ea' amamaga amama hi-
ami mataga mihi'ambapa si'i
anona ikwafa ape' motolom
mogawa ma ape' ina ukup
mimila amamaga awami si'i
esis fowa' sanda'am, owa'.
7 Ipe' ina ukup mimila
god baso'omunai si'i esis
fowa' sanda'am, owa'.
Baibel na'i esis na'ama
na'i, "Amam nematawa
sape sanda' gwa'aimi embel
sa'am sohafel salemb etin
sanda' salamal ki de'iaf
sape."
8 Ape' wapoti' ina monda'
waf anama aonai so'a
waolanai si'i esis fowa'
sanda'am, ama nemaf ato-
tona esis 23,000-peleis saga'
hi'alas.
9 Ea' ape' ina mogwamba
God si'i esis fowa' sag-
wambana ma iguf awami
mahasa saga' hi'alas, owa'.
10 Ipe' ina ukup aom
mi'i diga wandafunai
peloma God si'i esis fowa'
sanda'manam God, ma ensel
anama naha epes saga'i
nafi'i nahas saga' hi'alas,
owa'.
11 Amamaga amama hiami
matagama esis, amama si'i
anona ikwafa ape' dei' mape
nogota anae' felefele'ma
na'i hi'ilana. Amama si'i
anona ikwafa ape' motolona
mundumafuma andeande'.
Na'ama monda' waf aonai
si'i esis.
12 Ea' emi egafis si'i esis
etis situ la'ifis, esis sundu-
mafuma andeande'. Na'ama
sowa ma waf aonai.
13 Amamaga meagwamba
ipe'i, amama ina anom
deiam, owa'. Amama
na'ama etin si'i gwamba
matagama epes hiesi. God
naila basef ananimi endil-
isimi nanda' amamaga
ananimi andeande'. Anan
ina nambimb ni'i aho'ma
amama meagwamba ipe'i
motagama ipe' mikila' pepel
ipe'inai, owa'. Nemaf
anama amama motagamepa,
God nonda' anona eafa
nigiambamepa pitu la'ifipa.

Ape' ine' mila god baso'omunai noloma ambagof awami moloma God wapoti', owa'. Hapaimi

14 Ipe' alupipei endilisi
ae'ipei, ipe' pekwaha waf
anama pailana god anama
baso'omunai, pewa' alafu-
gaha anan.
15 Ipe' pegawa, dei' a'ipipa.
Ipe' etipa pewaloga basef
amama ae'ami.
16 Kap anama aman nu-
mafi lotuwi nofalo'mana,
anama na'ama. Ape' man-
ifela Goda kap anama nako-
lasa ape' maloma esimbel
Kraisi. Endilisi etis bret
anama ape' mawalonai,
anama nakolasepa maloma
alop Kraisi.
17 Bret atotona. Amama
mihi'ambapa amam ne-
matawa hiapai mape si'i
alop atotona. Dei' main, ape'
hiapai mandakolas man-
dao'oma ma' bret atotona.
18 Ipe' ukup ata' mopoma
esis Israel. Epes isima sa'
gwa'aimi mafis sondolali
ma God balata anama san-
datama sape etifigin saloma
Goda balata anama.
19 Basef ofagema do'ok
a'ipipami ma'i main?

Gwaˈaimi mafis maim sondolalima god basoˈomunai endilisimi? Amam god anama basoˈomunai endilisimi? Aeˈ aˈiam naˈama? Owaˈetin.
20 Aeˈ aˈiam aˈi amamaga esis sololama Godi sondolalima god basoˈomunai, ina sondolali ma God, owaˈ. Aeˈ andaiwaˈma ipeˈ pendakolas peloma god anama basoˈomunai, owaˈ.
21 Ipeˈ ina peaˈ embela kap Dembinai noloma kap god basoˈomunai wapotiˈ, owaˈ. Eaˈ ina peaˈ gwaˈaimi balata Dembinai moloma gwaˈaimi balata sondolali ma god basoˈomunai wapotiˈ, owaˈ.
22 Apeˈ ina mondaˈ maol molomas ma god basoˈomunai mondaˈ okom Dembinai aona ma apeˈ, owaˈ. Apeˈ ina miˈi apeˈ laˈifipai mikilaˈ Dembinai, owaˈ.
23 Ipeˈ paˈi, “Andeandeˈma mondaˈ amamaga mamumami hiami.”

Amama endilisi, eaˈ ina amama hiami magiambamapa, owaˈ. Ipeˈ paˈi, “Andeandeˈma mondaˈ amamaga mamumami hiami.”

Eaˈ ina amamaga hiami mandaˈapa mataga laˈifipa ma baleˈef, owaˈ.
24 Ipeˈ ina ukup mopoma ipeˈ etipa pindumafuma pepe andeandeˈ, owaˈ. Ipeˈ ukup mopoma enis epes wapotiˈ ma pigiambamas sope andeandeˈ.
25 Mafis* hiami satalom stowa, amama ipeˈ pendaˈam. Ina ukup mope hiahiam pindahahaliˈmam, owaˈ.
26 Deiˈ main, “Etap anaeˈ naloma amamaga hiami, amama Dembinai atom.”
27 Iˈi enin epen owaˈ neambaleˈefa Kraisi nefalepa niˈi pefeˈ pelomana peaˈ gwaˈaimi ma piˈi peafeˈ, andeandeˈ. Pefeˈ peaˈ gwaˈaimi amama enin nandandombama neasiˈipami. Ipeˈ ina ukup motamea hiahiam pendahahaliˈmam, owaˈ.
28 Eaˈ iˈi enin epen niliˈ niˈipipa niˈi, “Mafis amama sondolalima god basoˈomunai”, ipeˈ pegawa basef ananimi ina peaˈam, owaˈ hapaimi. Ipeˈ piˈi uwahipin epen inima.
29 Aeˈ ina aˈi ipeˈ pemeˈ basef mape opalef ipeˈimi nomon maˈiami pilam, owaˈ. Aˈi pila basef mape opaf ananinai nomon maˈiami epen inima naˈipipei. Naˈama enin epen niˈi, “Aeˈ ape wafifiwei. Deiˈ maina okom enin epen ina laˈifina nohopa aeˈ?
30 Iˈi aeˈ inifela Goda eaˈam, deiˈ maina enin epen nehopa aeˈ ma eaˈ mafis amama anifela Godami? Naˈama aeˈ andaiwaˈ.”
31 Deiˈ aeˈ egwa basefa epen inima. Iˈi ipeˈ piˈi peaˈ gwaˈaimi embel maim o pendaˈ maim amamaga,

* **10:25:** Pol nandaiwaˈma esis Kristen sape Korini sondaˈ hahaliˈma mafis amama sondolali ma god basoˈomunai. Naˈi hapaimi, esis sogwaˈam.

penda'ama pefela agel Godi atona lu'una.
32 Ipe' ukup mopoma epes hiesi, esis Juda soloma esis owa' Judaisi, soloma amam nematawa isima Godi. Ea' ipe' ina penda' anona waf nonda' esis sowa ma waf aonai, owa'.
33 Si'i ae' wapoti' anda' maol lu'unai ma igiambama epes hiesi ma ukup mi'i waf bu'unai hianai ae' anda'anai. Ae' ina anda'am agiambama ae' imafi ae' atowe, owa'. Anda'ama agiambama amam nematawa hiesi ma God nofa'as sotanimani.

11

1 Ipe' okokoma waf ae'anai pila ae' si'i ae' okokoma waf Kraisi ailana.

Waf sase'ala balagah ma sanda' lotu

2 La'ela'ef ipe' okokoma ae' paila basef amama hiami a'ipipami. Basef amama efa'ami dei' a'ipipam ipe'. Amama atom dei' anifelipa a'i panda' waf bu'unai endilisi.
3 Dei' ae' a'i ipe' pegawa basef amama. Agilinai amam hiami anan Krais atona ea' agilinai ako'unai waulunama'w atona ea' agilinai Kraisi God atona.
4 I'i emi aman Ambal Bu'unai Godi nefelona na'ipasa basef Godi si'i profet o nanda' beten ama siti anan nase'ala balaga, aman anama nanda' agel Kraisi nowala.
5 Ea' emi nemata'w wapoti' Ambal Godi nafelo'w kwa'ipasa basef Godi si'i profet o kwanda' beten ama owa' kose'ala balaga ako'unai, akwa'w wapoti' kwanda' agel waulunama'wi aona. Amama na'ama etin si'i kwando balaga ako'unai hi'alana.
6 I'i nematawa owa' ose'ala balagah awaumi, awo otopa'am bandam. Waf ape' hiapai nape na'ama. I'i ambagof aoma weatopa'am bandam o ondowam hi'ilam, ape' ma'i waf anama aonai nanda' nematawa ambagof aom. Dei' amama atom andeande'ma awo ose'alom.
7 Amam ina mose'ala balagah amamumi, owa'. Dei' main, God nanda' amam mandati si'i Anan ama mowalapai pepel lu'unai Ananinai. Ea' nematawa wawalapai pepel lu'unai amami.
8 Dei' main, God ina nanda' amana alop nemata'wi, owa'. Anan nanda' nemata'wa alop amani.
9 Ea' amama wapoti', God ina okom na'i nemata'w dei' nanda' amana nagiambama akwa'w, owa'. Anan okom na'i aman dei' nanda' nemata'wa kwagiambamana.
10 Amama atom dei' nematawa ose'ala balagah awaumi ondola'wifa ope owina amam wauhupawa awoumi. Awo ose'alam ombaho'ama umbamahawa ma amam ensel motolowa.
11 Ape' mape la'ifipama Dembinai mape na'ama. Ina nemata'w ato'w kope aman a'akw aman atona nope nemata'w a'ana, owa'.

12 God nandaˈ nemataˈwa
alop amani eaˈ naˈama
etin deiˈ nandaˈ amam
mataga alop nematawai. Eaˈ
God ofagonama amamaga
amama hiami hiˈalam.
13 Deiˈ ipeˈ etipa ataˈ pe-
waloga basef amama. Iˈi ne-
matawa ina oseˈala balagah
awaumi ondaˈ betena God,
amama andeandeˈ o owaˈ?
14 Waf apeˈinai amam ne-
matawai atona nihiˈambepa
naˈama. Iˈi amam balagah
laumi, amama mandaˈam
ambagof aom.
15 Eaˈ iˈi nematawa bal-
agah mopaiwa, andeandeˈ,
balagah siˈi sosaf buˈunai
awaunai. Deiˈ main, God
atona naseˈawa balagah
laumi awo ma mosoˈala
balagah awaumi.
16 Eaˈ iˈi emi epen nesm-
bala basef amama, anan ne-
gawa apeˈ ina maila anona
waf, owaˈetin. Maila waf
anama atona. Eaˈ esis amam
nematawa Godi hiesi deiˈ
sailana naˈama etin.

Esis Korin sahambom-
baga gwaˈaimi Dembinai

17 Aeˈ aˈi iˈipipa anom
basef ma ipeˈ, eaˈ aeˈ ina
efela agof ipeˈimi, owaˈ.
Nogota anama pandakolas
pandaˈ lotu, amama maham-
bombagepa.
18 Aˈi iliˈ iˈipipa amama.
Nogota anama ipeˈ pandako-
las pandaˈ lotu, ipeˈ pan-
dawal etin. Aeˈ ameˈ basefa
ipeˈ naˈama. Eaˈ aeˈ okom
naˈi endilisi ipeˈ pandawal, o
owaˈ?
19 Endilisi, ipeˈ pandawal
etin paˈi waf anama buˈunai
ma emi egafis saila basef
endilisi sotaga sondawalap
alihis? Owaˈetin.
20 Nemaf anama ipeˈ hipei
pandakolas, ipeˈ ina pefaˈ
gwaˈaimi Dembinai, owaˈ.
21 Ipeˈ hipei atona etin
mehip paliˈ paˈ gwaˈaimi
ipeˈimi atom. Eaˈ anin
nolomahan nape, eaˈ enin
epen naˈ embel wain hianai
nahaga nagaol.
22 Ipeˈ ifagw aˈepama
peaˈ gwaˈaimi embel maim?
Ipeˈ paˈi amam nematawa
Godi isima awasi falafisi
etis? Ipeˈ paˈi pendaˈ enis
epes gwaˈaimi aˈasi ambagof
aom? Deiˈ atuwasi iˈi maim
basefa ipeˈ? Efela agof
ipeˈimi? Owaˈetin. Amam-
aga amama ipeˈ pandaˈami
aeˈ ina anifelipa efela agof
ipeˈimi, owaˈ.

Dembinai Jisas naseˈama
gwaˈaimi ananimi amam
alupumi Ananimi

23 Basef amama aeˈ
aˈipipami amama aeˈ
efaˈama Dembinai atona.
Amama naˈama. Owamb
anama Judas naseˈama Jisas
nafeˈ lagof amam naumbih,
ma owamb anama Dembinai
Jisas nafela bret
24 eaˈ nanifela God
nawalona naˈi, “Anama
alop aeˈanai, aseˈepana
agiambamepa. Ipeˈ
pendaˈam naˈama etin ukup
okokoma aeˈ.”
25 Amam maˈam hiˈalam,
Anan nafelai anona kap
embel malanai nandaˈam
naˈama etin naˈi, “Kap
anama basef laˈifimi

dambaimi ae'ami endil-
isimi atom. Basef amama
esimbel ae'ami atom
malo magiambamepa.
Nimeguf hiami danda ipe'
penda' amama pea' embel,
penda'am na'ama ma ukup
okokoma ae'."

Fowa' Jisas na'ipa alupumi
ananimi na'ama.

26 Nimeguf hiami ipe'
pea' bret naloma kap embel
amama, ipe' pewalapa
basefa Dembinai naga'
motaga alihim mefe' mefe'
motagama nemaf Anan
niefi'ianai.

Emi epen nehambombaga gwa'aimi Dembinai, ofagema ananimi atom

27 I'i enin epen owa'
okokom mili' andeande'
ma nea' gwa'aimi amama
bret naloma embela kap
Dembinai nea'am na'a, enin
nanda' waf aonai ma alop
noloma esimbel Dembinai,
ea' epen inima ofagema
mopoma enin etin.

28 Ape' hiapai ata' muli'
nomonas motamea ande-
ande' mea' bret noloma
embel kap amama.

29 Dei' main, i'i epen owa'
nomonas motamea ande-
ande' ma basef ofagema
ma alop Dembinai ma enin
nea' gwa'aimi embel na'a,
ofagema mapoma epen
inima etin.

30 Amama atom dei' amam
nematawa hiesi ipe'isi
owa' la'ifis ea' awes hianai
nanda'as ea' enis saga' ma
waf anama.

31 I'i ape' muli' nomonas
motamea andeande', anona
nemaf ina anom ofagema
motagama ape', owa'.

32 Ea' i'i Dembinai nihihi'a
waf ape'inai ma nogwa
waf aonai ma ape', amama
Anan nase'apa nimanimi
nanda'apa mope andeande'
ma anona nemaf ina hig-
ililapa moloma epes saila
waf etapanai, owa'.

33 Ea' dei' ipe' alupipei
ae'ipei, maina nemaf ipe'
pendakolasa pea' gwa'aimi
Dembinai, ipe' ata' pepe pe-
hafa enis sifi'i.

34 I'i emi egafis nolomohas,
esis ata' sili' sea' gwa'aimi
ifagw asasimi. Na'ama God
nonda'mepa basefa ipe'.

Basef amama tu'wanim
mapani ata' owa' i'ipipami,
maina nemaf efe'mago ipe',
i'ipipam.

12

Presen amamaga bu'wami Ambal Bu'unai Godi nasi'ipami

1 Ipe' alupipei, ae'
a'i enda'mepago basef
amama ma presen ama-
maga bu'wami Ambal
Bu'unai Godi naso' ipe'
atona etinami. Dei' main,
andaiwa'ma enipa ipe' ukup
mololaipa ma amama.

2 Ipe' pegawa ma fowa'
ipe' ata' pape awepa ma
pape panda' waf aonai
pelolama God, nogota
anama ipe' ukup maila
god baso'omainai maima
mahonde'ipei pailam owa'
moga mie'i.

3 Ea' ipe' pegawa emi epen
Ambal Bu'unai Godi nafelan

na'i basef, ina ni'i basef ni'i, "Jisas owagama higililana," owa'. Ea' emi epen Ambal Bu'unai Godi a'ani, enin ina anona nemaf ni'i basef ni'i, "Jisas Anan Dembinai," owa'.

4 Presen anama bu'unai Ambal Bu'unai Godi nase'apana na'ai, anama hianai naninani. Anama Ambal Godi atona nase'apana.

5 Maol Dembinai hianai naninani nape, ea' Dembinai atotona nape numafiana.

6 Waf hianai naninani manda' maolanai, ea' God atotona nase'apa pepel epes hiapai ma la'ifipa monda' maol anama hianai.

7 Ambal Bu'unai Godi nawalapa pepel ananinai ma epes hiesi atona etina nagiambama hiesi.

8 Epen atitin Ambal Bu'unai Godi nase'an pepela nihi'ambamasa gawa hianai bu'unai naninani ma nowalapa basefa epes hiesi. Ea' enin epen Ambal Bu'unai Godi anama atona nase'ana pepela newalapa basef ofagema waf Godi ma esis amam nematawa sogawam andeande'.

9 Ea' enin epen Ambal Bu'unai Godi atona nagiambaman nembale'efa God nataga la'ifin nanda' maol ananinai andeande'. Ea' enin epen nefa' pepela nigiambama epes isima awes nanda'asi sataga bo'wes. Ambal Bu'unai anama atona.

10 Ea' enin epen Ambal Godi nagiambaman nase'an pepela nenda' amamaga la'ifimi si'i God nanda'ami. Ea' enin epen Ambal Godi nafelan na'i basef Godi. Enin epen nefa' gawa ma newaloga ambagof mamumami hiami, bu'wami o awami. Ea' enin negawa ma na'i diga naninani hianai. Ea' enin epen negawa ma nemboma basefa diga naninani.

11 Ambal Bu'unai Godi anama atona nanda' maol nawalapa presen anama hianai. Ama okom ananinai atona nase'as presen anama bu'unai nafe'ma epes hiesi atona etin.

Ape' amam nematawa Godi si'i alop wa'awa'ana alop atotona

12 Alop ape' epesi etifina ea' wa'awa'ana hianai ea' alop anama hianai lu'una sa'ona nafe' nail alop si'ina atotona. Krais wapoti' na'ama etin.

13 Dei' main, ape' hiapai mofa' baptaisa Ambal Bu'unai Godi atotona. Nanda'apa mataga alop atotona, esis Juda saloma esis owa' Judaisi saloma esis sape wafifisi, saloma esis agof a'asi sape owina enis epes wapoti'. Ape' hiapai mofa' Ambal Godi atotona nape nalomapa la'ela'ef.

14 Ape' mogawa alop ina etifina, owa'. Alop wa'awa'ana hianai.

15 I'i bo'waga ni'i, "Ae' ina lagol ape alop si'ina, owa'." I'i bo'waga anama ni'i basef na'amani, ina andeande', owa'. Basef amama hapaimi. Bo'waga nape alop si'ina anama atona.

16 Eaˈ aliga wapotiˈ niˈi,
“Aeˈ ina naep ape alop
siˈina, owaˈ.” Iˈi aliga niˈiam
naˈama, ina andeandeˈ,
owaˈ. Basef amama hapaimi.
Aliga nape alop siˈina anama
atona.
17 Iˈi alop hianai siˈina
eaˈ naep atom hiˈilam, deiˈ
nemeˈ basef niˈimama?
Owaˈ. Iˈi alop hianai siˈina
aligah atom mope hiˈilana,
deiˈ nemeˈ alogw niˈimama?
18 Eaˈ alop ina nataga siˈi
naˈama, owaˈ. God atona
fowaˈ nogawa okom naˈi
alop atona etin luˈuna saˈona
deiˈ nandaˈana nape nan-
dahama siˈi okom ananinai
atona naˈiam.
19 Iˈi alop waˈana nope
anona alop etifina hiˈilana,
alop anama siˈina ina nape
alop endilisinai, owaˈ.
20 Alop ina nataga nan-
dandaˈ naˈama, owaˈ. Alop
waˈawaˈana saˈosaˈona hi-
anai, eaˈ alop siˈina etifina.

21 Naep ina laˈifima
miˈipa lagof miˈi, “Afaˈ
wandaiwaˈma ipeˈ pepe
pelomafa. Afaˈ atofa ope,
andeandeˈ.”

Eaˈ balaga wapotiˈ ina
laˈifima niˈipa boˈwagah niˈi,
“Aeˈ andaiwaˈma ipeˈ pepe
pelome, owaˈ. Aeˈ atowe epe,
andeandeˈ.” Owaˈetin.

22 Alop anama waˈawaˈana
falafuna apeˈ maˈi owaˈ
laˈifina, iˈi anama owaˈ non-
dala nope, anona nemaf alop
anama siˈina ina laˈifina,
owaˈ.
23 Eaˈ alop anama waˈana
apeˈ ambagof awamunai,
apeˈ mofaloˈmana endilisi
mumafiana andeandeˈ.
24 Eaˈ alop waˈawaˈana
owaˈ ambagof awamu-
nai, anama apeˈ ina mo-
faloˈmana mumafiana
naˈama, owaˈ. Alop anama
wila ma nandala nape. God
atona nasa alop anama
waˈawaˈana hianai nail
etifigin nataga alop atotona.
Alop waˈawaˈana hianai agof
aˈanai God nandana nataga
buˈunai.
25 Anan nandaˈam naˈama
ma alop anama ina
anona nemaf nondawal
waˈawaˈana, owaˈ. Alop
anama hianai waˈawaˈana
nimafiana atona etin.
26 Iˈi alop waˈana nemeˈ
ekepehana, alop hianai
siˈina atuwasi nemeˈ ekepe-
hana naˈama etin. Iˈi enis
epes sinifela waˈana, hianai
siˈina nondanifel hiˈilana
nolomana.

27 Amama atom deiˈ ipeˈ
hipei pape alop Kraisi siˈina.
Eaˈ ipeˈ hipei atona etin alop
waˈawaˈana ananinai atona.
28 God nahapona enis
epes ananisi sape naˈama
ma sios. Maliˈi aposel,
sagiˈi profet, safeˈma wenifi,
esis tisa sawalipasa basef
ofagema Godi. Eaˈ sagiˈma
amama epes isima sandaˈ
betena sandaˈ laˈifimi siˈi
God nandaˈami. Eaˈ epes
isima sandaˈ awes nandaˈasi
sataga boˈwes wapotiˈ eaˈ
esis isima sagiambama enis
epesi, saloma amam mumafi
maol siosi naninani hianai
saloma isima sogawa ma siˈi
diga naninani hianai.
29 Deiˈ ipeˈ ukup mape

ma'imama? Ipe' pa'i amam
hiami mape aposel atom?
Pa'i amam hiami mape pro-
fet atom? Ipe' pa'i amam
hiami mape tisa atom? Pa'i
esis hiesi sanda' amamaga
la'ifimi si'i God nanda'ami?
30 Pa'i esis hiesi sofa'
presen anama bu'unai
ma sonda' awes nanda'asi
sataga bo'wes wapoti'? Pa'i
esis hiesi sogawa ma si'i
diga naninani hianai? Pa'i
hiesi sogawa ma somboma
basefa diga anama nani-
nani? Owa'etin.
31 Ea' ipe' hipei ukup mo-
hafela pefa' presen amam-
aga bu'wami mali'i.
Ea' dei' a'i ihi'ambepa
anona eaf bu'unai nikila'
endilisi presen anama hi-
anai.

13

Ape' ukup mimila enis amam nematawa endilisi

1 I'i ae' egawa ma i'i diga
naninani epesi soloma en-
seli wapoti' ma ae' owa'
okom mimilas ese'asa okom
igiambamas, basef ae'ami
falafumi atom si'i saha olef
wata malef etini.
2 I'i Ambal Bu'unai Godi
nose'e presen amamaga
bu'wami nefele ma ewali-
pasa basef Godi ma egawa
okom hiami Godi mape
mandamabahi'i hi'ilam,
ama egawa gawa hianai
wapoti', ma embale'efa
God la'ifiwi endilisi ma
la'ifiwi ma i'ipama halafu-
tagw mindiki'ah mefe' gani
to'wan, ea' ae' owa' okom
ninila esis amam nematawa
endilisi, ae' falafuwei atowe.
3 I'i ae' ese'asa amam-
aga hiami ae'ami hi'ilama
esis isima kwahusima hi-
ahaom ma enda' maol
Godi i'i aho'ma enis epes
sandaiwa'ma Godi si'i sehe
sofe nif ega'. Ea' ae' owa'
okom ninilas ese'as opaf,
ea' hapaimi. Anona nemaf
amamaga amama hiami ina
migiambame, owa'etin.

4 Emi egafis ukup maila
enis epes endilisi, esis sanda'
waf bu'unai na'ama. Esis
ina mehip sagwamasa waf
aonai esis sanda'masanai,
owa'etin. Esis sape satilis.
Esis sati epes hiesi uwahipis
sagiambamas. Esis ina
kowalasa epes amamaga
hiamisi, owa'etin. Ea' ina
safela agof asasimi atom,
esis ina ukup ma'i esis etis,
owa'etin.
5 Esis ukup maimailas
sape andeande'. Esis ina
ukup mapoma amamaga
asasimi endilisi, owa'etin.
Esis ina ukup wandafum
mehip, owa'. Ea' ina ukup
mapoma waf aonai enis epes
sanda'masanai, owa'etin.
6 Esis ina sandanifel
ma waf aonai ikiakanai,
owa'etin. Esis sandanifel
ma waf endilisinai bu'unai
atona.
7 Nimeguf hiami dondol
esis sanda' waf anama
na'ama. Esis ukup mape
awanema maina nemaf sefa'
nimanimi lu'wami. Esis
sagiambama epes alifisi
saloma epes isima ena
la'ifisa sagiambama esis
etisi. Esis sombale'efa God
endilisi sape sehafana ma ni-
giambama esis soloma enis

wapotiˈ. Esis saitu laˈifisa
nimanimi matagamas.
8 Waf anama ukup
maimaila enis epes endilisi,
anama anona nemaf ina
higililana, owaˈetin. Eaˈ waf
anama Ambal Godi nafelapa
ma mowalapa basef anan-
imi, anama anona nemaf
higililana hiˈilana. Presen
anama buˈunai ma epes
sogawa saˈi diga naninani,
diga anama anona nemaf
hiˈilana. Presen anama epes
sogawa ma waf Godi, gawa
anama anona nemaf hiˈilana
wapotiˈ.
9 Deiˈ main, deiˈ ataˈ
mogawa gawa tuˈwanina
atona. Presen anama
Ambal Buˈunai Godi nafelasa
sowalapa basef ananimi siˈi
profet, basef amama wapotiˈ
ataˈ tuˈwanim atom.
10 Eaˈ anona nemaf amam-
aga God okom naˈi meataga
migiˈ endilisi motaga, nemaf
anama amamaga amama
deiˈ motaga tuˈwatuˈwanim
atuwasi hiˈilam.
11 Fowaˈ aeˈ ataˈ ape siˈi
awani aˈi basef siˈi awani.
Aeˈ amemeˈma amamaga siˈi
awani. Eaˈ nemaf anama
ataga dambewe, akwaha waf
anama fowaˈ ape soˈuwe
andaˈanai.
12 Deiˈ mati amamaga
mataga, eaˈ ina mandawalap
alihim endilisi, ataˈ owaˈ.
Mataga siˈi mapela embel
mati ambal atona. Eaˈ anona
nemaf owagama nemaf
dahandahama motaga, muti
naep alihim. Deiˈ ataˈ egawa
tuˈwatuˈwan atom. Eaˈ
nemaf anama egawa amama
endilisi siˈi God nogawa aeˈ.
13 Deiˈ waf wenifina nape,
anama naˈama. Waf mom-
baleˈefa Kraisi naloma waf
mope mohafa God, waf ukup
maimailasanai. Waf anama
wenifina. Eaˈ naliˈ endilisi,
waf ukup maimailasanai.

14

Presen amamaga buˈwami Ambal Buˈunai Godi naseˈapami

1 Ipeˈ laˈifipa piliˈ ukup
mila epes hiesi peseˈasa
opalef esis. Eaˈ ukup
ipeˈimi mohafel endilisi
ma pefaˈ presen anama
buˈunai Ambal Buˈunai Godi
naseˈapanai. Eaˈ presen
naliˈi ma ipeˈ pendaˈ maol
laˈifipa pefaˈanai, anama
naˈama. Presen Ambal Godi
nefelepa ma pewalapa basef
Godi siˈi profet.
2 Apeˈ mogawa emi egafis
saˈi basefa diga naninani
esis ina saˈipa anom basef
epes, owaˈ. Saˈi saloma God
atona. Deiˈ main, ina enis
epes sagawa diga anama,
owaˈ. Pepel Ambal Godi
atona esis saˈi basef amama
fowaˈ mape mandambahiˈi.
3 Eaˈ emi egafis Ambal
Godi nafelasa saˈi basef
Godi siˈi profet, epes isima
saˈipam sandaˈam saˈipasam
sandaˈas laˈfisa sombaleˈefa
Dembinai eaˈ saˈipas safe-
lasa sondaˈ waf buˈunai
nondaˈ opalef asasimi
awanem.
4 Emi egafis saˈi basefa
diga naninani, esis sandaˈ
esis etis sataga laˈifis. Eaˈ emi
egafis Ambal Godi nafelas
sawalapa basef Godi siˈi

profet, isima sandaˈ esis amam nematawa Kristen sataga laˈifis.

5 Aeˈ okom naˈi ipeˈ hipei piˈi basefa diga naninani. Eaˈ emi egafis Ambal Godi nafelasa sowalapa basef Godi siˈi profet, esis sikilaˈ epes isima saˈi basefa diga naninani owaˈ sombomam siˈiam alihim. Deiˈ main, iˈi epen inima owaˈ nembomam niˈiam alihim, basef amama ina migiambama esis amam nematawa Kristen sotaga laˈifis, owaˈ. Eaˈ iˈi nembomam alihim, basef amama migiambamas sotaga laˈifis.

6 Alupipei, ipeˈ ukup mopama basef amama andeandeˈ. Iˈi aeˈ efeˈmago ipeˈ ma iˈi basefa anona diga, atuwasi igiambamepa petaga laˈifipa piˈimama? Owaˈetin. Eaˈ iˈi embomam iˈipipa anom basef God nihiˈambepam iˈipipa gawa buˈunai ipeˈ iwalipipama basef ofagema Godi siˈi profeta Ambal Godi nefela aeˈ ieˈipipami.

Apeˈ mowalapa basef Godi alihima diga

7 Amamaga ambal aˈami, siˈi batagw moloma gita, amama naˈama etin siˈi diga anama hianai. Iˈi amam owaˈ mogal melef mondaˈ maguf mamumami motaga, atuwasi membeˈ aligah mogawa maguf amamumi alihim miˈimama? Owaˈetin.

8 Iˈi bugel alof owaˈ nogal niˈi alihina, amam mondaˈ wandafi mundamafuma mope mondandombola wandaf miˈimama? Owaˈetin.

9 Ipeˈ wapotiˈ naˈama etin. Iˈi ipeˈ piˈi basefa anona diga esis owaˈ sogawanai, atuwasi sogawa basef amama ofagema siˈimama? Owaˈetin. Atuwasi basef ipeˈimi mefeˈ hiˈilam etin.

10 Endilisi, naninani nape etap anaeˈ. Eaˈ ina anona diga falafunai atona, owaˈ. Basef ofagema mape diga naninani hianai.

11 Iˈi aeˈ owaˈ egawa basef ofagema enin epen naˈiami, atuwasi anan okom nopoma aeˈ niˈi aeˈ epen aˈi anona diga anona wambel. Eaˈ aeˈ wapotiˈ okom napoma enin, iˈi naˈi anona diga anona wambel.

12 Ipeˈ wapotiˈ naˈama etin. Ipeˈ ukup mohafel endilisi ma pefaˈ presen anama buˈunai Ambal Godi nasiˈipanai. Eaˈ ipeˈ pendaˈ maol laˈifipa endilisi ma pefaˈ presen anama nagiambama eses Kristen sotaga laˈifis.

13 Eaˈ epen emi naˈi basefa anona diga, anan nendaˈ betena Goda neseˈan gawa nemboma basefa diga anama.

14 Deiˈ main, iˈi endaˈ betena anona diga, ambal aeˈanai atona nandaˈ beten, eaˈ okom aeˈanai nape etin.

15 Eaˈ deiˈ endaˈam iˈimama? Aeˈ endaˈ betena ambal aeˈanai eloma okom aeˈanai wapotiˈ. Aeˈ endaˈ awalefa ambal aeˈanai eloma okom aeˈanai wapotiˈ.

16-17 Iˈi ipeˈ pinifela Goda
ukup ipeˈimi atom, ama
epen owaˈ nefaˈ presen
anama buˈunai Ambal Godi
nasiˈipanai, deiˈ anan ne-
gawa niˈimama ma beten
anama ipeˈinai ma nieˈi
endilisi? Owaˈetin. Iˈi
ipeˈ pendaˈ beten piˈi
basef buˈwami endilisi, ina
pigiambama epen inima
netaga laˈifin, owaˈ. Deiˈ
main, anan ina negawa basef
amama ipeˈimi, owaˈ.
18 Aeˈ anifela God nimeguf
hiami ma aeˈ aˈi basefa diga
naninani. Ipeˈ ina laˈifipama
pikilaˈ aeˈ ma presen anama,
owaˈ.
19 Eaˈ nemaf anama epe
eloma esis amam nematawa
mondakolas, aeˈ aˈi iˈi basefa
amef bandami wenifim
biefima okom aeˈanai
ihiˈamba esisa sogawam.
Eaˈ iˈi aeˈ iˈipasa basefa
amef laumi motaga hihif
siˈi 10,000 peleima anona
diga naˈiami, eaˈ hapaimi,
falafumi atom.
20 Ipeˈ alupipei, ipeˈ ina
pepe ukup motamea siˈi
awasi, hapaimi. Waf aonai,
ipeˈ ukup boˈom motamea
andeandeˈ ukup moseˈepam
siˈi awasi. Eaˈ nomonas
ipeˈimi motaga siˈi epes
dembesi.
21 Anom basefa miˈuli Godi
mail buk maˈi,
“Dembinai naˈi, anona
nemaf Aeˈ endaˈ enis
epes anona wambota
saˈi anona diga efelas
siˈipasa basef aeˈami
epes isima aeˈasi, eaˈ
esis ina nambimb sila
basef amama, owaˈ.”
22 Deiˈ mogawa presen
anama paˈi basefa diga
naninani, anama ina ikwaf
God nandaˈana esis som-
baleˈefanai, owaˈ. Anan
nandaˈana epes isima owaˈ
sombaleˈefanai. Eaˈ presen
anama Ambal Buˈunai Godi
nafelepa pawalapa basef
ananimi siˈi profet, anama
ina ikwaf God naseˈasana
epes isima owaˈ seam-
baleˈefanai, owaˈ. Anama
ikwaf isima sembaleˈefanai
etis.
23 Eaˈ iˈi esis amam
nematawa Godi hiesi son-
dowaˈanima etifigin ama
ipeˈ hipei piˈi basefa diga
naninani ma enis epes owaˈ
sefaˈ presen anama o enis
owaˈ seambaleˈefa Kraisi
sifiˈi sope solomepa, siˈi,
“Ipeˈ pahaga pagaoli.”
24 Eaˈ iˈi Ambal Buˈunai
Godi nefela ipeˈ hipei ma pe-
walapa basef Godi siˈi pro-
fet eaˈ enin epen owaˈ nem-
baleˈefa Kraisi o owaˈ ne-
gawa basef Godi andeandeˈi
nifiˈi niwis, basef ipeˈ hipei
atuwasi moha okom epen in-
ima eaˈ moha opaf ananinai
ma maina waf napaini.
25 Basef hiami mape man-
dambahoˈ okom ananinai,
amama atuwasi motaga
mondawalap alihima enin
nifiˈi nindiwa nembawa
nitimaloˈ nefela agel Godi
nowalapa basef naˈama
niˈi, “Endilisi, God nape
nalomepa.”

*Waf sandaˈ lotuwanai no-
taga andeandeˈ*

26 Ipeˈ alupipei, deiˈ basef
amama akutaimi aeˈami

mape naˈama. Nemaf anama pendowaˈanima, presen anama hianai Ambal Buˈunai Godi nasiˈipanai napoma ipeˈ hipei naˈama. Enin epen nendaˈ anona awaf, enin epen niˈi anom basef Godi niwalipipa, enin epen God naseˈana anom basefa nowalapam, eaˈ enin epen negawa ma niˈi anona diga, eaˈ enin epen negawa ma nemboma basef ma diga anama. Ipeˈ pendaˈ amamaga amama hiami ma pigiambama esis amam nematawa Godi sotaga laˈifis.

27 Iˈi enis ukup mohafela siˈi basefa anona diga, bias o wenis siˈi basef atona etin. Eaˈ maˈum amama. Eaˈ ina sokolasa malogof siˈi, owaˈ. Siˈiam atona etin. Amama eaˈ maˈum. Eaˈ enin epen atitin nemboma basef amama.

28 Eaˈ iˈi owaˈ enin epena nembomam, epen inima naˈi nieˈi basefa anona diga fesoˈman nepan ma basef amama maina nemaf sandaˈ lotuanai. Atuwasi enin etin niˈiam neloma God.

29 Eaˈ amam profet biam o wanom Ambal Buˈunai Godi nafelama mowalapa basef Ananimi, amam mowalapam. Eaˈ anom amam mowaloga basef amama.

30 Iˈi enin epen tol nepe lotu nemeˈ basefa God nihiˈamban anom basefa epen inima, aman anama naliˈ naitu nawalapa basefi fesoˈmona nope.

31 Ipeˈ hipei Ambal Godi nafelepa pawalapa basef Godi siˈi profet, ipeˈ pewalapam atona etin piˈiam deindeiˈ ma epes hiesi semeˈam okokomama mondaˈas sotaga laˈifis.

32 Emi egafis sofaˈ presen anama Ambal Godi nafelasa sowalapa basef ananimi siˈi profet, sumafi presen anama andeandeˈ.

33 Deiˈ main, God ina ofagenama saˈi basef mamumami, owaˈ. Anan nandaˈ waf buˈunai opalef etifim mape awanem.

Wambel hiagoma esis amam nematawa Godi sondowaˈanima sape,

34 awau nematawa ina witu wiˈi basef, owaˈ. Awo fesoˈmawa ope etin. Sios amam nematawa Godi waf eaˈ anama atona. Nematawa ina ope uliˈma sios, owaˈ. Ope owin siˈi miˈuli Godi naˈiam.

35 Iˈi awo wiˈi ogawa anom basef ofagema, atuwasi ofeˈma ifagw awaumi ohaliˈ wauhupawa miˈipawa. Iˈi anoˈw nemataˈw kondaˈ basef ipeˈ sios pandakolas, waf anama ina andeandeˈ.

36 Deiˈ aˈi ihaliˈipa. Ipeˈ ofagepama basef Godi? Ipeˈ etipa pefaˈ basef Godi eaˈ enis amam nematawa owaˈ? Owaˈetin.

37 Iˈi emi egafis ukup miˈi Ambal Buˈunai Godi nafelasa sawalapa basef Godi siˈi profet, o siˈi esis sefaˈ anona presen buˈunai, esis sogawa basef amama deiˈ andaˈmepami, amama miˈuli Dembinai.

38 Iˈi esis sindaiwaˈma basef amama, ipeˈ wapotiˈ pindaiwaˈma esis.

39 Ipeˈ alupipei aeˈipei, ukup ipeˈimi mohafel endilisi ma Ambal Godi nefelepa pewalapa basef ananimi siˈi profet. Eaˈ ipeˈ ina pesopama eafa pieˈi basefa diga naninani, owaˈ.
40 Nemaf anama ipeˈ amam nematawa pendowaˈanima pendaˈ lotu, ipeˈ pendaˈ maol andeandeˈma lotu ipeˈinai notaga boˈona.

15

Krais nagaˈ eaˈ notanima nohafel wapotiˈ

1 Ipeˈ alupipei, deiˈ aeˈ aˈi efela ukup ipeˈimi wapotiˈ ma basef amama buˈwami Godi aliˈ aˈipipami. Ipeˈ pefaˈ basef amama atom deiˈ mandaˈepa pembaleˈef paitu laˈifipa.
2 Aeˈ aˈipipa basef amama buˈwami. Iˈi ipeˈ pembaleˈam andeandeˈ, God nofaˈepa pitanimani. Iˈi owaˈ, pembaleˈam ina pailam.
3 Basef aliˈ aiˈipami, amama aeˈ fowaˈ aliˈ efaˈami. Amama naˈama. Krais nagaˈma nakwaha awami apeˈ mandaˈami, siˈi Baibel fowaˈ naˈiam.
4 Eaˈ esis sofaˈana salana hiˈagif. Ama nimeguf biam mafeˈ eaˈ nafeˈma wanomi, God nafelona wapotiˈ siˈi Baibel naˈiam.
5 Eaˈ naliˈ natagama Pita eaˈ nagiˈ natagama alupumi aninimi 12-peleim.
6 Eaˈ nataga nandawalapa esis amam nematawa Kristen hiesi satolona, isima alupusi saila anan hiesi endilisi sikilaˈ 500-peleis. Deiˈ andaˈ basef amama mafeˈmago ipeˈ, aˈi alupusi isima hiesi deiˈ enis sape, enis sagaˈ eaˈ.
7 Eaˈ natagama Jems natolona. Eaˈ natagama amam aposel hiami matolona.
8 Eaˈ, aeˈ agiˈ endilisi atolona wapotiˈ, natagama aeˈ siˈi awani mamaˈwan kolan awen.
9 Deiˈ main, aeˈ siˈi soˈusoˈwin falafuwei laˈafena amam aposel. Aeˈ ina deiˈ boˈawe ma epes sofale siˈi aeˈ aposel, owaˈ. Deiˈ main, andaˈ maol ahambombaga amam nematawa Godi.
10 Eaˈ God atona okom nainaili nigiabame naˈa nandaˈe ape andeandeˈ. Eaˈ deiˈ aeˈ ape. Anan nigiambame naˈa, aeˈ andaˈ maol ape. Nandaˈe laˈifiwi andaˈ maol Ananinai ikilaˈ anom aposel. Eaˈ ina aeˈ atowe andaˈ maol, owaˈ. God nagiambame naˈa, amama atom deiˈ ape andaˈ maol anama laˈelaˈef.
11 Eaˈ basef amama, aeˈ andaˈana o amam aposel mandaˈana, basef amama buˈwami atom. Afaˈ hiafai wawalipipam eaˈ amama atom ipeˈ pameˈam pembaleˈefam.

Anona nemaf epes sagaˈi sotanima sohafel wapotiˈ

12 Afaˈ laˈelaˈef wawalapa basefa Krais nagaˈ ma God nafelona nohafel wapotiˈ. Deiˈ maina ipeˈ enipa paˈi basef amama paˈi, “Epes

saga'i ina anona nemaf sotanima sohafel wapoti', owa'."?

13 Ipe' enipa pa'i endilisi esis saga'i ina sotanima sohafel, owa'. I'i basef ipe'imi endilisimi, Krais wapoti', God ina nafelona, owa'. Owa'etin.

14 I'i endilisi God owa' nofela Krais, dei' basef amama afa' wawalapami falafumi atom ea' waf ipe' pembale'efa Krais falafunai atona wafinai.

15 I'i na'ama, anom basef wapoti'. Dei' afa' otaga amam wambaso'ami wawalapa basef Godi. Dei' main, afa' wa'i basef alihim wawalapama God nafela Krais nohafel hi'agif wapoti'. Ea' i'i endilisi God owa' nofela saga'i, anan ina nafela Krais wapoti', owa'.

16 Ipe' enipa pa'i God ina nofela epes saga'i, owa'. I'i basef ipe'imi endilisimi, God ina nafela Krais wapoti', owa'etin.

17 I'i endilisi God owa' nofela Krais, dei' waf ipe' pembale'efa Krais ina la'ifina nigiambamepa, owa'. Falafunai atona. Dei' ipe' ata' papoma waf aonai la'ela'ef.

18 Ea' epes isima sape la'ifisi ma Kraisi saga'i, esis wapoti' hegililas hi'ilas.

19 Ape' mombale'efa Krais ea' mape mohafa Anan. I'i mombale'efana mope mohafana anae', nimeguf mape etap anae', mope aom endilisi mope migi'. Andeande'ma epes hiesi si'i uwahipis enis epes, ea' ape' mombale'efana si'i uwahipipa endilisi. Owa'etin.

20 Ina na'ama, owa'. Krais naga' dei' endilisi God nafelona nohafel wapoti'. Anan nohafel na'ama nali'ma epes saga'i si'i gwa'aimi mali' maof aofi.

21 Dei' main, anona aman atotona nali' nawalapai waf epes saga'i, ea' na'ama etin anona aman nagi' nawalapai eaf anama saga'i sohafel wapoti'.

22 Amamaga amama na'ama. Epes hiesi Adami hiesi saga'. Ea' na'ama etina epes isima hiesi sape la'ifisa Kraisi, anona nemaf God nonda'as sotanima sohafel wapoti' sofa' ambal namunai ma sope namusi.

23 Ape' epes hiapai atona etin mope mohafa nogota ape'inai. Aman nali'i, Anan Krais. Anan si'i gwa'aimi mali' maufi. Ea' nemaf anama notanima niefi'ianai, ape' hiapai ananipai mohafel wapoti'.

24 Ea' nemaf akutainai notaga ma amamaga hiami awami higililam hi'ilam. Nemaf anama Krais nohambombaga la'ifimi hiami mamumami bu'wami awami mape ilif etapi hi'ilam, ea' nose'apa la'ifimi ananimi ma numafi amamaga hiami mefe'ma Ahalomana God.

25 Dei' main, Krais nope Dembinai King nefe' nefe' notagama nemaf Anan nohagofa naumbih hiami mofe' owina bo'wagah ananimi.

26 Anan nili' nohagofa

naumbih amama hiami ea' nigi' nohagofa ga' endilisi si'i nautamana ananinai nape nagi'i.

27 Dei' main, fowa' God na'iam na'ama na'i, “Anona nemaf ae' enda' amamaga hiami moloma epes hiesi wapoti' sefe' owina Anan.”

Basef amama ma'i God nanda' amamaga hiami mefe' owina Krais atona. Ea' mogawa basef amama ma'i amamaga hiami amama ina ma'i God, owa'. Anan nanda' amamaga amama hiami mape owina Krais.

28 Nemaf anama amamaga amama hiami mefe' owina Krais hi'ilam, ea' Nogalomana Godi atotona nefe' owina Anan nali' nanda' amamaga amama mafe' owina Krais. Ea' God nope nili' endilisima amamaga hiami moloma epes hiesi wapoti'.

29 Enis epes sati waf bu'unai enis Kristen sanda'anai sape la'ifisa naumbih sahas saga' ea' epes isima satilis sombale'efa Krais sofa' baptais. I'i epes saga'i anona nemaf owa' sohafel wapoti', epes isima sofa' baptaisa epes sa'i anona nemaf sogawa sotaga sope si'imama? I'i endilisi ma epes saga'i anona nemaf owa' sohafel wapoti', dei maina isima sofa' baptaisa epes saga'i? Owa'etin.

30 Afa' wapoti', la'ela'ef enis epes sa'i sohambombagafa. I'i epes isima sa'i owa' sotanima sohafel, dei' maina afa' wanda'am wape na'ama? Owa'etin.

31 Alupipei endilisi, ae' andanifel ma pape la'ifipama Krais Jisas Dembinai ape'inai. Ea' anom basef wapoti' endilisimi atom si'i amama. Nimeguf hiami la'ela'ef ae' ape si'i aga'i.

32 Ae' ape Efesus, anda' wandaf aloma mafis mape aolupi lu'wami.* Amama atuwasi efa' amamaga bu'wami i'imama? I'i endilisi esis saga'i owa' sotanima sohafel, si'i anom amam gawaimi ma'i, “Hapaisi, ape' mea' gwa'aimi moloma embela naman meaga'.”

33 Na'ama enis epes sombaso'mepa. Anom basef gawaimi ma'iam na'ama ma'i, “I'i mofe' moloma epes sanda' waf aonai, esis sohambambaga waf bu'unai ape'inai.”

34 Dei' ipe' pekwaha ukup amama masi'ipei, pitanimani ukup mopan andeande'. Ipe' ina penda' waf aonai wapoti', owa'. Ae' enda'epa ambagof aoma anom basef dei' a'ipipami. Enis epes ipe'isi ina dei' sogawa God endilisi, ata' owa' etin. Ofagema amama ipe' etipa.

Alop nohafili, anona alop

35 Ea' anona aman atuwasi nohali' ae' na'ama ni'i, “Esis saga'i anona nemaf sohafel si'imama? Anona nemaf

* **15:32:** Basef amama ma'i Pol napa' naloma anom mafis wandafumi Efesus, amama basef womun etina enis epes sandaiwa'ma basef Godi sa'i sohana noga'.

sofaˈ maina alop sohafel wapotiˈ?”
36 Anan nahaliˈma basef naˈama okom nahaga nagaol. Deiˈ main, apeˈ mawa olelemb witim o amamaga, amama owaˈ meagaˈi nambimb amama ina mope namum, owaˈ.
37 Amamaga amama mawami, amama ina mataga etifim siˈi agof o soh maim, owaˈ. Apeˈ mawa nalelef atom o anom gwaˈaimi.
38 Eaˈ God atona nandaˈ nalelef amama pepeˈam mataga malo mandaˈ soh afis maim magiˈ mataga mail siˈi Anan atona okom naˈi meataga. Eaˈ Anan atona nandaˈ lawah siˈim maloma soh maima amamaga hiami ma gwaˈaimi amama atona etin deindeiˈ.
39 Alop hianai deindeiana ambagof mapainai ina etifina, owaˈ. Alop epesi anona alop, mafisi anona alop. Amigufi anona alop, agufi anona alop.
40 Eaˈ amamaga mape ilif heveni maloma mape etapi amama hiami mape. Eaˈ sosafa amamaga, sosaf naninani. Sosaf etapanai anona sosaf.
41 Aon alipunai anona sosaf, owambunai anona sosaf. Ondowa anona sosaf, eaˈ ondowa wapotiˈ hiami mamumami.
42 Waf epes saˈi sohafel wapotiˈ, anama naˈama etin. Alop apeˈ deiˈ mawanai, anama nambimb aona foloˈolana. Alop nohafel wapotiˈ, anama ina anona nemaf aona, owaˈ. Nope boˈona laˈelaˈef.
43 Alop apeˈ mawanai, anama aona foloˈolana. Alop notanima nohafel wapotiˈ, anama boˈona endilisi. Alop mawanai anama ina laˈifina, owaˈ. Alop nohafel wapotiˈ, anan laˈifina.
44 Alop anama mawanai, etapanai. Eaˈ alop notanima nohafel wapotiˈ, ilifanai, Ambal Buˈunai Godi numafiana.
Alop anama biefina ilifanai etapanai nape.
45 Baibel wapotiˈ naˈi,
“Aman naliˈi Adam nataga ambal namunai napaina.”
Eaˈ Adam nagiˈ natagai nataga Ambal Buˈunai ma naseˈas ambal namunai epes hiesi.
46 Eaˈ alop ilifanai ina nataga naliˈ, owaˈ. Alop etapanai nataga naliˈ. Eaˈ alop anama ilifanai nataga nagiˈ.
47 Aman naliˈi, God nandaˈ etap nandaˈana nataga ambal napaina. Eaˈ aman nagiˈ natagai, Anan aman ilifanai.
48 Apeˈ epes hiapai etapapai, apeˈ mandati naˈama etin siˈi aman anama God nandaˈ etap nandaˈanai. Apeˈ epes hiapai ilifapai anona nemaf motaga mundati naˈama etin siˈi aman anama nafiˈi heveni.
49 Deiˈ ataˈ mape siˈi aman anama etapanai eaˈ anona nemaf mope naˈama etin siˈi aman anama nafiˈi heveni.
50 Ipeˈ alupipei, deiˈ aˈipipa basef amama buˈwami. Epes etapasi anona nemaf ina

laˈifisa siowis wambel Godi, owaˈ. Amamaga etapami higililami ina anona nemaf laˈifima mope laˈelaˈef, owaˈ.

51-52 Ipeˈ pemeˈ! Deiˈ aeˈ aˈi ewalapa anom basef maliˈ mape mandambahiˈi ma ipeˈ. Anona nemaf apeˈ hiapai ina mogaˈ, owaˈ. Mehip alof akutainai nelef, apeˈ hiapai mondamboma mohoˈof mondati naˈapa. Deiˈ main, alof anama nelef eaˈ esis sagaˈi sohafel, anona nemaf ina ataˈ sogaˈ wapotiˈ, owaˈ. Eaˈ mope etap anaeˈ wapotiˈ mondamboma mohoˈof mondati naˈapa.

53 Deiˈ main, alop anama mawanai anona nemaf notaga namona nope andeandeˈ laˈelaˈef.

54 Endilisi, alop anama mawanai anona nemaf notaga dambaina nope andeandeˈ laˈelaˈef. Eaˈ alop anama naˈi anona nemaf nohafel nondati naˈana nofaˈ ambal namunai nope laˈelaˈef. Nemaf anama anom basef Baibelimi motaga mondawalap maˈi,

“God nahagofa gaˈ nikilaˈ wandaf nandaˈam hiˈalam.”

55 “Ineˈ, gaˈ, pepel ineˈinai enima? Eaˈ wambaˈw ineˈinai hiˈelinai enima? Owaˈetin.”

56 Wambaˈw sagaˈmanai nataga ma waf aonai eaˈ pepel ma waf aonai nataga naˈama. Apeˈ epes hiapai matopaˈ basefa miˈuli Godi hiˈalapa. Amama atom deiˈ miˈuli anama nawalapai pepel ma waf aonai.

57 Apeˈ munifela God. Ama pepel Dembinai apeˈinai Jisas Krais atona God nagiambamapa nandaˈapa laˈifipa ma deiˈ mikilaˈ wandafa muliˈamona waf aonai.

58 Ipeˈ alupipei aeˈipei endilisi, pepe laˈifipa andeandeˈ. Ina umbamehepa petambel, owaˈ. Laˈelˈef pepe laˈifipa pendaˈ maol Dembinai. Deiˈ main, ipeˈ pegawa maol anama pandaˈana ma Dembinai, ina anona nemaf nowala etin, owaˈ.

16

Otamba magiambama amam nematawa Godi

1 Deiˈ aeˈ anom basefa otamba ipeˈ paˈi pekolasoma pesoˈ esis amam nematawa Godi. Aeˈ aliˈ ihiˈambas eaf sondaˈ maol anama ma esis Kristen Galesiaisi sandakolas deindeiˈ eaˈ deiˈ aˈi ipeˈ pendaˈam naˈama etin.

2 Sande nimeguf hiami ipeˈ hipei atona etin ukup miˈi otamba pefaˈama wik naliˈi eaˈ pewaloga otamba amama pembeˈam dendeˈ ma ipeˈ pefaˈam moˈoh dei pimafiam ifagw ipeˈimi. Ama anona nemaf ipeˈ ina pendaˈ maol luˈunai pegolopa otamba, owaˈ.

3 Anona nemaf aeˈ etagamepa, ipeˈ pendandepa anom amama mofaˈ otamba amama mofeˈ Jerusalem. Ama aeˈ iˈipama basef amoma mofaˈam esapaˈam mefeˈ.

4 Iˈi andeandeˈma efeˈ
wapotiˈ, amam mofeˈ
molome.

Pol naˈi nefeˈ niti esis Korin

5 Anona nemaf aeˈ efoˈo iliˈ
ewala etap hiagoma Mase-
donia, eaˈ efoˈo etagamepa.
Deiˈ main, aeˈ okom naˈi
ataˈ iliˈ ewala etap hiagoma
Masedonia efeˈ.
6 Aeˈ okom naˈi ataˈ epe
anom nimeguf elomepa. Aeˈ
ina egawa, epe elomepa
nimeguf maˈum nogota naoh
mohafel luˈum eaˈ efeˈ maina
wambel, ipeˈ pigiambame
pimafi ma amamaga, pitumi
pehapone eaf.
7 Ipeˈ pegawa aeˈ
andaiwaˈma efoˈo itilipa
nogota bandana, owaˈ. Iˈi
Dembinai niˈiam naˈama, aˈi
epe anom nimeguf elomepa.
8 Eaˈ aeˈ aˈi epe naˈae
Efesus efeˈ etagama nemaf
anama Pentikos.
9 Deiˈ main, God nausiˈame
eaf nagal alihina ma
endaˈ maol buˈunai eloma
amam nematawa hiesi sam-
boma opalef sembaleˈefa
God endilisi. Eaˈ hiesi
sandaiwaˈma sondaˈ maol
anama.
10 Iˈi Timoti nofoˈo no-
tagamaepa, ipeˈ pimafiana
andeandeˈ ma anan nope
opaf boˈona laˈafena ipeˈ.
Deiˈ main, anan nape nandaˈ
maol Dembinai siˈi aeˈ ape
andaˈana.
11 Naˈama enin epen
okom niˈi Timoti falafunai
neseˈana alafuga, naˈama
owaˈ. Ipeˈ pendaˈ opaf anan-
inai nope awanena peseˈana
amamaga pigiambamana
pitumana pehaponana eaf
ma opaf ananinai boˈona
nifiˈmai aeˈ. Aeˈ epe ehafana
noloma enis alupusi.
12 Basef sahalomapa
apeˈinai Apolos mape
naˈama. Nimeguf hiami
aˈipana aˈi anan ataˈ nolo-
mago anom alupumi ataˈ
mofoˈo mitiago ipeˈ, eaˈ
anan nandaiwaˈ endilisi ma
nofoˈo deiˈ. Nambimb anan
niti Dembinai nondaˈ eaf,
anan nofoˈo.

Basef akutaimi Pol naˈiami

13 Ipeˈ pindumafuma an-
deandeˈ pitu laˈifipa pem-
baleˈefa Krais. Ipeˈ ina
umbamehepa, owaˈ. Pitu
laˈifipa.
14 Amamaga hiami ipeˈ
pendaˈami, ipeˈ ukup mimila
God noloma epes hiesi.
15 Ipeˈ pegawa wambota
Stefanasi saliˈ sataga Kristen
saliˈma esis Grik hiesi.
Eaˈ esis ukup maˈimaˈi
endilisi laˈelaˈefa sandaˈ
maol sagiambama epes Godi.
Alupipei, aeˈ aˈipipa basef
laˈifimi
16 pepe owina epes
isima soloma emi egafis
sandaoˈoma sandaˈ maol
anama.
17 Deiˈ aeˈ endanifel ma
Stefanas naloma Fortunatus
maloma Akaikus amam
mafiˈmai aeˈ. Deiˈ main,
ipeˈ ina nambimb laˈifipama
pifiˈi naˈae, owaˈ. Amam deiˈ
migiambame mahoˈofepa
mafiˈmai aeˈ.
18 Amam mandaˈ opaf
aeˈanai nape boˈona ma-
giambame ataga laˈifiwi eaˈ

magiambama ipeˈ wapotiˈ.
Eaˈ andeandeˈma ipeˈ pefela
agof amam naˈamaimi.
19 Eaˈ amam nematawa
Godi sape deindeiˈ etap
anama hiagoma Esia
sandaˈmepago nemaf
buˈunai. Akwila naloma
Prisila saloma esis amam
nematawa Godi sandakolas
etifigin ipat asasinai, esis
wapotiˈ sandaˈmepago ne-
maf buˈunai endilisi ma agel
Dembinai.
20 Alupusi hiesi sape
naˈae sandaˈmepago nemaf
buˈunai ipeˈ. Waf amam
nematawa Godi, ipeˈ hipei
atona etin peseˈama lagof
etin pelomago sahin owan
ipeˈisi.
21 Deiˈ aeˈ Pol ahapila
pen lagel aeˈanai atona
andaˈmepago basef amama
bandami atom. Aeˈ
andaˈmepago nemaf buˈunai
ipeˈ.
22 Iˈi emi egafis sendaiwaˈma
sosoˈ opalefa esis Dembinai,
okom aeˈanai aˈi anona ne-
maf God nohambombagago
epes isima hegililas.
Dembinai apeˈinai, aeˈ
okom nohafel endilisi aˈi ineˈ
fiˈi.
23 Aeˈ aˈi okom Dembi-
nai Jisasi nainaila ipeˈ ni-
giambamepa naˈa nope nolo-
mago ipeˈ nondaˈepa petaga
laˈifipa.
24 Aeˈ aˈi okom luˈunai
aeˈanai nainaila ipeˈi
nefeˈmago ipeˈ hipei palome
mape laˈifipa paloma Krais
Jisas.

Basef Amama Pol Nagiˈ Nandaˈam Mafeˈma Esis Korin

Basef bandami Pol nagiˈ nandaˈam mafeˈma esis Korin

1:1-11 Pol nandaˈ beten nanifela Goda esis Kristen sape Korin
1:12–7:16 Pol naˈipasa basefa waf apeˈ Kristen mandaˈanai naloma nimanimi hiami anona nemaf meafaˈami
8:1–9:15 Otamba esis sakolasama soso ˈ esis Kristen kwahusi
10:1–12:21 Pol naˈipasa basefa waf ananinai naloma nimanimi nameˈama maol Kraisi. Eaˈ naˈi Krais atona nagiambamana naˈa nataga laˈifina
13:1-10 Basefa esis sundumafuma andeandeˈ ma ina sila basef kwamaimi
13:11-14 Basef akutaimi maloma danifel Poli

1 Aeˈ Pol, God nandandepe aposel Krais Jisasi. Aeˈ aloma owalomapa Timoti wasapaˈago basef amama ma ipeˈ amam nematawa Godi pape Korin pelomago amam nematawa hiesi Godi siˈisi sape anama hiagoma esis Grik sapoma.

2 Aeˈ aˈi God Ahalomapa apeˈinai noloma Dembinai Jisas Krais migiambamepa naˈa petaga laˈifipa mondaˈ opalef ipeˈimi mope awanem.

Pol nanifela Goda nagiambama anan

3 Apeˈ mefela agel Godi luˈuna, anan God Ahalomana Dembinai apeˈinai Jisas Krais. Anan Ahalomapa apeˈinai, ofagonama okom nainailapa nati apeˈ uwahipipa. Anan God nandaˈ opalef nimanimi apeˈ hiapai mape awanemi.

4 Nimanimi hiami matagamapa anan nandaˈapa opalef mape awanem. Nandaˈam ama deiˈ apeˈ wila ma mondaˈ opalef epes isima nimanimi mamumami matagamasi mope awanem siˈi God naliˈ nagiambamapa.

5 Nimanimi luˈwami Krais naliˈ nofaˈami deiˈ apeˈ wapotiˈ mofaˈam. Eaˈ naˈama etin opaf awaninai luˈunai ananinai deiˈ naseˈalepa.

6 Iˈi deiˈ enis epes soseˈafa nimanimi, amama magiambamepa mondaˈ opalef ipeˈimi mope awanem anona nemaf God nokwahomepa waf aonai nofaˈepa pitanimani. Nemaf anama God nondaˈ opalef afaˈimi mope awanem, Anan nandaˈ opalef ipeˈimi awanem wapotiˈ ma pitu laˈifipama pefaˈ nimanimi amama siˈi afaˈ ofaˈami.

7 Afaˈ ogawa endilisi waˈi ipeˈ paitu laˈifipa. Deiˈ main, afaˈ ogawa ipeˈ pefaˈ nimanimi palomafa eaˈ naˈama etin anona nemaf pefaˈ opalef awanimi pelomafa wapotiˈ.

8 Ipeˈ alupipei, afaˈ waˈi
ipeˈ ataˈ pegawa nimanimi
enis epes saseˈafam gani
etap hiagoma Esia. Niman-
imi amama luˈwami endilisi
eaˈ mahagofa afaˈ, mikilaˈ
pepel afaˈinai. Eaˈ afaˈ ukup
maˈi endilisi nambimb afaˈ
ogaˈ.
9 Wameme'ma nimanimi
amama luˈwami eaˈ ogawa
waˈi endilisi etis afaˈ ogaˈ.
Eaˈ amama matagamafa ma
afaˈ ina ukup maˈi pepel
afaˈinai atona, owaˈ. Amama
matagamafa ma afaˈ ukup
mopoma pepel Godi atona,
anama nafela epes sagaˈi.
10 Esis saseˈafa nimanimi
luˈwami sandaˈafa aofa
endilisi saˈi sohafa ogaˈ, eaˈ
God nofaˈafa otanimani. Eaˈ
anona nemaf nigiambamafa
wapotiˈ. Ukup afaˈimi laˈifim
ombaleˈefana endilisi ma
anona nemaf nigiambamafa
ma anom nimanimi luˈwami
wapotiˈ.
11 Ama deiˈ beten ipeˈ
pandaˈmafanai etin, God
nondaˈmafam naˈama. Eaˈ
God nambimb nogwa beten
amam nematawa hiesi
sandaˈanai ma anan no-
faloˈmafa nigiambamafa
naˈa. Ama atuwasi amam ne-
matawa hiesi ukup mopoma
afaˈ ma sinifela Goda amam-
aga amama anan nandaˈami.

Pol ina nambaso'ma esis Korin, owa'

12 Afaˈ wandanifel ma
amamaga amama. Basef
mape opalef apeˈimi nomon
mawalapa basef amama
maˈipafa wafeˈ waf buˈunai
andeandeˈ ma waf opalef
buˈwami God nasoˈ afaˈ.
Gawa epes etapasi ina
nawalapa waf anama
ma afaˈ, owaˈetin. God
nati uwahipifa endilisi
nagiambamafa naˈa deiˈ
wandaˈ waf naˈama. Wandaˈ
waf anama naˈama laˈafena
epes hiesi sape etap anaeˈ
eaˈ wandaˈam naˈama hianai
ma ipeˈ.
13-14 Afaˈ ina wandaˈ anom
basef ahifimi ma ipeˈ, owaˈ.
Wandaˈam dendeˈ siˈi ipeˈ
pitalifam pegawami. Deiˈ
ipeˈ ina pegawa waf afaˈinai
andeandeˈ, ataˈ owaˈ. Eaˈ aeˈ
okom naˈi ipeˈ anona nemaf
pegawa endilisi waf afaˈinai
hianai. Nemaf anama Dem-
binai Jisasi, ipeˈ pendani-
fela afaˈ naˈama etin siˈi afaˈ
anona nemaf ondanifel ma
ipeˈ.

Pol naˈi nefe'mago esis Korin eaˈ ina nafo'o. Naˈama enis ukup biefima anan

15 Aeˈ egawa endilisi
basef aliˈ aˈipipami ma
waf buˈunai ipeˈinai. Eaˈ
fowaˈ aliˈ andaˈ okom naˈi
efeˈmago ipeˈ igiambamepa
bifa ataˈ pegawa waf Godi
wapotiˈ. Eaˈ aeˈ ina afoˈo.
16 Aeˈ okom naˈi ataˈ
iliˈ efeˈmepago eaˈ ek-
wahipa efeˈ etap hiagoma
Masedonia ma nambimb
ekwaha Masedonia etani-
mai ifiˈmipai wapotiˈ ma
pigiambame pesapaˈe efeˈ
etap hiagoma Judia.
17 Ipeˈ paˈi maim basef?
Aeˈ aˈiam eaˈ ma endaˈam
naˈama, eaˈ ahoˈofa basef
amama andaˈ dambaimi
mahoˈofam? O iˈi aeˈ okom
niˈi endaˈ anom amam-
aga, mohoˈofam iˈi basef

biefim “Aˈe” neloma “Owaˈ”
wapotiˈ siˈi epes etapasi
saˈiam? Owaˈetin.
18 God anan nandaˈ amam-
aga andeandeˈ naˈi endilisi.
Basef hiami afaˈ wasiˈipami
endilisimi atom naˈama etin.
Afaˈ ina waˈi anom basef
biefim, “Aˈe” naloma “Owaˈ”
mape etifigin, owaˈetin.
19 Nogalomana Godi Jisas
Krais, aeˈ aloma Sailas
waloma Timoti wawalapa
basef ananimi, anan ina naˈi
naˈama naˈi, “Aˈe” naloma
“Owaˈ” atom, owaˈ. Krais
naˈi aˈe etin.*
20 Basef God naˈiami
ofagema mandawalap maˈi
Krais atona, anan naˈi aˈe
etin. Amama atom deiˈ apeˈ
maˈi agel Jisas Kraisi atona
eaˈ maˈi, “Endilisi” ma basef
amama God naˈi endilisimi
atom mafela agel ananinai
luˈuna.
21-22 God atona nandaˈafa
wataga laˈififa, ipeˈ
wapotiˈ, eaˈ mape laˈifipa
paloma Jisas Krais. Anan
nandaˈmapa ikwaf anan-
inai apeˈ nosaheˈapa ma
mope ananipai atepa eaˈ
naseˈapa Ambal Buˈunai
Ananinai nape nomon opalef
apeˈimi. Ambal anama
God naseˈapanai naliˈ ma
amamaga tuˈwanim hiami
buˈwami God naˈi anona
nemaf neaseˈapami.

Pol nandaiwaˈma noseˈas nimanimi esis Korin eaˈ ina notanima nafeˈma esis, owaˈ

23 Aeˈ aˈi basef endilisimi
atoma naep Godi. Aeˈ
andaiwaˈ ma eseˈepa nima-
nimi ipeˈ. Naˈama fowaˈ aeˈ
ina afoˈo Korin, owaˈ.
24 Afaˈ ina wape waliˈma
wihiˈambepa waf ipeˈ pem-
baleˈefa God, owaˈ. Deiˈ
main, ipeˈ etipa paitu laˈifipa
pembaleˈefana. Eaˈ deiˈ afaˈ
wandaˈ maol walomepa ma
ondaˈepa pendanifel.

2

1 Okom aeˈanai aˈiam
endilisi naˈama aˈi, aeˈ ina
ataˈ etanima efeˈmago ipeˈ
wapotiˈ endaˈ opalef ipeˈimi
nimanim, owaˈ.
2 Iˈi endaˈ opalef ipeˈimi
nimanim, emi egafis sondaˈe
endanifel? Owaˈetin. Ipeˈ
etipa, eaˈ andaˈ ukup ipeˈimi
aom.
3 Iˈi ipeˈ pendanifel, ande-
andeˈ. Waf anama buˈunai.
Eaˈ iˈi aeˈ efoˈo ma pendaˈ
opaf aeˈanai nimanina,
naˈama andaiwaˈ. Eaˈ
amama atom fowaˈ aliˈ andaˈ
basef amama mafeˈmago
ipeˈ. Deiˈ main, aeˈ egawa
ipeˈ endilisi naˈama. Iˈi aeˈ
endanifel epe, ipeˈ hipei
wapotiˈ pendanifel.
4 Endilisi andaˈmepago
basef amama ma nemaf
anama opaf aeˈanai ameˈ
nimanimi luˈwami eaˈ alef
hihif. Aeˈ ina andaˈ basef
amama ma meseˈepa opalef
nimanim, owaˈ. Andaˈama
ipeˈ pegawa aeˈ okom
nainailipa endilisi.

Esis sokwaha waf aonai anona owalomas nandaˈmasanai

* **1:19:** Basef amama maˈi Krais naˈi aˈe etin maˈi Anan naˈi basef endilisimi atom.

5 Iˈi enin epen ofagena
nendaˈ opaf nimaninai
netaga, enin ina nandaˈ opaf
aeˈanai atona nimanina,
owaˈ. Enin nandaˈ ipeˈ hipei
opalef nimanim wapotiˈ. Aeˈ
aˈi basefa ipeˈ hipei eaˈ enipa
owaˈ. Ina aˈipipa. Andaiwaˈ
ma iˈi basef laˈifimi endil-
isi ma waf aonai anan
nandaˈanai, owaˈ. Amama
atom deiˈ aˈiam naˈama ma
enipa owaˈ.
6 Nimanimi ipeˈ epes hipei
peseˈanami eaˈ mandahama
anan.
7 Eaˈ deiˈ pendaˈ anona
wafa anan. Andeandeˈma
pekwaha waf aonai anan-
inai pigiambamana notaga
laˈifina pendaˈ opaf ananinai
awanena. Naˈama niman-
imi luˈwami endilisi mondaˈ
okom ananinai aona eaˈ nok-
waha Dembinai.
8 Amama atom deiˈ aˈipipa
basef laˈifimi pihiˈamba
anan ipeˈ ukup maimailana.
9 Fowaˈ andaˈ basef
amama mail okwatip
aˈipipago ma egawa waf
ipeˈinai. Andaˈam naˈama
aˈi egawa ipeˈ paila basef
aeˈami laˈilaˈef o owaˈ?
10 Iˈi ipeˈ pekwaha waf
aonai enin epen nandaˈanai,
endilisi aeˈ wapotiˈ ekwa-
homanana. Waf anama
aonai akwahanai okom
aeˈanai naˈi naˈama. Aeˈ
ina egawa okom Kraisi naˈi
naˈimama, eaˈ iˈi ande-
andeˈma aeˈ ekwahomanana
naep Kraisi, ekwahomanana
endilisi ma igiambamepa
pepe andeandeˈ.
11 Aeˈ andaˈam naˈama ma
Satan ina anona nemaf nom-
basoˈmapa nikilaˈapa, owaˈ.
Deiˈ main, afaˈ ogawa okom
ananinai nambasoˈami.

Pol opaf nimanina wambel anama Troas

12 Fowaˈ Dembinai nandaˈ
eaf nafeˈ aeˈ afeˈ ataga
wambel Troasa awalapa
basef buˈwami Kraisi.
13 Eaˈ opaf aeˈanai ina
nape awanena, owaˈ. Deiˈ
main, aeˈ ina ataˈ ati
owalome aeˈanai Taitus,
owaˈ. Eaˈ akwaha esis
Troas afiˈi ataga anona etap
hiagoma Masedonia.

Pepel Godi atona amam aposel maliˈamona wandafa waf aonai

14 Eaˈ deiˈ afaˈ wani-
fela God. Anan laˈelaˈef
nagiambamafa wape
laˈififa waloma Krais eaˈ
waliˈamona wandafa waf
aonai. Ama maol afaˈinai
God nawalapa basef eaˈ enis
epes sogawa basef Kraisi.
Gawa anama anan siˈi alogw
buˈwami ma mafeˈagon
hiagoma.
15 Endilisi afaˈ siˈi alogw
buˈwami ma mataga Krais
mafeˈma God. Alogw amama
mafeˈ laˈafena epes isima
deiˈ God nakwahomas waf
aonai nofaˈas sotanimani,
isima sape eaf nafeˈ heveni
saloma isima sape eaf
higililasanai wapotiˈ.
16 Ama wambota anama
epes sape eaf higililasanai,
alogw amama hiˈapimi siˈi
sagaˈi. Eaˈ wambota anama
sape eaf nafeˈ heveni, alogw
amama buˈwami maseˈas
ambal namunai. Eaˈ deiˈ afaˈ
ukup maˈi maol anama Godi
waˈi ina enis epes laˈifisa

onda'ana, owa'. Ea' afa' la'ififa wanda'ana.
17 Dei' main, afa' ina si'i enis epes hiesi safe'agon hi'alagona sanda' maola basef Godi ma sofa' amamaga asasimi atom, owa'. Afa' wanda' maol anama Godi na'ama. Afa' ina wambaso'am etina maol Godi, owa'. Afa' wanda'am waila eaf bu'unai atona hi'alana, wape la'ififa waloma Krais. God nasapa'afa wafi'i wawalapa basef mafe' andeande'ma naep ananimi.

3

Amam manda' maola basef dambaimi God na'i endilisimi atom

1 Basef amama do'okimi ipe' pa'i afa' wafela agof afa'imi atom lu'una wapoti' si'i anom amam mambaso'mepa manda'am? O pa'i afa' owa' la'ififa wanda'am si'i amama ose'epa anom basef mail pasi enis epes sanda'ami ma sefela agof afa'imi? O ipe' wapoti' nambimb penda' anom basef mil pasa pigiambamafa? Owa'etin.
2 Basef mail pasi sefela agof afa'imi si'i ipe' etipa. Basef amama mail la'ifim nomon ukup afa'imi. Ama epes hiesi sotalifam sogawam.
3 Ipe' pandawalap alihipa, pas amama ea' ipe' etipa. Krais atona nanda' basef maila pas amama. Anan nandandepafa nase'afa pas amama wafo'o wasi'ipami. Anan ina nanda' ing nufandiam, owa'. Anan nufandiama Ambal Bu'unai God nape namunai. Anan ina nufandiam mail anona owap wa'anai si'i buk, owa'. Nufandiam mail ukup ipe'imi nomon.
4 Basef amama ofagema na'ama. Krais nagiambamafa endilisi ea' ombele'ef la'ififa ma God wape na'ama.
5 Endilisi afa' atofa ina la'ififa ma onda' maol anama, owa'. God atona nanda'afa la'ififa ma wanda' maol anama ananinai.
6 Ea' anan atona nanda'afa la'ififa ma wanda' maola eaf basef dambaimi God na'i endilisimi atom. Basefa mi'uli anama ina sanda'am mail pas atom, owa'. Amama Ambal Bu'unai Ananinai nawalapami. Basef sanda'am mail pas atom maha epes saga', ea' Ambal Bu'unai Ananinai nanda'as sofa' ambal namunai sope namis.
7 God nanda' basef amama fowa'imi ma mi'uli Ananinai mail otam wa'anai si'i buk. Maol Godi amam manda'ami, amama matagama ga' naloma nafifili ananinai bu'unai wapoti'. Nali' damba damba nafifili anama nanda' amaga Mosesi nafifil endilisi. Ea' nagi' nataga so'uso'una. Anama la'ifinai endilisi ma esis Israel ina la'ifisa siti amaga ananinai, owa'.
8 Ea' nafifiil ma maol Godi Ambal Bu'unai Ananinai nanda'anai lu'una endilisi nikila' anama fowa'inai.
9 Maol fowa'inai nawaloga epes hegilolas, anama

nawalapai nafifili Godi. Eaˈ
maol anama deiˈinai nandaˈ
epes sataga boˈwes eaˈ God
naˈi esis boˈwes andeandeˈ.
Maol anama deiˈ nawalapai
nafifili ananinai luˈuna
endilisi nikilaˈ anama naliˈi.
10 Endilisi, nafifili
fowaˈinai ina nafeˈ naˈama
etin siˈi deiˈinai, owaˈ.
Fowaˈinai falafunai atona
eaˈ deiˈinai luˈunai nikilaˈ
endilisi.
11 Maol anama deiˈ naˈi
hegililonai, anama fowaˈ
nataga naloma nafifili Godi.
Eaˈ nafifili deiˈinai ma maol
anama nape laˈelaˈef luˈuna
endilisi nikilaˈ anama naliˈi.

12 Afaˈ wandaˈ maol
Godi ogawa basef amama
dambaimi God naˈiam endil-
isimi atom eaˈ wape ohafa
nahafifili anama anona
nemaf notagamafa. Eaˈ afaˈ
ina umbamahafa, owaˈ. Afaˈ
laˈififa endilisi.
13 Afaˈ ina wape siˈi
Moses, owaˈ. Anan nawala
lowaf amaga ananinai
nambahoˈana ma esis Is-
rael ina siti nafifili anama
nefeˈ soˈusoˈumbela hiˈilana,
owaˈ.
14 Eaˈ ukup asasimi
maseˈas endilisi. Deiˈ
main, esis laˈelaˈef satalifa
basef mail Baibeli fowaˈ
God naˈi endilisimi atom.
Nemaf mamana satalifa
basef amama, lowaf anama
waˈanai nape amaga Mosesi
ataˈ nape laˈelaˈef nasopama
ukup asasimi nafiˈi nafiˈi
nataga deiˈ. Ina nandatagah,
owaˈ. Ama Krais atona, God
nahapeˈ lowaf anama.
15 Fowaˈ satalifa basef
Moses nandaˈami safiˈi
sataga deiˈ, lowaf anama
ataˈ naseˈala opalef asasimi
laˈelaˈef.
16 Eaˈ emi egafis somboma
opalef sefeˈma Dembinai,
deiˈ lowaf anama nendata-
gah.
17 Dembinai anama anan
Ambal Buˈunai Godi. Iˈi
Ambal Dembinai nope enin
epen, ina ataˈ anom ama-
maga miliˈakwa enin, owaˈ.
Enin nape wafifin.
18 Eaˈ apeˈ hiapai deiˈ mape
amagah wafimi, nafifili
buˈunai Dembinai nafifima
apeˈ, apeˈ mififima enis
epes. Apeˈ mape naˈama
deiˈ Ambal Buˈunai Godi
nahoˈofa waf apeˈinai eaˈ
mandati siˈi Dembinai ma
nafifili anama nataga luˈuna
laˈelaˈef nafeˈ etin nape.
Amama mataga Dembinai
atona, anan Ambal Buˈunai
Godi.

4

Amam aposel siˈi maloh sandaˈ etap sandaˈami

1 God naˈi afaˈ uwahipifa
deiˈ naseˈafa maol anama.
Eaˈ deiˈ afaˈ ina otanima ma
maol anama, owaˈ.
2 Afaˈ owaˈ alafugah
ma waf ambagof awami
sandambahoˈ sandaˈami.
Ina ataˈ wape wafeˈ waf
anama basoˈmainai ohoˈofa
waf ombasoˈmasa basef
Godi waˈiam, owaˈ. Afaˈ
wawalapa basef endilisimi
alihima naep Godi ma epes
hiesi semeˈam sogawa basef
mape opalef asasimi nomon
maˈiami.

3 Iˈi basef amama buˈwami Godi wawalapami mondambahoˈ, mandambahoˈma epes isima safeˈ eaf hegilalasanai.

4 God basoˈomunai ma etap anaeˈ nasopama opalefa epes isima owaˈ sembaleˈefa Godi. Ama basef amama buˈwami ofagema ma nafifili Kraisi ina muwis nomona opalef asasimi, owaˈ. Esis ina sati Krais nandati naˈa siˈi God, owaˈ.

5 Deiˈ main, afaˈ ina wawalapa basefa afaˈ ofela agof afaˈimi luˈum, owaˈ. Afaˈ wawalapama Krais Jisas atona anan Dembinai. Afaˈ waila waf Jisasi deiˈ agof aˈafa wape owina ipeˈ wandaˈ maol wagiambamepa.

6 Fowaˈ gani God nati owamb atona naˈi, “Lala notaga.”

Deiˈ naˈama etin nandaˈ nafifili ananinai nataga ma afaˈ nandaˈ opalef afaˈimi mafifil endilisi. Nafifili anama nihiˈambapa gawa ma nafifili pepel Godi nape laˈelaˈef. Apeˈ mati anama ma waf Jisas Kraisi nafifili nataga amaga ananinai.

7 Eaˈ amamaga amama buˈwami nafifili naloma pepel Godi, anama nape opalef afaˈimi nomon, afaˈ siˈi maloh sandaˈ etap sandaˈami. Ama mihiˈamba epes hiesi sogawa pepel anama Godi atona. Afaˈ owaˈ.

8 Feˈ pe waf afaˈinai fowaˈ deiˈ wapotiˈ nape naˈama. Anama hiagoma wafeˈma laˈelaˈef nimanimi matagamafa, eaˈ amam ina mahambombagafa endilisi, owaˈ. Amamaga hiami masopama ukup afaˈimi, eaˈ ukup afaˈimi ina higilalam hiˈalam, owaˈ.

9 Enis epes sahafa sandaˈafa aofa, eaˈ God ina nakwahofa, owaˈ. Esis sahafa hihif owa waˈoh etap, owaˈetin. Ina afufa endilisi, owaˈ.

10 Laˈelaˈef afaˈ ofaˈ nimanimi ma gaˈ Jisasi alop afaˈinai wafeˈ. Wandaˈam naˈama ma ambal namunai nape Jisasi wapotiˈ notaga alihina alop afaˈinai.

11 Deiˈ main, afaˈ wandaˈ maol Jisasi. Amama atom deiˈ nimeguf hiami laˈelaˈef enis epes saˈi sohafa ofaˈ nimanimi ogaˈ. Sandaˈafa naˈama ma ambal namunai nape Jisasi notaga nondawalap alop afaˈinai.

12 Eaˈ deiˈ epes isima saˈi sohafa ogaˈ ma ipeˈ pembaleˈefanai pefaˈ ambal namunai pepe andeandeˈ.

13 Baibel naˈi, “Aeˈ embaleˈefa God. Amama atom deiˈ awalapa basef alihim aˈiam.”

Afaˈ wambaleˈefa God naˈama etin siˈi Baibel naˈi deiˈ wawalapa basef waˈiam.

14 Deiˈ main, afaˈ ogawa God nafela Dembinai Jisas nohafel hiˈagif, anan nofela apeˈ wapotiˈ moloma Jisas eaˈ nofaˈ afaˈ oloma ipeˈ nokolasepa atogon mofeˈ mope felefeleˈ molomana.

15 Amamaga amama nimanimi hiami matagamafa ma wigiambamapa. Afaˈ

wafeˈ waˈipasa basef God
nigiambamas naˈa mefeˈ
motaga laˈelaˈef mefeˈagon
hiˈilagon. Eaˈ esis sondaˈ
beten sinifela God sefela agel
ananinai luˈuna.
16 Afaˈ ukup mapoma
amama deiˈ ina otanima ma
maol Godi, owaˈ. Endil-
isi, pepela alop afaˈinai
laˈelaˈef naˈi nowafa hiˈilana.
Eaˈ opalef afaˈimi mataga
dambaim wapotiˈ nimeguf
hiami hihif.
17 Nimanimi amama
matagamafai amama
saˈosaˈom endilisi eaˈ mape
nogota bandana. Niman-
imi amama anona nemaf
mowalapai nafifili buˈunai
endilisi gani heven laˈelaˈef
hihif. Pe anama buˈunai
anona nemaf nikilaˈ endilisi
nimanimi amama soˈumi
deiˈimi.
18 Deiˈ main, afaˈ ina wati
laˈifipa amamaga satolom
naepi, owaˈ. Amamaga owaˈ
seatolom naepi, watolom
laˈififa. Deiˈ main, amamaga
satolom naepi, amama
anona nemaf mope nogota
bandana. Eaˈ amamaga
amama owaˈ seatolom naepi,
amama mape laˈelaˈef hihif.

5

Amam aposel mom-
baleˈefa God mofaˈ pepel
Ananinai

1 Deiˈ afaˈ ogawa naˈama.
Nemaf anama ipat anama
sowaloˈ selanai sandaˈana
etap anaeˈ nondatal aona,
eaˈ hapainai. Afaˈ anona
ipat God naˈi noseˈafanai
dambainai. Ipat anama
epes ina sandaˈana salaˈana
lagof asasimi, owaˈ. Anama
napani heven eaˈ notawa
laˈelaˈef hihif.
2 Deiˈ afaˈ wape alop
afaˈinai siˈi ipat notawa etap
anaeˈ, eaˈ opalef nimanim
wape. Afaˈ ukup maˈimaˈi
endilisi ma ipat anama
afaˈinai nape heveni ma
anona nemaf noseˈala alop
afaˈinai siˈi luwaguf.
3 Iˈi afaˈ ola luwaguf
amama, alop afaˈinai ina
anona nemaf nope wafina,
owaˈ.
4 Nimeguf hiami afaˈ
ataˈ wape etap anaeˈ
wape laˈelaˈef hihifa ipat
anama sowaloˈ selanai eaˈ
opalef nimanim alop atona
wafina wape. Afaˈ ina
wandaiwaˈma okwaha alop
deiˈinai, owaˈ. Afaˈ waˈi
undausa alop dambainai siˈi
luwaguf ama alop anama
naˈi nagaˈi anona nemaf
nondamboma notaga ambal
namunai endilisi.
5 God atona nandondom-
bafa ma ofaˈ alop anama
dambainai eaˈ naseˈafa Am-
bal Buˈunai Ananinai. Am-
bal anama naliˈma amamaga
amama hiami nandaˈami ma
naˈi anona nemaf noseˈafam
afaˈ eaˈ ogawa endilisi anona
nemaf noseˈafam.
6 Eaˈ deiˈ amamaga amama
laˈelaˈef mandaˈ opalef
afaˈimi motaga laˈifim. Afaˈ
ogawa alop afaˈinai ataˈ siˈi
ifagw afaˈ wapeimi. Ama
nogota anaeˈ wape alop
anaeˈ, ina deiˈ wape waloma
Dembinai ma wambel anan-
inai, ataˈ owaˈ.

7 Deiˈ ataˈ ombaleˈefana
wafeˈ. Afaˈ ina deiˈ wa-
tolona, ataˈ owaˈ.
8 Eaˈ afaˈogawa opalef
afaˈimi mape laˈifim, ukup
mohafel endilisi ma okwaha
alop deiˈinai ofeˈ ope oloma
Dembinai wambel afaˈinai.
9 Iˈi ope olomana ilif o ope
etap anaeˈ, hapaimi. Afaˈ
laˈelaˈef ukup maliˈ mahafel
laˈififa wila okom Dembinai
atona.
10 Apeˈ mogawa endilisi
anona nemaf apeˈ hiapai
motaga ma kot anama Kraisi.
Iˈi apeˈ mondaˈ waf buˈunai
o waf aonai nogota anama
ataˈ mape alop apeˈinai.
Owagama apeˈ hiapai atona
etin mofaˈ amamaga amama
buˈwami o awami mogwama
waf anama apeˈ mandaˈanai.

Amam aposel mandaˈ maol magiambama esisa sotaga opalef etifim soloma God

11 Afaˈ umbamahafa ma
Dembinai. Amama atom
deiˈ wandaˈ maola wafela
nomonas epesi ma sem-
baleˈefana. Naep Godi afaˈ
wape alihifa eaˈ. Aeˈ okom
naˈi naˈama aˈi waf afaˈinai
nandawalap alihina basef
mape opalef ipeˈimi nomon
maˈiami.
12 Basef amama afaˈ ina
waˈi ofela agof afaˈimi atoma
ipeˈ piˈi afaˈ amam buˈufai,
owaˈ. Waˈi ondaˈ eafa
ipeˈ pendanifela afaˈ ma
naep enis epesi. Wandaˈam
naˈama ma ipeˈ laˈififa ma
pegwamasa basef epes isima
sandagala ma enis epes etina
alop atona owaˈ sendanifela
waf buˈunai asasinai.
13 Iˈi endilisi afaˈ ope
siˈi ukup mahaga magaoli,
hapaifai. Afaˈ wandaˈam
naˈama ma ofela agel
Godi. Iˈi endilisi afaˈ ukup
mopomas andeandeˈ, afaˈ
wandaˈam naˈama ma wa-
giambamepa.
14 Okom Kraisi nainailapai
nafelafa ma maol amama.
Deiˈ main, afaˈ ukup maˈi
mogawa endilisi naˈama. Iˈi
aman atotona nohoˈofa apeˈ
hiapai ma nagaˈ, amama siˈi
apeˈ hiapai magaˈ eaˈ.
15 Eaˈ anan nahoˈofa apeˈ
hiapai nagaˈ ma apeˈ epes
mope namepa ma ina ukup
motamea ma apeˈ atepa,
owaˈ. Apeˈ ukup maˈi aman
anama nahoˈofapa nagaˈ ma
notanima nohafel wapotiˈ,
ukup maˈi maol ananinai
laˈelaˈef.
16 Amama atom deiˈ afaˈ
ina ataˈ waila opaf apinai
wawaloga waf enin epeni,
owaˈ. Endilisi, fowaˈ waila
wafa opaf apinai wawaloga
Krais naˈama. Eaˈ deiˈ owaˈ.
17 Emi egafis sope soloma
Kraisi, God nandaˈ esis
sataga dambais endilisi.
Deiˈ pemeˈ andeandeˈ. Waf
anama apinai asasinai
hiˈalana. Deiˈ saila waf
dambainai.
18 God atona ofagonama
waf anama epes sataga
dambais. Fowaˈ apeˈ ataˈ
mape naumbih malomana,
eaˈ Krais nataga nandaˈapa
mape opalef etifim maloma
God. Eaˈ God naseˈafa maol
anama ma wigiambama

anona onda' esis naumbih
ananisi sotaga opalef etifim
solomana.
19 Basef afa'imi na'ama.
Krais atona God nanda' maol
nanda' epes hiesi sakwaha
waf naumbihinai sataga
opalef etifim salomana.
Anan ina ata' okom na'i waf
aonai esis sanda'anai, owa'.
Ea' nase'afa maol anama ma
owalapa basef ananimi ma
nonda' esis naumbih sotaga
opalef etifim solomana.
20 Ea' afa' dei' ofa' mal-
ogel Kraisi wawalapa basef
ananimi. Amama na'ama
etin. God atona nofala epes
hiesi ma basef la'ifimi mal-
ogof afa'imi. Ea' waho'ofa
Krais wa'ipas na'ama wa'i,
"Ipe' pekwaha waf naumbi-
hinai ma petaga opalef etifim
peloma God."
21 Aman anama ina nanda'
waf aonai ea' God nako-
lasa awami ape'imi hiami
mafe'ma anan atona ea'
ofagema ape'imi mapoma
anan atona nofa'am. Anan
nanda'am na'ama ma ape'
mape la'ifipa maloma Jisas
Krais mefa' waf ananinai
bu'unai.

6

*Amam aposel mofa' nima-
nimi hiami ma maol Godi*

1 Afa' wanda' maol Godi
wandao'oma walomana.
Dei' wa'ipipa basef la'ifimi
na'ama wa'i, "God na-
giambamepa na'a. Na'ama
ipe' ukup mose'epa waf
anama nagiambamepa na'a,
owa'."
2 Peme'. God na'i na'ama
na'i, "Nemaf ae' ati uwahip-
ipanai anama ame' basef
ipe'imi. Nemaf anae' ae'
agiambamepa a'i efa'epa
petanimani."

Peme'! Dei' God nati
uwahipipa. Dei' God na'i,

"Ae' ekwahomepa waf aonai
efa'apa pitanimani."

3 Afa' wandaiwa'ma
epes si'ipafa basef awami
ma maol Godi afa'
wanda'anai. Amama atom
dei' wandaiwa'ma onda'
anom amamaga ma waf
aonai monda' enis sonda-
sisi'ip sowa, owa'.
4 Ea' la'ela'ef wihi'amba
epes hiesi wanda' maol Godi.
Dei' wihi'ambas na'ama.
Waitu la'ififa endilisi ma
nimanimi mamumami ma
amamaga ma'i mohambom-
bagafa.
5 Esis sahafa sanda'afa
wanda' kalabus. Esis
naumbih sanda'afa aofa
sa'ipafa awagon. Afa'
wanda' maol lu'unai endilisi.
Ina wa' gwa'aimi wape
wa'oh andeande', owa'.
6 Wanda' waf bu'unai
ea' wahapila gawa bu'unai,
opalef awanem waitu la'ififa
ma nimanimi. Wanda' waf
bu'unai ma enis epes. Ofa'
pepel Ambal Bu'unai Godi,
wanda' waf anama endilisi
ma ukup maimaila enis epes
wagiambamas. Ina wa'i
basef malogof atom, owa'.
7 Wawalapa basef endil-
isimi wanda' maol waloma
pepel Godi. Afa' waila waf
bu'unai si'i wahapila ama-
maga wapa'ami lagof biam
da'isinai iganai.
8 Enis epes safela agof
afa'imi ea' enis sandaha
basefafa. Enis sa'i basef
awami sa'i sase'afa alafugah

ea' enis sa'ipasa basef
enis epesa waf bu'unai
afa' wanda'anai. Esis
ukup ma'i sa'i afa' epes
wambaso'ami ea' esis etis
epes sambaso'ami. Afa' wa'i
endilisi.
9 Wanda'am na'ama, ina
enin epen negawa afa', ea'
hiesi sogwafa. Afa' si'i epes
waga'i, ea' owa'etin. Afa'
ata' wape namofa. God ata'
nahafa bolam nanindinafa,
wandanifel ea' anan ina na-
hafa afufa, owa'.
10 Afa' opalef nimanim
endilisi, ea' la'ela'ef wan-
danifel. Wape si'i isima
amamaga a'asi kwahusi
ea' wase'asa amamaga
afa'imi ma epes hiesi. Afa'
amamaga a'afa si'i isima
kwahusi, ea' waf bu'unai
Godi nihi'ambafa wape si'i
amamaga hiamifai.
11 Ipe' Korin alupipei, ae'
a'i basef hiami bu'wami
mape okom ae'anai awala-
pama ipe' alihim hi'alam, ae'
okom nainailipa endilisi si'i
alupisi ae'asi.
12 Ae' ina opaf aona ma
ipe' esambalipa, owa'. Ae'
okom nainailipa endilisi. Ea'
ipe' opalef aoma afa. Ea' ina
mape opalef etifim endilisi,
owa'.
13 Dei' ae' ahalomepa,
ipe' si'i awasi ae'ipei. Ipe'
ukup mimili si'i ae' okom
nainailipa endilisi.

Ape' si'i ipat Godi lu'unai sanda' lotuwanai

14 Epes isima owa' som-
bale'efa Godi, ipe' ina
pelomas pepe pefe' etifigin
atogon, owa', hapaisi. Dei'
main, waf anama bu'unai
ina nape etifigin naloma
waf anama sosambala basef
Godi, owa'. Dei' maina
owambi alip mandakolas
etifigin? Owa'etin.
15 Pa'i Krais naloma Satan
mape mefa' ukup etifim?
Owa'etin. Dei' epes isima
sembale'efa Godi saloma
epes isima owa' sombale'efa
Godi sofa' nomonas etifim,
anona nemaf esis sonda'
maina waf? Owa'etin. Ina
sanda' anona waf bu'unai,
owa'.
16 Dei' a'ipipa basef
amama afela ukup ipe'imi.
Ea' ina andeande'ma
mokolasa ipat lu'unai
Godi noloma amamaga
baso'maimi sanda'am
sanda' lotumami, owa'. Ipe'
pegawa ape' atepa si'i ipat
anama God napainai nomon.
Si'i fowa' Anan na'iam na'i,

"Owagama ae' epe elomas
efe' la'afena esis ea'
epe God asasiwei ea'
esis wapoti' sepe epes
ae'asi."

17 Ea' Dembinai na'iam
wapoti' na'i,

"Ipe' pekwaha esis pefe'
pepe anagon. Ea' ipe'
ina pihapila amamaga
alugumi awami, owa'.
Ama atuwasi ese'epa
opaf ae'anai efa'epa
petanimani.

18 Ama epe Ahalomepa
ipe'iwei ipe' pepe awasi
amam nematawa ae'ipei.
Dembiwei ofagewema pepel
hianai a'iam na'ama."

7

1 Ipe' alupipei afa'ipei

endilisi, apeˈ mofaˈ basef
amama Godi endilisimi
laˈifimi. Eaˈ mokwaha
amamaga amama awami
mape nomona alop naloma
ambagof apeˈimi eaˈ mope
buˈupai umbamahepama
God mila waf buˈunai.

Esis Korin samboma opalef, deiˈ Pol nandanifel

2 Ipeˈ deiˈ peseˈafa opalef
ipeˈimi. Afaˈ ina wandaˈ
enin epen ipeˈini awen o wa-
hambombaga enin, olaˈipa
enin epena amamaga anan-
imi, owaˈ.
3 Aeˈ awalapa basefa
ipeˈ, ina aˈipipa aˈi
ofagema ipeˈimi atom,
owaˈ. Aeˈ aˈiam aˈi afaˈ
waseˈepa opalef afaˈimi ipeˈ.
Wandaˈam naˈama ma iˈi
ipeˈ pegaˈ, afaˈ ogaˈ olomepa.
Iˈi pepe namipa, afaˈ wapotiˈ
ope namofa olomepa.
4 Aeˈ okom naˈi endilisi ipeˈ
pape andeandeˈ. Andanifel
endilisi ma ipeˈ. Nimanimi
hiami matagama aeˈ eaˈ
okom aeˈanai nape naloma
ipeˈ, amama atom deiˈ
mandaˈ opaf aeˈanai nape
awanena andanifel endilisi.
5 Fowaˈ afaˈ wafiˈi otaga
etap hiagoma Masedonia,
alop afaˈinai ina napoma
nomaˈw owaˈ. Nimanimi
mamumami hiami mataga-
mafa, saˈi basef laˈifimi
safitap salomafa. Eaˈ um-
bamahafa ukup matamea.
6 Eaˈ God nandaˈ epes
isima opalef nimanimi
sataga laifis nasapaˈ Tai-
tus natagamafa nandaˈafa
wataga laˈififa.
7 Ina Taitus atona nataga-
mafa deiˈ God nandaˈafa
laˈififa, owaˈ. Ipeˈ pandaˈ
Taitus nataga laˈifina,
amama atom deiˈ God
nandaˈafa wataga laˈififa
wapotiˈ. Taitus naˈipafa naˈi
ipeˈ ukup mohafel endilisi
ma paˈi petolowe eaˈ opalef
ipeˈimi malefa fowaˈ paseˈe
nimanimi aeˈ. Eaˈ ukup
ipeˈimi mohafel endilisi ma
pepe opalef etifim pelome.
Amama atom deiˈ andanifel
endilisi ikilaˈ fowaˈ.
8 Endilisi aeˈ egawa basefa
pas andaˈam maliˈ mafoˈo
mandaˈ opalef ipeˈimi aom,
eaˈ aeˈ ina opaf aona ma
amama, owaˈ. Endilisi,
fowaˈ aeˈ okom nimanina
eaˈ deiˈ owaˈetin. Aeˈ egawa
pas amama mandaˈ opalef
ipeˈimi nimanim, eaˈ amama
nogota bandana atona.
9 Eaˈ deiˈ aeˈ andanifel.
Ina andanifel ma basefa pas
amama mandaˈ ukup ipeˈimi
nimanim, owaˈ. Aeˈ andan-
ifel ma amama mandaˈepa
pamboma opalef pafeˈma
God. Aeˈ egawa God atona
nawalapai nimanimi amama
ipeˈimi ma nagiambamepa.
Deiˈ ipeˈ pegawa afaˈ ina
wandaˈepa aopa, owaˈ.
10 Waf Godi naˈama. Ni-
manimi maim anan nawala-
pami mandaˈapa mam-
boma opalef mafeˈma anan
nokwahomapa waf aonai
nofaˈapa motanimani. Eaˈ
mape andeandeˈ. Iˈi opalef
nimanima waf etapanai,
anama aonai nawalapai waf
sagaˈ safeˈ wambel aonai.

11 Ipeˈ ukup miˈi ande-
ande ma nimanimi amama
ipeˈimi. God nandaˈam
mawalapai waf buˈunai
naninani hianai ma ipeˈ.
Amama mafelepa pahafel
ulala pekwaha waf aonai
ipeˈinai. Ipeˈ ambagof aoma
epen inima ipeˈini nandaˈ
waf aonai, amama atom
deiˈ umbamehepama basef
aˈipipama okom wandafunai
Godi. Opalef ipeˈimi malef
endilisi ma paˈi petolowe
eaˈ laˈifipama pegaloˈma
epes isima sandaˈ waf aonai.
Ipeˈ pagaloˈma epen inima
napani laogon. Pandaˈam
naˈama ma pihiˈamba epes
hiesi waf aonai ofagena
aˈepa ma amamaga maliˈ
matagamapei.

12 Eaˈ endilisi fowaˈ
andaˈmepago amefa basef
amama mail okwatipi aeˈ ina
okom naˈi epen inima nandaˈ
waf aonai, aˈi inima nefaˈ
nimanimi ma waf anama,
owaˈ. Aeˈ aˈi waf ipeˈinai
notaga nondawalap alihina
ma naep Godi ma pegawana
andeandeˈ naˈama. Ipeˈ
ukup maimailafa endilisi.
Amama atom aeˈ fowaˈ
andaˈmepago basef amama.

13 Waf anama ipeˈinai
nandaˈafa wandanifel
nandaˈafa wataga laˈififa.

Eaˈ ina afaˈ atofa wandan-
ifel, owaˈ. Taitus wapotiˈ
nandanifel endilisi. Deiˈ
main, ipeˈ hipei pandaˈ
ambal ananinai napoma
nomaˈw. Afaˈ wati amama
atom, wandanifel endilisi.

14 Nimbewaˈ afela agof
ipeˈimi luˈuma naep Taitusi
eaˈ deiˈ aeˈ ina ambal
aona ma waf anama, owaˈ.
Basef hiami afaˈ waˈipipami
amama endilisimi. Eaˈ
naˈama etin basef afaˈ
waliˈ wafela agof ipeˈimi
ma naep Taitusi, amama
wapotiˈ mataga mafeˈ ali-
him, amama endilisimi.

15 Fowaˈ anan naliˈ
nafeˈmago ipeˈ, ipeˈ hipei
paseˈana opalef paila basef
ananimi umbamahepa
ma pesambalom. Anan
okom nape naˈi amama
laˈelaˈef deiˈ okom ananinai
nainailipa endilisi.

16 Deiˈ aeˈ andanifel
endilisi ma egawa ipeˈ
hipei pandaˈ waf hianai
andeandeˈ laˈelaˈef.

8

*Esis Kristen sape etap hi-
agoma sagiambama esis alu-
pusi saseˈasa otamba*

1 Ipeˈ alupipei, deiˈ aˈi
iˈipipa ma pegawa waf esis
sios Kristen hiesi sape anona
wambel etap hiagoma Mase-
donia sandaˈanai. God na-
giambamas naˈa nihiˈambas
waf buˈunai sagiambama
enis epes kwahusi.

2 Nimanimi luˈwami
matagama esis eaˈ amama
magwamba opalef asasimi
endilisi. Eaˈ nogota anama
esis sape amamaga aˈas
endilisi. Eaˈ esis sofaˈ
danifel luˈunai nalomam.
Eaˈ esis ukup maˈi enis
Kristen kwahusi, satama
otamba maim hiami ma
sigiambamas.

3 Aeˈ egawam eaˈ awala-
pam aˈiam mandawalap

alihim. Amama amamaga kwawieˈim maˈomasi esis wilama soseˈasam, esis saseˈasam. Eaˈ ina saseˈasa amama atom, owaˈ. Saseˈasa anom hiam wapoti. Eaˈ sataga kwahusi endilisi ma amamaga. Esis saila ukup asasimi atom, eaˈ deiˈ saseˈasam.

4 Eaˈ esis laˈifis endilisi ma afaˈ wiˈi ahoˈma sondaˈ maol Godi soloma enis Kristen sigiambama epes Godi kwahusi sape etap hiagoma Judia.

5 Fowaˈ afaˈ ukup maˈi naˈama waˈi nambimb esis soseˈas anom otamba. Eaˈ esis saliˈ sasoˈ esis etisa Dembinai saila okom Godi saseˈafa opalef asasimi afaˈ wapoti ma soseˈafa anom otamba sigiambama esis Kristen kwahusi.

6 Fowaˈ Taitus nafela maol anama ma ipeˈ pagiambama Kristen amama atom. Amama atom deiˈ afaˈ laˈififa ma anan nigiambamapa ma pembefa maol anama hiˈilana.

7 Alupipei, amamaga hiami ipeˈ pandaˈ waf buˈunai endilisi, pikilaˈ enis epesa waf anama. Ipeˈ pembaleˈefa God laˈifipa. Ambal Buˈunai Godi naseˈepa gawa nafelepa ma pewalapa basef buˈwami ananimi. Ipeˈ pahafel endilisi ma pandaˈ maol Godi eaˈ ukup maimailafa wapotiˈ. Ipeˈ pandaˈ waf anama buˈunai naˈama. Deiˈ afaˈ waˈi ipeˈ pendaˈ anona waf buˈunai wapotiˈ. Pigiambama esis Kristen kwahusi peseˈas anom amamaga naˈa.

8 Deiˈ aeˈ ina aˈipipa laˈifimi, owaˈ. Doˈok aˈipipa ma waf esis Kristen sape Masedoniai sandaˈanai. Esis sape kwahusi endilisi eaˈ, ukup mahafel endilisi ma sagiambama enis epes naˈa. Deiˈ aˈipipa basef amama ma ewaloga waf ipeˈinai ukup maimailasanai. Aeˈ aˈi egawa waf anama nape boˈona endilisi siˈi enis Kristen, o owaˈ?

9 Endilisi, ipeˈ pegawa eaf dembinai Jisas Krais nagiambamapa naˈa. Eaf anama naˈama. Fowaˈ anan amamaga hiamunai, eaˈ deiˈ nataga wafinai endilisi. Nagiambamepa naˈa nataga nape kwahunai, amama atom deiˈ ipeˈ pefaˈ waf buˈunai naloma amamaga hiami buˈwami.

10 Okom anama aeˈanai deiˈ awalapana ma ipeˈ. Afagel doˈokinai ipeˈ paliˈa enis epes ukup mohafela pagiambama enis epes kwahusi eaˈ pandaˈam paliˈ.

11 Amama atom deiˈ pendaˈam pembefam. Ipeˈ fowaˈ ukup mohafel endilisi ma pagiambamas. Eaˈ deiˈ wapotiˈ naˈama etin pendaˈam hiˈilam dendeˈ naˈama etina amamaga maˈomepa.

12 Iˈi ipeˈ pendaˈam naˈama God natolom naˈi waf buˈunai ma okom ananinai. Eaˈ amamaga aˈipei, hapaimi. God nogawam.

13 Aeˈ ina aˈipipa pigiambama enis sope andeandeˈma ipeˈ pepe aopa, owaˈ. Aˈi ipeˈ hipei pepe

dendeˈ naˈama etin.
14 Deiˈ nogota anaeˈ amamaga ipeˈimi amama magiambama epes isima amamaga aˈasi. Ama anona nemaf ipeˈ amamaga aˈepa, amamaga asasimi motanima migiambama ipeˈ amamaga aˈepa. Pendaˈam naˈama ma pepe dendeˈepa naˈama etin.
15 Amama siˈi Baibel naˈiam naˈi,
"Epen nefaˈ amamaga hiami, amama ina hiam siˈim endilisi, owaˈ. Eaˈ epen nefaˈ amamaga kwawieˈim, enin ina kwahuna anom amamaga, owaˈ."

Taitus naloma amam biam mandaˈ maol Godi nambimb mofeˈ Korin

16 Aeˈ anifela God, anan nafela okom Taitusi eaˈ nomonas etifim siˈi aeˈ. Eaˈ okom nohafel endilisi ma nigiambamepa.
17 Anan ina naila basef afaˈimi atoma osapaˈana nafeˈmago ipeˈ, owaˈ. Anan okom nohafel wapotiˈ ma maol anama. Eaˈ deiˈ okom ananinai atona naˈi nefeˈmago ipeˈ.
18 Eaˈ afaˈ nambimb osapaˈ anona alupunai nofoˈo nolomanago. Deiˈ main, aman anama agilinaima esis Kristen hiesi nandaˈ maol nawalapa basef buˈwami Godi.
19 Ina amama atom, owaˈ. Esis sios hiesi sandandepana ma nefeˈ nolomafa ofaˈ otamba ipeˈimi ma wigiambama Kristen isima kwahusi. Afaˈ ukup maˈimaˈi maol anama afaˈinai. Afaˈ ondaˈana ofela agel Dembinai atona ma wihiˈamba epes hiesi sogawa opalef afaˈimi mohafela wigiambamas.
20 Afaˈ wandaiwaˈma enin epen niˈi basef awami ma waf afaˈ wandaˈana umafi otamba amama hiami ipeˈ paloma enis epes pandaˈ ofa mami. Amama atom deiˈ afaˈ waˈi osapaˈ owalomafa anama nifiˈi nefeˈmago ipeˈ.
21 Afaˈ ukup maˈi ondaˈ waf buˈunai atona ma epes hiesi. Ina naep Dembinai atom, owaˈ. Naep epesi wapotiˈ.
22 Eaˈ afaˈ waˈi osapaˈ anona aman owalomafa afaˈinai nifiˈi nolomago amam biam. Laˈelaˈef afaˈ watolona wandondomana ma maol hianai nandaˈanai naninani. Eaˈ wati anan okom nohafel endilisi ma nandaˈana. Deiˈ anan nogawepa endilisi naˈi ipeˈ pandaˈ waf buˈunai atona. Eaˈ anan laˈifina endilisi ma nigiambamepa umafi otamba amama afaˈ ofaˈam ofoˈo.
23 Taitus ipeˈ pegawana. Afaˈ wandaoˈoma wandaˈ maol etin ma wagiambamepa. Alupumi biam mofoˈo molomanai mofaˈ malogof esis sios hiesi mofoˈo. Amam mandaˈ maol Kraisi mafela agel ananinai.
24 Eaˈ ipeˈ pihiˈambanago waf ukup mimila enis epes. Pendaˈam naˈama ma amam wanom ama esis Kristen hiesi sogawa endilisi waf anama ipeˈinai, ma sogawa wapotiˈ afaˈ waˈi endilisi

nambimb ipeˈ pigiambama esis kwahusi.

9

Esis saseˈasa amamaga sigiambama epes Godi amamaga aˈasi

1 Ipeˈ pegawa maol buˈunai pigiambama esis amam nematawa Godi amamaga aˈasi. Eaˈ aeˈ ina endaˈ anom basefa amama, owaˈ.
2 Aeˈ egawa, opalef ipeˈimi mohafela pandaˈ maol anama eaˈ laˈelaˈef afela agof ipeˈimi ma naep esis Kristen sape etap hiagoma sape Masedonia. Aˈipas naˈama aˈi, “Afagel naliˈi esis Grik sape Korini sandondombam eaˈ ma sondaˈ maol anama.”

Eaˈ esis Kristen sape Masedonia sameˈ basef amama ma ipeˈ ukup mohafel ma maol anama. Deiˈ amama mafela ukup esis Kristen sape Masedoniai hiesi ma sondaˈam wapotiˈ.
3 Eaˈ aeˈ andaiwaˈma basef afaˈ wafela agof ipeˈimi ma esis Kristen Masedoniai motaga falafumi atom, owaˈ. Amama atom deiˈ esapaˈ owapepa ipeˈimi wanom mofeˈmago ipeˈ. Andeandeˈma ipeˈ pendondombam, pepe siˈi aˈipipam.
4 Iˈi owaˈ, enis Masedonia sifiˈi solome siti ipeˈ ataˈ owaˈ pendondombam, afaˈ ambagof aom ma amama eaˈ ipeˈ wapotiˈ pelomafa. Deiˈ main, afaˈ waliˈ waˈipipas waˈi ipeˈ pandaˈam pandondombam eaˈ.
5 Eaˈ aeˈ okom naˈi iˈipa amam alupumi wanom mehipa muliˈ mofoˈo motagamepa ma mondondomba otamba amama maˈum paliˈ paˈiam paˈi peseˈasami. Eaˈ pendaˈam naˈama ma nemaf aeˈ efoˈo pendondomba otamba amama hiami moˈoh. Amama afaˈ ina wasapaˈepa mehip pembeˈam, owaˈ. Ukup ipeˈimi atom pendandaˈ ma peseˈasam.
6 Ipeˈ ukup mopoma enin epen nawa gwaˈaimi kwawieˈim. Anona nemaf enin nelaˈ kwawieˈim. Epen nawa hiami anona nemaf nelaˈ hiami.
7 Eaˈ ipeˈ hipei ataˈ piliˈ ukup motamea andeandeˈ atona etin eaˈ pila nomonas amama atom peseˈas amamaga. Naˈama enin epen okom aona neseˈas amamaga ananimi o enin epen niˈi enis epes siˈipan mehipa neseˈas naˈama, owaˈ. Deiˈ main, God okom nainaila epes isima sandanifel saseˈas amamaga.
8 God Anan wilama neseˈepa amamaga buˈwami hiami ipeˈ ma nambimb ipeˈ siˈipamam endilisi. Anan nandaˈam naˈama ma nimeguf hiemi ipeˈ pendaˈam pesoˈ enis epes ina hiˈilam, owaˈ. Moˈoh laˈelaˈef. Eaˈ ipeˈ amamaga hiamipei pendaˈ opeh buˈwami hiami mamumami ma pigiambama enis epes wapotiˈ.
9 Siˈi Baibel naˈiam naˈi, “Epes isima saseˈas amamaga hiami epes

isima amamaga aˈasi. Eaˈ epes hiesi ukup mapoma waf buˈunai asasinai laˈelaˈef hihif.”

10 Laˈelaˈef God naseˈas olelemb gwaˈaimi hiami epesa sawam aof. Eaˈ naseˈas gwaˈaimi mamumami hiami epesa sagwaˈam. Eaˈ nambimb neseˈepa amamaga ipeˈ wapotiˈ ma peseˈasam enis epes. Ama amamaga amama ipeˈimi motaga luˈum endilisi ma peseˈasam wapotiˈ, siˈi enin epen nawa olelemb gwaˈaimi ma anom nimeguf mafeˈ eaˈ, nalaˈ gwaˈaimi hiami endilisi nefaˈam.

11 Nambimb ipeˈ pefaˈ amamaga hiami ma laˈelaˈef laˈifipama pesoˈ alupusi kwahusi ma amamaga hiami. Nemaf mamana afaˈ ofaˈ amamaga amama ipeˈimi ma osoˈasam alupusi isima, waf buˈunai ipeˈinai nandaˈ esis sanifela God.

12 Ipeˈ pendaˈam naˈama ma pigiambama alupusi isima amam nematawa Godi ma waf anama, ipeˈ pandaˈ opeha pagiambama epes isima kwahusi. Eaˈ ina amama atom, owaˈ. Ipeˈ pandaˈ waf anama pafela epes hiesi ma sefela agel Godi sinifelona endilisi.

13 Waf anama ipeˈinai nandawalap alihiguma nihiˈamba epes hiesi ma ipeˈ paila basef Godi andeandeˈ. Eaˈ enis epes wapotiˈ sefela agel Godi luˈuna ma ipeˈ paila basef buˈwami Kraisi pawalapama pagiambama esis saloma enis epes wapotiˈ hiˈalas.

14 Eaˈ esis nambimb ukup mimilipa endilisi ma sondaˈ betena ipeˈ. Deiˈ main, esis sogawa waf Godi nagiambamepa naˈa nape luˈuna endilisi ma ipeˈ.

15 Waf anama God naseˈapanai, anama luˈuna endilisi. Eaˈ apeˈ basef aˈapa ma miˈipa epes a waf anama buˈunai Godi. Apeˈ minifela Goda waf anama Ananinai.

10

Pol nahagofa basef awami sandaˈmanami

1 Aeˈ Pol ahaliˈipa nimanis aila waf Kraisi soˈumbilinai siˈi anan nandaˈ okom ananinai nefeˈ owina epes hiesi. Deiˈ anifelipa ma anom amamaga etifim. Enis epes sambasoˈme saˈipi naˈama saˈi, “Anan ataˈ nape naloma apeˈ nandaˈ anan nafeˈ saˈosaˈona nafeˈ owin, eaˈ nogota anama nafeˈ napani laogon nandaˈ basef laˈifimi ma apeˈ.”

2 Aeˈ ihaliˈipa naˈama. Anona nemaf aeˈ etagamepa, ipeˈ pindumafuma andeandeˈ. Naˈama pehafa aeˈ iˈipipa basef laˈifimi siˈi aeˈ okom naˈi ewalapama enipa. Aeˈ ewalapama ipeˈ paˈi afaˈ wafeˈ waila waf aonai etapanai.

3 Endilisi, afaˈ wape wafeˈ etap anaeˈ, eaˈ ina wape wandaˈ wandaf siˈi epes etapasi sapaˈ, owaˈ.

4 Amamaga hiami sapaˈami afaˈ wahapilami amam ina etapami, owaˈ.

Amama pepel Godi, laˈifinai
ma notala endalelemb pepel
naumbih Seteni.
5 Afaˈ wahagofa nomonas
epes isima owaˈ endilisisi.
Eaˈ waf hianai nasopama
eafa epes saˈi sogawa Godi,
anama afaˈ wahagofana
wasopamana wapotiˈ. Eaˈ
afaˈ waliˈamona nomonas hi-
ami apeˈ epesi ma ondaˈam
boˈom mila okom Kraisi.
6 Afaˈ wandandombol
wape ohafa ipeˈ. Ama iˈi
ipeˈ pila basef hiami afaˈimi,
afaˈ nambimb ogwamasa
nimanimi awami emi egafis
sosambala basef Godi.
7 Ipeˈ pati amamaga mape
naep ipeˈimi atom andeˈ ato-
gon, nomon owaˈ. Deiˈ piti
amamaga ofagema. Iˈi emi
egafis sope laˈifis siˈi esis
epes Kraisi, esis sogawa afaˈ
wapotiˈ wape epes Kraisi.
8 Dembinai naseˈafa agof
luˈwami afaˈ ma ondaˈ maol
anama ananinai, amama
mondaˈ baleˈef ipeˈinai
notaga laˈifina. Amama
ina mohambombagepa,
owaˈ. Ama aeˈ iˈi efela agof
afaˈimi atoma maol anama
Dembinai, nambimb aeˈ ina
ambal aona ma amama,
owaˈ.
9 Aeˈ andaiwaˈ endilisi ma
ipeˈ piˈi aeˈ aumbelipa etina
anom pasa basef amama
aeˈami, owaˈ.
10 Deiˈ main, enis epes
saˈi, “Pasa basef ananimi
nimanim endilisi eaˈ laˈifim
endilisi. Eaˈ anan nafiˈi
natagamapa ma matolona
naep apeˈimi, ina laˈifina
eaˈ basef ananimi falafumi
atom.”
11 Epes saˈi basef naˈama,
ataˈ ukup miˈi andeandeˈ so-
gawa naˈama. Afaˈ wape lao-
gon eaˈ wandaˈ basefa pas
atoma ipeˈ. Iˈi afaˈ ope
olomepa, ondaˈ waf anama
atona basef amama atom siˈi
wandaˈam mail pas.
12 Afaˈ ukup hiahiam deiˈ
wandaiwaˈ ma wiˈi afaˈ
wandati naˈama etin siˈi epes
safela agof asasimi atom
luˈwami, owaˈ. Epes isima
sawaloga waf asasinai ma
ikwaf ukup asasimi atom.
Eaˈ sawalogam naˈama. Esis
isima owaˈ sogawai, ukup
mololasi.
13 Eaˈ afaˈ wandaiwaˈma
usilaˈ ikwaf afaˈinai ma ofela
agof afaˈimi ilif endilisi,
owaˈ. Afaˈ waˈila ikwaf God
nawalogafa naseˈafa maol
ananinai. Afaˈ waila amama
eaˈ wafeˈ wataga ma ipeˈ
wandaˈ maol anama. Eaˈ
wafela agof afaˈimi ma maol
anama atona.
14 Afaˈ wameˈ basefa God
wailam wafoˈo watagama
ipeˈ dendeˈ ma alol anan
nandandepamafagoma. Eaˈ
afaˈ ina umbisilaˈ alola maol
anama ma wawalipipa basef
ananimi, owaˈ. Iˈi afaˈ
owaˈ omeˈ basef Ananimi
naˈipipami ugiˈmam, afaˈ
umbisilaˈ alol. Owaˈetin.
Afaˈ wafoˈo ofaˈago basef
buˈwami atom Kraisi
watagamepa.
15 Eaˈ afaˈ ina umbisilaˈ
alola ofela agof afaˈimi
atoma anona maol enis
epes sandaˈanai, owaˈ.
Afaˈ ukup matamea laˈifim
naˈama. Maol anama afaˈ
wandaˈanai, ipeˈ nambimb
pembaleˈefa Krais laˈifipa

pikilaˈ fowaˈ paliˈ pambaleˈefana. Eaˈ maol anama nataga luˈuna laˈafena ipeˈ nikilaˈ fowaˈinai. Afaˈ waˈi ondaˈana laˈelaˈef nendahama ikwaf God naseˈafanai.
16 Waˈiam naˈama ma afaˈ ataˈ ofaˈ basef buˈwami Godi ofoˈo laogon anona etap nape alafugaha ipeˈ ganima waˈol. Ama afaˈ ina umbisilaˈ ofeˈma maol anama amani ofela agof afaˈimi anona maol aman anama nandaˈana eaˈ, owaˈ.
17 “Epen nindanifel, enin nendanifel ma Dembinai atona.”*
18 Deiˈ main, apeˈ mogawa emi egafis sefela agof asasimi atom, esis agof aˈasa naep Dembinai, owaˈ. Iˈi Dembinai nefela agof anis epesi, deiˈ epes isima etis sofaˈ agof endilisi.

11

Pol nawalapa waf basoˈmainai amam aposel mambasoˈami

1 Aeˈ aˈi ipeˈ pekwaha ahoˈma ataˈ endaˈ anom basef falafumi kwawieˈim. Ipeˈ ataˈ kwahowae.
2 Deiˈ main, God okom nainaila epes endilisi ma naˈi nondandepasa sope ananisi etis. Ama waf anama atona aeˈ okom nainaila ipeˈ endilisi. Aeˈ andandepepa eaˈ ma pesoˈ anona aman atotona, anan Krais. Aeˈ aˈi eseˈepa pefeˈma Anan siˈi nemataˈw awiawaiˈwi kwape boˈokw endilisi.
3 Eaˈ aeˈ umbamahe. Naˈama ukup ipeˈimi aom eaˈ pekwaha waf anama pepan andeandeˈ ukup mopoma Krais atona siˈi fowaˈ gani yul anama gawainai nambasoˈma Iv.
4 Deiˈ main, enis epes safiˈi satagama ipeˈ sawalapa basefa anona Jisas, anan ina Jisas anama afaˈ wawalapa basef waˈianai, owaˈ. Eaˈ ipeˈ deiˈ pefaˈ anona ambal, ina Ambal Buˈunai Godi fowaˈ ipeˈ pefaˈanai, owaˈ. Eaˈ ipeˈ pefaˈ anom basef, ina basef amama buˈwami Godi pefaˈama afaˈ, owaˈ. Epes isima safiˈi sambasoˈmepa saˈi anom basefa anona Jisas laˈafena ipeˈ, eaˈ paˈi ahoˈma epes isima pandagalamas paˈi basef asasimi buˈwami.
5 Ipeˈ, pemeˈe! Aeˈ ina okom naˈi aeˈ gawa aˈe ape laˈafena amam “aposel amama ipeˈimi maliˈi,” owaˈ.
6 Endilisi aeˈ ina egawa endilisi ma waf anama ewalapa basef, owaˈ. Eaˈ hapaiwei, gawa aeˈanai ma basef Godi ina bandana, owaˈ. Nimeguf hiami ma waf hianai afaˈ wandaˈanai wihiˈambepa gawa anama hianai ma ipeˈ.
7 Ipeˈ pegawa nimeguf amama aeˈ awalapa basef buˈwami Godi ma ipeˈ, aeˈ ina efaˈ anom otamba ma amama, owaˈ. Andaˈ waf anama andaˈ aeˈ afeˈ owin afela ipeˈ. Deiˈ main? Aˈi waf anama andaˈanai aonai o buˈunai?

* **10:17:** Basef amama maˈi epen nendanifela Godi mape Olpela Testamen Jeremaia 9:24.

8 Aeˈ efaˈ otamba maima
enis Kristen sios sape anagon
laogon sagiambame andaˈ
maola agiambamepa. Waf
anama siˈi efaˈ amamaga
asasimi etin.
9 Fowaˈ ape alomepa ataˈ
ipeˈimi amamaga aˈe, nogota
anama aeˈ ina ahaliˈipa ma
amamaga amama, owaˈ. Deiˈ
main, amam alupumi mak-
waha etap hiagoma Mase-
doniai mafiˈi matagamepa
muwapanimi amamaga
amama aeˈ owaˈi. Eaˈ ina
ahaliˈipa ma paseˈe otamba
maim, owaˈ. Eaˈ anona
nemaf wapotiˈ endaˈam
naˈama etin ina ihaliˈipa ma
anom amamaga, owaˈ.
10 Basef endilisimi Kraisi
mape aeˈ, amama endilisimi
atom. Eaˈ anom basef
wapotiˈ endilisimi atom
naˈama. Anama hiagoma
esis Grik sapoma ina anona
nemaf anona aman atotona
laˈifina ma nohopa eafa aeˈ
efela agel aeˈanai ma waf
anama efaˈ otamba maima
ipeˈ, owaˈ.
11 Paˈi aeˈ afela agel aeˈanai
naˈama ma main? Paˈi
aeˈ ina okom nainailipa
eaˈ deiˈ afela agel aeˈanai?
Owaˈ. God nogawe eaˈ, okom
aeˈanai nainailipa.
12 Eaˈ anom amam maˈi
mogolopa eafa mofela agof
amamumi atom maˈi motaga
naˈama etin siˈi afaˈ ma naep
epesi. Eaˈ andaˈ maola ahopa
eaf amamunai. Aeˈ anona
nemaf endaˈam naˈama etin
epe.
13 Amam amama aposel
mambasoˈami mandaˈ maol
basoˈomunai. Amam mon-
dolaˈwifa etina amam aposel
Kraisi, eaˈ mambasoˈami.
14 Eaˈ ipeˈ ina pehafel
gegelalasipa ma amama,
owaˈ. Apeˈ mogawa Satan
atona nandalaˈwifa ensel
nafifili nafeˈ hiagoma.
15 Iˈi amam mandaˈ
maol ananinai wapotiˈ
mondolaˈwifa sandaˈ maol
buˈunai waf buˈunai,
amama ina anom amamaga
mandaˈapa gegelalasepa,
owaˈ. Anona nemaf amam
mofaˈ nimanimi awami
mondahama maol amam
mandaˈanai.

*Pol nofaˈ nimanimi hiami
ma maol Godi*

16 Doˈok aliˈ aˈiam, deiˈ
aˈiam wapotiˈ. Aˈi enin
epen ina okom niˈi aeˈ okom
nololae, owaˈ. Eaˈ deiˈ aeˈ aˈi
ipeˈ ataˈ piˈi ahoˈme iˈi basef
siˈi epen okom nonolani. Piˈi
ahoˈma ma aeˈ efela agel
aeˈanai endanifel nogota
bandana.
17 Aeˈ ina aila Dembinai
aˈi basef amama, owaˈ. Aeˈ
aˈi siˈi okom nololaiwei ma
laˈifiwi efela agel aeˈanai
atona.
18 Epes hiesi saila waf
etapanai safela agof asasimi
atom, eaˈ aeˈ aˈi endaˈam
wapotiˈ. Deiˈ iˈipipa
anom basef siˈi epen okom
nololani.
19 Ipeˈ hipei gawaipei
etipa. Eaˈ ipeˈ ukup mohafel
endilisi paˈi ahoˈma esis
ukup mololasi saˈipepa basef
mamumami falafumi ma
ipeˈ.
20 Endilisi, ipeˈ ina paˈi
ahoˈma esis isima ukup
mololasi etis, owaˈ. Ipeˈ

paˈi ahoˈma amam emi
egafum mombasoˈami mafiˈi
mefaˈepa pafeˈ owina
amam. Amam mefaˈ ama-
maga hiami ipeˈimi mafela
agof amamumi atoma ma
makolaombepa. Amam
mandaˈepa naˈama deiˈ paˈi
ahoˈmam
21 Amam mandaˈ waf
aonai nikilaˈ afaˈ. Eaˈ afaˈ
ina laˈififa ondaˈ waf anama
amam mandaˈanai, owaˈ.

Deiˈ aeˈ ataˈ iˈi basef siˈi
epen okom nonolani. Iˈi
enin epen laˈifina nefela agel
ananinai atona, aeˈ wapotiˈ
naˈama etin.
22 Iˈi amam Hibruimi,
aeˈ wapotiˈ. Amam epes
Israelimi, aeˈ wapotiˈ. Amam
wambota Abrahami, aeˈ
wapotiˈ.
23 Aeˈ deiˈ aˈi siˈi epen
okom nololani endilisi. Iˈi
amam mondaˈ maol Kraisi,
aeˈ wapotiˈ andaˈ maol Kraisi
ikilaˈ amam. Nimanimi
luˈwami, amama aeˈ ikilaˈ
amam eaˈ kalabus wapotiˈ
andaˈ kalabus ikilaˈam.
Iˈi enis epes soham hihif
endilisi, amama wapotiˈ
ikilaˈam endilisi. Nimeguf
hiami aeˈ felefeleˈ ma egaˈ.
24 Wanom biam Juda sahe
wip mehip hiami timbi tam-
bel 39-peleim.
25 Nimeguf wanom sahe
alaˈota. Anona nemaf sahe
otamba. Galafowa aom
nimeguf wanom eaˈ aowe
naoh embel. Eaˈ nemaf
siˈina atotona owamb siˈina
atotona aeˈ alemb ala naoh
embel laˈafen.
26 Laˈelaˈef aeˈ afeˈ lao-
goma eaf lounai. Aeˈ aˈi
higilili ewala walembeh
hiami afeˈma. Amam
amama mandaˈ waf aonai
mandaˈ wali mafeˈ eafi maˈi
mohe. Esis esimbel etifim
Judaisi saˈi sohambombage
eaˈ epes isima owaˈ Judaisi
wapotiˈ saˈi sehe. Enis epes
saˈi sehe taun eaˈ anama
etap wafiguma wapotiˈ, naoh
embel wapotiˈ. Eaˈ anom
alupumi mambasoˈami
wapotiˈ maˈi mohambom-
bage.
27 Aeˈ efaˈ nimanimi
luˈwami mamumami.
Owambeh hiami laˈelaˈef
ina aˈoh andeandeˈ, owaˈ.
Nimeguf hiami ina aˈ
gwaˈaimi embel maim, owaˈ.
Eap naseˈe nolomahe aˈi egaˈ
etin. Anom nimeguf hiemi
elelama gwaˈaimi, luwaguf
maim aˈe nomanamb mae.
28 Eaˈ ina amama atom,
owaˈ. Nimeguf hiami aeˈ
okom natanea nafeˈ ma
esis Kristen hiesi sape
hiagomai sape saˈimama?
Sembaleˈefana laˈifis, o
owaˈ?
29 Emi egafis owaˈ laˈifis,
aeˈ wapotiˈ ina ameˈ laˈifiwi,
owaˈ. Eaˈ emi egafis sowa ma
waf aonai, aeˈ wapotiˈ efaˈ
namanimi alomas.
30 Iˈi aeˈ efela agel aeˈanai,
afelona ma amamaga maim
mihiˈambepa mawalapa aeˈ
owaˈ laˈifiwi.
31 God, anan God Dembinai
Jisasi Ahalomana wapotiˈ,
apeˈ mefela agel ananinai
laˈelaˈef! Anan nogawa basef
amama doˈok aliˈ aˈiami ina
ambasoˈam, owaˈ.
32 Fowaˈ wambel Damaskus,
dembinai gavman nape
owina dembinai king Aretas

anan nandaˈ amam maitu
mumafi uta endalelemb
sawis taun Damaskusi. Anan
naˈi nombaleˈe.
33 Eaˈ anom alupumi
mafiˈi mandaˈe atoloˈw halaf
malae ewala uta soˈunai
endalelemba taun anama
andeˈ. Amama atom deiˈ ak-
waha lagof gavman anama
eaˈ afaˈ afeˈ.

12

Pol naˈoh nandondoˈoh God nihiˈambana basef hiami

1 Ina anona eaf wapotiˈ,
owaˈ. Eaˈ aeˈ efela agel
aeˈanai atona wapotiˈ.
Andaˈam naˈama ina laˈifima
migiambamapa, owaˈ. Eaˈ
hapaimi, aeˈ endaˈam. Deiˈ
aeˈ aˈi iˈi basefa enin epen
naˈoh nandondoˈoha basef
mape mandambahiˈi God
nawalapameam ma aeˈ.
2 Aeˈ egawa anona aman*
Kraisi, basef ananimi mape
naˈama. Fowaˈ afagof 14-
peleim mafeˈma eaˈ, God
nofaˈana nalata ilif heven
nafeˈma wenifiguma gani
ilif. Aman anama ambal
atona nalata o naloma alop
nalata, ina egawana. God
atona nogawana.
3 Eaˈ aeˈ egawa aman
anama God nofaˈana nalata
ilif heven. Aman anama
ambal atona nalata o alop
napaina nalata aeˈ ina
egawana. God atona na-
gawana.
4 Gani ilif heven anan
nameˈ basef hiami mamu-
mami epes owaˈ laˈifisa
siˈiama diga, God nandaiwaˈ
ma epes sowalapami.
5 Aeˈ aˈi efela agel aman
anama luˈuna. Agel aeˈanai
owaˈ. Aeˈ iˈiam iˈi aeˈ owaˈ
laˈifiwi, eaˈ amama atom
efela agel aeˈanai.
6 Endilisi, iˈi aeˈ efela agel
aeˈanai atona, aeˈ ina siˈi
epen okom nololani, owaˈ.
Deiˈ main, aˈi endilisi etin.
Owaˈetin. Aeˈ andaiwaˈ.
Naˈama enin epen niˈi aeˈ
epen buˈuwei endilisi ikilaˈ
waf feˈ pe ki aeˈanai. Aeˈ
aˈi ipeˈ piti waf aeˈ andaˈanai
pemeˈe ma basef aeˈ aˈiami.
Eaˈ naˈama etin ipeˈ pegawa
waf aeˈanai andeandeˈ.

Amamaga siˈi higata nape alop Poli

7 Basef amama God
nihiˈambeam aeˈ luˈum
endilisi. God nandaiwaˈma
efela agel aeˈanai endilisi,
owaˈ. Amama atom deiˈ
naseˈe anom amamaga siˈi
higata nape alop aeˈanai
ekep pahe. Amama anona
ensel Satan nasapaˈana nafiˈi
ma nandaˈ aeˈ ekep pahe.
Amama mandaˈ agel aeˈanai
nowala.
8 Aeˈ andaˈ betena Dembi-
nai wenifa anan ataˈ notofa
amamaga mandaˈe ekep pa-
hae, epan andeandeˈ.
9 Eaˈ anan naˈipi naˈama
naˈi, “Aeˈ agiambamena
naˈa, waf anama laˈifinai
maineˈ. Deiˈ main, pepel
aeˈanai anama nandaˈ maol
laˈifinai endilisi ma epes
owaˈ laˈifisi.”
Eaˈ aeˈ deiˈ ina ataˈ okom
aona, owaˈ. Aeˈ andanifel
endilisi ma amama ma pepel
Kraisi napaiwe.

* **12:2:** Basef amama maˈi anona aman Kraisi maˈi Pol atona, eaˈ anan nambahoˈ agel ananinai.

10 Amama atom deiˈ maol
anama Kraisi etin, aeˈ ina
laˈifiwi, owaˈ. Esis sandaˈme
waf aonai eaˈ sandaˈme ni-
manimi mamumami hiami,
enis sahambombage. Eaˈ
hapaimi. Aeˈ andanifel ma
amamaga amama. Nemaf
anama aeˈ owaˈ laˈifiwi, no-
gota anama aeˈ laˈifiwi endil-
isi.

Pol naˈi nondaˈ esis Korin sotaga laˈifis

11 Basef amama ahoˈmaˈiami
amama basef falafalafumi
aˈiam siˈi epen okom
nololani. Eaˈ ipeˈ pefela aeˈ
deiˈ aˈiam naˈama. Iˈi ipeˈ
pefela agel aeˈanai, anama
waf buˈunai. Owaˈetin.
Endilisi, aeˈ epen falafuwei,
eaˈ ina afeˈ owina amam
amama "Aposel ipeˈimi"
maliˈi, owaˈetin.

12 Aeˈ andaˈ okom aeˈanai
laˈifina eaˈ andaˈ ikwaf
laˈifinai hianai laˈafena
ipeˈ, awalapai ikwaf hianai
aposeli. Amama naˈama.
Amama laˈifimi siˈi God
nandaˈami mataga hiami
mamumami laˈafena ipeˈ
mandahama maol Godi. Sati
pepel anama, esis gegelalasis
kwapeteˈas. Laˈifimi amama
mihiˈambepa aeˈ aposel
endilisiwei.

13 Ipeˈ ina pape owina enis
Kristen sios sape ganigani,
owaˈ. Ipeˈ palomas pape
dendeˈ etina waf hianai aeˈ
andaˈmepanai. Eaˈ anona
waf aonai† andaˈmepana
ipeˈ etipei ma esis owaˈ,
anama naˈama. Aeˈ ina
aˈipipama anom amamaga
ipeˈimi, owaˈ. Deiˈ aeˈ
ati uwahipipa, ipeˈ pekwa-
home waf aonai anama
andaˈmepanai.

14 Deiˈ andandombam
efeˈmago ipeˈ ma wenif, eaˈ
aeˈ ina nambimb efaˈ amam-
aga ipeˈimi, owaˈ. Deiˈ main,
aeˈ andaiwaˈma efaˈ amam-
aga ipeˈimi, owaˈ. Aˈi efaˈai
ipeˈ etipa. Ipeˈ pegawa, ipeˈ
siˈi awasi aeˈipei. Ina ande-
andeˈma esis awasi sogolopa
amamaga sigiambama
mamasas asasisi, owaˈ.
Esis mamasas etis, sandaˈ
maol sagolopama amamaga
sagiambama awasi.

15 Aeˈ okom naˈiam endil-
isi ma ekwaha amamaga
hiami aeˈami eaˈ elelama
ambal aeˈanai ekwahona
igiambamepa. Aeˈ okom
naˈi naˈama. Waf aeˈ okom
nanailipanai nataga nape
luˈuna endilisi laˈelaˈef
nikilaˈ fowaˈ. Eaˈ waf ipeˈ
ukup maimilianai nowala
saˈosaˈona endilisi laˈelaˈef
nape.

16 Eaˈ ipeˈ pegawa fowaˈ
aeˈ ina aseˈepa niman-
imi ipeˈ, owaˈ. Eaˈ enis
saˈi naˈama saˈi, "Endilisi
anan ina nofaˈ amamaga
apeˈimi alihim, eaˈ anan
aman nakikipapa ma waf
basoˈmainai eaˈ nefaˈapa
mailana."

17 Endilisi fowaˈ asapaˈ
anom amam mafeˈmago
ipeˈ. Deiˈ siˈi main? Aeˈ
ina ambasoˈmepa efaˈ anom

† **12:13:** Pol ina nandaˈ anona waf aonai, owaˈ. Anan naˈi nefela ukup asasimi ma sogawa anom amam esis Korin sofalom aposeli. Amam mawalipasa basef Godi esis Korin mofaˈ otamba, eaˈ Pol owaˈ.

amamaga ma lagof ipeˈimi. Owaˈ.

18 Aeˈ afela Taitus aˈipana nafeˈmago ipeˈ. Eaˈ asapaˈ owalomapa anama nafoˈo nalomanago. Taitus ina nambasoˈam nefaˈ amamaga ipeˈimi, owaˈ. Afaˈ deiˈ waila waf buˈunai ukup etifim. Ipeˈ pegawa afaˈ waila eaf atotona wafeˈ.

19 Ipeˈ ina piˈi afaˈ wandaˈ basef amama hiami waliˈ waˈiami waˈipipa waf afaˈinai ina aona, eaˈ wandaˈ waf buˈunai atona, owaˈ. Afaˈ wape epes Kraisi wandaˈ basef amama ma naep Godi. Alupipei endilisi aeˈipei, afaˈ wandaˈ basef amama hiˈalama mondaˈ ipeˈ pembaleˈefa God petaga laˈifipa.

20 Aeˈ umbamahe aˈiam naˈama aˈi nabimb efoˈo etaga ma itilipa ina pepe boˈwepa siˈi okom aeˈanai naˈi efoˈo iti ipeˈ pepe bowepa, owaˈ. Eaˈ ipeˈ wapotiˈ nambimb piti aeˈ ina epe boˈawe siˈi paˈi piti aeˈ epe, owaˈ. Naˈama waf naninani hianai nope. Basef lopaˈ fitapaimi, waf kowalepa ma anom amamaga, migimigah, findiwa, daha basef, sasambala basef, basef mandaˈas sanda hapeˈma sape deindeiˈ. Eaˈ ipeˈ ina pemeˈ andeandeˈma pila ukup etifima waf sandaˈ lotuwanai, owaˈ. Paila ukup deindeiˈ. Aeˈ umbamahema amama.

21 Nemaf anama aeˈ efeˈmago ipeˈ, God aeˈanai nambimb nondaˈ agel aeˈanai nowala ma naep ipeˈimi ma alopa ipeˈ amam nematawa hipei fowaˈ pandaˈ waf aonai owaˈ pemboma opalef pefeˈma Gode. Ma ipeˈ owaˈ pewaˈ alafugaha waf aonai soˈa waolanai ma opalef awami maloma amamaga awami fowaˈ paliˈ pandaˈami. Aeˈ umbamahema amama.

13

Esis Korin sundumafuma ma baleˈef asasinai andeandeˈ

1 Nambimb aeˈ efeˈmago ipeˈ ma wenif. “Iˈi enis epes sombasoˈma enin epena anom basef, ama iˈi enis epes bias o wenis siˈi basef etifima waf anama, basef amama* endilisimi atom.”

2 Fowaˈ aeˈ aliˈ afoˈo bif ape alomepa, aeˈ aˈipa enipa mehip aˈiam naˈama aˈi, “Ipeˈ pindumafuma andeandeˈ.”

Deiˈ ape laogon aˈipipago wapotiˈ naˈama aˈi nemaf anama aeˈ efoˈo wapotiˈ, ina iti enis soloma ipeˈ paliˈ pandaˈ waf aonai iˈi buˈupei, owaˈ. Ewalogepa iliˈamonepa mehip.

3 Nemaf anama atona aeˈ ewalipipa, ipeˈ pegawa endilisi siˈi Krais naˈi basef mataga malogel aeˈanai. Ipeˈ pegawa endilisi. Krais ina falafunai ma nandaˈ maol nalomepa, owaˈ. Anan laˈifinai.

* **13:1:** Basef amama ma enis epes sambasoˈma enin epen ma waf aonai, amama mape Diuteronomi 19:15.

4 Endilisi, fowaˈ anan
ina laˈifina endilisi ma deiˈ
saundana lawag usiˈinai
tuˈwanainai sahana nagaˈ,
owaˈ. Eaˈ pepel Godi
atona nafelona deiˈ nape
dambainai. Afaˈ walomana,
afaˈ wapotiˈ owaˈ laˈififa. Eaˈ
pepel atona Godi deiˈ afaˈ
wape dambaifai walomana
eaˈ nambimb owalapa pepel
atona laˈafena ipeˈ.

5 Ipeˈ laˈelaˈef pewaloga
opalef ipeˈimi pewalogam
andeandeˈ. Ipeˈ pembaleˈefa
God endilisi o owaˈ? Ipeˈ
pewaloga ipeˈ etipa. Ipeˈ
pegawa Krais Jisas nape
opalef ipeˈimi o owaˈ? Iˈi
ataˈ owaˈ, ikwaf ipeˈinai ina
deiˈ pafeˈ pataga dendeˈ, ataˈ
owaˈ.
6 Aeˈ egawa aˈi deiˈ ipeˈ
pegawa ikwaf afaˈinai wafeˈ
wataga dendeˈ.

7 Deiˈ afaˈ wandaˈ betena
God nigiambamepa ma ina
pendaˈ anona waf aonai,
owaˈ. Afaˈ ina wandaˈ
betena ipeˈ naˈama ma
otaga ondawalap alihifa ma
naep epesi ma siˈi ikwaf
afaˈinai dendeˈ, owaˈ. Afaˈ
wandaˈana ma ipeˈ pendaˈ
waf buˈunai andeandeˈ,
eaˈ afaˈ hapaifai. Afaˈ
wandawalap alihifa ma naep
epes hiesi sambasoˈam saˈi
ikwaf afaˈinai ina nafeˈ
nataga, owaˈ.

8 Ipeˈ pegawa afaˈ ina
ondaˈ anom amamaga ma
mohagofa basef endilisimi,
owaˈ. Afaˈ laˈififa ma
wandaˈ maola waˈipasa
basef endilisimi atom.
9 Maina nemaf afaˈ
wameˈ ina laˈififa eaˈ ipeˈ
pape laˈifipa, afaˈ wan-
danifel endilisi. Eaˈ afaˈ
wandaˈ betena God laˈelaˈefa
nondaˈepa petaga laˈifipa
boˈwepa andeandeˈ.

10 Deiˈ ape laogon
andaˈago basef amama
mafeˈmepago ma main?
Aeˈ andaˈam naˈama ma
nambimb efoˈo epe elomepa
aeˈ ina iˈipipa basef laˈifimi
endilisi ma pepel Dembinai
nasiˈianai, owaˈ. Pepel
anama enin ina naseˈeam
ma nohambombaga ipeˈ,
owaˈ. Anama nonda baleˈef
ipeˈinai notaga laˈifina.

Anom basef tuˈwanim

11 Kristen alupipei, deiˈ
embefa basef hiˈilam aˈi
nemaf buˈunai inifelipa.
Ipeˈ pendaˈ maol laˈifipa
endilisi ma petaga boˈwepa
andeandeˈ. Eaˈ pemeˈ
basef aeˈami. Ipeˈ pefaˈ
ukup etifim eaˈ pepe opalef
etifim awanem. God,
anan ofagonama waf ukup
naloma opalef awanemi
nope nolomepa.

12 Waf apeˈinai amam ne-
matawa hiapai atona etin
Godi, peseˈama lagof pelo-
mago esis alupusi.

13 Amam nematawa hiesi
Godi sandaˈmepago nemaf
buˈunai ma ipeˈ.

14 Aeˈ aˈi Dembinai
Jisas Krais niti uwahip-
ipa nigiambamepago naˈa
ma okom Godi buˈunai
nainailipa. Eaˈ aˈi Ambal
Buˈunai Ananinai nope
noloma ipeˈ hipei ma pelo-
mana opalef etifim pepe.

Basef Amama Pol Nandaˈam Mafeˈma Esis Galesia

Basef bandami Pol nandaˈam mafeˈma esis Galesia

1:1-5 Pol naˈipasa basef buˈwami ma God nagiambamas naˈa
1:6–2:21 Pol naˈipa esis Galesia basef buˈwami Godi etifim, ofagema maˈi apeˈ mombaleˈefa Krais atona
3:1–4:31 Apeˈ mombaleˈefa Krais atona deiˈ God nofalapa epes buˈupai andeandeˈ. Miˈuli anama fowaˈ gani naseˈ Mosesanai owaˈ.
5:1–6:10 Krais nandaˈapa mataga wafifipa eaˈ Ambal Buˈunai Godi nagiambamapa mandaˈ waf buˈunai atona
6:11-18 Pol naˈipas sundumafuma andeandeˈma enis epes siˈipas sotopaˈ alop asasinai eaˈ naˈipasa basef akutaimi wapotiˈ

1 Aeˈ Pol aposel Jisas Kraisi andaˈ basef amama. Ina anona aman nandandepe ma endaˈ maol aposel, owaˈ. Ahalomapa God nafela Jisas Krais nohafel hiˈagif amam atom mosaheˈe ma ape aposel awalipasa basef Godi.
2 Esis Kristen sahin owan hiesi sape naˈae salome, wandaˈmepago danifela ipeˈ Kristen hipei pape wambel hianai etap hiagoma Galesia.
3 Aeˈ aˈi Ahalomapa God noloma Jisas Krais Dembinai apeˈinai mondaˈepa petaga laˈifipa migiabamepa naˈa ma opalef ipeˈimi mope awanem.
4 Jisas Krais naila okom Ahalomapa Godi nagaˈ ma nasoˈ ambal ananinai nafeˈ ma God nakwaha waf aonai apeˈ mandaˈanai. Anan nandaˈam naˈama natagahepa ma waf aonai hianai deiˈ nape etap anaeˈ.
5 Aeˈ aˈi amam nematawa hiesi sefela agel Godi luˈuna ma nafifili ananinai atona laˈelaˈef. Endilisi.

Basef buˈwami Godi atom mape, anom basef owaˈ

6 Aeˈ gegelalasowe ma ipeˈ pakwaha waf buˈunai God nofalepa, naloma Jisas Krais nagiambamepa naˈa. Deiˈ ipeˈ pakwaham mehip paila anom basef dambaimi.
7 Basef buˈwami Godi amama atom. Ina anom basef wapotiˈ, owaˈ. Deiˈ maina aˈipipa basef amama? Aeˈ egawa enis epes samboma basef buˈwami Kraisi ma ukup ipeˈimi deiˈ sandaˈ ipeˈ ukup mololaepa.
8 Eaˈ iˈi aeˈ o enin epen o anona ensel nifiˈi ilif heveni niˈipipa anom basef owaˈ dendeˈ ma basef amama afaˈ waˈipipami, epen inima pemeˈan owaˈ, hapaini. Aeˈ aˈi anona nemaf God nokwahin newala wambel aonai hel.
9 Basef amama waliˈ waˈipipam eaˈ, deiˈ aˈipipam wapotiˈ. Iˈi emi egafis

siˈipipa anom basef owaˈ mefeˈ dendeˈ siˈi basef amama buˈwami Godi pagiˈmami, aeˈ aˈi epes isima God nokwahis sowala wambel aonai hel.

10 Ipeˈ ukup mape maˈimama ma basef amama? Paˈi aeˈ aˈiama enis epes sinifelowe sefela agel aeˈanai? Owaˈ. Aeˈ aˈi God atotona opaf boˈonama aeˈ. Ipeˈ paˈiam paˈi aˈiama enis epes sinifelowe? Owaˈ. Iˈi endaˈ maola aiˈipa enis epesa opalef boˈoma aeˈ, aeˈ ina aman andaˈ maola Kraisi, owaˈ. Aeˈ ambasoˈami. Owaˈ. Aeˈ andaˈ maola Krais atona.

Fowaˈ God nofala Pola nandaˈ maol aposel nawalapa basef Godi

11 Sahin owan alupipei aeˈipei, aeˈ aˈi ipeˈ pegawa basef aeˈami. Basef buˈwami Godi awalipipami, amama ina mataga okom enin epeni, owaˈ.

12 Aeˈ ina efaˈama enin epen, owaˈ. Ina enin epen nawalipi basef amama ofagema, owaˈ. Jisas Krais atona nawalipi basef amama buˈwami.

13 Waf fowaˈ andaˈanai, esis saˈipipana pegawana eaˈ. Fowaˈ andaˈ lotu ma God aila waf esis Juda sandaˈanai. Aeˈ laˈifiwi ahambombaga esis Kristen epes Godi laˈifiwi. Aeˈ ina atilis uwahipis, owaˈ. Andaˈ maol laˈifiwi ma ahas hiˈilas.

14 Aeˈ ikilaˈ epes hiesi Juda alomas aol atona, ikilaˈasa aila waf esis Juda sandaˈ lotuma Godi. Enis ina sailana laˈifis eaˈ aeˈ ailana laˈifiwi hiˈalana. Eaˈ laˈifiwi endilisi ma aila waf fowaˈinai amam akupapa mandaˈanai. Aeˈ ailana andeandeˈ endilisi ikilaˈas.

15-16 Eaˈ fowaˈ gani mamaˈwe ataˈ owaˈ kolae, God nagiambame naˈa nosaheˈe nofale ma endaˈmana maol. Anom nimeguf mafeˈma eaˈ nemaf anama anan naˈi nihiˈambe Nogalomana Ananinai ma iwalipasa basef buˈwami ananimi isima sololama Godi, nemaf anama aeˈ ina afeˈ ahaliˈ enin epena maol anama, owaˈ.

17 Aeˈ ina afeˈ wambel Jerusalem ati amam God naliˈ nandandepama mandaˈ maol aposeli, owaˈ. Nemaf anama atona afeˈ etap hiagoma Arebia. Anom nimeguf mafeˈma eaˈ etanima afeˈ Damaskus.

18 Afagof wanom mafeˈma eaˈ, afeˈ Jerusalem ati Pita ape alomana wikifah biam.

19 Eaˈ aeˈ ina ati anom aposel, owaˈ. Ati Jems atona, Dembinai Jisas owalomana.

20 Aeˈ aˈipipa endilisi ma naep Godi nogawa basef amama andaˈami, amama endilisimi atom. Aeˈ ina ambasoˈmepa, owaˈ.

21 Anom nimeguf mafeˈma eaˈ afeˈ anona wambel nape etap biefina hiagoma Siria naloma Sialisia.

22 Nemaf anama esis Kristen sape etap hiagoma Judia ina sogawa aeˈ andeandeˈ, ataˈ owaˈ.

23 Esis sameˈ basef atoma enis epes saˈi, “Aman

anama fowaˈ nahambombagapa maloma basef Kraisi, nandaiwaˈma baleˈef apeˈinai eaˈ deiˈ owaˈetin. Anama nawalapa basef amama atom fowaˈ nahambombagami.”

24 Eaˈ God nagiambame embaleˈefana. Amama atom deiˈ safela agel Godi luˈuna.

2

Amam aposel opalef etifim maloma Pol

1 Afagof hiami 14-peleim mafeˈma eaˈ, aeˈ afeˈ Jerusalem wapotiˈ. Aloma Barnabas wafeˈ etin. Aeˈ aoˈwa Taitus wapotiˈ nafeˈ nalomafa.

2 God nihiˈambe naˈama eaˈ afeˈ. Basef amama buˈwami awalapam esis anona wambota owaˈ Judaisi ihiˈambama esis Kristen sape Jerusalemi wapotiˈ. Eaˈ aloma amam agufumi atom mape, ihiˈambamam. Aeˈ andaiwaˈma maol fowaˈ andaˈanai naloma deiˈ andaˈanai notaga falafunai atona, owaˈ.

3 Taitus anan alupunai aeˈanai, amam mogawa anan aman Grikinai. Eaˈ amam ina matopaˈmana alop siˈi amam Juda mandaˈam, owaˈ. Maˈi ahoˈma anan.

4 Basef amama Taitus natopaˈ alop o ina natopaˈ alop mataga naˈama. Fowaˈ amam mambasoˈami maˈi amam Kristen sahin owan endilisimi motopaˈ alop amamunai. Eaˈ mandambahoˈ mawisi nomona apeˈ Kristen maˈi miti waf buˈunai Jisas Krais naseˈapana apeˈ mape laˈifipama Anan. Eaˈ deiˈ natagahepa ma waf aonai mape wafifipa. Amam maˈi mogawa waf anama mape wafifipa eaˈ maˈi muliˈakwapa mope owina basef amamumi fowaˈimi.

5 Apeˈ ina maˈi ahoˈma mila basef amamumi, owaˈ. Deiˈ main, apeˈ maˈi mumafi basef buˈwami endilisimi mope andeandeˈma ipeˈ pembaleˈefam.

6 Amam agufumi esis Kristen saˈi agufumi asasimi, aeˈ andaiwaˈma efela agof enis epesi, owaˈ. Aˈi agof hiami falafumi atom. God ina nati alop andeˈ nowalogas, owaˈ. Anan nati ukup epesi nomon nawalogas. Amam ina maˈipi anom basef wapotiˈ ma iwalipasam, owaˈ.

7 Eaˈ amam mogawa God naseˈe maol anama ma awalipasa basef buˈwami esis owaˈ Judaisi, siˈi naseˈanana Pita nawalipa esis Juda.

8 God nandandepa Pita nandaˈana nataga laˈifina ma nandaˈ maol aposel nawalapa basef Godi ma esis Juda. Eaˈ naˈama etina God nandandepe nandaˈe laˈifiwi ma endaˈ maol aposel awalipasa basef ananimi isima owaˈ Judaisi.

9 Esis Kristen saˈi agufumi asasimi Jems naloma Jon naloma Pita. Amam mogawa God nagiambame naˈa naseˈe maol anama. Eaˈ mandaˈafa alupufai ondaˈ maol atotona Godi.

Ea' amam wanom ma'i aho' maso'afa lagof aloma Barnabas mihi'amba esis afa' waloma amam wape opalef etifim wanda' maol Godi atona. Ea' amam wanom ma'i aho'ma ondawalagatanima ma afa' biafa ofe' ma esis owa' Judaisi, ea' amam mafe'ma esis Juda.

10 Amam ma'ipafa basef amama atom ma'i afa' biafa ope wigiambama esis Kristen sape Jerusalemi kwahusi, otamba maim a'asi. Maol anama ae' okom na'iana endilisi.

Pol na'ipa Pita ma waf aonai ma naep epes hiesi

11 Nemaf anama Pita nafi'i wambel Antiok, ae' esambala basef ananimi ma naep esis Kristen hiesi. Dei' main, anan nanda' waf aonai.

12 Nali' nafi'i nape naloma esis Kristen owa' Judaisi na' gwa'aimi nalomas. Anom nimeguf mafe'ma ea', nati amam amama Juda Jems nasapa'am mafi'i, Pita umbamahana ma amam Juda la'ifima maila waf anama matopa' alopanai. Ea' nandamboma natanima nakwaha esis Kristen owa' Judaisi, ina ata' na' gwa'aimi nalomas wapoti', owa'.

13 Enis Kristen Juda wapoti' umbamahas sakwaha esis owa' Judaisi saila Pita. Barnabas wapoti' umbamahana nanda'am na'ama etin si'i esis.

14 Nogota anama ae' ati waf anama amam manda'anai, ina maila waf bu'unai dende'ma basef bu'wami Godi endilisimi, owa'. Ea' a'ipana naep epes hiesi a'i, "Ine' Judainai. Ea' dei' ine' naila waf anona wambota epes sololama Godi. Waf ape' Judai, ine' nakwahona ea'. Dei' maina ine' la'ifina endilisi ma nanda' epes hiesi saila waf ape' Judai? Na'ama ina andeande', owa'.

Emi egafis sembale'efa Jisas sataga bo'wes andeande' ma naep Godi

15 Ape' mataga wambota Judai, ape' ina mataga epes isima owa' Judaisi sanda' waf aonai, owa'.

16 Ape' mogawa God ina okom napoma epen inima nembale'efa mi'uli ananinai ea' nanda' epen inima bo'wen andeande', owa'. Epen nembale'efa Jisas Kraisi atona, God nofalan na'i bo'wen andeande'. Ape' wapoti' mombale'efa Jisas Krais ea' God na'i ape' epes bu'upai Ananipai ma mombale'efa Krais. Ea' mi'uli owa'. Dei' main, ina enin epen naila mi'uli anama God naso' Mosesanai, dei' God nofalan na'i enin bo'wen andeande', owa'.

17 Ape' mape la'ifipa maloma Jisas Krais dei' God nofalapa epes bu'unai Ananipai. I'i basef amama endilisimi, dei' mape ma'imama? Epes siti ape' owa' mila mi'uli anama fowa' God naso' Mosesanai, atuwasi sofalapa si'i ape' epes aopai si'i isima owa' Judaisi. I'i esis si'ipapa na'ama, ape' ina mi'i Krais nafela ape'

manda' waf anama aonai, owa'.
18 I'i ae' ali' akwaha waf
ape owina mi'uli Godi ea'
itanimai ila mi'uli anama
wapoti', amama mawalapa
ae' aman atopa' mi'uli
anama.
19 Dei' main, mi'uli anama
nahe si'i aga'. Ina la'ifina
nefela ae' wapoti', owa'.
Dei' nahe aga' ma etaga
epe namowe efa' ambal
namunai ila okom Godi. Ea'
ae' ape la'ifiwi ma Krais aga'
ail alomana lawag usi'inai
tu'wanainai.
20 Ae' ina ape namowe ma
ambal ae'anai atona, owa'.
Krais atona nape namunai
opaf ae'anai. Dei' ape etap
anae', ape aila pepel Nogalo-
mana Godi embale'fa Anan
atona. Anan okom nainaili
endilisi, naso' ambal Ananinai God ma nagiambame.
21 Ae' ina ewa' alafugama
waf God nagiambamapa
na'a, owa'. I'i mi'uli fowa'
God naso' Mosesanai nonda'
epes sotaga bo'wes ande-
ande' ma naep Godi, dei' waf
Krais naga'manai falafifunai
atona ofagena owa'."

3

Waf biefina, saila mi'uli fowa' God naso' Mosesanai naloma sembale'efa Kraisanai

1 Ipe' Galesia ukup
masi'ipei. Afa' wawalipipa
basef alihima Jisas Krais
naga'ma ipe' lawag usi'inai
tu'wanainai, wawalipipam
alihim endilisi si'i patolom
naep ipe'imi. Dei' ata'
emi namboma ukup ipe'imi
mase'epa?
2 Ae' a'i ihali'ipa ma basef
etifim. Fowa' ipe' pefa'
Ambal Bu'unai Godi nape
opalef ipe'imi, ipe' paila
waf si'i mi'uli God naso'
Mosesanai na'iam pefa'ana
o pame' basef bu'wami
Godi atom pembale'efam
pefa'ana?
3 Endilisi, ae' ati ipe' ukup
masi'ipei. Ipe' pafela maol
panda'ana la'ifipa ma Ambal
Bu'unai Godi, ea' dei' pa'i
penda'ana pembefana pepel
ipe'inai atona. Na'ama aom.
4 Dei' amamaga amama ni-
manimi fowa' ipe' pefa'ama
maol bu'unai Godi pefa'am
na'a? Owa'. Ae' a'i amama
ina matagamepa na'a, owa'.*
5 Maina eaf dei' God nase'epa
Ambal Bu'unai Ananinai nanda' ikwaf la'ifinai
la'afena ipe'? Ambal Godi
na'i ipe' paila mi'uli fowa'
God naso' Mosesanai nanda'
ikwaf anama, o Ambal Godi
na'i pame' basef bu'wami
Godi pembale'efam pailam
nanda' ikwaf anama?
6 *Ipe' ata' ukup mopoma
Abraham. Anan si'i anona
ikwafa waf bu'unai pem-
bale'efa God. Basef Baibe-
limi ma'iam alihim ma'i,
"Abraham nembale'efa God.
Amama atom dei' God na'i
anan aman bu'unai."

* **3:4:** Amam gawaimi mamboma basef mail lain 4i na'ama. Ae' a'i amama bu'wami Ambal Bu'unai Godi fowa' nanda'am mataga ipe', ipe' ukup mase'epa ma amama, o owa'? A'i ipe' ina ukup mase'epamam, owa'. * **3:6:** Ro 4:3; Ga 3:8-9; Ap 3:5; Ro 4:16

7 Eaˈ deiˈ ipeˈ pegawa,
emi egafis sembaleˈefa God
ma basef buˈwami Ananimi,
epes isima bafasana awasi
endilisi Abrahami.
8 Fowaˈ gani basef Baibe-
limi maˈiam alihima anona
nogota owagama God nondaˈ
esis owaˈ Judaisi sombaleˈefa
anan, sotaga boˈwes ma naep
ananimi. Fowaˈ basef Baibe-
limi maˈipa Abrahama basef
buˈwami Godi. Mihiˈambana
maˈi, “Owagama God nondaˈ
ineˈ ma nigiambama epes
hiesi sape etapi sotaga
boˈwes sope andeandeˈ.”
9 Abraham nembaleˈefa
God eaˈ God nofaloˈmana
naˈipana basef buˈwami
Ananimi. Deiˈ God no-
faloˈma emi egafis sem-
baleˈefa anan niˈipasa basef
buˈwami ananimi naˈama
etin siˈi fowaˈ naˈipa Abra-
ham.
10 *Emi egafis ukup
mapoma waf saila miˈuli
esis Juda sailanai deiˈ sape
owina okom wandafunai
Godi. Deiˈ main, basef mail
Baibeli maˈi naˈama maˈi,
“Emi egafis laˈelaˈef owaˈ
sila basef hiami mail miˈuli
Godi hiˈilam andeandeˈ,
isima sape owina okom
wandafunai Godi.”
11 *Deiˈ basef amama
mataga mandawalap alihim.
Ina enin epen atitin naila
miˈuli Godi nataga boˈwena
naep Godi, owaˈ. Deiˈ main,
basef mail Baibeli maˈiam
naˈama maˈi, “Emi egafis
sembaleˈefa Godi esis etis
sataga boˈwes ma naep
ananimi ma sape andeandeˈ
laˈelaˈef.”
12 Eaˈ waf ofagena saila
miˈuli anama Godi ina nape
atogon siˈi waf sembaleˈefa
God, owaˈetin. Basef mail
buk Baibeli maˈi anom
basef laˈifimi ma miˈuli
anama maˈi, “Emi egafis
saila basef hiami mail miˈuli
anama hiˈilana andeandeˈ,
epen inima nape namina
naila basef amama hiami
hiˈalam.”
13 Eaˈ Krais natagahepa
ma okom wandafunai
Godi nape miˈuli ananinai.
God nandaˈ nimanimi ma
awami apeˈ mandaˈami
hiami nakolasom mafeˈma
anan atona, eaˈ ofagema
amama mapoma anan atona
nofaˈam. Deiˈ main, basef
mail Baibeli maˈi, “Emi
egafis saundas sahas sail
lawah usiˈimi tuˈwanaimi,
amama atom sape owina
okom wandafunai Godi.”
14 Krais Jisas nandaˈam
naˈama ma nandaˈ amam-
aga buˈwami God naˈipa
Abrahamami motagama enis
epes sololama basef Godi.
Nandaˈam naˈama ma apeˈ
mombaleˈefa basef buˈwami
ma mofaˈ Ambal Buˈunai
Ananinai siˈi fowaˈ naˈi basef
endilisimi atom.

*Miˈuli esis Juda sailanai
ina laˈifina naliˈamona basef
laˈifimi God naˈi endilisimi
atom*

15 Ipeˈ Kristen sahin
owan, aˈi iˈipipa anom
basef womun etina waf apeˈ
mandaˈanai. Iˈi anom amam
miˈi anom basef laˈifimi
endilisim atom, ina enin

* **3:10:** Diu 27:26 * **3:11:** Ro 1:17; Ga 2:16

epen laˈifina nehapeˈam nowataniam, owaˈ. Mope laˈifim laˈelaˈef.
16 Fowaˈ gani God naloma Abraham maˈi basef laˈifim endilisimi atom bafalomana ananinai anona nemaf neataga, siˈi waf apeˈ epes saˈi basef endilisimi atom. Basef mail Baibeli ina maˈi, “Ineˈ neloma bafasena ineˈisi.” Owaˈetin. Amama maˈi epes hiesi. Eaˈ basef mail Baibeli maˈi, “Ineˈ neloma bafalomena ineˈinai.” Amama maˈi epen atotona, anan Krais.
17 Basef aeˈ aˈipipami ofagema naˈama. Fowaˈ gani God naˈi basef laˈifimi endilisi atom owagama mola gwaˈaimi. Eaˈ afagof hiami 430-peleim mafeˈ eaˈ, God naseˈas miˈuli ananinai nasoˈ Mosesanai. Miˈuli anama ina laˈifina nehapeˈ basef laˈifimi amama maliˈi God naˈi endilisimi atom, owaˈ.
18 Deiˈ main, God nandaˈ waf buˈunai ma apeˈ nofaˈapa makwaha waf aonai motanimani. Iˈi miˈuli anama nowalapai waf anama buˈunai, deiˈ basef God naˈi endilisimi atom owaˈetin. Amama owaˈ. Fowaˈ God naˈi basef endilisimi atoma waf anama buˈunai nagiambama Abraham naˈa nofaˈana notanimani.
19 Deiˈ God naseˈapa miˈuli anama ma main? Fowaˈ gani God naliˈ naˈipasa basef Ananimi endilisimi atom. Nagiˈ nowatani miˈuli anama nihiˈambapa ofagema ma waf aonai nataga alihina. Eaˈ God naˈi miˈuli anama nope nifiˈi notambel nogota anama Abraham bafalomana neataganai. Fowaˈ God naˈi basef amama laˈifimi endilisimi atom ma bafalomana anama. God naˈipam miˈuli anama amam ensel eaˈ maˈipa epesa aman nape laˈafen, anan Moses.
20 Iˈi epen atitin nepe, aman nape laˈafeni maol aˈana. Eaˈ iˈi epes hiesi sope, anan nope laˈafena esis. Eaˈ God anan atona nape.

Miˈuli fowaˈ God nasoˈ Mosesanai nape naliˈma apeˈ ma mefeˈma Krais

21 Ipeˈ paˈi basef amama mail miˈuli esis Juda sailanai maˈi mosambala basef laˈifimi God naˈi endilisimi atom o owaˈ? Owaˈetin. Deiˈ main, apeˈ hiapai mape etapi mandaˈ waf aonai. Iˈi God neaseˈapa anona miˈuli ma mofaˈ ambal namunai, apeˈ meataga epes buˈunai mope andeandeˈ ma mila miˈuli anama. Owaˈetin. Basef mail buk Baibeli maˈi waf aonai apeˈ mandaˈanai membaloˈ apeˈ hiapai.
22 Amamaga mamumami mombaloˈapa mape etap anaeˈ. Waf aonai anama nombaloˈapa mapoma anona nemaf apeˈ mombaleˈefa Kraisi mofaˈ amama buˈwami. Amama fowaˈ gani God naˈi basef endilisimi atom ma anona nemaf nosoˈ esis sembaleˈefa Kraisi sefaˈam.
23 Fowaˈ gani waf anama sembaleˈefa Jisas Kraisanai ina deiˈ nataga, ataˈ owaˈ. Nemaf anama miˈuli esis Juda sailana nembaloˈapa

laˈifipa mape siˈi kalabus
mape mape ma deiˈ nemaf
anama God nihiˈambapa
alihima apeˈ mombaleˈefa
Jisas Krais.
24 Miˈuli anama siˈi enin
epen nimafiapa nefaˈapa
mafeˈma Kraisa mom-
baleˈefana ma God nofalapa
epes buˈunai Ananipai.
25 Deiˈ nemaf anama
mataga ma mombaleˈefa
Krais. Eaˈ miˈuli anama ina
ataˈ nimafiapa wapotiˈ, owaˈ.

Apeˈ mombaleˈefa Krais,
amama atom deiˈ mataga
awasi Godi

26 Ipeˈ pembaleˈefa Krais
Jisas. Amama atom deiˈ
ipeˈ hipei pataga awasi Godi,
pape laˈifipa paloma Krais
Jisas.
27 Ipeˈ hipei pefaˈ bap-
tais ma pape laˈifipa paloma
Jisas Krais. Eaˈ deiˈ pefaˈ
waf ananinai siˈi pewaheˈa
lowaguf.
28 Deiˈ ina enis epes sape
dambesi ma enis epesa naep
Godi, owaˈ. Esis Juda ina
sape dambesa isima owaˈ Ju-
daisi, emi egafis agof aˈasi
ina sape owina epes agufisi,
amam ina mape dambema
awau nematawa, owaˈ. Ipeˈ
hipei pape laˈifipa paloma
Jisas Krais pataga etifipa.
29 Iˈi ipeˈ epes Kraisi
endilisi, ipeˈ awasi Abrahami
pembaleˈefa Kraisa anona
nemaf God nofaˈepa pitan-
imani pepe andeandeˈ siˈi
basef amama laˈifimi fowaˈ
naˈi endilisimi atom naloma
Abraham maˈiami.

4

Apeˈ fowaˈ mape owina
waf aonai deiˈ Krais atona
nandaˈapa mataga awasi
Godi

1 Basef aeˈami mape
naˈama. Nogalomana naliˈi
anama owagama nofaˈ
amamaga ahalomanai. Eaˈ
anan ataˈ saˈona sandaˈana
nape owina anona aman
dembinai. Eaˈ endilisi ama-
maga hiami ahalomanai,
nogalomanai atom.
2 Nemaf anama nogalo-
mana ataˈ soˈusoˈwin, nape
owina agufumi mumafi-
anama gwaˈaimi otamba
maim nafeˈ nafeˈma nemaf
ahalomana nandandepanai
nataga. Nemaf anama amam
ina ataˈ mumafiana wapotiˈ,
owaˈ.
3 Apeˈ wapotiˈ mape
naˈama etin siˈi nogalomana
anama. Fowaˈ apeˈ ataˈ
owaˈ mombaleˈefa basef
Godi andeandeˈ, nogota
anama ataˈ mandaˈ maol
mape owina miˈuli Godi
nasoˈ Moses anai o ambagof
awami dembemi mumafi
amamaga hiami mape ilif
etapi.
4 Eaˈ nogota anama God
naˈianai nataga, anan nas-
apaˈ Nogalomana ananinai
nafiˈi etap anaeˈ. Anoˈw ne-
mataˈw kolana nataga epen
nape owina miˈuli esis Juda
sailanai.
5 Natagahepa ma miˈuli
anama nembaloˈapa eaˈ
natalepa ma mape wafifipa.
Nandaˈam naˈama ma God
deiˈ nefaˈapa numafiapa

mape awasi ananipai endilisi.

6 Apeˈ mape awasi ananipai. Amama atom deiˈ God naseˈapa Ambal Buˈunai Nogalomanai nawis opalef apeˈimi. Ambal anama nalef nofalana naˈi, “Ahalome, Ahalome!”

7 Deiˈ ipeˈ ina pape pandaˈ maol pape owina enis epes agof aˈepa, pape owina ambagof amama awami, owaˈ. Ipeˈ awasi ananipai. Owagama God noseˈepa amamaga buˈwami hiami nandondombam maˈomepa neaseˈepam.

Pol okom nainaila endilisi esis Kristen sape Galesiai

8 *Fowaˈ ipeˈ owaˈ ataˈ pegawa God, pape pandaˈ maol aonai pape laˈifipa pail ambagof awami etapami. Amam ina endilisimi, owaˈ.

9 Deiˈ ipeˈ pegawa God. Eaˈ endilisi, Anan nogawa ipeˈ. Eaˈ deiˈ emi ataˈ nandaˈepa petanima pafeˈ paila ambagof amama awami ina laˈifimi? Naˈama ina boˈom, owaˈ. Deiˈ maina ipeˈ paˈi pepe owina ambagof amama wapotiˈ? Hapaimi.

10-11 *Aeˈ okom naˈi ipeˈ, umbamahe. Deiˈ maina ukup ipeˈimi maˈimaˈi boˈom mapoma afagel dambainai naloma aon dambainai maloma nogota asaf owaf mataganai maloma anom nimeguf paˈi luˈwami pandaˈ lotuma Godami?* Amama hapaimi. Naˈama maol aeˈ andaˈanai agiambamepa notaga nalo.

12 Deiˈ aˈipipa basef laˈifimi aˈi ipeˈ pekwaha nomonas amama pape owina miˈuli anama. Aeˈ ina ape owina miˈuli Godi, owaˈ. Ape wafifiwi. Eaˈ pepe wafifipa siˈi aeˈ. Deiˈ main, aeˈ embaleˈefa Krais siˈi ipeˈ. Fowaˈ ipeˈ ina pandaˈme anona waf aonai, owaˈ.

13 *Ipeˈ pegawa fowaˈ dambadamba afeˈmago ipeˈ, alop aeˈanai ina laˈifina, owaˈ. Ape alomepa anom nimeguf, awalapa basef buˈwami Godi aˈipipam.

14 Awes luˈunai nandaˈe eaˈ alop aeˈanai aona. Amama mandaˈepa nimanipa. Eaˈ ipeˈ ina patolowe pandafaˈme pewaˈ alafugae, owaˈ. Ipeˈ pandanifelame siˈi pandanifel ma anona ensel Godi, o siˈi Krais Jisas atona.

15 Fowaˈ ape alomepa ipeˈ pandanifel endilisi. Eaˈ deiˈ danifel ipeˈinai hiˈalana. Eaˈ fowaˈ ipeˈ pandanifel endilisi naˈama paˈi ukup maˈi, Iˈi ipeˈ laˈifipa, peseˈe naep ipeˈimi esam.

16 *Eaˈ deiˈ ukup mape ipeˈ maˈimama maˈae? Aeˈ siˈi nautamepa ma aˈipipa basef amama endilisimi? Aeˈ ina egawa, owaˈ.

---

* **4:8:** 1 Ko 8:4-6 * **4:10-11:** Ro 14:5; Kl 2:16 * **4:10-11:** Waf anama hianai naˈi waf esis Juda fowaˈ sandaˈ lotuma God sandaˈanai. Eaˈ esis sahoˈofa waf sondaˈ lotuma God sandaˈanai. Esis sahoˈofana sandaˈana nataga naˈama etin siˈi sandaˈ lotuma god basoˈomunai. * **4:13:** 1 Ko 2:3 * **4:16:** Emo 5:10

17 Endilisi, enis epes sambaso'mami ukup mohafel mehip sa'i somboma ukup ipe'imi ma pila basef asasimi. Ea' ukup asasimi ina bo'om, owa'. Esis ina sagiambamepa ma basef Godi, owa'. Sandaiwa'ma ipe' peme' basef ae'ami. Sanda'am na'ama ma ipe' ukup mohafel la'ifima pila esis etis.
18 I'i esis ukup mohafel la'ifima waf bu'unai ma sigiambamepa la'ela'ef, na'ama andeande'. Ea' i'i sonda'am na'ama nimeguf anama atom ae' ape alomepa, ina andeande', owa'. Ea' sonda'am nimeguf amama ikwahipa efe', andeande'.
19 Ipe' awasi alupipei ae'ipei, ae' okom aona si'i nematawa wame' nimanimi ola awasi. Ame' okom aona ma ipe' efe' efe' etaga ma nogota anama Krais notaga nondawalap alihina opalef ipe'imi nomon ea'ae' okom bo'ona.
20 Ae' ati uwahipipa! Dei' ae' okom natanea nafe'mago ipe' endilisi. Ae' ina egawa igiambamepa i'imama? Ea' okom nainailipa a'i dei' epe elomepa i'ipipa anom basef bu'wami naep ipe'imi. Ea' owa'.

Pol na'i anom basef womun etina nematawa biawa Hega kwaloma Sara

21 Ipe' pa'i pepe owina mi'uli anama fowa' God naso' Mosesanai. Dei' a'i ihali'ipa ma anom basef. Ipe' pegawa basef ofagema ma mi'uli anama o owa? Dei' a'ipipa.
22 Si'i basef mail Baibeli ma'i, kwanda'mana maoli Abraham nola awasi amam biam. Anona Hega kolanai. Ea' anona waulu'mana endilisi Sara kolanai.
23 Nogalomana kwanda'mana maoli Hega kolanai si'i ape' epes sandaso'ama sola awasi. Ea' nogalomana Sara kolanai natagama basef la'ifimi God na'i endilisimi atom.
24 Nematawa awama biawa ondola'wifa basef endilisimi atom biefim. Nemata'w akwama Hega kondola'wifa basef mataga halaf Sainai. Awasi ako'usi anona nemaf agof a'as sonda' maol etin sope owina enis epes.
25 Akwa'w kondola'wifa halaf Sainai, nape anona etap hiagoma Arebia, ea' akwa'w basef womun etina wambel anama Jerusalem dei' nape etap anae'. Dei' main, akwa'w kwape kwanda' maol la'ifikw kwaloma awasi akwa'usi sape owina pepel si'i esis Juda sape Jerusalemi sape owina mi'uli God naso' Mosesanai.
26 Ea' wambel ape'inai Jerusalem nape gani ilif. Emi egafis sape wambel anama ina sape owina mi'uli anama, owa'. Sandatagah sape wafifis.
27 Dei' main, Baibel na'iam na'ama na'i,
"Nemata'w, ine' nemata'w asinai ma owa' nela awasi, ine' dei' nindanifal ni'i mehip.

Ineˈ ataˈ owaˈ nemeˈ
nimanimi siˈi sola
awasi sameˈami, ineˈ
nega niˈi mehip! Ne-
mataˈw asaˈwi anona
nemaf kola awasi hiesi
kwikilaˈ nemataˈw
kwasoˈ aman kolasi.”

28 Deiˈ ipeˈ sahin owan
aeˈipei, ipeˈ awasi Godi
pataga siˈi basef laˈifimi
God naˈi endilisimi atom siˈi
Aisak.
29 Fowaˈ nogota anama
awani aman nataga waf
anama sandasoˈamainai
naseˈana nimanimi awani
aman inima God atona
nandaˈan nataga pepel
Ambal Buˈunai Ananinai.
Amama naˈama etin deiˈ
wapotiˈ. Esis sape owina
miˈuli fowaˈ God nasoˈ
Mosesanai saseˈapa niman-
imi apeˈ awasi Godi.
30 Deiˈ buk Baibel naˈiam
naˈimama? Naˈiam naˈi,
“Galoˈmakwo nemataˈw
akwama agel aˈakwi
kwandaˈ maol naˈa
kwape owina enis
epes kolomago noga-
loma ˈw akwaˈunai.
Soˈusoˈwin inima
anona nemaf ina nefaˈ
amamaga ahalomanai
noloma soˈusoˈwin
nataga nemataˈw
kwape wafifiˈwi,
owaˈ.”
31 Eaˈ deiˈ apeˈ Kristen alupi-
pai, ina siˈi awasi wataga ne-
mataˈw akwama kwape ow-
ina enis epes, owaˈ. Apeˈ
siˈi awasi wataga nemataˈw
akwama wafifiˈwi.

5

*Apeˈ wafifipai mope wafi-
fipa endilisi*

1 Krais atona natagahepa
mape wafifipa. Amama
atom deiˈ ipeˈ pitu laˈifipa.
Ina ataˈ piˈi ahoˈma enis
epes siˈipipa pitanima pepe
pila miˈuli anama esis Juda
sailanai wapotiˈ, owaˈ.

2 Pemeˈ, aeˈ Pol aˈipipa
amama. Iˈi ipeˈ piˈi ahoˈma
amam motopaˈmepa alop,
Krais ina nagiambamepa,
owaˈ.
3 Aˈi iˈipa ipeˈ amam hipei
wapotiˈ. Emi aman niˈi
ahoˈma motopaˈmana alop
ananinai, anan nila miˈuli
anama hianai hiˈilana.
4 Iˈi ipeˈ paˈi pila miˈuli
anama ma nambimb God
niˈi ipeˈ epes buˈupei, ipeˈ
pakwaha Krais pefalana
bounai, eaˈ pelolama waf
God nagiambamapa naˈa
pakwahona.
5 Eaˈ owaˈ etin. Apeˈ mom-
baleˈefa Kraisa pepel Ambal
Buˈunai Godi. Eaˈ mogawa
endilisi mape mohafa anona
nemaf God niˈi apeˈ buˈupai
ma okom ananinai.
6 Emi egafis sepe laˈifisa
Krais Jisas, waf anama
matopaˈ alopanai o owaˈ
motopaˈ alopanai anama
falafunai atona owaˈ laˈifina.
Eaˈ waf sombaleˈefa Krais
atona nawalapai waf ukup
maimailasanai. Amama
buˈwami endilisi mikilaˈ.
7 Fowaˈ ipeˈ pape pandaˈ
waf buˈunai pailana ande-
andeˈ. Eaˈ deiˈ ataˈ emi na-
hopa eafa ipeˈ ma owaˈ pila
basef endilisimi wapoti? Emi
namboma ukup ipeˈimi pak-
waha basef amama?
8 God ina nandaˈepa

na'ama, owa'. Anan nofalepa pafi'mai anan.

9 *Anom basef ma'i na'ama ma'i, "Anom yis manda' bret natifi, amama manda' bret hianai nataga lu'una."

10 Ae' alomepa ukup etifim mape la'ifim maloma Dembinai. Ea' egawepa ipe' nambimb ina pila anom basef, owa'. Pila okom ae'anai atona. Ae' ina egawa aman anama namboma ukup ipe'imi, owa'. Ea' hapainai, anan nanda' waf aonai anona nemaf God nose'ana nimanimi.

11 Ipe' sahin owan ae'ipei, i'i endilisi ae' awalipipa ma basef amama patopa' alopanai, dei' maina esis sa'i sose'e nimanimi? I'i ae' i'ipipa basef amama, esis ina si'i sehe, owa'. Ea' ae' a'ipipa basef bu'wami ma Krais naga' lawag usi'inai tu'wanainai. Ea' esis ukup aom sa'i sose'e nimanimi.

12 Amam amama mamboma opalef ipe'imi, andeande'ma motopa'mama alop anama tu'wanina amamunai atona hi'ilana!*

13 Endilisi ipe' sahin owan, God nofalipei ma pepe wafifipa andeande'. Na'ama ipe' ukup mi'i, ape' mape andeande' wafifipa, dei' andeande'ma monda' waf alop atona. Ipe' ina ukup mi'i na'ama owa'. Ipe' ukup mimila sahin owan ipe'isi penda' maol etifigin pindagigiambanama.

14 Dei' main, mi'uli God naso' Mosesanai hianai nape nomona basef amama atom ma'i, "Ipe' ukup mimila epes isima hiesi si'i ukup maila ipe' etipa."

15 I'i ipe' penda' lopa' fitap nope la'afena ipe' etipa, ipe' pindumafuma andeande'. Na'ama ipe' hipei pendakolas pesa pewala etin!

Waf dambainai ma Ambal Bu'unai Godi naloma waf saila opalef apimi

16 *Basef ae' a'iami amama. Ipe' pembale'efa Ambal Bu'unai Godi pefe'. I'i ipe' pilam penda'am na'ama, ina anona nemaf pila waf apinai, owa'.

17 *Ape' mogawa opaf apinai na'i nohogofa Ambal Bu'unai Godi, ea' Ambal Godi na'i nohogofa opaf apinai. Amam biam mandahihianama mafitap mape. Ea' amamaga ipe' pa'i pienda'ami ina la'ifipama panda'am, owa'.

18 I'i ipe' pila Ambal Bu'unai Godi atona, ipe' ina ata' pila mi'uli esis Juda sailanai, owa'.

19 Waf opaf apinai epes hiesi sogawana ea' nape alihina. Anama na'ama. So'a waol, waf aonai, ukup mohafema waf aonai,

* **5:9:** 1 Ko 5:6 * **5:12:** Basef amama ofagema biefim. Anom ma'i si'i sagi popas bogofi nombagw. Amama Pol na'ipa amam mambaso'ami basef la'ifimi. Ea' anom ma'i amam amama makwaha sombale'efa Krais ma mope laogon.
* **5:16:** Ro 8:4; Ga 5:25 * **5:17:** Ro 7:15,23; 1 Pi 2:11

20 sandagala sanifela
god basoˈomunai, sandaˈ
muˈuhup, sandaˈ ufial
maˈakw, waf nefala enis
naumbih, ukup mapoma
esis etis, lopaˈ fitap, waf
kowalasa anom amamaga
enis epesi, ukup wandafum,
basef wandafumi sondaha
pepeˈma biefis, sowala
wambotagw,
21 ukup aoma kowalasa
amamaga enis epesi, sandaˈ
spak sahaga sagaol, saˈ
gwaˈaimi maloma embel
laˈifimi hiami ma sandaˈ
awalef awami, eaˈ waf nan-
inani aonai naˈama. Fowaˈ
aˈipipa deiˈ iˈipipa wapotiˈ.
Emi egafis sandaˈ waf anama
aonai, anona nemaf ina sefeˈ
suwis wambel Godi, owaˈ.
22 Eaˈ Ambal Buˈunai
Godi nawalapai waf buˈunai
naˈama. Waf ukup maimaila
enis epes, danifel, opalef
awanemi, waf nape natilisa
sondaˈmena waf aonai,
waf sati uwahipisanai, waf
ukup boˈoma enis epes
nigiambamas, nandaˈ ama-
maga andeandeˈ ma naep
epesi God wapotiˈ,
23 waf soˈumbilanai,
naloma waf ukup boˈomi
mapaisa sumafi alop ande-
andeˈ. Owaˈ anom basefa
miˈuli atotona nape luˈuna
nikilaˈ waf anama buˈunai,
owaˈ.
24 Emi egafis Krais Jisasi
saunda opalef apimi mail
lawag usiˈinai tuˈwanainai
maloma waf naninani ukup
mohafemanai naloma nani-
nani aonai.
25 Ambal Buˈunai Godi
atona naseˈapa ambal namu-
nai napaipa. Eaˈ deiˈ apeˈ
mila waf ananinai mefeˈ.
26 Apeˈ ina mosambala
basef mefela agof apeˈimi
atom, miˈi basef moloma
alupusi apeˈisi mondahi-
hianamama anona waf,
owaˈ. Apeˈ ina kowalapa ma
enis epes soloma amamaga
asasimi, owaˈ.

6

Apeˈ mondagigiambanama esis alupusi ma mofaˈ nimanimi meatagamasi

1 Sahin owan, ipeˈ iˈi piti
enin epen ipeˈini nendaˈ
anona waf aonai, ipeˈ enipa
pape laˈifipama Ambal
Buˈunai Godi pigiambaman
piˈipan soˈusoˈumbel. Ipeˈ
hipei atona etin pindima-
fuma andeandeˈ ma waf ipeˈ
pandaˈanai. Naˈama Satan
nogwamba ipeˈ wapotiˈ.
2 Ipeˈ pigiambama sahin
owan ipeˈisi ma pefaˈ nima-
nimi asasimi. Pendaˈ waf
anama nefeˈ nondahama
miˈuli Kraisi endilisi.
3 Iˈi enin epen okom niˈi
nembasoˈam niˈi enin agel
luˈunai ma enin agel aˈan,
epen inima nambasoˈma
okom ananinai atona.
4 Epes hiesi atona etin ataˈ
sowaloga maol asasinai dein-
deiˈ, boˈona o aona. Iˈi
boˈona, epen inima nindan-
ifel ma maol anama anan-
inai. Eaˈ enin maol aˈana
newaloga maol enin epeni.
5 Amam nematawa hiesi
atona etin anona nemaf sofaˈ
nimanimi asasimi deindeiˈ.
6 Emi egafis sefaˈ
basef Godi, esis ukup

miˈi sowaloga amamaga buˈwami asasimi soseˈana tuˈwanim mefeˈma epen gawainai nawalipami.

7 Ipeˈ ina pembasoˈma ipeˈ etipa piˈi God okom naseˈanai gawa aˈanai, owaˈ. Iˈi enin epen newa anom amamaga aof ananinai, anona nemaf amamaga amama atom nitanima nelaˈam wapotiˈ.

8 Iˈi epen inima nendaˈ maol neloma wafa opaf apinai ananinai, nambimb waf anama atona nondaˈ epen inima awen negaˈ hegililan. Eaˈ emi egafis sendaˈ maol seloma waf Ambal Buˈunai Godi, nambimb Ambal anama nowalapai ambal namunai ma epes isima sope andeandeˈ laˈelaˈef.

9 Amama atom deiˈ apeˈ ina alaˈuta napa ma mondaˈ waf buˈunai, owaˈ. Mondaˈana laˈelaˈef. Iˈi bihiguf apeˈimi mondaˈ maol laˈifina, anona nemaf molaˈ gwaˈaimi buˈwami endilisi.

10 Iˈi apeˈ muti eaf buˈunai, mondaˈ waf buˈunai ma epes hiesi migiambamas atona etin. Apeˈ mondaˈana naˈama etin laˈifipa esis sahin owan sombaleˈefa Dembinai mikilaˈ mandaˈana enis epes.

Pol naˈi basef womun etin naˈi anan siˈi nail lawag usiˈinai tuˈwanainai naloma Jisas Krais

11 Ipeˈ piti amef amama luˈwami deiˈ ahapila pen lagel aeˈanai andaˈmepami.

12 Anom amam laˈifim endilisi maˈi motopaˈmepa alop ipeˈinai. Deiˈ maina amam mandaˈam naˈama? Maˈi mofaˈ agof luˈwami ma naep epesi.

Amam ukup maˈi naˈama maˈi, “Naˈama enis epes sogawa afaˈ siˈi afaˈ wawalipasa basefa Jisas Krais nagaˈ lawag usiˈinai tuˈwanainai eaˈ sohafa ogaˈ.”

13 Ina enis epes saila miˈuli anama God nasoˈ Mosesani andeandeˈ, owaˈ. Amam matopaˈ alop amamunai wapotiˈ, ina mailana andeandeˈ, owaˈ. Maˈi motopaˈ alop ipeˈinai ma mofaˈ agof luˈwami ma miˈipa epes hiesi miˈi, “Amam Galesia mofaˈ ikwaf anama matopaˈ alop amamunai.”

14 Eaˈ aeˈ owaˈetin. Andaiwaˈ ma epes sefela agel aeˈanai luˈuna, owaˈ. Aeˈ andanifel ma efela agela Dembinai apeˈinai Jisas Krais atona, anan nagaˈ lawag usiˈinai tuˈwanainai. Lawag anama Kraisi atona, deiˈ waf etapanai nagaˈ nomon opaf aeˈanai, deiˈ aeˈ siˈi epen nagaˈ lawag usiˈinai tuˈwanainai ma naep epes sape etapi.

15 Waf anama matopaˈ alop o owaˈ motopaˈ alop, anama falafunai atona. Eaˈ God nandaˈapa mataga dambaipa, waf anama endilisinai.

16 Emi egafis saila basef amama aeˈ aˈi opalef asasimi mope awanem, eaˈ aeˈ aˈi God niti uwahipis nigiambamas soloma epes Israel hiesi Godi.

17 Basef akutaimi amama. Aeˈ andaiwaˈ ma anona aman noseˈe nimanimi wapotiˈ, owaˈ. Deiˈ main, amam amama mahe melegw amama Jisasi mape alop aeˈanai.

18 Ipeˈ alupipei, aeˈ aˈi Dembinai apeˈinai Jisas Krais nigiambamepa naˈa pepe andeandeˈ. Deiˈ okom Ananinai nope molomago ambagof ipeˈimi. Endilisi.

Basef Amama Pol Nanda'am Mafe'ma Esis Efesus

Basef bandami Pol nanda'am mafe'ma esis Efesus

1:1-2 Basef mali'i ma danifel Poli na'i God nagiambama esis
1:3–3:21 Okom Godi atona anan fowa' damba damba nosahe'apa mape epes ananipai ea' nakolasa epes hiesi Juda saloma esis owa' Judaisi sape wambota atotona
4:1–6:9 Ape' epes Godi mefe' howalagoma ea' monda' waf bu'unai
6:10-20 Ape' membale'efa Krais mofa' amamaga meanda' wandaf mopa' motofa waf aonai
6:21-24 Basef Poli akutaimi

1 Ae' Pol okom Godi atona nandandepe ataga aposel Jisas Kraisi ma anda' maol ananinai awalapa basef ananimi. Ae' anda' basef amama mafe'mago ipe' epes Godi pape Efesusi, ipe' pembale'efa Krais Jisas andeande' pape la'ifipa palomana.

2 Ae' a'i God ahalomapa ape'inai noloma Dembinai ape'inai Jisas Krais migiambamepa na'a monda'epa petaga la'ifipa pepe opalef awanem.

Ape' mape la'ifipa maloma Jisas Krais, God nase'apa amamaga hiami bu'wami ilifami

3 Ape' ata' minifela Ahalomapa God, ahalomana Dembinai ape'inai Jisas Krais! Ama Krais atona anan nase'apa amamaga hiami bu'wami atom mape otaga ilifi magiambamapa ukup maloma ambagof ape'imi ma fe' pe ki ape'inai mope andeande'.

4 Dei' main, fowa' God ina dei' nanda' etap anae', ata' owa', nemaf anama nosahe'apa ea' mape la'ifipa maloma Jisas Krais. Mape amam nematawa Godi ma waf aonai ofagema a'apa.

5 Anan okom nainailapa endilisi. Amama atom Anan nali' okom na'i nosahe'apa nofa'apa numafiapa mataga si'i awasi ananipai. Anan naila okom Ananinai atona nanda'ama lagel Jisas Kraisi atona.

6 God nanda'am na'ama ma ape' mefela agel Ananinai minifelona ma waf bu'unai Anan nanda'anai nagiambamapa na'a. Waf anama nawalapa pepel nafifili Ananinai. Anan nagiambamapa na'a nase'apa nogalomana okom Ananinai nainailana endilisi, ea' mape la'ifipa malomana.

7 Krais atona naga' natagahepa ma waf aonai natalepa esimbel Ananimi. Ea' nakwaha waf aonai ape' manda'anai. Anan nanda'am na'ama si'i okom Godi nainailapa endilisi ma waf nagiambamapa na'a.

8 Waf anama nase'apana
si'ina endilisi. Nase'apana
naloma gawa hianai naloma
gawa mogawa maina waf
bu'unai o aonai.
9-10 Okom ananinai atona
na'i nigiambamapa ea'
nihi'ambapa basef ananimi
mali' mandambaho' mape
okom Ananinai atona. Basef
amama mape na'ama. Anan
nali' okom na'i Krais nope
Dembinai ma amamaga
hiami mape ilif etapi hi'ilam
maloma epes wapoti'. No-
gota anama anan atona
okom na'ianai notaga,
God nose'ana amamaga
amama mofe' lagel Kraisi
atona ma Anan atona nope
Dembinai ma amamaga
amama hi'ilam maloma epes
wapoti'.
11 God nanda' amamaga
amama hi'alam naila fowa'
damba damba Anan okom
na'iam. Ea' nosahe'apa
mape la'ifipa maloma Jisas
Krais. Dei' main, Anan naila
okom ananinai si'i fowa'
damba damba okom na'iam.
12 Ape' Juda atepa mogawa
endilisi mape mohafa Krais,
God nandandepapa na'ama
ma monda' epes hiesi sefela
agel Ananinai lu'una. Agel
anama ananinai bu'unai
endilisi.
13 Ea' dei' ipe' wapoti',
nemaf anama peme'
basef endilisimi bu'wami
Godi, nofa'epa petanimani
pembale'efa Krais pape
la'ifipama anan. Nogota
anama ipe' pembale'efa
Krais, God nase'epa Am-
bal Bu'unai Ananinai
nosahe'epa. Ambal Bu'unai
anama si'i anona ikwaf
God nanda'mepanai ma
nihi'ambepa na'ama.
14 Nihi'ambepa ape'
mogawa endilisi la'ela'ef
mopoma anona nemaf
nose'apa amamaga bu'wami
ape' epes ananipai. Anan
nose'apam nemaf anama
notagahepa nofa'apa mofe'
mope molomana. God
nanda'am na'ama ma ape'
monda' epes hiesi sefela agel
ananinai lu'una, agel anama
bu'unai endilisi.

Pol nanda' betena Goda nose'asa gawa bu'unai ma esis Efesus

15-16 Basef do'okimi endil-
isimi atom. Amama atom
dei' la'ela'ef anda'mepa
beten ipe'. Nemaf anama
nali'i ame' basefa waf
ipe'inai pembale'efa Dem-
binai Jisasa ukup bo'om ea'
maimaila amam nematawa
hiesi Godi. Ae' anda'am
nemaf anama afi'i afi'i ataga
dei', ae' ina akwahipa ma
beten, owa'etin. Ae' okom
na'i ipe' anda' beten anifela
Goda ipe'.
17 Jisas Krais anan Dem-
binai ape'inai. Ae' anda'
beten la'ela'ef nimeguf
hiami ahali' God, Anan
Dembinai Jisas Kraisi, Anan
Ahalomapa ape'inai nafifili
pepel napainai. Anda'
beten ahali'ana ma nose'epa
gawa bu'unai ukup ipe'imi
pegawa basef Godi ofagema
mandawalap alihima ipe'.
Ama pegawa God andeande'.
18 Ae' anda' beten
ahali'ana ma nonda' ukup
ipe'imi pegawa waf bu'unai

ma amamaga buˈwami
Anan nofalepa pape pe-
hafami. Ma pegawa ambal
namunai mape laˈelaˈef
noloma wambel Godi na-
hopagoma howalagon endil-
isima. Amama God nan-
dondomba ma anona nemaf
naˈi noseˈapa moloma epes
ananisi endilisi.
19 Andaˈ beten ahaliˈana
ma ipeˈ pegawa pepel anan-
inai laˈelaˈef nandaˈ maola
opalef nomon apeˈ epes
mombaleˈefanai. Amama
luˈum endilisi. Amama
naˈama etin siˈi pepel anani-
nai luˈunai
20 nandaˈama nafela Jisas
nohafel nakwaha gaˈ anan-
inai. Laˈifimi amama atom
God nandaˈana nape waˈol
lagel ananinai daˈisinai gani
heven.
21 Eaˈ Krais deiˈ nape Dem-
binai ilif endilisi ma dem-
bemi agufumi hiami mal-
oma pepel hianai. Anan
nikilaˈ agof luˈwami hiˈalam
epes deiˈ sape nogota anaeˈ,
eaˈ isima sope nogota nigiˈ
neatagai wapotiˈ.
22 God nandaˈ amamaga
hiami mape owina Anan
atona. Eaˈ nandaˈana nape
dembinai ilif endilisi ma
epes hiesi saloma amamaga
hiami ma nagiambama esis
sios hiesi sembaleˈefanai.
23 Esis sembaleˈefanai siˈi
alop siˈina Kraisi. Anan nape
anama hiagoma numafi
amamaga hiami hiˈalam
nape nomona esis sem-
baleˈefanai hiesi siˈisa Anan
atona endilisi.

2

God nandaˈ apeˈ magaˈi mape namepa

1 Basef ipeˈimi mape
naˈama. Fowaˈ ipeˈ pandaˈ
waf naninani aonai nahepa
pagaˈ. Deiˈ main, ipeˈ
ina pagawa God, owaˈ.
Pesambalona pandaˈ waf
aonai.
2 Nogota anama ipeˈ
ataˈ paila waf aonai atona
etapanai eaˈ paila basefa
aman aonai. Anan laˈifinai
numafi pepel aonai nape
laˈafen numafi etap naloma
otaga. Laˈifimi amama
mataga aman anama aonai
deiˈ numafi epes isima
sesambala basef Godi.
3 Fowaˈ apeˈ hiapai
andaˈ waf aonai siˈi epes
isima sesambala basef Godi
sandaˈami, maila nomonas
opaf apinai atona. Apeˈ
maila opaf apinai ma ukup
apeˈimi atom. Amama atom
deiˈ ataˈ mape owina okom
wandafunai Godi, siˈi enis
epes etapasi.

4 Eaˈ God nati owahip-
ipa endilisi apeˈ epes, okom
luˈunai nainailapa.
5 Amama atom deiˈ
nandaˈapa mataga namepa.
Apeˈ mape siˈi sagaˈi ma
waf aonai. Eaˈ nandaˈapa
mataga namepa mape
laˈifipa maloma Jisas Krais.
Amama okom luˈunai Godi
nagiambamepa nefaˈepa
pitanimani.
6 God nafelapa mape
namepa maloma Jisas Krais,
mofaˈ agel luˈunai mape
laˈifipa maloma anan, eaˈ
ukup mapomana ilif heven.

7 God nandaˈapa naˈama
ma nogota anaeˈ deiˈ nafeˈ
nafeˈ notaga owagama
nihiˈambas okom ananinai
nainailapa nigiambamapa
naˈa, ma epes hiesi soloma
ensel hiami sogawa okom
anama ananinai luˈunai
endilisi nandawalap alihina
ma apeˈ naˈama. Anan
nandaˈapa mape laˈifipa
maloma Krais Jisas.
8 Deiˈ main, God na-
giambamepa naˈa, amama
atom deiˈ nofaˈepa pitan-
imani pembaleˈefa Krais.
Amamaga amama ina ipeˈ
etipa pandaˈam, owaˈetin.
God atona naseˈepam naˈa.
9 Amama ina siˈi amamaga
ipeˈ pandaˈ maol pefaˈami,
owaˈ. Eaˈ ina enin epen etitin
laˈifina nefela agel ananinai
atona ma amamaga amama,
owaˈ.
10 Deiˈ main, God atona
nandaˈapa mape. Lagel
Krais Jisasi atona nandaˈapa
mataga dambaipa ma waf
buˈunai apeˈ mailana mafeˈ.

Krais nakolasa epes hiesi wambotagw biam sataga wambota atotona

11 Apeˈ mogawa amama
andeandeˈ. Lagof amam Ju-
dai atom matopaˈ alop ama-
munai. Eaˈ esis Juda safela
esis etis saˈi epes satopaˈ
alop. Eaˈ ipeˈ fowaˈ pape
pelolama God owaˈ Judaipei,
sofalepa saˈi, “Owaˈ petopaˈ
alopi.” Basef amama maˈi
waf alopanai andeˈ atogon.
12 Ipeˈ pegawa nogota
anama fowaˈ ataˈ pape
pelolama God, ipeˈ ataˈ pape
andeˈ laogona Krais, pape
andeˈma epes hiesi Israel
epes Godi, eaˈ pape andeˈma
basef endilisimi atom God
naˈiam naloma esis. Basef
amama naˈi endilisimi
atom nagiambamapa. Ipeˈ
fowaˈ ina anom amamaga
buˈwami pape pehafam
anona nemaf, owaˈ. Ipeˈ
owaˈ pembaleˈefa God.
13 Eaˈ ipeˈ fowaˈ pape laog-
ona God, esimbel Kraisi atom
ma gaˈ ananinai mofaˈepa
deiˈ makolasepa pafiˈi pape
felefeleˈma Goda lagel Jisasi
atona.
14 Deiˈ main, Anan atona
ofagonama opaf awanena.
Anan nakolasa apeˈ Juda
maloma ipeˈ anona wamb-
ota epes hipei fowaˈ pelo-
lama God, deiˈ mataga
mape epes etifipa. Anan
atona nahapeˈ waf anama
nawala apeˈ Juda maloma
ipeˈ owaˈ Judaipei. Eaˈ anan
atona natopaˈ waf anama
naumbihinai lopaˈ fitapanai.
15 Gaˈ Kraisi atona
Anan naliˈamona basefa
miˈuli fowaˈ God nasoˈ
Mosesanai maloma anom
basef tuˈwanim mape miˈuli
anama. Anan nandaˈam
naˈama nokolasa epes
wambotagw biam, apeˈ
Juda maloma ipeˈ owaˈ
Judaipei mataga siˈi epen
etitin dambainai. Ama mope
opalef awanem mope etifigin
felefeleˈma God.
16 Krais nagaˈ lawag
usiˈinai tuˈwanainai nako-
lasa epes sape wambotagw
biam sataga siˈi alop atotona.
Eaˈ gaˈ ananinai natagaha
waf asasinai naumbihi-

nai lopaˈ fitapanai nagaˈ hiˈalana.
17 Anan deiˈ nafiˈi naˈi
basef buˈwami nawalapam
naˈi, “Deiˈ ipeˈ pape opalef
etifim paloma God naloma
epes.” Anan naˈipipa basef
amama fowaˈ pape laogona
God pelolamana, paloma
apeˈ Juda ananipai mape
felefeleˈma Anan wapotiˈ.
18 Lagel Kraisi atona apeˈ
epes hiesi mape wambotagw
biam mape eaf alihina
mafeˈma Ahalomapa Goda
Ambal Buˈunai Ananinai
atona.

Apeˈ Kristen hiapai siˈi ipat Godi

19 Ipeˈ deiˈ ina ataˈ pape siˈi
laugunisi dalaisi etap aˈasi,
owaˈ. Ipeˈ pape paloma esis
amam nematawa epes hiesi
Godi, wambota Ananinai.
20 Ipeˈ pape siˈi ipat
Godi nape nalaˈana. Anan
nandaˈana natoma ilifa
afaˈ aposel waloma amam
profet nawafa siˈi olalefa ipat
anama. Eaˈ Krais Jisas anan
atona siˈi olaf naliˈi laˈifinai
endilisi ma ipat anama.
21 Faulaga natoma laˈifina
ma Krais, eaˈ laˈifina ande-
andeˈ nape. Deiˈ God ataˈ
nandaˈ ipat anama nalaˈana
etin nataga luˈuna ma nope
boˈona ma Dembinai atona.
22 Ipeˈ wapotiˈ pape laˈifipa
paloma Jisas Krais, deiˈ God
nape nakolasipa etifigin
laˈelaˈef paloma enis Kristen
alupusi hiesi. Eaˈ nandaˈepa
pataga siˈi ipat endilisi God
napeinai ma Ambal Buˈunai
Ananinai atona.

3

Pol nandaˈ maol nawalipa epes hiesi sololama Godi owaˈ Judaisi

1 Krais nakolasa epes hiesi
wambotagw biam esis Juda
saloma esis ina Juda sataga
etifis. Amama atom deiˈ aeˈ
Pol, Krais Jisas nandaˈe andaˈ
kalabusa agiambama ipeˈ
epes fowaˈ pelolama Godi.
2 Endilisi, apeˈ hiapai mape
etapi God nagiambamapa
naˈa. Amama anan naseˈe
ma imafiam endaˈ maol
ewalapam ewalipipam.
3 Maol anama Anan
nasiˈianai nape naˈama.
Basef Ananimi buˈwami
fowaˈ ataˈ mandambahoˈ,
deiˈ God nawalapameam
alihim andaˈam bandam
mail pas amama.
4 Ama iˈi pitalifa basef
amama, pegawa okom
aeˈanai ma basef hiami
Kraisi maliˈ mape man-
dambahoˈ.
5 Fowaˈ laˈelaˈef God
ina nawalapam alihima
enis epes, owaˈ. Eaˈ deiˈ
Ambal Buˈunai Ananinai
nawalapam alihima afaˈ
aposel waloma amam profet
ananifai.
6 Basef amama buˈwami
Godi mape naˈama. Epes
hiesi owaˈ Judaisi hiˈalas
fowaˈ sololama Godi saloma
ipeˈ pataga etifipa paloma
apeˈ Israel. Eaˈ ipeˈ hipei
paloma apeˈ Juda mofaˈ
amamaga buˈwami hiami
God naˈi endilisi naseˈapami
ma lagel Krais Jisasi.
7 God nandandepa aeˈ
andaˈ maol awalapa basef

amama buˈwami. Anan okom nainaili nagiambame naˈa nandaˈe laˈifiwi, amama atom deiˈ ape andaˈ maol anama.

8 Endilisi aeˈ ape falafuwei agiˈ endilisi ma amam nematawa hiesi Godi. Eaˈ Anan okom nainaili nagiambame naˈa ma andaˈ maol awalipa esis sololama Godi basef buˈwami ma Krais. Waf anama naloma basef amama boˈom endilisi mikilaˈ gawa epes hiesi, eaˈ ina laˈifisa sagawa ofagema amama, owaˈ.

9 Eaˈ God nagiambamas naˈa nihiˈambasa okom Ananinai maloma waf hianai Ananinai epes hiesi. Okom anama naloma waf anama ananinai hianai damba damba nape nandambahoˈ nafiˈi nataga deiˈ. Eaˈ deiˈ andaˈ amamaga hiami hiˈalam mataga mape naseˈe maol anama awalapa amama mape mandambahiˈi alihim.

10 Fowaˈ ataˈ mandambahoˈ, deiˈ naˈi esis amam nematawa Godi sombaleˈefanai sihiˈambam amam dembemi agufumi maloma amamaga pepel hianai nape heveni mogawa gawa Godi. Gawa anama hianai ananinai naninani luˈuna saˈona hiˈalana.

11 Anan andaˈam naˈama etin siˈi okom ananinai atona nape laˈelaˈef naˈiama lagel dembinai apeˈinai Krais Jisasi atona.

12 Apeˈ mape laˈifipa maloma anan mombaleˈefana. Amama atom apeˈ ina umbamahapa ma mefeˈma God, owaˈ. Apeˈ ukup laˈifim endilisi eaˈ deiˈ mafeˈ felefeleˈma Anan.

13 Eaˈ deiˈ aˈipipa aˈi nimanimi amama deiˈ efaˈama igiambamepa, naˈama piti amama ukup aom, paˈi ipeˈ ina laˈifipa, owaˈ. Pepe laˈifipa siˈi ipeˈ dembipei. Deiˈ main, nimanimi amama magiambamepa.

Pol andaˈ betena esis Efesus ataˈ sogawa andeandeˈ waf Krais okom nainailasanai

14 Aeˈ okom naˈi Krais nakolas apeˈ Juda maloma ipeˈ ina Judaipei mataga etifipa, amama atom deiˈ indiwa nembawa etawa andaˈ beten anifela Ahalome.

15 Apeˈ hiapai mape etap maloma sape ilif wapotiˈ, apeˈ amam nematawa wambotagw hiami mofaˈ agof apeˈimi ma Anan atona.

16 Aeˈ andaˈ beten ahaliˈana naˈama. Aˈi God nigiambamepa ma pepel nafifilili ananinai luˈunai endilisi. Aˈi pepel Ananinai atona nondaˈepa pepe laˈifipama opalef ipeˈimi nomona Ambal Buˈunai Ananinai atona.

17 Aˈi baleˈef ipeˈinai atona Krais nope opalef ipeˈimi nomon laˈelaˈef. Eaˈ andaˈ beten ahaliˈ Goda waf ukup maimailasanai nope siˈina ma ipeˈ ma nondaˈepa laˈifipa pila waf anama siˈi nombalef lawag nahapila etap nowala laˈifina.

18 Aˈi ipeˈ pefaˈ pepel neloma amam nematawa Godi hiesi pegawa okom Kraisi nainailipa, anama

luˈuna endilisi nafeˈ laogon endilisi nafeˈ waˈol waˈol nalata gani ilif endilisi eaˈ nowala nafeˈ owin endilisi nafeˈ etin.
19 Eaˈ andaˈ beten ahaliˈ Goda basef akutaimi naˈama. Aˈi ipeˈ pegawa okom anama Kraisi endilisi, anama nikilaˈ gawa epes hiesi. Aˈi ipeˈ pegawa okom anama Kraisi ma pepe siˈipa endilisi ma waf buˈunai God okom naˈianai hianai.
20 God anan laˈifinai. Laˈifimi amama Ananimi deiˈ mandaˈ maol opalef apeˈimi nomon, amama laˈifim endilisi. Laˈifimi amama atom anan laˈifinai ma nondaˈ amamaga hiami mikilaˈ basef hiami mandaˈ beten mahaliˈanami hiˈalam maloma ukup apeˈ hiapai wapotiˈ.
21 Amama atom deiˈ apeˈ epes Godi mombaleˈefana minifela God mefela agel Ananinai luˈuna ma Krais Jisas laˈelaˈef mofeˈ mofeˈ anona nemaf owagama gani. Endilisi.

4

Apeˈ Kristen siˈi alop siˈina Kraisi

1 Basef amama maliˈi endilisimi atom. Eaˈ deiˈ aˈi efela ukup ipeˈimi ma basef laˈifimi amama. Aˈi feˈ pe ipeˈinai nefeˈ dendeˈma waf buˈunai okom Godi naˈianai nofalapa ma milana. Aeˈ andaˈ kalabusa maol anama Dembinai deiˈ aˈipipa naˈama afela ukup ipeˈimi.
2 Ipeˈ pepe laˈafen endilisi ma epes hiesi pendaˈas saˈosaˈombemas. Esis sondaˈmepa waf aonai, pinindifa ukup ipeˈimi laˈifim pepe pitilis. Ipeˈ ina ukup mohafel aom, owaˈ. Ukup mimila sahin owan ipeˈisi pigiambamas pefaˈ nimanimi pelomas.
3 Ambal Buˈunai Godi nakolasepa mape opalef etifim. Eaˈ deiˈ pendaˈ maol laˈifipa pendaˈ waf anama neloma waf ukup awanemi atom. Waf anama opalef etifimanai nandawalap nape naˈama.
4 Alop etifina, Ambal Buˈunai Godi etifina. Amama naˈama etin siˈi amamaga etifim, God naliˈ nofalepa pape pehafana.
5 Dembinai atotona, baleˈef etifina, baptais etifim.
6 God ahalomapa apeˈ hiapai anan atotona nape dembinai ma apeˈ hiapai mombaleˈefana. Anan nape anama hiagoma, eaˈ nape nomona apeˈ hiapai.
7 Apeˈ hiapai atona etin mofaˈ anom amamaga buˈwami, dendeˈma ikwaf Krais nawalogam naseˈapam naˈa.
8 Siˈi buk Baibel naˈiam naˈama naˈi,

> “Nemaf anama anan nafeˈ gani ilif, nefaˈ epes hiesi sandaˈ kalabusi nafeˈ nalata ilif. Eaˈ naseˈasa presen buˈunai esis.”

9 Basef maˈi, “Nalata ilif,” ofagema maˈi main? Amama maˈi Anan naliˈ nafiˈi nowala gani etap owin endilisi.
10 Eaˈ aman anama atona nowala etap owin endilisi

dei' notambel nalata ilif
wapoti' nafe' gani ilif endilisi
nikila' otaga ma nanda'
amamaga hiami hi'alam
si'im endilisi ma Anan atona.
11 Anan atona nase'apa pre-
sen bu'unai na'ama. Anom
amam nandandepama
manda' maol aposel, anom
nandandepama manda'
maol profet. Ea' anom
nandandepama manda'
maola mefe' mi'ipasa basef
bu'wami Kraisi epes hiesi.
Ea' anom nase'ama gawa
mope pasto tisa mumafi esis
Kristen mawalipasa basef
bu'wami Godi ma monda'
esis amam nematawa Kraisi
sotaga la'ifis.
12 Krais nase'apa presen
anama bu'unai ma manda'
ape' amam nematawa Godi
mondondombam mope
la'ifipama monda' maol
bu'unai Ananinai. Ape'
amam nematawa Godi si'i
alop Kraisi. God nase'apa
presen anama bu'unai ma
ape' mefa'ana manda' hiesi
amam nematawa Kraisi
sataga la'ifisa sanda' maol
Godi.
13 Ea' mope mefe' mefe' ma
anona nemaf ape' hiapai
mombale'efana motaga
opalef etifim endilisi ma
bale'ef ape'inai noloma
gawa etifina ma anan
Nogalomana Godi. Ape'
motaga epes la'ifipa endilisi
mombale'efana si'i epes
dambes ea', motaga na'ama
etin si'i ikwafa waf bu'unai
Kraisi atona.

14 I'i ape' motaga na'ama,
ape' ina ata' mape mun-
dati si'i awasi gawa a'asi
wapoti', owa'. I'i epes isima
sogawa endilisi sakikipapa
ma waf baso'maimi si'ipapa
basef hiami mamumami,
amama ina mamboma
ukup ape'imi mape si'i
naoh makoto'ma kanu.
Amama ina makoto'mapa
manda'apa si'i uf nafa-
pusapa mafe' mafi'i, owa'.
15 Ape' ukup la'ifim ea'
mi'i basef endilisimi atoma
waf ukup maimailasanai.
Ape' mi'i basef endilisimi
na'ama ma mila waf Kraisi
bu'unai hi'ilana. Ea' motaga
la'ifipa mikila' waf mali'
mailanai. Ape' monda'am
na'ama mefe' motaga
dende'ma ikwaf Kraisi, Anan
dembinai ma ape'.
16 Anan atona dembinai
ma ape' Kristen hiapai.
Ea' ape' Kristen hiapai
si'i alop wa'awa'ana nape
etifina la'ifipa mandagi-
giambanama etin si'i gig-
ililimb mowa' nigis hiami
lu'wami so'umi motaga
la'ifimi. I'i alop wa'awa'ana
hianai nonda' maol nonda-
hama ikwaf Anan na'ianai,
alop anama si'ina nape
na'ama. Ape' amam ne-
matawa Kraisi mandagi-
giambanama mape la'ifipa
mikila' fowa' mape. Alop
anama nataga la'ifina etina
ukup maimailas sandagi-
giambanama.

Ape' Kristen mofa' waf dambainai

17 Dei' a'i i'ipipa anom
basef. Ipe' pape la'ifipa
paloma Jisas Dembinai dei'

a'ipipa basef la'ifima ma agel
Ananinai. Ipe' ina ata' pila
waf anama sololama Godi
sailanai, owa'. Hapainai.
Epes isima ukup asasimi
mapoma waf falafunai
atona.
18 Gawa ma ukup asasimi
si'i owamb atona. Esis solo-
lama gawa bu'unai, sato-
topa' basef, opalef asasimi
mase'as. Amama atom dei'
sape ande' laogona ambal
namunai Godi.
19 Esis ina ata' ambagof
aoma waf anama aonai
asasinai, owa'etin. Safe'
sawis endilisi ma waf aonai
naninani hianai naloma waf
aonai so'a waolanai ma saila
waf aonai hianai. Saila
waf anama la'ela'efa ukup
mohafel endilisi ma sanda'
waf anama aonai wapoti'.

20 Ea' ipe' ina pelafa waf
anama ma Krais, owa'.
21 Ae' egawa endilisi ipe'
pegawa basef Kraisi ea'.
Ipe' pape la'ifipa paloma
Anan, amam mawalipipa ma
basef amama endilisimi Jisas
nihi'ambapa.
22 Fowa' ipe' pelafa basef
amama na'ama. Dei'
kwahana opaf anama
fowa'inai ma waf aonai ipe'
panda'anai. Opaf anama
ofagonama waf baso'mainai
anama dei' nape naham-
bombagapa. Dei' kwahona
opaf anama fowa'inai.
23 Ea' ukup ipe'imi motaga
dambaim
24 pefa' opaf dambainai.
God nanda' opaf anama
dambainai nataga si'i anan
atona ma waf bu'unai
endilisinai.
25 Ea' ipe' hipei pekwaha
waf baso'mainai ma pi'i
basef endilisimi atoma epes
hiesi. Dei' main, ipe'
pegawa ape' hiapai mape
alop wa'awa'ana ea' mataga
alop atotona.
26 I'i opalef ipe'imi aom
mope la'ela'ef, ipe' pindu-
mafuma andeande'. Na'ama
ipe' penda' waf aonai opalef
aom la'ela'ef pefe' aon
newala naso'. Na'ama owa'.
27 Na'ama piwisi' utama
Satan.
28 Emi egafis sanda' wali,
esis ina ata' sonda' wal
wapoti', owa'. Esis dei'
sonda' maola lagof asasimi
ma atuwasi sotagama ama-
maga sose'asam epes isima
amamaga a'asi.
29 Basef awami ina mo-
taga malogof ipe'imi, owa'.
Pi'i basef bu'wami atom
pi'ipasam mandahama fe'
pe ki asasinai. Penda'am
na'ama ma pigiambama
epes isima some' basef
ipe'imi.
30 Ipe' ina penda' anona
waf aonai ma penda' Ambal
Bu'unai Godi aona, owa'.
Anan anona ikwaf Godi ma
God nandandepepa ma pape
ananipei etipa si'ipa ma
anona nemaf notagahepa
waf aonai nofa'epa petani-
mani pepan andeande'.
31 Ipe' pekwaha waf
hianai aonai opalef aomunai
migimigah, ukup awomunai
basef findiwaimi awami.
Waf anama aonai hianai
nahambombaga epesi.
32 Ipe' penda' waf
so'umbilinai ma esis alupusi

ea' piti uwahipis. Ipe' pekwahomasa waf aonai esis sanda'mepanai, si'i God nakwahomepa waf aonai ipe' panda'anai ma agel Kraisi.

5

Ape' mefe' mila waf bu'unai ma howalagon

1 Ipe' pila waf God nanda'anai. Anan okom nainailipa pape si'i awasi ananipei.

2 Ipe' pila waf anama ukup maimailasanai si'i Krais okom nainaila ape' hiapai nakwaha ambal Ananinai nagiambamapa. Anan nase'ana alop Ananinai God naga' nondolalimana si'i ofa bu'unai alogw bu'wami ma'ami.

3 Waf anama hianai so'a waolanai, neloma waf aonai alop atonai neloma kowalasanai, ipe' ina penda'ana, owa'. Basefa waf anama ina mataga la'afena ipe', owa'. Dei' main, ine' andeande'ma ape' amam nematawa Godi manda' waf anama, owa'.

4 Ipe' ina penda' basef awami o basef mamumami awami, o basef salamalimi awami, owa'. Waf anama ina andeande', owa'. Andeande'ma ipe' pinifela God.

5 Ipe' pegawa ma emi egafis sanda' waf aonai so'a waolanai, o emi egafis ukup awami kowalasa amamaga enis epesi si'i saila god baso'omunai, epes isima ina anona nemaf suwis wambota Godi naloma Kraisi, owa'.

6 Ipe' pindumafuma andeande'. Na'ama peme' basef enis epesi atom somboma ukup ipe'imi penda' waf anama aonai. Dei' main, waf anama God okom wandafuna ma epes isima sanda'anai sosambala basef Ananimi.

7 Amama atom dei' ina penda' waf anama pendao'oma pelomas, owa'. Hapainai.

8 Dei' main, fowa' ipe' ata' panda waf aonai si'i pape owamb. Ea' dei' pape la'ifipama paloma Jisas Dembinai, amama atom dei' nahaponepa papoma si'i pape howalagoma. Ipe' pefe' si'i epes safe' alip howalagoma.

9 Epes safe' alipi sawalapai waf bu'unai, endilisinai hianai.

10 Ea' ipe' pendandomba ma pegawa maina waf Dembinai okom na'ianai.

11 Ipe' ina peloma epes isima sanda' waf aonai si'i sape owambi pendao'oma atogon etin, owa'. Waf anama wafinai atona ina nola gwa'imi bu'wami, owa'. Ipe' pekwaha epes isima hiesi sanda' waf anama aonai.

12 Dei' main, ae' ina ewalapa basefa waf anama aonai epes isima sandambaho' sanda'anai, owa'. Ae' ambal aona ie'iam i'i basef amama.

13 Ea' maina waf nagwahis mafifili mawalapanai, ofagena nataga nape nandawalap.

14 Dei' main, maim amamaga mataga alihim man-

dawalap, amama mataga
mape howalagoma. Amama
atom deiˈ anom basef mape
maˈi naˈama maˈi,

“Ipeˈ epes paˈihi deiˈ hafel
mehip pekwaha koh!
Ipeˈ pehafel hiˈagif
eaˈ Krais neseˈepa
howalagon mifiſima
ipeˈ.”

15 Ipeˈ pape howalagoma
eaˈ. Eaˈ pimafia feˈ pe
ki ipeˈinai. Ipeˈ ina pepe
siˈi epes isima gawa aˈasi,
owaˈ. Ipeˈ pepe siˈi epes
isima gawaisi.

16 Deiˈ ipeˈ nemaf ataˈ
napomepa ma pendaˈ waf
Godi. Eaˈ pendaˈana laˈelaˈef
nemaf anaeˈ. Deiˈ main,
nimeguf amama sandaˈ waf
aonai atona.

17 Eaˈ ipeˈ deiˈ ina pepe
siˈi epes gawa aˈasi ukup
meseˈepa, owaˈ. Pegawa an-
deandeˈma okom Dembinai
naˈiami.

18 Eaˈ ipeˈ ina peaˈ embel
laˈifimi pehaga pegaol, owaˈ.
Waf anama nahambombaga
ipeˈ. Ipeˈ ahoˈma Ambal
Buˈunai Godi nopaipa siˈipa.

19 Eaˈ piˈi basef buˈwami
atom peloma enis epes hiesi
ma pendaˈ awalef buˈwami
mape Buk Songi moloma
awalef lotuwimi moloma
awalef mandaˈ epesi sataga
laˈifis. Ipeˈ pendaˈ awalef
pefela agel Dembinai laˈifipa
maloguf moloma ukup
ipeˈimi.

20 Laˈelaˈef pendanifela
ahalomapa God ama amam-
aga hiami ma agel Dembinai
apeˈinai Jisas Kraisi atona.

*Basef epes isima san-
dasoˈamai*

21 Ipeˈ pila okom Kraisi
eaˈ pefeˈ owina esis alupusi
ipeˈisi.

22 Ipeˈ nematawa pila ukup
moloma basef amam wauhi-
amipei siˈi paila okom Dem-
binai.

23 Deiˈ main, aman nape
balaga naliˈma akwaˈw, siˈi
Krais nape balaga naliˈma
sios amam nematawa Godi.
Eaˈ esis hiesi siˈi alop siˈina
Ananinai. Epes isima Anan
atona nofaˈas sotanimani.

24 Epes isima sios safeˈ
owina Krais, eaˈ naˈama
etin ipeˈ nematawa wapotiˈ,
pepe owina amam wahupipa
ipeˈimi.

25 Ipeˈ amam wapotiˈ,
ukup mimila wauhiamepa
ipeˈiwai, siˈi Krais okom
nainaila sios amam ne-
matawa Godi, nagaˈ naloma
ambal ananinai nahoˈofas.

26 Anan nandaˈam naˈama
ma sotaga epes Godi etis
boˈwes siˈi nasaˈopas embel
sataga boˈwesa basef anan-
imi.

27 Krais nandaˈam naˈama
ma sataga boˈwes andeandeˈ
sape Ananisi etis ma amam-
aga awami aˈas. Eaˈ sape
boˈwes andeandeˈ, amamaga
awami aˈas.

28 Deiˈ naˈama etina
ipeˈ amam ukup mimila
awau wauhiamepa siˈi
ukup maila alop ipeˈinai
atona. Emi epen okom naila
waluˈmana ananiˈwi, anan
okom naila anan wapotiˈ.
Deiˈ main, esis sataga etifis.

29 Apeˈ hiapai mogawa
ina anona aman ato-

tona nandaiwaˈma alop siˈina ananinai nahana, owaˈ. Amam amama hiami mandaˈ gwaˈaimi mumafiana andeandeˈ, siˈi Krais numafi sios amam nematawa Godi.
30 Deiˈ main, apeˈ epes waˈawaˈana alop Kraisi.
31-32 Basef amama fowaˈ mape mandambahiˈi, luˈwami nomonas hiami. Deiˈ mataga alihim siˈi Buk Baibel naˈiam naˈi, “Aman nekwaha mamasana ananisi nefeˈ nope laˈelaˈef noloma wauluˈmana ananiˈwi, esis bias sataga alop atotona.”

Aeˈ okom naˈi basef amama naˈi Krais atona naloma sios amam nematawa Godi.
33 Eaˈ basef amama ofagema maˈiam naˈama wapotiˈ ma ipeˈ epes atona etin naˈama maˈi, “Ipeˈ amam hipei ukup mimila wauhiamepa ipeˈiwai siˈi ukup maimaila ipeˈ etipa.”

Eaˈ ipeˈ nematawa hipei wapotiˈ pefela agofa wauhupipa ipeˈimi pinifelom pila basef amamumi.

6

Basef esis mamasasi maloma batausas

1 Ipeˈ awasi, ipeˈ pila basef mamasepa ipeˈisi siˈi paila basef Dembinai. Waf anama boˈona andeandeˈ.
2 Deiˈ main, anom basefa miˈuli nape naliˈi Godi basef endilisimi atom maˈiam naˈama maˈi, “Ipeˈ pila ukup mamasepa ipeˈisi eaˈ pefela agof asasimi.”
3 Basef amama maˈi esis sila ukup mamasasi, “Ma ipeˈ pepe andeandeˈ nimeguf hiami etap anaeˈ.”
4 Eaˈ ipeˈ ahapas ina pendaˈ ukup awasi ipeˈisi aom, owaˈ. Ipeˈ pimafias andeandeˈ piwalipasa basef Dembinai piˈipasa basef amama.

Basef esis agufisi saloma enis agof aˈasi sandaˈ maol naˈai

5 Ipeˈ agof aˈepa pandaˈ maol naˈa pape laˈafena agufisi ipeˈisi pemeˈ basef asasimi pefeˈ owina esis umbamehepamas. Ipeˈ pendaˈ maol anama pila basef asasimi andeandeˈma ukup etifim siˈi paila basef Kraisi.
6 Ipeˈ ina pendaˈama naep asasimi atom pemboma ukup asasimi atom, owaˈ. Pendaˈ maol anama siˈi pandaˈ maol pape owina Krais. Pendaˈam naˈama etin siˈi paila okom Godi ma opalef ipeˈimi.
7 Ipeˈ ukup mohafel endilisi pendaˈ maol anama andeandeˈ. Ina pandaˈ maola epes etis, owaˈ. Ipeˈ pandaˈ maola Dembinai atona.
8 Deiˈ main, ipeˈ pegawa, iˈi emi egafis sandaˈ maol andeandeˈ, anona nemaf Dembinai notalis noseˈas amamaga buˈwami. Eaˈ nondaˈas naˈama etina isima agof aˈasi sandaˈ maol naˈai saloma isima sandaˈ maol sofaˈ otambai.
9 Ipeˈ agufipei pimafi isima agof aˈasi sape owina ipeˈi sandaˈmepa maol naˈai, ipeˈ

pendaˈam naˈama etina esis siˈi pandaˈama Dembinai atona. Ipeˈ pekwaha waf anama paumbalisanai. Deiˈ main, ipeˈ pegawa Dembinai nape heveni anan Dembinai ipeˈinai, asasinai wapotiˈ. Anan ina nawaloga agof epesi ma naep ananimi, owaˈetin. Anan nawaloga hiesi agufisi agof aˈasi hiˈalasa ikwaf buˈunai atona.

Kristen amam nematawa siˈi soldia

10 Deiˈ aˈi endaˈ basef akutaimi amama. Ipeˈ pepe laˈifipa peloma Jisas Dambinai, pepe laˈifipama Anan atona ma pepel lagela pipitagel atona ananinai.

11 Ipeˈ pela luwaguf hiami peandaˈ wandafami God nasiˈipami, ma pitu laˈifipama piliˈamona waf aonai basoˈmainai Satani.

12 Deiˈ main? Apeˈ ina mandaˈ wandaf maloma epes, owaˈ. Apeˈ mandaˈ wandaf mapaˈ maloma ambagof gambefah awami mape maliˈi maloma amam agufumi awami maloma amam ensel awami maloma pepel hianai aonai mumafi epes sandaˈ waf aonai etap anaeˈ. Apeˈ mapaˈ maloma ambagof awami hiami mape laˈafena otaga naloma etap.

13 Amama atom deiˈ pendawisa sosaf anama sandaˈ wandafanai hianai God nasiˈipanai hiˈilana. Ama nemaf anama aonai notaga, ipeˈ laˈifipama pitu laˈifipa ma pikilaˈ amamaga meagwambaipei petofam. Ama pikilaˈ waf aonai hiˈilana pitu laˈifipa laˈelaˈef.

14 Ipeˈ pitu pendawisa sosaf anama naˈama. Ipeˈ pihapila basef endilisimi buˈwami siˈi anona let ipeˈ pewaheˈana. Eaˈ pendaˈ waf buˈunai nope alihina siˈi sala siaot laˈifinai sandaˈ kapa sandaˈanai niliˈakwa mafatagw ipeˈimi.

15 Eaˈ pendaˈ anona waf buˈunai naˈama. Pendandombam pewalapa basef buˈwami Godi naˈi epes somboma opalef sope ukup etifim solomana. Ipeˈ pefaˈ waf anama laˈifina pitu laˈifipa siˈi esis sala su saitu laˈifis.

16 Ipeˈ pendaˈ waf anama siˈi amamaga amama sandaˈ wandafami eaˈ piwatani anona waf wapotiˈ. Pembeleˈefa Krais laˈifipa siˈi pefaˈ walitap pandaˈ wandaf. Walitap anama laˈifinai ma nohagasa amama meagwambipei hiˈalimi hiami hiˈilam mafiˈi aman anama aonai Satan.

17 God nofaˈai ipeˈ petanimani. Amama ipeˈ ukup pendandaˈmam pefaˈam siˈi pewaloˈ hagw kapaimi laˈifimi balagah ipeˈimi. Eaˈ pihapila bainat hiˈalinai Ambal Buˈunai Godi nasiˈipanai, anama basef Godi atom.

18 Eaˈ laˈelaˈef pefaˈ pepel Ambal Buˈunai Godi ma pendaˈ beten naninani hianai pehaliˈ God. Ipeˈ pindumafuma andeandeˈ pendaˈ beten. Ina pepoma nomaˈw, owaˈ Pendaˈ beten laˈelaˈef ma God nigiambama esis

amam nematawa ananisi hiesi hiˈilas.
19 Eaˈ pendaˈ betena aeˈ wapotiˈ ma maina nemaf iˈipasa basef Godi nigiambama malogel aeˈanai ma basef ewalipasami. Ama ina umbamahe ewalipasa basef amama buˈwami Godi fowaˈ mape mandambahiˈi.
20 Aeˈ awalapa basef amama, deiˈ amama atom mowaˈ lagof aeˈami sen ape andaˈ kalabus. Maol aeˈanai anama. Aeˈ efaˈ malogel Kraisi ma ewalapa basef amama Ananimi ma epes hiesi. Eaˈ pendaˈ betena Goda nohogofa umbameahe etaga laˈifiwi iwalipam siˈi okom Kraisi naˈiam.

Anom basef tuˈwanim akutaimi

21 Aman anama Tikikus anan alupunai endilisi apeˈinai, apeˈ ukup maˈiana. Anan nape laˈifina ma Dembinai nandaˈ maol Ananinai andeandeˈ. Anan atuwasi nofoˈo nowalapa basef niˈipipa aeˈ deiˈ ape aˈimama.
22 Aeˈ aˈi esapaˈana nefeˈmago ipeˈ ma atuwasi pegawa afaˈ wape naˈae wape waˈimama ma nondaˈepa petaga laˈifipa.
23 Aeˈ aˈi God Ahalomepa naloma Dembinai Jisas Krais mondaˈago opalef ipeˈ alupipei hipei pepe etifigin peloma God. Eaˈ aˈi amam meseˈepago waf anama ukup maimailasanai neloma baleˈef buˈunai wapotiˈ.
24 Eaˈ aˈi God nigiambamepago naˈa nondaˈ epes isima emi egafis ukup maimaila Jisas Krais Dembinai apeˈinai laˈelaˈefi sotaga laˈifis. Waf epes isima ukup maimailasanai anama nape laˈelaˈef owaˈ hiˈilanae.
Eaˈ maˈum.

Basef Amama Pol Nanda'am Mafe'ma Esis Filipai

Basef bandami Pol nanda'am mafe'ma esis Filipai

1:1-11 Pol nanda' beten nanifela Goda esis Kristen sape Filipai
1:12-30 Pol na'ipasa nimanimi anan nofa'ami ma nanda' opeh Kraisi
2:1-30 Ape' mombale'efana mefe' owina enis epes monda' waf bu'unai mihi'ambasana epes hiesi
3:1-21 Pol nowa' alafugama waf maila mi'uli fowa' God naso' Mosesani. Ea' nembale'efa Krais atona nailana si'i anona nasagih nanda' opeh lu'wami ma nikila'
4:1-23 Pol na'ipasa basef akutaimi ea' nanifelisa otamba maim sali' sase'anami

1 Ae' Pol aloma Timoti afa' biafa Krais Jisasi atofa wanda' opeh ananimi. Wanda' basef amama mafe'mago ipe' amam nematawa Godi pape Filipai. Basef amama mafe'ma ipe' pape la'ifipa paloma Jisas paloma agufumi ipe'imi maloma amam magiambamam wapoti'.

2 Afa' biafa wa'i God Ahalomapa ape'inai noloma Dembinai Jisas Krais migiabamepa na'a monda'epa petaga la'ifipa monda' opalef ipe'imi mope awanem.

Pol nanifela God

3 Maina nemaf ae' okom napoma ipe', anifela God ae'anai ma ipe'.

4 Ae' endanifela maina nemaf anda' betena ipe' hipei.

5 Dei' main, ipe' panda' waf bu'unai pagiambame awalipasa basef bu'wami Godi. Fowa' damba damba ipe' pame' basef amama bu'wami pembale'ef pandao'oma pape la'ela'ef palome pafi'i pafi'i pataga dei'.

6 Ea' ae' egawa endilisi, God nafela opeh bu'wami nomon opalef ipe'imi, anona nemaf nonda'am nefe' nefe' nembefam nemaf anama Krais Jisas niefi'ianai.

7 Ae' ahapila ipe' okom ae'anai, egawa God nigiambamepa dei' anona nemaf wapoti' na'ama etin. Amama andeande'. Dei' main, ape' manda'kolas etin manda' opeh ananimi. Nemaf anae' dei' ape kalabus o nimeguf hiami ali' awalapa basef amama bu'wami epes hiesi agiambamasa sogawa basef amama endilisimi atom, nimeguf amama hiami God nagiambamapa na'a.

8 Ae' a'iam endilisi ma naep Godi. Anan nogawa dahowe Krais Jisasi nafela ae' ea' okom nohafel endilisi nainailipa ma iti ipe' hipei.

9 Ae' anda' betena ipe' a'i ipe' ukup mimila God pendao'oma pila sahin owan

hiesi ma waf anama nataga
lu'una ma ipe' neloma gawa
hianai neloma nomonas
bu'wami pegawa basef Godi
andeande'.
10 Anda' betena nambimb
pewaloga waf hianai ande-
ande' pegawa maina waf
bu'unai o aonai. Ama ne-
maf Krais niefi'ianai pepe
bo'wepa ofagema a'epa ma
naep Godi.
11 Ae' anda' betena waf
bu'unai Jisas Krais nawala-
panai nambimb nepe si'ina
ma ipe', nese'ana agel
lu'unai Goda epes hiesi siti
pepel nafifili Ananinai.

Pol nanda' kalabus.
Amama atom dei' basef
bu'wami mafe' hi'agoma epes
hiesi same'am

12 Alupipei, dei' a'i ipe'
pegawa amamaga mali'
matagama ae' ma anda'
kalabus, ina masopama
basef bu'wami Godi, owa'.
Amama manda'am mafe'
lu'um endilisi ma hiesi
seme'am.
13 Ea' soldia amama Romi
mumafi ipat dembinai gav-
mani maloma enis epes sape
na'ae esis wapoti' sogawa
anda' kalabusa agel Kraisi.
14 Esis sahin owan hiesi
ukup mapoma ae' anda'
kalabus. Ea' opalef asasimi
la'ifim sape la'ifisa Dembi-
nai, sakwaha umbamahas
dei' saitu la'ifis la'ela'ef
sikila' fowa' sape sawalapa
basef Godi.
15 Endilisi, enis epes
kowalasa ae' efa' agel aposel
ma'i mofa' agof lu'wami
sowalapa basef Kraisi.
Ea' enis epes saitu la'ifis
sa'i sonda' waf bu'unai
sagiambame ma owalapa
basef bu'wami Kraisi.
16 Isima sogawa ae' ape
na'ae ma anda' basef
bu'wami Godi mataga
la'ifim. Ea' esis ukup
maimaili sawalapa basef
bu'wami.
17 Ea' epes isima kowalasa
ae'i dei' sawalapa basef
Kraisi. Esis ina ukup mo-
hafel endilisi ma sanda' opeh
sefela agel Kraisi, owa'. Esis
sanda'am na'ama ma sefela
agof asasimi atom. Sa'i
sowatani anom nimanimi
wapoti' ma ae' ape la'ela'ef
anda' kalabus.
18-19 Ea' hapaiwei. I'i esis
ukup mimila waf endilisimi
ma sowalipasa basef Kraisi
o i'i enis ukup mimila
waf owa' endilisinai ma
sowalipasam, andanifel
alomas. Dei' main, sawalapa
basef Kraisi atom. Ea' nam-
bimb endanifel wapoti' ma
amama. Ipe' penda' betena
ae' ma Ambal Bu'unai Godi
Jisas Kraisi nagiambame.
Amama atom dei' egawa
nambimb ekwaha kalabus.
20 Ae' okom na'i egawa
endilisi nambimb ae' ina
ambal aona ma ekwaha
basef Godi, owa'. Dei'
wapoti' ae' okom la'ifina
ewalipasa basef Ananimi
si'i fowa' anda'am. I'i epe
namowe o ega', ae' okom
na'i amamaga anda'am alop
ae'anai nambimb mefela
agel Kraisi lu'una.
21 Ofagema ma ape
namowe na'ama. Ape
namowe ma Krais atona.
Ea' i'i ega', epe andeande'

elomana efaˈ amamaga God
neseˈe pe buˈunai nikilaˈ deiˈ
ape.
22 Iˈi ataˈ epe namowe
laˈelaˈef etap anaeˈ, nam-
bimb endaˈ opeh buˈwami
Godi. Eaˈ aeˈ ataˈ ila maina
eaf? Aeˈ ina egawa.
23 Aeˈ okom biefina anama.
Aeˈ okom naˈi efeˈ epe eloma
Krais. Naˈama andeandeˈ
endilisi ikilaˈ pe etapanai.
24 Eaˈ iˈi aeˈ ataˈ epe
etap anaeˈ, aeˈ laˈifiwi ma
igiambamepa. Naˈama
andeandeˈ ma ipeˈ.
25 Aeˈ egawa amama
endilisi. Eaˈ egawa nambimb
ataˈ epe laˈelaˈef endaˈ
opeh elomepa igiambamepa
ma pendanifel pembaleˈefa
Krais pikilaˈ paliˈ pape.
26 Ama nemaf anama efoˈo
etaga epe elomepa, ipeˈ pen-
danifel ma Krais Jisas endil-
isi.

*Esis Filipai saˈi saloma Pol
sandaˈ wandaf*

27 Deiˈ feˈ ipeˈinai nefeˈ
boˈona nila basef buˈwami
Kraisi. Iˈi aeˈ efeˈmago ipeˈ,
o iˈi emeˈ basef atoma ipeˈ,
eaˈ hapaimi. Aˈi ataˈ egawa
ipeˈ paitu laˈifipa opalef
etifim pandagigiambanama
pafela esisa sembaleˈefa
basef amama buˈwami
28 Ma ipeˈ ina umbame-
hepa ma naumbih ipeˈisi,
owaˈ. Amama mihiˈambas
naˈama. Nambimb esis
hegililas hiˈilas, eaˈ ipeˈ owaˈ.
Anona nemaf God nofaˈepa
pitanimani pepe andeandeˈ.
29 Deiˈ main, God naseˈepa
waf buˈunai ma pendaˈ
opeh Kraisi. Anan ina
naseˈepa waf pembaleˈefana
atona, owaˈ. Anan naseˈepa
waf anama pefaˈ nimanimi
wapotiˈ ma agel Ananinai.
30 Fowaˈ efaˈ nimanimi
luˈwami ma agel Kraisi aitu
laˈifiwi siˈi andaˈ wandaf.
Amama ipeˈ patolom pe-
gawam. Eaˈ deiˈ pameˈ aeˈ
ataˈ andaˈam etin laˈelaˈef.
Ipeˈ pepe pendaoˈoma
pelome ma opeh Kraisi siˈi
wandaf anama.

2

*Apeˈ mondaˈ apeˈ mofeˈ
owina esis sahin owan*

1 Ipeˈ pefaˈ pepel Kraisi?
Ipeˈ pegawa Krais okom
nainailipa nandaˈ opalef
ipeˈimi mape awanem? Ipeˈ
pape ukup etifim paloma
Ambal Buˈunai Godi? Ipeˈ
ukup mapoma pagiambama
ipeˈ atona etin? Endilisi, waf
anama napomepa naˈama.
2 Iˈi naˈama, pendaˈ aeˈ
endanifel endilisi ma waf
anama. Pepe ukup etifim,
mimila God noloma sahin
owan eaˈ pepe opalef etifim
endilisi.
3 Ipeˈ ina ukup mopoma
ipeˈ etipa pendaˈ opeha
enis epes safela agof ipeˈimi
luˈum, owaˈ. Ipeˈ pefeˈ owina
enis epes eaˈ ina piˈi pepe
ilifa esis, owaˈ.
4 Ipeˈ ina ukup mopoma
ipeˈ etipa, owaˈ. Ukup mim-
ila enis epes wapotiˈ soloma
maim amamaga esis ukup
maˈiami.

*Krais nandaˈ anan atona
nape owin. Amama atom deiˈ
God nafelona nalata ilif*

5 Ipeˈ pihapila ukup etifim
siˈi Krais Jisas okom naˈiam.
6 Anan nape God endilisi-
nai laˈelaˈef, eaˈ ina okom
naˈi nohapila waf anama
laˈelaˈef nope siˈi God, owaˈ.
7 Anan nowaˈ alafuga ma
waf anama eaˈ deiˈ nataga
epen endilisinai nandaˈ waf
anama nataga agel aˈana
nandaˈ opeh nape owina
enis epes.
8 Esis satolona sati anan
nataga epen endilisinai. Eaˈ
nandaˈ anan nafeˈ owina
God naloma epes. Naila
okom Godi atona nafeˈ nafeˈ
ma nagaˈ lawag usiˈinai
tuˈwanainai.
9 Eaˈ waf anama atona
anan nandaˈanai deiˈ God
nafelona nalata ilif endil-
isi. Eaˈ naseˈana anona agel
nikilaˈ agof hiami.
10 Anan naseˈana agel
anama Jisasa anona nemaf
epes soloma ambagof maim
hiami mape heveni maloma
anom amama mape etap
anaeˈ ilif owini hiˈilam
mindiwa nembawa ma anan
mafela agel ananinai luˈuna,
11 mowalapa basef miˈiam
naˈama miˈi, “Jisas Krais
Anan Dembinai.” Mondaˈam
naˈama mefela agel Ahalo-
mana Godi nolata ilif endil-
isi.

Apeˈ mope siˈi mafifili
mope owina epes hiesi ma
mihiˈambas waf buˈunai

12 Eaˈ ipeˈ alupipei aeˈipei,
aeˈ okom nainailipa. Fowaˈ
laˈelaˈef ape alomepa ipeˈ
paila basef aeˈami. Eaˈ deiˈ
wapotiˈ pendaˈam naˈama
etin. Deiˈ ape laogon,
ipeˈ pendaˈam laˈelaˈef
pefeˈ endilisi pikilaˈ fowaˈ
pandaˈami. God nandaˈ opeh
buˈwami nakwahomepa waf
aonai nofaˈepa pitanimani.
Amama atom deiˈ ipeˈ um-
bamehepa endilisi pembefa
opeh Anan nandaˈmepami.
13 Deiˈ main, anan nandaˈ
opeh opalef ipeˈimi nomon.
Anan atona nafela ukup
ipeˈimi ma nagiambamepa
pandaˈ opeh siˈi Anan atona
okom naˈiam.
14 Amamaga ipeˈ paˈi
pendaˈami, pekwaha basef
pandahihianamami moloma
waf sandahambasefasami.
15-16 Pendaˈam naˈama ma
pepe awasi Godi boˈwepa
ma basef o waf aonai aˈepa.
Deiˈ pape paloma epes hiesi
sape etap anaeˈ, esis sak-
waha waf buˈunai sandaˈ
waf aonai. Ipeˈ pape palo-
mas pihiˈambasa basef am-
bal namunaimi siˈi ondowa
motawa ilif mafifima epes.
Pendaˈam naˈama ma nemaf
akutainai Kraisi aeˈ endan-
ifel ma ipeˈ ma egawa ina
andaˈ opeh akwaha pepel
aeˈanai naˈa, owaˈ.
17 Ipeˈ pembaleˈefa God
pandaˈ opeh ananimi,
amama siˈi anom amamaga
ipeˈ pindalali paseˈanami.
Iˈi nambimb esis sehe egaˈ
sokoloˈwa esimbel aeˈami
siˈi enis sondolali sakoloˈ
ifat suˈutip sandaˈ ofa son-
dalalima God, eaˈ hapaimi,
aeˈ endanifel. Nambim aeˈ
endanifel eloma ipeˈ.
18 Eaˈ naˈama etin ipeˈ
wapotiˈ pendanifel pelome.

Pol naˈipasa basefa Timoti

nambimb nefeˈ Filipai

19 Iˈi Dembinai Jisas niˈi ahoˈ, aˈi nambimb ina nogota laona esapaˈ Timoti nefeˈmago ipeˈ. Ma notanima nifiˈi niˈipi ipeˈ pape andeandeˈma pandaˈ aeˈ laˈifiwi.

20 Timoti anan opaf etifina nalome. Okom ananinai natanea endilisi ma nigiambamepa ma pembaleˈefa God laˈifipa. Ina anona aman nape naˈae siˈi anan, owaˈ. Anan atona.

21 Amam hiami mape maloma aeˈ mumafi amamaga amamumi atom eaˈ ina ukup maimaila mumafi opeh Jisas Kraisi, owaˈ.

22 Eaˈ Timoti ina siˈi amam, owaˈ. Ipeˈ pegawa anan aman buˈunai, okom naˈi nigiambamepa. Anan nagiambame ma wawalipasa basef buˈwami Godi siˈi nogalomana nagiambama ahalomana.

23 Nemaf anama egawa amamaga hiami motagame miˈimama, esapaˈana nefeˈmago ipeˈ mehip.

24 Aeˈ ape laˈifiwi ma Dembinai aˈi anan nambimb nondaˈme eaf ekwaha kalabus efeˈmago ipeˈ.

Pol naˈipasa basefa Epafroditus nambimb nefeˈ Filipai

25 Aeˈ okom naˈi esapaˈ Epafroditus nefeˈmago ipeˈ. Anan owalome aeˈanai. Anan afaˈ wandaoˈoma wandaˈ opeh Godi etin waitu laˈififa ma nimanimi siˈi soldia. Fowaˈ ipeˈ pasapaˈana nafiˈi nagiambame.

26 Opaf ananinai nalef endilisi ma naˈi nitilipa. Eaˈ anan okom nimanima ipeˈ pameˈ basefa awes nandaˈana.

27 Endilisi fowaˈ anan awasina naˈi nogaˈ. Eaˈ God nati anan uwahipina. Eaˈ ina nati anan atotona uwahipina, owaˈ. Nati aeˈ uwahipiwi wapotiˈ. Anan nandaiwaˈ endilisi ma opaf nimanina noseˈalowe ma Epafroditus nogaˈ.

28 Eaˈ aeˈ okom naˈi endilisi ma esapaˈana nefeˈmago ipeˈ maˈ petolona pendanifel ma opaf aeˈanai awanena.

29 Eaˈ ipeˈ pendanifel endilisi pefaˈana ma agel Dembinai. Pefela agof amam naˈamaimi.

30 Deiˈ main, anan ina okom napoma nope namona, owaˈ. Anan okom nohafela opeh Kraisi eaˈ felefeleˈ ma nogaˈ ma nagiambame. Anan okom napome. Deiˈ main, ipeˈ papani laogon anan nahoˈofepa nandaˈ amama.

3

Emi egafis sembaleˈefa Kraisi, esis boˈwes endilisi

1 Ipeˈ alupipei, aeˈ aˈi iˈi basef aeˈami hiˈilam naˈama. Ipeˈ pendanifel ma Dembinai. Aeˈ ina okom nimanima endaˈ basef amama atom doˈok aliˈ aˈipipami, owaˈ. Amama miliˈakwepa ma waf aonai.

2 Ipeˈ pindumafuma andeandeˈ ma amam amama mandaˈ waf aonai siˈi nombagw aolupumi. Amam maˈi miˈipipa mehip momboma

ukup ipeˈimi petopaˈ alop
ipeˈinai ma pila miˈuli fowaˈ
God nasoˈ Mosesanai.
3 God atona nandande-
papa mape ananipai. Ambal
Buˈunai Ananinai atona deiˈ
mandaˈ lotumana mafela
agel Jisas Kraisi atona. Apeˈ
ina mombaleˈefa waf satopaˈ
alopanai nagiambamapa,
owaˈ.
4 Enis epes Juda ukup
maˈi, “Apeˈ Juda epes
buˈupai mandaˈ waf apeˈinai
hianai andeandeˈ naˈama
siˈi matopaˈ alop.” Eaˈ aeˈ
ikilaˈasa waf anama. Aeˈ
Judaiwei endilisi.
5 Deiˈ main, nemaf anama
ataˈ saˈowe ape nimeguf
8-peleim mafeˈ eaˈ amam
matopaˈ alop aeˈanai. Aeˈ
epen Israeliwei. Aeˈ wamb-
ota Benjamini. Aeˈ esimbel
atom esis Hibrui. Aeˈ Farisi,
epen aila miˈuli Godi fowaˈ
nasoˈ Mosesanai. Aeˈ aila
miˈuli anama andeandeˈ
ikilaˈ epes hiesi.
6 Aeˈ okom nohafel laˈifiwi
endilisi ma andaˈ opeh Godi.
Fowaˈ andaˈ opeha aha* esis
sios amam nematawa Kris-
ten. Iˈi epes sowaloge ma
waf aila miˈuli anama, aeˈ
ofagema aˈe.
7 Eaˈ aeˈ okom napoma
Krais atona aˈi amamaga
amama hiami aliˈ andaˈami,
amama falafumi atom.
8-9 Aeˈ ina aˈi amamaga
amama atom, owaˈ. Aeˈ
okom napoma Jisas Krais
atona Dembinai aeˈanai
ma amamaga hiami aliˈ
andaˈami. Gawa anama
endilisinai nikilaˈ. Eaˈ ewaˈ
alafugama amamaga amama
hiˈalam aˈi falafumi atom siˈi
alufuta. Embaleˈefa Krais
atona ape laˈifiwi ma Anan.
Aeˈ andaiwaˈma efaˈ agel
anama aman boˈawe ma
miˈuli esis Juda sailanai,
owaˈ. Aˈi efaˈ agel buˈunai
naˈama. Aeˈ embaleˈefa
Krais deiˈ God naˈi aeˈ aman
buˈuwei.
10 Aeˈ aˈi egawa Krais
endilisi noloma pepel God
nafelona nohafel hiˈagif. Aeˈ
aˈi elomana ondaoˈoma ma
waf anama ofaˈ nimanimi
ma ofaˈ ukup etifim amama
siˈi Anan okom napoma
nemaf anama nagaˈanai.
11 Aeˈ aˈi endaˈam naˈama
ma anona nemaf God nefele
wapotiˈ hiˈagif.

Pol faso'mana nasagih mehip nafe' nataga ikwaf

12 Aeˈ ina okom naˈi efaˈ
waf anama Kraisi hiˈalana
ape boˈawe andeandeˈ, ataˈ
owaˈ. Deiˈ ape embaloˈa waf
anama laˈifiwi. Deiˈ main?
Anan nofale nandandepe ma
epe ananiwei siˈiwi.
13 Ipeˈ alupipei, aeˈ ina
okom naˈi endaˈ waf anama
eaˈ, ataˈ owaˈ. Efaˈ okom ato-
tona naˈama. Okom naseˈe
amamaga hiami fowaˈimi
maloma amamaga fowaˈ
matagamai eaˈ deiˈ andaˈ
opeh laˈifiwi efaˈ amamaga
efaˈam anona nemaf siˈi
epen nasagih mehipa nikilaˈ
nefaˈam.
14 Aeˈ fasoˈme asagih
mehip etaga ikwafa efaˈ
agola waf buˈunai. Amama

* **3:6:** Fowaˈ Pol ataˈ owaˈ notaga Kristen, anan naˈi noha esis Kristen hiesi sogaˈ. Deiˈ main, esis ina saila miˈuli fowaˈ God nasoˈ Mosesanai.

na'ama. Krais Jisas nanda' opeh bu'wami nagiambame ape la'ifiwi aloma anan. Dei' God nofale ma efe' epe la'ela'ef heven.

15 Ape' hiapai mahapila ukup mataga si'i epes dambesi ma waf bu'unai, ape' ukup mefe' etifima basef amama ali' anda'ami. Ama i'i ipe' anom nomonas mopeipa, anona nemaf God nomboma ukup ipe'imi wapoti'.

16 Ape' mope na'ama. Waf bu'unai mefa'ana ea', anama mombalo'ana la'ifipa.

17 Alupipei, ipe' hipei pila waf ae'anai. Ea' pendandepas andeande' epes saila waf afa'inai ma pilana.

18 Nimeguf hiami a'ipipa basef amama ma naumbih Kraisi. Dei' na'ama etin a'ipipam wapoti' aloma embif motah naep ae'ami. Epes hiesi saila waf aonai ea' sataga naumbih ma basef bu'wami Krais naga' lawag usi'inai tu'wanainai.

19 Ukup asasimi mapoma alop asasinai atona, anama si'i god asasinai. Esis sa'i esis etis agufisi sandanifela ma waf naninani aonai ambagof awomunai. Ea' ukup mapoma amamaga etapami atom. Epes isima anona nemaf higililas wambel aonai hel.

20 Ape' mape amam nematawa ilifapai, wambel ape'inai heven. Ea' mape mohafa Dembinai Jisas Krais anona nemaf nokwaha heven nisila'i nefa'apa motanimani.

21 Anona nemaf nomboma alop anama ape'inai notaga bo'ona nifififil endilisi si'i alop ananinai. Anan nonda'ama pepel ananinai atona. Pepel anama anan nonda' amamaga hiami mofe' mope owina anan atona.

4

Esis sope opalef etifim sondanifel sofa' ukup bu'wami

1 Dei' ipe' alupipei ae'ipei, ae' okom nainailipa a'i itilipa ea' pape laogona ae'. Ofagema ma andanifel, andanifel ma ipe' etipa si'i agel lu'unai amamaga bu'wami anona nemaf efa'ami. Ipe' pitu la'ifipama Dembinai si'i basef ali' a'ipipami.

2 Ipe' nematawa bipa, Yuodia neloma Sintike, ipe' peme'. Ipe' petaga opalef etifima Dembinai.

3 Ea' dei' ahali' ine' aman alupinai endilisi nanda' opeh Godi andeande', a'ipinago nigiambamago nematawa awama biawa. Awau la'ela'ef wandao'oma walome wanda' opeh la'ifiwa wawalipasa basef bu'wami Godi. Ea' Klemen naloma enis epes ae'asi wanda' opeh atom Godi, esis wapoti' sanda' opeh salomafa. Agof asasimi mape nomona buk ambal namunainai agof epes sope andeande' la'ela'ef mailanai.

4 La'ela'ef ipe' pendanifel ma Dembinai. Ae' a'iam wapoti', ipe' pendanifamana.

5 Penda' waf so'umbilinai
ma epes hiesi sitilipa so-
gawa ipe' paila waf bu'unai
anama. Dei' main, Dembinai
felefele' niefi'i.
6 Ipe' ina ukup motamea
mefe' ma amamaga hiami
meatagamipei, owa'. Ipe'
pi'ipanam Goda amamaga
amama. Penda' betena anan
pinifelona pihali'ana ma
amamaga ipe' ukup ma'iami.
7 Ipe' pape la'ifipa paloma
Krais Jisas, dei' opaf awa-
nena God nase'apanai nikila'
gawa hianai epesi hi'alana
nope nolomepa nili'akwa
opalef moloma ukup ipe'imi
andeande'.
8 Alupipei, dei' ae' a'i enda'
basef akutaimi ma ipe'. A'i
ipe' ukup mopoma anona
waf na'ama. Maim ama-
maga endilisimi, bu'wami
moloma amamaga bu'wami
dende' ma epes sanifelami,
moloma amamaga bu'wami
hiami si'i amama, ipe' ukup
mopoma amama.
9 Waf hianai ipe' patolona
pame'ana awalipipanai,
anama ipe' penda'ana
la'ela'ef. Ea' God nese'apa
opalef awanemi nope
nolomepa.

Pol nanifela esis Filipai sase'ana anom amamaga na'a

10 Endilisi, fowa' ipe' ukup
mapoma ae', ea' ipe' eaf
a'epa ma pagiambame. Ea'
dei' pati eafa pagiambame
pihi'ambe ukup ipe'imi
maimaila ae'. Ea' andanifela
Dembinai endilisi.
11 Ae' ina a'iam na'ama a'i
ae' amamaga a'e, owa'. Dei'
main, ae' egawa na'ama. I'i
maim amamaga ma'ome, ha-
paimi. Opaf ae'anai awa-
nena ma amamaga amama.
12 Fowa' ape na'ama.
Anom nimeguf ape wafiwi,
amamaga a'e. Anom
nimeguf ahapila amamaga
hiami. Ae' egawa waf sa'
gwa'aimi hiami naloma waf
nolom mahasanai wapoti'.
Ae' egawa waf anama
biefina sahapila amamaga
hiami o amamaga a'e
wapoti'. Ama nimeguf hiami
anama hiagoma ape opaf
nape awanena ma amamaga
hiami na'amaimi.
13 Krais nanda'e la'ifiwi
nase'e pepel. Amama atom
dei' la'ifiwi ma anda' amam-
aga hiami hi'alam.

14 Ea' ipe' panda' waf
bu'unai palome pandao'oma
ma pefa' nimanimi ae'ami.
15 Ea' ipe' amam ne-
matawa Filipai, ipe' pegawa
na'ama. Nemaf anama
ae' asefela opeh awalipipa
basef bu'wami Godi ma
akwaha anona wambel nape
etap hiagoma Masedonia,
ina dei' enis Kristen sios
sagiambame. Ina enis
Kristen sandao'oma salome
ma waf anama sase'asa
amamaga na'a, ata' owa'.
Ipe' etipa panda'am na'ama.
16 Ae' ali' ape Tesalonaika,
ipe' pagiambame nimeguf
hiami.
17 Ea' dei' ae' ina ahali'ipa
ma amamaga gwa'aimi
maim, owa'. Ae' okom
na'i nambimb God nogwa
waf bu'unai ipe' panda'anai
pagiambame nose'epa ama-

maga buˈwami.
18 Otamba gwaˈaimi ama-
maga maim ipeˈ pasiˈiami
hiami mikilaˈ aeˈ okom
naˈiami. Amamaga ipeˈ
pandaˈam pasoˈ Epafroditus
nofaˈami efaˈam eaˈ. Amama
siˈi ofa pindalalima God
peseˈanami alogw maˈami.
Eaˈ ipeˈ paseˈanam God,
nofaˈam opaf ananinai
amboˈona.
19 God amamaga hiamunai
nambimb nowapatiama-
pam amamaga amama ipeˈ
aˈipamami ma lagel Jisas
Kraisi atona.
20 God anan Ahalomapa
apeˈinai. Eaˈ apeˈ minifelona
mefela agel ananinai luˈuna
laˈelaˈef. Endilisi.

*Anom basef akutaimi dan-
ifalimi*

21 Aeˈ andaˈmepago ne-
maf buˈwami ipeˈ hipei
amam nematawa Godi
pape laˈifipa paloma Krais
Jisas. Amom owape
maloma ahoˈmandifel
mandaˈmepago nemaf
buˈunai ipeˈ.
22 Eaˈ amam nematawa
hiesi Godi sandanifel sandaˈ
nemaf buˈunai ma ipeˈ.
Esis isima sandaˈ opeh ipat
Sisar gavman dembinai esis
Romi, esis wapotiˈ sandanifel
ma sandaˈmepago nemaf
buˈunai ipeˈ.
23 Aeˈ aˈi okom Dembinai
Jisas Kraisi nainaila apeˈi
naˈa nope nolomago ipeˈ
laˈelaˈef.

Basef Amama Pol Nanda'am Mafe'ma Esis Kolosi

Basef amama bandami Pol nanda'am mafe'ma esis Kolosi

1:1-14 Pol nanifela Goda esis Kolosi ea' nanda' betena nanda'as sataga la'ifis
1:15–2:19 Krais atona la'ifinai nape nali'i ma amamaga hiami maloma epes hiesi. Na'ama dei' Anan atona nape nali'ma esis Kristen sios hiesi
2:20–4:6 Ape' maga' maloma Krais ea' mohafel malomana dei' manda' waf bu'unai
4:7-18 Pol na'ipasa basef akutaimi ea' nasapa' danifel ananinai nafe'ma esis Kristen sape Kolosi

1 Ae' Pol, okom Godi atona nandandepe aposel anda' maol Krais Jisasi. Ae' aloma owalome ae'anai Timoti wape na'ae.

2 Ea' anda'mepago basef amama mafe'mago ipe' amam nematawa Godi pape wambel Kolosi, ipe' alupipei pape la'ifipa paloma Jisas Krais. Afa' biafa wa'i God ahalomapa ape'inai nigiambamepa na'a nonda'epa pataga la'ifipa ea' nonda' opalef ipe'imi mope awanem.

God nawalapa bale'ef esis Kolosi

3 Maina nemaf afa' wanda' betena ipe', la'ela'ef afa' wanifela God anan Dembinai ape'inai Jisas Krais Ahalomana. Afa' wanifelona ma pembale'efa Krais andeande'.

4 Dei' main, afa' wame' basef ma ipe' na'ama. Ipe' pembale'efa Krais Jisas ea' ukup ipe'imi maimaila amam nematawa Godi hiesi.

5 Fowa' basef bu'wami Godi amama endilisimi matagamepa pame'ama amamaga bu'wami ipe'imi God nandandombam dei' ma'oh heven ipe' pape pehafami. Amamaga amama bu'wami ofagema ma bale'ef ipe'inai naloma waf anama ipe' panda'anai ukup maimaila epes hiesi.

6 Ama ganima etap hiagoma basef bu'wami amama mawalapai waf bu'unai ma epes hiesi mataga lu'um la'ela'ef mikila' fowa'. Basef amama manda'am na'ama etin si'i fowa' damba damba mali' matagama ipe' pame'am pailam. Nemaf anama ipe' pali' pegawa endilisi okom Godi nagiambamepa na'a, basef amama mawalapai waf bu'unai nataga lu'una ma ipe'.

7 Ipe' peme' basef amama bu'wami Epafras nawalipipami ea' pegawam. Anan epen bu'unai afa' ukup maimailana nanda' maola Krais nalomafa wandao'oma

wanda' maol atotona. Anan
naho'ofafa nagiambama
ipe' ea' numafi maol Kraisi
andeande'.
8 Anan na'ipafa basef
amama ma Ambal Bu'unai
Godi nanda'epa ukup
maimaila amam nematawa
Godi hiesi.

Pol nanda' betena God nonda' esis Kolosi sataga la'ifis

9 Epafras na'ipafa Am-
bal Bu'unai Godi nanda'
maol anama bu'unai ma
opalef ipe'imi. Ea' afa'
biafa wapoti' wame' basef
amama. Nemaf nali'i
wame'am, anama atona
wasafela beten wanda'ana
ma ipe' wafi'i wataga
dei'. Afa' ina wakwahepa,
owa'. Wanda' betena God
nigiambamepa nenda'epa
pepe si'ipa ma gawa anan-
inai endilisi. Gawa anama
Ambal Bu'unai ananinai
nasi'ipanai.
10 Wanda'am na'ama
ma nambimb ipe' petaga
la'ifipama fe' pe ipe'inai
netaga bo'ona endilisi
dende'ma waf Dembinai.
Wanda'mepa betena Anan
niti waf ipe' panda'anai
nenda' okom ananinai
bo'ona ipe' nondanifamepa.
Ama penda' maol naninani
hianai bu'unai hi'ilana
pegewana andeande' pikila'
fowa' pali' pagawana.
11 Afa' wanda'mepa beten
wapoti' na'ama. Wa'i God
nonda'epa petaga la'ifipama
pepel Ananinai bu'unai
nafifili endilisi. Ama ipe'
nambimb pitu la'ifipama
pefa' maim nimanimi
meatagamipei ma pendan-
ifel ea' opalef ipe'imi ina
mohafel endilisi, owa'. Mope
so'umbel.
12 Ea' onda' betena ipe' ma
pinifela Ahalomapa. Anan
nanda'epa pataga la'ifipa
ma pefa' amamaga amama
bu'wami Anan nandondom-
bama ipe'. Amama anona
nemaf pefa'am peloma esis
amam nematawa Ananisi
hiesi wambel Ananinai
howalagoma.
13 Anan natagahepa ma
pepel aonai nape owamb ea'
nahaponapa mafe' mawis
nomona maol Nogalomanai
nope Dembinai numafiapa.
Nogalomana anama Anan
okom na'iana endilisi.
14 Nogalomana ananinai
atona natagahepa ma pepel
anama ma dei' makwaha
waf aonai ape' manda'anai
mape wafifipa.

Waf naloma maol Krais nanda'anai

15 Krais anan na'ama etin
endilisi si'i God anama ape'
owa' meatolonai. Anan
nali'i endilisi ma amamaga
hiami God nanda'ami mape
ilif etapi hi'alam maloma
amamaga ambagof mapaimi
maloma epes hiesi wapoti'.
16 God nanda' amamaga
amama hiami mape ilif
etapi mataga mape lagel
nogalomanai atona. Anan
atona nanda' amam la'ifimi
hiami mape mali'i mape
la'afena etap naloma otaga
maloma agufumi dembemi
maloma amam dembemi en-
sel maloma amam dembemi
la'ifimi mumafi ambagof.

Anan nandaˈ amamaga
amama maloma epes hiesi
deiˈ apeˈ matolomi maloma
amamaga amama apeˈ owaˈ
meatolom naepi. God nandaˈ
amamaga hiami mataga
mape ma lagel Nogalomanai
atona. Eaˈ amamaga amama
maloma epes hiesi ananimi
atom.
17 Anan nape naliˈma ama-
maga amama hiami eaˈ ama-
maga amama mataga pepel
Ananinai atona nahapilam
laˈifina mape laˈelaˈef.
18 Anan Dembinai nape
naliˈma esis sios amam
nematawa Godi siˈi alop
siˈina Ananinai. Anan atona
ofagonama sios sape namis
laˈelaˈef. Anan naliˈ damba
damba nohafel hiˈagif.
Eaˈ deiˈ Anan atona nape
naliˈma amamaga amama
hiami numafiam.
19 Deiˈ main, okom Godi
naˈi waf naloma gawa
naloma pepel Ananinai
hiˈalana nape nogalomana
atona. Deiˈ naseˈana amama
hiˈalama Anan mapomana
laˈelaˈef.
20 God nandaˈ amamaga
amama hiami mape ilif etapi
maloma epes hiesi wapotiˈ
sataga boˈwes sapoma anan.
God nandaˈam naˈama ma
esimbel Kraisi atom malo
nemaf anama nagaˈ lawag
usiˈinai tuˈwanainai.
21 Fowaˈ ipeˈ wapotiˈ ataˈ
pape laogona God pewaˈ
alafugahana. Ukup ipeˈimi
ataˈ pefalona naumbih ma
pandaˈ waf aonai.
22 Eaˈ Krais nataga epen
endilisinai sahana nagaˈ,
amama atom God nandaˈepa
pataga alupipei opaf atotona
palomana ma gaˈ Nogalo-
manai atona. Nandaˈam
naˈama ma nofaˈepa pifiˈmai
anan pepe boˈwepa ande-
andeˈ, ofagema aˈepa ma
naep Ananimi.
23 Eaˈ ipeˈ pembaleˈefa
basef buˈwami Godi laˈifipa
laˈelaˈef ma pitu laˈifipa
endilisi siˈi olaf naliˈi nandaˈ
ipat laˈifina. Naˈama ukup
moseˈepama pegawa endilisi
anona nemaf pefaˈ amamaga
amama buˈwami basef
buˈwami Ananimi maˈiami.
Basef amama pameˈam eaˈ
sawalipasama epes hiesi
sape etap hiagoma. Basef
amama aeˈ Pol ataga aman
andaˈ maola awalipasami.

Pol nagiambama esis Kolosi

24 Deiˈ aeˈ andanifel ma
efaˈ nimanimi agiambama
ipeˈ Kristen amam ne-
matawa sios Kraisi, ipeˈ
siˈi alop siˈina Ananinai.
Anom nimanimi afaˈ wandaˈ
maol Kraisi ofaˈami, amama
ataˈ mape laˈelaˈef. Deiˈ
aˈi embefa amama efaˈam
alop aeˈanai andaˈ maol
Kraisi. Aeˈ aˈi ewapanimana
nimanimi amama ma andaˈ
maol Krais.
25 Aeˈ ataga aman andaˈ
maol agiambama sios
amam nematawa Godi
naˈama. God nandandepe
deiˈ ataga aman andaˈ maol
aˈipipa basef hiami ananimi
hiˈalam.
26 Fowaˈ nimeguf hiami
basef amama mape man-
dambahoˈma ukup epes
amam nematawa hiesi. Eaˈ

dei' mataga mandawalap alihima ukup esis amam nematawa Godi.
27 Okom Ananinai nape na'ama. Anan na'i nihi'ambapa basef amama bu'wami endilisi agel lu'unai, mandawalap magiambama esis amam nematawa hiesi. Basef amama na'ama. Krais nape opalef ipe'imi nomona dei' pape pehafa anona nemaf pefa' nafifili Ananinai pelomana.
28 Ea' afa' wawalapa basef Kraisi wawalipa epes hiesi ma gawa hianai nanianai bu'unai. Afa' wa'i wihi'amba epes hiesi atona etin sefe'ma Kraisa sope epes Ananisi endilisi sope la'ifisa Anan.
29 Ea' dei' maol ae'anai anda'ana lu'unai endilisi ma pepel hianai Kraisi nanda' maol la'ifinai la'ela'ef nomon opaf ae'anai.

2

Esis sombale'efa Krais la'ifisa sohagofa basef baso'maimi

1 Ae' a'i ipe' pegawa na'ama. Ae' anda' maol lu'unai endilisi ma agiambama ipe' paloma esis Laodisia saloma epes isima hiesi ata' owa' siti amaga ae'anai.
2 Ae' anda'am na'ama ma opalef ipe'imi moloma opalef asasimi motaga la'ifim mope ukup mondao'oma etina sahin owan ipe'isi. Ama ipe' peloma esis pefa' gawa bu'unai endilisi nenda' bale'ef ipe'inai bo'ona ma pegawa basef Godi endilisimi atom. Ae' anda' maol anama ma ipe' peloma esis pegawa basef amama Godi ofagema fowa' mandambahi'i ma'i Krais atona.
3 Anan atona nanda' gawa bu'unai naloma okom bu'unai Godi hianai nataga nandawalap alihina. Anama fowa' nali' nape nandambaho' si'i epes sambe'am ma'oh mandambahi'i satalom otamba hiami, dei' nandawalap alihina ma lagel Krais atona.
4 Ae' a'ipipa basef amama. Ipe' pindumafuma andeande'. Na'ama enin epen nembaso'mepa ma basef usihimi.
5 Endilisi ae' dei' ina ape alomepa, ea' okom ae'anai si'i ape alomepa andanifel ma sati ipe' paitu la'ifipa ma pembale'efa Krais andeande'.

Ape' mape la'ifipa maloma Krais mofa' ambal namunai

6 Ipe' pembale'efa Krais Jisas pa'i Anan Dembinai ipe'inai. Na'ama dei' pefa' pepel ananinai pepe la'ifipa peloma Anan.
7 Ipe' pitu la'ifipama Anan si'i lawag nombalef mowala etap owin la'ifina notawa ea' si'i ipat natoma ilifa olalef notawa la'ifina. Ipe' pembale'ef la'ifipa ma basef amama bu'wami pefa'ami pikila' fowa' pali' pembale'efam ea' pinifela God la'ela'ef.
8 Ipe' pindumafuma andeande'. Na'ama enin epen

nese'epa basef wafimi o
basef gawaimi epes sa'iami
nembaso'mepa nomboma
opalef ipe'imi ma basef
amama si'i saolo' mafis
matolo' esalef. Basef amama
ina mataga Krais, owa.
Amama bafasapa ehasapa
ape'isi sa'ipapami mataga
waf etapanai atona.

9 Ipe' pindumafuma an-
deande'. Dei' main, ipe'
pegawa waf Godi naloma
gawa naloma pepel anan-
inai hianai nape Krais
atona la'ela'ef, fowa' gani
nafi'i nataga nemaf anama
nape etap anae' napomana
la'ela'ef.
10 God nase'epa ambal
namunai endilisinai napaipa
pape la'ifipa paloma Jisas
Krais. Anan dembinai nape
nali'ma ambagof hiami
maloma pepel naninani
naloma ensel dembemi
mape la'afena etap naloma
otaga hi'alam.
11 Ipe' pape la'ifipa
paloma Krais. Ea' pape
la'ifipa paloma anan, pape
si'i panda' waf anama
amam Juda matopa' alop.
Waf anama ina waf epes
sanda'ana atop atona wa-
finai, owa'. Krais atona
nanda'mepana natofa waf
apinai ma ukup apimi.
12 Ipe' pefa' baptais ea'
pape la'ifipa paloma Krais
sawepa palomana. Ipe' pem-
bale'efa pepel Godi nafela
Krais hi'agif, amama atom
dei' Anan nafelapai wapoti'
paloma Krais.
13 Fowa' ipe' paga' ea'.
Dei' main, ipe' panda' waf
naninani aonai ea' ipe' owa'
Judaipai pelolama mi'uli
God fowa' naso' Mosesanai.
Ea' dei' God nanda'epa
pataga namipa paloma Krais
ea' nakwahomapa waf aonai
ape' manda'anai hianai.
14 Basef amama ma mi'uli
God fowa' naso' Mosesanai
mail buki ma'i niman-
imi ape' mofa'ama waf
ape' manda'anai naloma
anom basef ahifima milam,
basef amama hiami God
nali'amonam si'i nan-
dolam mail lawag usi'inai
tu'wanainai nalamonam
hi'alam.
15 Lawag anama Anan nat-
alogofa ambagof awami mal-
oma pepel naninani aonai
naloma agufumi dembemi
mape la'afena etap naloma
otaga mape owina anan ea'
ina la'ifim. Anan nikila'am
ea' nowa'am la'ifim nafe'
nali'am nafe' amam mafe'
mailana ea' epes hiesi sako-
lasa naep satolom sa'i amam
falafumi.

Ape' maga' maloma Krais ea'

16 Na'ama dei' ipe' ina pi'i
aho'ma anona aman nom-
baso'ma ipe' ni'ipipa anona
mi'uli ma waf sa' gwa'aimi
embel ma anona nemaf
lu'unai sanda' lotuwanai
o sanda' anom gwa'aimi
ma aon dambainai notaga
o nemaf sabat sapoma
noma'wanai, owa'.
17 Amamaga amama fowa'
esis sailami mondola'wifa
amamaga anona nemaf
migi' meatagai, amama dei'
mataga ea'. Ea' amamaga

endilisimi atom, amama
Krais atona.
18 Iˈi emi egafis sepe
sinifa naˈoh nandondoˈoh
asasinai ma amamaga esis
satolomi o sambasoˈmas
siˈi esis soˈumbelisi sape
owina enis epes o sendaˈ
lotu ma amam ensel, ipeˈ
ina piˈi ahoˈma epes isima
sembasoˈmepa ma pefaˈ
amamaga buˈwami ipeˈimi
maˈomepa ipeˈ ilif, owaˈ.
Epes isimi naˈamaisi safela
agof asasimi luˈuma ama-
maga saˈoh sandondoˈoh
satolomi eaˈ ukup mapoma
esis etis saila waf anama
etapanai.
19 Esis ina sombaleˈefa
Krais sape laˈifisa Anan
nape naliˈ endilisima ma
apeˈ, owaˈ. Anan naliˈi
numafi gwaˈaimi nataga
alop siˈina eaˈ nandaˈ nigis
maloma okwatogw maim
mandahapima etin alop
siˈina. Eaˈ deiˈ God nandaˈ
alop anama nataga luˈuna
laˈifina.
20 Ipeˈ pagaˈ eaˈ paloma
Krais ma pakwaha waf aonai
hianai wafinai etapanai. Deiˈ
maina ipeˈ ataˈ pailana pafeˈ
siˈi ipeˈ epes etapipei? Deiˈ
maina ipeˈ ataˈ pafeˈ owina
miˈuli anama? Hapainai.
21 Miˈuli anama naˈi
naˈama naˈi, “Ineˈ owaˈ
nihapilan, neaˈan, newaˈan
nepe lagof, hapainai.”
22 Miˈuli anama naˈi ama-
maga embel gwaˈaimi maim
apeˈ magwaˈami. Amamaga
amama apeˈ magwaˈam eaˈ
higilalam. Deiˈ main, miˈuli
anama epes etis ukup mopo-
mana sawalapana sawalipa
enis.
23 Endilisi, miˈuli anama
nataga siˈi miˈuli gawa
buˈunai napeinai eaˈ
naˈipapa nafelapa naˈipapa
laˈifipama mondaˈ lotu ma
amam ensel eaˈ naˈipapa
moha alop apeˈinai. Eaˈ
miˈuli anama ina laˈifina
nagiambamapa matofa waf
aonai alopanai ma okom
apinai, owaˈetin.

3

*God nafela apeˈ eaˈ mal-
oma Krais*

1 God nafela ipeˈ eaˈ pape
laˈifipa paloma Jisas Krais.
Amama atom ipeˈ ukup
mopoma amamaga mape
otaga ilifi, anama Krais nape
agilinai felefeleˈma lagel
daisinai Godi.
2 Ipeˈ okokoma amamaga
mape ilifi laˈelaˈef. Ama-
maga mape etapi owaˈ, ha-
paimi.
3 Deiˈ main, ipeˈ pagaˈ eaˈ.
Ipeˈ pape laˈifipa paloma
God, deiˈ ambal namunai
ipeˈinai nape nandabahoˈ
siˈi Krais deiˈ nape nan-
dambahoˈ.
4 Krais ofagonama ambal
namunai apeˈinai anona ne-
maf notaga nondawalap al-
ihiguma, eaˈ ipeˈ wapotiˈ
petaga pefaˈ nafifili Ananinai
pelomana.

*Apeˈ mataga epes
dambaipai eaˈ*

5 Ipeˈ peha waf aonai hi-
anai etapanai opaf apinai
nogaˈ, waf anama naˈama.
Waf soˈa waolanai naloma

waf aonai, waf anama aonai
ukup mohafemanai, ukup
ma'i anom amamaga enis
epesi. Waf anama si'i waf
saila god baso'omainai.
6 Epes sanda' waf anama
hianai, okom wandafunai
Godi anona nemaf notaga
nogwana.
7 Fowa' ipe' etipa paila waf
aonai anama hianai pape
owina waf anama ukup mo-
hafemanai.
8 Ea' dei' ipe' pekwaha
anona waf aonai hianai
na'ama. Waf migimigahinai,
ukup wandafum, opalef aom
ma peha enis epes, waf basef
awami findiwaimi, basef
awami.
9 Ipe' ina pembaso'ma esis
sahin owan, owa'. Dei'
main, ipe' pakwaha waf hi-
anai aonai ma opaf apinai
ea' pataga dambaipa. God
nanda'epa pataga dambaipa
ma opaf namunai.
10 Ea' anan nanda'epa
pataga dambaipa la'ela'ef
ma petaga na'ama etin si'i
Anan nape, Anan nanda'
opaf anama namunai ma
ape' mogawana endilisi.
11 Ea' dei' Krais atona
Dembinai nape nali'ma epes
hiesi. Esis Grik saloma
esis Juda saloma enis owa'
Judaisi, esis anona diga,
isima sape aolopi sololama
waf bu'unai, agufisi, agof
a'asi, waf sa'iana epes isima
falafunai atona. Krais atona
Dembinai nape nali'ma epes
isima hiesi, nape nomona
epes hiesi hi'alas.

Ape' mofa' waf miti enis
uwahipis

12 God anan nandan-
depepa ea' pape amam
nematawa ananipei okom
nainailipa endilisi. Ea'
ipe' penda' waf bu'unai
na'ama. Ipe' piti epes hiesi
uwahipis la'ela'ef pigiamba-
mas penda'as andeande'.
Ipe' petalogofa ipe' pepe
owina enis epes, penda' waf
so'umbilinai ma esis ea'
pepe piti esis sonda'mepa
waf naninani aonai ipe' ma
tol pepe opalef awanem.
13 I'i enin epen ipe'ini
nenda' waf aonai ma
enin epen, ina negwa-
mana waf aonai anan
nanda'mananai, owa'.
Nenda'an sa'ombeman nek-
wahomana waf aonai anan
nanda'menanai. Dembinai
nakwaha waf aonai ipe'
panda'anai ea'. Ea' ipe'
wapoti' penda'am na'ama
etin.
14 Ipe' penda' waf anama
bu'unai hianai ali' a'ipipanai
pilana. Ea' penda' anona
waf bu'unai wapoti'. Ipe'
ukup mi'i sahin owan ipe'isi
ma waf anama nakolasepa
nanda'epa pataga etifipa.
15 Krais nase'apa opaf awa-
nena ape' ea' opaf anama
atona numafi ipe' endilisi.
God nofalepa pataga alop eti-
fina nape opalef awanem.
Ipe' pinifelona la'ela'ef.
16 Basef Kraisi bu'wami
endilisi mope opalef ipe'imi
nomon. Ipe' penda'am
na'ama piwalipa esis sahin
owan ipe'isi pi'ipasa gawa
hianai naninani. Ipe'
pinifela Goda opalef ipe'imi

pelomana. Eaˈ pendaˈ awalef
mail Buk Sami eaˈ pendaˈ
awalef lotuwimi eaˈ pendaˈ
awalef mondaˈ ambagof
ipeˈimi motaga laˈifim.
17 Maim amamaga ipeˈ
nambimb piˈiama basef o
pendaˈ maol, anama ipeˈ
pendaˈama agel Jisasi. Ama
agel ananinai ipeˈ pinifela
God Ahalomapa.

Waf amam nematawa sandasoˈama

18 Ipeˈ nematawa, ipeˈ
pefeˈ owina wauhupipa
ipeˈimi. Waf anama
dendeˈma ipeˈ Kristen
piandaˈanai.
19 Ipeˈ amam wapotiˈ, ipeˈ
ukup mimila wauhiamepa
ipeˈiwai. Ipeˈ ina pendaˈ
opalef awaumi aom, owaˈ.
20 Ipeˈ batawisas wapotiˈ,
pemeˈ basef mamasipei
andeandeˈma waf naloma
basef asasimi hiami. Waf
anama nandaˈ okom Dem-
binai boˈona.
21 Ipeˈ ahapas, ina pendaˈ
opalef batawisipei aom,
owaˈ. Naˈama ukup asasimi
aom.

Basef esis agof aˈasi sandaˈ maol sape owina esis agufisi

22 Ipeˈ agof aˈepa pape
owina enis epes pandaˈ
maolanasi, pila basef amama
hiami agufumi. Ipeˈ ina
pendaˈ maola naep asasimi
atom, owaˈ. Ipeˈ umbame-
hepa ma Dembinai, deiˈ
opalef ipeˈimi mope boˈoma
maol anama pendaˈana
andeandeˈ.
23 Eaˈ maim amamaga
ipeˈ pandaˈami, amama
pendaˈam laˈifipa siˈi pandaˈ
maola Dembinai atona. Ipeˈ
ina pandaˈ maola epes etis,
owaˈ.
24 Deiˈ main, ipeˈ pegawa
anona nemaf Dembinai no-
faloˈmepa neseˈepa amam-
aga buˈwami ipeˈ. Amama
anan nandandepam maˈoh
maˈoma ipeˈ epes ananipei.
Ipeˈ pape pandaˈ maola Krais
Dembinai apeˈinai.
25 Emi egafis sandaˈ waf
aonai, esis anona nemaf
sofaˈ nimanimi luˈwami
mondahama waf esis
sandaˈanai. Deiˈ main, God
nawaloga epes hiesi agufisi
agof aˈasi ma ikwaf buˈunai
atona.

4

1 Ipeˈ agufipei ma esis
agof aˈasi sandaˈ maolanipei,
ipeˈ pendaˈ waf buˈunai
andeandeˈma esis. Ipeˈ
pegawa Dembinai ipeˈinai
nape otaga ilif.

Waf sandaˈ betenanai naloma waf seafeˈ andeandeˈ

2 Ipeˈ pendaˈ beten
laˈelaˈef. Beten ipeˈinai, ipeˈ
ukup boˈom pepe andeandeˈ
pinifela God.
3 Ipeˈ pendaˈ beten pi-
haliˈ Goda nagiambamafa
wapotiˈ naˈama. Anan
nusiˈamafa uta afaˈ ma
owalapa basef Ananimi.
Ama awalapa basef amama
Krais fowaˈ mape man-
dambahiˈi. Amama atom
deiˈ aeˈ ape kalabus.
4 Ipeˈ pendaˈ betena
nambimb aeˈ ewalapa basef

amama mandambahiˈi motaga alihim siˈi okom Godi naˈi aeˈ endaˈam.
5 Esis sape andeˈma Kraisi, ipeˈ ukup mope andeandeˈma feˈ pe ki ipeˈinai. Maim nimeguf eaf nogal ipeˈ piˈipasa basef Kraisi, piˈipasam.
6 Basef ipeˈimi laˈelaˈef motaga boˈoma pegwa basefa epes hiesi dendeˈma amamaga maim ukup asasimi mapomami.

Pol nasapaˈ Tikikus naloma Onesimus mafeˈma esis Kolosi

7 Tikikus anan sahalomapa apeˈinai endilisi aeˈ okom nainailana. Anan nandaˈ maol Dembinai andeandeˈ, aeˈ alomana wandaoˈoma wandaˈanai. Anan nambimb nefeˈmago ipeˈ nowalapa basef niˈipipama aeˈ deiˈ ape aˈimama.
8 Aeˈ aˈi esapaˈana nefeˈmago ipeˈ ma pegawa afaˈ wape waˈimama ma nondaˈepa petaga laˈifipa opalef ipeˈimi.
9 Anan noˈwa Onesimus mefeˈmago ipeˈ, anan owalomapa nombaleˈefanai afaˈ ukup maimailanai nandaˈ maol Godi andeandeˈ. Anan nape wambota ipeˈinai. Nambimb amam biam miˈipipago amamaga hiami mataga naˈae.

Pol nasapaˈi danifel ma nemaf buˈunai ma esis Kolosi

10 Aristarkus anan nandaˈ kalabus nalome, anan wapotiˈ naˈiago nemaf buˈunai ma ipeˈ. Eaˈ Mak wapotiˈ, Barnabas taganamana nandaˈmepago nemaf buˈunai ma ipeˈ wapotiˈ. Iˈi netagama ipeˈ, peˈwanago siˈi aeˈ aˈipipago.
11 Eaˈ Jisas agel waˈana Jastus, anan wapotiˈ nandaˈmepago nemaf buˈunai ipeˈ. Ama epes hiesi Juda, amam atom mandaˈ maol malome ma wihiˈamba hiesi siowis wambota Godi numafias. Amam magiambame ma maol anama.
12 Epafras anan nandanifel nandaˈmepago nemaf buˈunai ipeˈ. Anan wapotiˈ wambota ipeˈinai, nandaˈ maol Krais Jisasi nape owina anan. Laˈelaˈef nandaˈ beten laˈifinai ma ipeˈ. Anan nandaˈ betena God nondaˈ ipeˈ pitu laˈifipa siˈi epes dembipei pegawa God andeandeˈ ma pembaleˈef laˈifipa pila okom Godi laˈelaˈef.
13 Aeˈ atowe egawa Epafras, naˈama deiˈ awalapana aˈi anan nandaˈ maol luˈunai endilisi ma nagiambama ipeˈ paloma esis amam nematawa wambel anama biefina Laodisia naloma Hierapolis.
14 Luk anan dokta epen apeˈinai ukup maimailanai, anan naloma Demas amam mandaˈago nemaf buˈunai ma ipeˈ.
15 Ipeˈ peseˈaso danifel ma nemaf buˈunai aeˈanai ma esis alupusi sape Laodisia. Eaˈ pendaˈmasago nemaf buˈunai ma Nimfa kolomago esis Kristen sios sandatama etifigin ipat akwaˈunai.

16 Ipeˈ pitalifa pas amama
ea'pesapa'am mefe'mago
esis Kristen sios sape
Laodisia, ma esis wapotiˈ
satolom sogawam. Eaˈ
pas amama aeˈ asapa'am
mafe'ma esis Laodisia
wapotiˈ, amama ipeˈ petolom
pi'iam.
17 Eaˈ ipeˈ piˈipago Arki-
pus na'ama piˈi, “Ineˈ nimafi
maol anama nefa'ana ma
Dembinai andeandeˈ nimbe-
fana.”
18 Deiˈ aeˈ Pol ahapila
pen lagel ae'anai atona
anda'mepago basef amama
bandami atom. Deiˈ
anda'mepago nemaf bu'unai
ipeˈ hipei. Ipeˈ ukup
mopoma aeˈ amam mowa'e
sen ataˈ ape kalabus la'ela'ef.
Aeˈ a'i okom lu'unai Godi
nigiambamago ipeˈ na'a
numafipago nope nolomago
ipeˈ. Eaˈ ma'um.

Basef Amama Pol Nali' Nanda'am Mafe'ma Esis Tesalonaika

Basef bandami Pol nali' nanda'am mafe'ma esis Tesalonaika

1:1 Pol na'i basef bu'wami ma God naloma Jisas Krais migiambamas
1:2–3:13 Pol na'ipasa maol bu'unai nanda'ana nagiambamas ama na'i nofo'o nitilis
4:1-12 Pol na'ipasa waf bu'unai silana ma God okom bo'ona ma esis
4:13–5:11 Pol na'ipasa nemaf Dembinai ape'inai niefi'ianai
5:12-28 Basef akutaimi esis silam

1 Ae' Pol aloma Sailas naloma Timoti wape na'ae. Ea' anda' basef amama mafe'mago ipe' amam nematawa Godi pape Tesalonaika. Ipe' pape paloma God ahalomapa ape'inai naloma Dembinai Jisas Krais. Ipe' Kristen pape paloma amam ea' amamipei si'ipa.

Afa' wa'i God nigiambamepago ipe' na'a nonda' opalef ipe'imi mope awanem.

Esis Tesalonaika sombale'efa God la'ifis sape andeande'

2 Nimeguf hiami afa' wanifela God la'ela'ef ma ipe'. Ea' wa'i agof ipe'imi wanda' betena ipe'.

3 Afa' la'el'ef wa'ipa God ahalomapa ape'inai ma ipe' wanda' betena ipe'. Ipe' pembale'efa God panda' waf bu'unai. Fowa' ipe' paso' opalefa God naloma enis epes wapoti'. Ea' dei' panda' maol lu'unai Godi. Ipe' ukup mape la'ifipa pehafa Dembinai Jisas Krais nifi'i. Ea' afa' wanda' beten nimeguf hiami ma ipe'.

4 Ipe' Kristen alupipei, God okom nainailipa. Ea' afa' ogawa Anan nosahe'epa ea' Ananipei si'ipa.

5 Basef amama bu'wami Godi fowa' ofa'ami, amama ina mataga na'a ma ipe' si'i anom basef wafimi, owa'. Ambal Bu'unai Godi nanda' basef amama mataga la'ifim ma pepel Ananinai ea' wafi'i wa'ipipam. Ea' manda' ukup ipe'imi la'ifim pembale'efana. Waf fowa' wape walomepa wanda'anai, ipe' pegawana.

6 Amama atom dei' pegawam paila Dembinai. Amamaga nimanimi matagamepa, ea' pefa' basef Godi, Ambal Bu'unai Godi nafela opalef ipe'imi pandanifel.

7 Ea' pihi'ambasa waf bu'unai epes isima hiesi enis amam nematawa sombale'efa Kraisi sape etap anama hiagoma biefigin Masedonia naloma Akaia.

8 Basef Dembinai ipe' pa'ipasami mogal ma'i mafe' si'i wata nalef mehip. Ina mafe' Masedonia naloma

Akaia atogon, owaˈ. Anama hiagoma esis sameˈ basefa ipeˈ pembaleˈefa God. Afaˈ ina waˈipa epes isima, owaˈ. Ipeˈ paliˈ pasoˈ opalefa God andeandeˈ.
9 Deiˈ esis etis saˈi basefa ipeˈ pandanifel paˈi nemaf buˈunai ma afaˈ eaˈ pameˈ basef afaˈimi fowaˈ afaˈ wanofa wafeˈmago ipeˈ. Esis saˈi ipeˈ pakwaha amamaga amama ambagof awami fowaˈ ipeˈ pandaˈ lotu-mami. Eaˈ pamboma opalef pafeˈma God. Eaˈ deiˈ pandaˈ maola God endilisinai, owaˈ neagaˈi, nape laˈelaˈef.
10 Eaˈ esis saˈi ipeˈ pape pehafa Nogalomana Ananinai anona nemaf nekwaha heven notanima nifiˈi. Anan Jisas, fowaˈ nagaˈ eaˈ God nafelona wapotiˈ. Anona nemaf owagama God okom wandafunai ma emi egafis sandaˈ waf aonai. Eaˈ deiˈ Jisas nagaloˈmapa ma okom anama wandafunai.

2

Maol Pol nandaˈanai wambel Tesalonaika

1 Alupipei, ipeˈ pegawa fowaˈ afaˈ wafeˈmago ipeˈ, maol anama afaˈ wandaˈanai ina nalo, owaˈ.
2 Fowaˈ waliˈ wafeˈ wambel anama Filipai eaˈ sandaˈafa aofa alop afaˈinai, wameˈ nimanimi endilisi. Ipeˈ pegawa. Eaˈ God afaˈinai nandaˈ opalef afaˈimi laˈifim. Eaˈ afaˈ ina umbamahafa wandafaˈma esis naumbih, owaˈ. Afaˈ laˈififa wafoˈo wawalapa basef buˈwami Godi ma ipeˈ.
3 Basef ofagema waˈipipami ina waˈi ondaˈ waf aonai ma ipeˈ, owaˈ. Afaˈ ina waila basef amama falafumi basoˈmaimi waˈipipam, owaˈ.
4 God atona nagwambafa natolofa wape andeandeˈ eaˈ naseˈafa maol afaˈ ma wawalapa basef buˈwami Ananimi. Eaˈ amama atom deiˈ wawalapam. Afaˈ ina wandaˈ maola epes sinifela maol afaˈ wandaˈanai, owaˈ. Wandaˈ maola God atona nondanifela maol Ananinai, Anan atona nawaloga afaˈ nogawafa.
5 Ipeˈ pegawa basef waˈipipami afaˈ ina wakikip-ipa, owaˈ. God natolofa no-gawafa eaˈ afaˈ ina wandaˈ maol wambahoˈ basefa waf kowalasanai, owaˈ.
6 Afaˈ ina wandaˈ maola epes sefela agof afaˈimi, o enis epes o ipeˈ wapotiˈ pinifelafa, owaˈ.
7 Afaˈ wape aposel Kraisi endilisi. Anan nasapaˈafa ma ondaˈ maol Ananinai. Eaˈ deiˈ wiˈi aˈe, wiˈipipa mehipa peseˈafa anom amamaga gwaˈaimi maim. Eaˈ owaˈ. Nogota nanima wape walomepa afaˈ wandaˈ waf soˈumbilanai endilisi ma ipeˈ, siˈi anoˈw nemataˈw kumafi awasi akwaˈusi andeandeˈ.
8 Afaˈ ukup maimailipa endilisi. Eaˈ waseˈepa basef buˈwami Godi. Ina waˈipipa basef atom, owaˈ waseˈepa opalef endilisi ma ipeˈ. Eaˈ wandandombam ma ogaˈ wigiamabamepa.
9 Endilisi ipeˈ alupipei

pegawa amama, afaˈ wandaˈ
maol mehipa wawalapa
basef buˈwami Godi ma
ipeˈ. Eaˈ wandaˈ maol
wapotiˈ umafi alop afaˈinai
ma gwaˈaimi maim. Wandaˈ
maol owamb alipa ina
opoma ipeˈ etipa ma ofaˈ
gwaˈaimi maima ipeˈ, owaˈ.
10 Ipeˈ patolom pegawam
eaˈ God wapotiˈ natolom no-
gawam eaˈ waf wandaˈana
ipeˈ pembaleˈefa Krais. Waf
anama afaˈinai buˈunai, ina
aona, owaˈ.
11 Ipeˈ pegawa waf anama
siˈi ahalomas numafi awasi
ananisi, eaˈ naˈama etin
siˈi afaˈ wandaˈmepam ipeˈ
atona etin. Afaˈ wafela
ukup ipeˈimi, wawalapa waf
buˈunai soˈumbilinai.
12 Waˈipipam naˈama ma
ipeˈ pendaˈ waf nefeˈ ande-
andeˈma God nitilipa ninife-
lipa. Eaˈ nofalepa pafiˈi piwis
pelomana wambel Ananinai
howalogoma.

13 Fowaˈ ipeˈ pefaˈ basef
Godi malogof afaˈimi, pem-
baleˈefam. Basef amama
ina pefaˈam siˈi basef epesi
atom, owaˈ. Pefaˈ basef
amama endilisimi Godi. Eaˈ
basef amama magiambama
opalef ipeˈimi, deiˈ paila waf
buˈunai. Eaˈ afaˈ wanifela
God laˈelaˈefa ipeˈ pefaˈ basef
Ananimi pembaleˈefana an-
deandeˈ.
14 Ipeˈ Kristen alupipei,
pefaˈ nimanimi naˈama etin
siˈi esis sombaleˈefa basef
Godi sape etap hiagoma
Judiai. Esis sombaleˈefa
Jisas Krais, eaˈ sataga amam
nematawa Godi. Amama
atom deiˈ esis Juda saseˈas ni-
manimi enisa alop asasinai
naˈama etin siˈi ipeˈ wambel
atotona saseˈepa nimanimi.
15 Esis Juda saha Dembinai
Jisas naloma amam profet
magaˈ eaˈ sandaˈ wandaf
saliˈamonafa. Sosambala
waf God okom naˈianai
sahambombaga epes hiesi.
16 Eaˈ sasopama eafa
afaˈ iˈipasa basef Godi esis
sololama Anani ma nofaˈas
sotanimani sope andeandeˈ.
Esis Juda sandaˈas naˈama
deiˈ sowatani waf aonai
asasinai laˈelaˈef nataga
luˈuna endilisi. Fowaˈ God
natilis naˈa eaˈ deiˈ okom
wandafunai Ananinai nafiˈi
natagamas nemaf akutainai
nondaˈas awes higilalas.

Pol okom nohafel endilisi ma naˈi nitilis wapotiˈ

17 Ipeˈ Kristen alupipei,
esis Juda saliˈamonafa no-
gota bandana ma wape
siˈi awasi mamasas aˈasi.
Endilisi afaˈ ina wati ama-
gahipama, eaˈ ukup afaˈimi
mape malomepa. Amama
atom deiˈ wandaˈ maol
laˈififa endilisi ma uti anona
eafa ofoˈo uti amagahipama.
Afaˈ ukup maimailipa endil-
isi ma utilipa.
18 Eaˈ deiˈ waˈi ofeˈmago
ipeˈ. Aeˈ Pol andaˈam
nimeguf hiami aˈi efoˈo, eaˈ
Satan nahopamafa eaf.
19-20 Owagama Dembinai
apeˈinai nifiˈi wapotiˈ, apeˈ
mitu naep Ananimi. Nemaf
anama afaˈ ukup boˈom
mopoma main? Eaˈ on-
danifela amamaga maim
buˈwami? Owaˈetin. Nemaf

anama afaˈ ondanifelama ipeˈ etipa. Nemaf anama apeˈ hiapai mefeˈ mope molomana.

3

Pol nasapaˈ Timoti nafeˈma nondaˈas sataga laˈifis

1-2 Afaˈ deiˈ ina wameˈ anom basefa ipeˈ pape paˈimama, ataˈ owaˈetin. Deiˈ wandaiwaˈma ataˈ ope nogota laona naˈae. Eaˈ waˈi afaˈ atofa biafa ope naˈae wambel luˈunai Atens, eaˈ wasapaˈ owalomafa afaˈinai Timoti wandaˈ maol etin Godi nofoˈo ma niˈipasa basef buˈwami Kraisi. Wasapaˈana nafoˈo nandaˈ ipeˈ laˈifipa nigiambamepa ma pembaleˈefa Dembinai laˈifipa.

3 Naˈama atuwasi enipa pendafaˈma amamaga amama nimanimi luˈwami, eaˈ pewa alafugaha God. Ipeˈ pegawa God atona nandandepapa ma mofaˈ amamaga amama nimanimi.

4 Fowaˈ afaˈ wape walomepa, waˈipipa waˈi, “Owagama afaˈ ofaˈ nimanimi.” Eaˈ amama deiˈ matagamafa siˈi fowaˈ waˈipipa pegawam.

5 Aeˈ ina ataˈ epe ehafa ipeˈ wapotiˈ, owaˈ. Aˈi efoˈo. Eaˈ asapaˈa anona aman nafoˈo nogawa baleˈef ipeˈinai ma nigiambamepa. Naˈama aman anama aonai Satan nakikipipa ma pandaˈ waf aonai, eaˈ maol afaˈ wandaˈanai nalo naˈa.

Pol nandanifela Timoti nofaˈi basef buˈwami

6 Timoti nakwahepa deiˈ atef nafiˈmai afaˈ, nawalapa basef buˈwami ma afaˈ. Naˈipafa ma ipeˈ pembaleˈefa Kraisa ukup maimaila enis epes. Eaˈ naˈi ipeˈ paˈi petolofa, afaˈ wapotiˈ waˈi utilipa.

7 Ipeˈ Kristen alupipei afaˈipei, afaˈ wameˈ basef amama ogawa ipeˈ pembaleˈef pape. Eaˈ wandanifela ipeˈ, wameˈ ipeˈ pembaleˈefana pape. Amama atom mandaˈ afaˈ wataga laˈififa ma nimanimi hiami ofaˈami.

8 Iˈi ipeˈ pepe laˈifipama Dembinai, afaˈ wapotiˈ ope ondanifela ambal namunai endilisi.

9 Eaˈ afaˈ wandanifel endilisi ma naep God afaˈinai. Ipeˈ pembaleˈefana laˈifipa. Eaˈ deiˈ afaˈ wanifela God.

10 Dendel owamb alip afaˈ wandaˈ betena ipeˈ mehipa waˈi uti amagahipama ogawa ipeˈ pembaleˈefana laˈifipa o owaˈ? Afaˈ waˈi ofoˈo ma wigiambamepa pesoˈ opalef ipeˈimi ma God pape andeandeˈ. Pol nandaˈ betena Goda nigiambamana nefeˈmago esis

11 Afaˈ wandaˈ beten wahaliˈ ahalomafa afaˈinai God naloma Dembinai Jisasa mondaˈ eaf nogal migiambamafa ofeˈmago ipeˈ.

12 Afaˈ waˈi Dembinai nigiambamepa naˈama. Waf anama ipeˈ ukup maimaila ipeˈ hipei pandagigiambanama etin eaˈ ukup

maimaila epes hiesi wapotiˈ,
waf anama notaga luˈuna
nikilaˈ waf anama fowaˈ
pandaˈanai. Pendaˈam
naˈama siˈi waf afaˈ deiˈ
wandaˈanai ukup maimaila
ipeˈ endilisi nataga luˈuna
nikilaˈ waf anama fowaˈ
wandaˈanai.
13 Waˈi ipeˈ pendaˈ waf
anama ma God nondaˈepa
petaga laˈifipa opalef ipeˈimi.
Ama anona nemaf Dembinai
apeˈinai netambel nifiˈi
nulumai esis hiesi sam-
baleˈefanai sape andeandeˈ
ma ipeˈ pepe boˈwepa ande-
andeˈ basef aˈepa ma naep
Godi ahalomapa apeˈinai.

4

1 Alupipei, fowaˈ afaˈ
waˈipipa wihiˈambepa waf
ipeˈ pepe pefeˈ andeandeˈ
ma pilana, siˈi God okom
naˈiami. Fowaˈ pailana deiˈ
wapotiˈ pilana laˈelaˈef. Eaˈ
afaˈ wahaliˈipa wafela ukup
ipeˈimi ma agel Dembinai
Jisasa pilana pendaˈana
nefeˈ etin notaga luˈuna.
2 Ipeˈ pegawa basef
amama wawalapama ipeˈ
ma agel Dembinai apeˈinai
Jisas.
3 Okom Godi nape naˈama.
Ipeˈ amam nematawa pepe
boˈwepa andeandeˈ ananipei
etipa ma pindihiˈama waf
anama soˈa waolanai.
4 Ipeˈ amam hipei, maina
nemaf paˈi pesoˈ nematawa
pila waf God naˈianai
peseˈama pepe andeandeˈ.
Ukup mopaipa pimafi alop
ipeˈinai andeandeˈ ma waf
aonai soˈa waolanai aˈepa.
5 Waf anama naˈama.
Opalef ipeˈimi ina usihima
waf aonai sandaˈ soˈa
waolanai, siˈi isima sololama
God sandaˈanai, owaˈ. Ha-
painai.
6 Eaˈ ipeˈ amam ina pendaˈ
waf aonai ma esis sahin
owan ipeˈisi pefaˈ nematawa
anom amami, owaˈ. Dem-
binai okom wandafunai
napoma epes isima sandaˈ
waf anama ma naˈi nog-
wamasa waf anama aonai
esis sandaˈanai. Fowaˈ afaˈ
wawalapa amama alihim
waˈipipam mehip.
7 Dembinai God ina no-
falapa ma mondaˈ waf
anama aonai, owaˈ. Anan
nofalapa ma mila waf
buˈunai andeandeˈ.
8 Basef Godi maˈi apeˈ ina
mondaˈ waf soˈa waolanai,
owaˈetin. Eaˈ emi egafis
sowaˈ alafugaha basef
amama, ina sowaˈ alafugaha
epes etis, owaˈ. Sowaˈ
alafugaha God wapotiˈ.
God atona naseˈepa Ambal
Buˈunai Ananinai.
9 Deiˈ afaˈ ina ataˈ ondaˈ
anom basefa ipeˈ ma waf
anama ipeˈ ukup mimila esis
hiesi sahin owan, owaˈ. God
nawalipa ipeˈ hipei ande-
andeˈ ma waf anama.
10 Ipeˈ ukup maimaila
esis sahin owan anama
etap hiagoma Masedonia.
Ipeˈ alupipei, afaˈ waˈipipa
naˈama waˈi, ipeˈ ukup
mimila esis sahin owan
isima pendaˈ waf anama
netaga nefeˈ luˈuna.
11 Ipeˈ ukup matamea mefe
laˈifipa pepe soˈumbel pimafi
amamaga ipeˈimi andeandeˈ.

Penda' maol lagof ipe'imi si'i
fowa' wa'ipipa.
12 Penda'am na'ama ma
pefe' andeande' naep esis
isima owa' ata' somboma
opalef sotaga Kristen. Ea'
penda'am na'ama ma ina
kwahupa anom amamaga,
owa'.

Anona Nemaf Dembinai notanima nifi'i wapoti'

13 Ipe' sahin owan, afa'
wa'i ipe' pegawa ande-
ande'ma amam nematawa
isima saga'i. Na'ama opalef
ipe'imi ukup mimilas pelo-
mas si'i isima sololama God
sanda'am. Esis owa' sogawa
ma sope sohafa nemaf
anama saga'i sotanima
sohafel wapoti' hi'agilif.
14 Ape' mombale'efa Jisas,
anan naga' sawana ea'
notanima nohafel. Amama
atom dei' mogawa mom-
bale'efa Goda anona nemaf
nofa'ai esis Kristen isima
sombale'efana endilisi ma
saga'i sohafel wapoti' sifi'i
sulumai Jisas.
15 Afa' wawalapa basef
Dembinai atoma ipe'
na'ama. Anona nemaf
Dembinai notanima nifi'i,
ape' amam nematawa ata'
mape etapi ambagof ata'
mapaipai, ape' ina muli' ma
esis saga'i, owa'.
16 Dembinai nifi'i ni'i
mehip endilisi ea' ensel
Dembinai noga ni'i basef
la'ifimi mehip, nufapula
alof lu'unai Godi nonda'am
nogal mehip. Nogota anama
Dembinai nokwaha heven
nisila'i. Ea' sombale'efa
Kraisi fowa' sali' saga'i,
atuwasi sili' sohafel.
17 Ea' nemaf anama
atona Dembinai nofa'apa
amam nematawa ambagof
mapaipai molata otaga ilif
moloma amam nematawa
isima miti Dembinai. Ea'
ape' hiapai mope molomana
la'ela'ef hihif.
18 Ea' dei' monda'epa
motaga la'ifipa ma opalef
ape'imi ma basef amama.

5

Ape' mondondombam mopoma Dembinai niefi'i

1 Ipe' amam nematawa
afa'ipei alupipei, afa' ina
onda' anom basef laumi
ma wi'ipipa nemaf anama
amamaga amama motaga,
owa'.
2 Ipe' pegawa nemaf
anama Dembinai niefi'ianai.
Anan nifi'i si'i epen nanda'
wali nafi'i owamba pa'oh
pelolamana.
3 Anona nemaf enis amam
nematawa si'iam si'i, "Ea'
dei' nemaf bu'unai ma mope
andeande'."

Esis si'iam na'ama, nogota
anama atona amamaga
mohambomba alop asasinai
motagamas mehip, si'i
nemata'w kwame' akep
paha'w kola awani. Ea' esis
ina sindihi'ama amamaga
amama, owa'etin.
4 Ipe' alupipei, ina ata'
pape owamb si'i isima
sololama Dembinai, owa'.
Ipe' ina gegelalasipa ma
nemaf anama notaga si'i
gegelalasipa ma aman
nanda' wali nafi'i, owa'.

5 Ipeˈ epes hipei pape alip.
Ina siˈi epes sape owamb,
owaˈ.
6 Naˈama ipeˈ ina
pendaˈam siˈi isima enis
ukup maseˈas saˈoh solola,
owaˈ. Andeandeˈma apeˈ
ukup mope naep motawa
motologon.
7 Apeˈ mogawa esis isima
saˈihi esis saˈoh owamb
atona. Eaˈ isima saˈ embela
sahaga sagaoli sandaˈam
owamb atom.
8 Apeˈ mape siˈi epes sape
alipi, ukup mapaepa mumafi
alop andeandeˈ. Apeˈ mofaˈ
waf anama mombaleˈefana
laˈifipa ma mosoˈ opalef enis,
siˈi sandaˈ wandafi sofaˈ wal-
itah sandaˈ wandafa maha-
gasa wambawa. Apeˈ mo-
gawa basef amama anona
nemaf God nofaˈapa motan-
imani. Ukup mopoma basef
amama siˈi mowaloˈ anona
hat laˈifinai niliˈakwa bala-
gah.
9 Dembinai God ina
nosaheˈapa ma mofaˈ
okom wandafunai ananinai
nefaˈapa, owaˈetin. Anan
nosaheˈapa ma Jisas Krais
Dembinai apeˈinai nofaˈapa
motanimani.
10 Fowaˈ anan nagaˈ ma
nagiambamapa. Iˈi nemaf
anama anan notanimani
mope ambagof mopaepa o
mogaˈ, mofeˈ mope namepa
molomana.
11 Deiˈ ipeˈ hipei
penda opalef ipeˈimi mo-
taga laˈifima pendagi-
giambanama etin siˈi deiˈ
pape pandaˈam.

Anom basef mawalipipei

12 Ipeˈ Kristen alupipei
afaˈipei, afaˈ waˈipipa
naˈama, waˈi amam agu-
fumi mumafi esis Kristen,
anom mandaˈ maol luˈunai
malomepa magiambamepa.
Ipeˈ pefeˈ owina amam.
Dembinai nandaˈam mape
agufumi ipeˈimi ma mogawa
mondaˈ ukup ipeˈimi mope
andeandeˈ.
13 Ipeˈ ukup mopoma maol
amam mandaˈanai, eaˈ ukup
mimilam boˈom mopomam
endilisi. Eaˈ ukup etifim etin
mimilas sahin owan.
14 Ipeˈ Kristen alupipei
afaˈipei, afaˈ waˈipipago
mehip wafela ukup ipeˈimi
ma pigiambamago isima
alaˈuta nasi laˈifipa piˈipasa
sokwahago waf alaˈuta
nasanai. Eaˈ enis ambagof
mondoleleˈasi ma owaˈ siˈi
anom basefi, ipeˈ pendaˈas
sotaga laˈifis sieˈi basef.
Eaˈ pendaˈ esis enis owaˈ
seambaleˈefana laˈifisi so-
taga laˈifis. Pendaˈ waf
soˈumbilinai ma esis hiesi.
15 Naˈama ipeˈ pegwa-
masa waf aonai enis epes
sandaˈmepana ipeˈi, owaˈ.
Laˈelaˈef pitu laˈifipa ma waf
buˈunai atona laˈelaˈef. Eaˈ
pendaˈmasana isima enis
hiesi wapotiˈ.
16 Ipeˈ pendanifel laˈelaˈef.
17 Pendaˈ beten pihaliˈ God
laˈelaˈef owamb alip.
18 Ipeˈ pinifelona amam-
aga hiami. Ipeˈ pape laˈifipa
paloma Krais Jisasi, God
naˈi ipeˈ pendaˈ waf buˈunai
pinifelona ma amamaga
hiami.

19 Ipeˈ ina pehefa nif
amama ma maol Ambal
Buˈunai Godi nandaˈami,
owaˈ.
20 Ipeˈ ina pewaˈ alafugaha
basef Godi Ambal Buˈunai
nafelas saˈipipami, owaˈ.
21 Pewaloga basef hi-
ami, ma pembaleˈa basef
buˈwami atom laˈifipa.
22 Eaˈ pindihiˈama amam-
aga awami mamumami hi-
ami.
23 God anan ofagonama
ukup awanem. Aeˈ aˈi
anan atona nondaˈepa pepe
boˈwepa andeandeˈ ananipei
etipa. Aˈi anan numafi
ambagof moloma alop ukup
ipeˈimi andeandeˈma waf
aonai aˈepa, pepe andeandeˈ
ma nemaf anama Dem-
binai apeˈinai Jisas Krais
niefiˈianai.
24 God nofala ipeˈ, anan
boˈona endilisi. Basef
maloma maol main naˈiam
eaˈ ma nondaˈanai, anan
nondaˈam andeandeˈ.
25 Ipeˈ Kristen alupipei,
pendaˈ betena God ni-
giambamafa.
26 Ipeˈ pendaseˈama lagof
pendaˈama nemaf buˈunai
peloma esis Kristen alupusi
hiesi.
27 Aeˈ aˈipipa mehipa agel
Dembinai, ipeˈ piˈi basef mail
pas amama ma esis Kristen
alupusi hiesi.
28 Afaˈ waˈiam naˈama
waˈi, Jisas Krais ni-
giambamepa naˈa nondaˈepa
pepe laˈifipa. Eaˈ maˈum.

Basef Amama Pol Nagiˈ Nandaˈam Mafeˈma Esis Tesalonaika

Basef bandami Pol nagiˈ nandaˈam mafeˈma esis Tesalonaika

1:1-2 Pol naˈi basef buˈwami ma God naloma Jisas Krais migiambamas
1:3-12 Pol nanifela Goda esis nandaˈ betena esis
2:1-17 Aman aonai nosombala basef Godi nifiˈi
3:1-15 Esis Kristen ina sope etin, owaˈ. Sondaˈ maola sagiambama esis etis soloma enis epes wapotiˈ
3:16-18 Basef akutaimi

1 Aeˈ Pol aloma Sailas naloma Timoti wape naˈae. Eaˈ andaˈ basef amama mafeˈmago ipeˈ Kristen pape wambel Tesalonaika. Ipeˈ pape paloma God ahalomapa apeˈinai naloma Dembinai Jisas Krais. Ipeˈ Kristen pape palomam eaˈ amamipei siˈipa.

2 Aeˈ aˈi ahalomapa God noloma Dembinai Jisas Krais migiambamepa naˈa mondaˈepa petaga laˈifipa eaˈ mope molomepago meseˈepa opalef awanem.

Pol nanifela God

3 Ipeˈ Kristen alupipei afaˈipei, afaˈ waˈi andeande'ma dendel wanifela Goda ipeˈ. Waf anama boˈona. Deiˈ main, baleˈef ipeˈinai nataga laˈifina endilisi eaˈ ipeˈ hipei atona etin ukup maimailipa atona etin. Eaˈ waf anama nataga nafeˈ luˈuna endilisi ma ipeˈ

4 Waf anama atona deiˈ afaˈ wafela agof ipeˈimi laˈafena amam nematawa Kristen. Waˈiam naˈama waˈi esis Tesalonaika sofaˈ nimanimi hiami eaˈ sombaleˈefa Jisas saitu laˈifis.

Owagama God nowaloga apeˈ ma waf buˈunai

5 Waf anama ipeˈinai buˈunai, God nihiˈambafa naˈama. Anan nowaloga apeˈ ma waf ananinai buˈunai atona. Nondaˈam naˈama ma niˈi ipeˈ buˈupei ma piowis wambel Ananinai. Deiˈ ipeˈ pefaˈ nimanimi hiami. God nambimb nondaˈepa boˈwepa ma pepe wambel Ananinai

6 Anona nemaf God nondaˈ waf buˈunai naˈama. Nogwamasa nimanimi esis sandaˈmepam ipeˈi

7 Anan naˈi notagaha nimanimi amama deiˈ ipeˈ pefaˈami eaˈ notagaha nimanimi afaˈimi nondaˈapa mopoma nomaˈw andeande'. Nondaˈam nemaf anama Dembinai Jisas nokwaha heven notaga alihina nolomai nif luˈwami moloma ensel amama laˈifimi

8 Nemaf anama God nohambombaga esis isima sololama Anani soloma isima owaˈ sila basef buˈwami Dembinai apeˈinai Jisas

9 Epes isima nemaf anama sofaˈ nimanimi awami

na'ama. God nohambombagas la'ela'ef. Ea' sope laogona naep Dembinai, howalagon moloma pepel ananinai
10 Nemaf anama Dembinai notanimani nifi'i ma amam nematawa bu'wasi ananisi sefela agel ananinai noloma howalagon ananimi, ea' amam nematawa sombale'efana sondanifela anan sefela agel ananinai. Nemaf anama ipe' wapoti' penda'am na'ama etin. Dei' main, afa' wawalapa basef Godi la'afena ipe' ea' pembale'efa basef amama endilisi.

Pol nanda' betena God nonda' esis Tesalonaika sataga la'ifis

11 Afa' ukup ma'i amama ea' la'ela'ef wanda' betena God ape'inai ma nigiambamepa. Afa' ogawa God nofalepa ea' wanda' betena anan nonda'epa petaga la'ifipa endilisi si'i anan nofalepa penda'am. Afa' wanda' betena God nonda'epa pataga la'ifipa ma penda' waf anama bu'unai hianai pa'i pienda'anai, ea' pembale'efa Krais pembefa maol ipe' panda'anai
12 Afa' wanda' betena ipe' ma pefela agel Dembinai ape'inai Jisasi ma nonda'am na'ama etin nefela agof ipe'imi. Amama motagama God ape'inai naloma Dembinai Jisas Krais migiambamepa na'a monda'epa pataga la'ifipa.

2

Basefa aman aonai nosambala mi'uli Godi

1 Ipe' Kristen alupipei, afa' wa'i wi'i basefa Dembinai ape'inai Jisas Krais anona nemaf notanima nifi'i wapoti' ma ape' mondakolas molomana. Dei' wahali'ipa na'ama
2 Enis epes sa'ipipa sa'i nemaf Dembinai anona nemaf niefi'ianai nataga ea'. Ae' ine' egawa. Basef amama Ambal Bu'unai Godi na'ipanam enin epen na'ipi pas o enin epen na'iam okom ananinai atona o esis sa'i afa' wanda' basef amama wasapa'am mafo'o wa'ipasa basef amama? I'i peme'asa basef amama, ipe' ina pehafel gegelalasipa kwapete' mehip ea' ukup ipe'imi aom, owa'
3 Ipe' ina peme' enin epen nembaso'mepa ma anom basefa Dembinai notanimani, owa'. Nemaf dembinai niefi'ianai, ina nataga, owa'etin. Epes hiesi ata' sali' sosombala basefi sose'ana alafugah God ea' aman aonai nosambala mi'uli Godi notaga nondawalap. Aman anama owagama nefe' wambel aonai hel nif fandumi ma'oma
4 Anan noham amamaga amama hiami epes sanda' lotumami sailam si'i Godi ea' nowa' alafuga ma amamaga amama. Ea' nefela agel ananinai atona lu'una, nonda' amamaga amama hiami mofe' owina anan. Ea' nuwis nupe ipat lu'unai Godi

nowalapa basef naˈama naˈi,
“Aeˈ atowe Dembiwei God.”
5 Fowaˈ aeˈ ape alomepa
aˈipipa basefa amam-
aga amama. Ipeˈ ukup
maseˈepama aˈamon?
6 Ipeˈ deiˈ pegawa ama-
maga amama mahefa eafa
aman anama aonai ma no-
taga nondawalap alihiguma
nemaf anama God nandan-
depananai
7 Ipeˈ pegawa deiˈ pepel
anama nosambala miˈuli
Godi ataˈ nandaˈ opeh
nandambahoˈ nape. Anama
ataˈ napoma mondahama
nogota anama aman anama
niliˈakwa eaf ananinai nofeˈ
8 Nemaf anama aman
anama aonai nosambala
miˈuli Godi notaga non-
dawalap. Eaˈ nemaf Dembi-
nai Jisas niefiˈianai nohana
nagaˈma malogel ambip
ananimi atom moloma
mafifili luˈwami ananimi
9 Aman anama aonai
nosambala miˈuli Godi no-
taga nondawalap alihiguma
ma pepel Satani atona. Eaˈ
waf basoˈmainai Satani
nondaˈ anan laˈifinai nondaˈ
ikwaf naninani siˈi God
nandaˈanai
10 Anan nandaˈ waf hi-
anai basoˈomunai ma waf
aonai. Eaˈ nombasoˈma esis
saila eaf sefeˈ higililasanai.
Iˈi epes isima siˈi ahoˈma
basef endilisimi, God nofaˈas
sotanimani sope andeandeˈ.
Owaˈ, sandaiwaˈ
11 Eaˈ God nosapaˈi ama-
maga amama mombasoˈma
esisi eaˈ semeˈ basef amama
kwamaimi basoˈami asasimi
sembaleˈefam
12 Esis amam nematawa
hiesi ina ataˈ sombaleˈefa
basef endilisimi, owaˈetin.
Sondanifela sondaˈ waf
aonai atona. Amama atom
anona nemaf sofaˈ amamaga
awami atom basef kot
Dembinai God nondaˈanai.

God nosaheˈepa eaˈ ma nofaˈepa pifiˈmai anan

13 Fowaˈ gani dambadamba
God nosaheˈepa ma nofaˈepa
petanimani pambaleˈefa
basef endilisimi. Ama pepel
Ambal Buˈunai Ananinai
nandaˈepa boˈwepa. Eaˈ
laˈelaˈef wanifela Goda
ipeˈ. Kristen alupipei, okom
Dembinai nainailipa
14 Nemaf anama afaˈ
waˈipipa basef buˈwami
Godi ma anan nofalepa
noseˈepa nafifili Dembinai
apeˈinai Jisas Kraisi. Ma
God nefela agola Dembinai
apeˈinai Jisas Krais noloma
agof ipeˈimi wapotiˈ
15 Eaˈ deiˈ ipeˈ Kristen
alupipei pitu laˈifipa ma
basef hiami Godi waˈipipam
malogof o wandaˈmepago
okwatih, amama ipeˈ pen-
danifel
16 Afaˈ waˈi Dembinai
apeˈinai Jisas Krais naloma
God Ahalomapa apeˈinai
ukup amamumi maimailapa
magiambamapa mandaˈapa
mataga laˈifipa. Amam
mandaˈapa naˈama laˈelaˈef.
Eaˈ magiambamapa mape
mohafa God nondaˈapa
mope andeandeˈ
17 Eaˈ deiˈ afaˈ waˈi amam
biam mondaˈepa petaga
laˈifipa migiambamepa
pendaˈ waf buˈunai hianai
ma piˈipasa basef buˈwami
hiami.

3

Pol naˈi, “Ipeˈ pendaˈ betena God nigiambamafa.”

1 Ipeˈ Kristen alupipei, afaˈ waˈi ataˈ wiˈipipago anom basef wapotiˈ. Ipeˈ pendaˈ betena Goda nigiambamafa ma basef Dembinai mefeˈ mehip anama hiagoma mofaˈ agel luˈunai siˈi fowaˈ mandaˈam laˈafena ipeˈ

2 Ipeˈ pendaˈ betena afaˈ ma God notagahofa ma lagofa epes isima sandaˈ waf aonai. Ipeˈ pegawa epes hiesi ina deiˈ sembaleˈefa basef Godi, ataˈ owaˈ

3 Eaˈ Dembinai naila basef ananimi andeandeˈ nandaˈ amamaga ananimi andeandeˈ ma nondaˈepa petaga laˈifipa numafipa ma aman aonai owaˈ laˈifinama nomboma opalef ipeˈimi

4 Dembinai nafela ukup afaˈimi deiˈ ogawa ipeˈ naˈama. Waf hianai waˈipipa ma pindaˈanai, anama ipeˈ pendaˈana endilisi. Eaˈ anona nemaf wapotiˈ ina pindaiwaˈmana, owaˈ. Pilana pendaˈana laˈelaˈef

5 Afaˈ waˈi Dembinai nondaˈ opalef ipeˈimi ma pegawa God okom nainailipa endilisi. Afaˈ waˈi nemaf anama nimanimi motagamepa, pitu laˈifipa ma pepel Kraisi atona pendaˈ waf buˈunai atona.

Epes hiesi sondaˈ opeh

6 Ipeˈ Kristen alupipei, afaˈ waˈipipa mehip naˈama ma agel Dembinai Jisas Kraisi. Iˈi enis alupusi ipeˈisi sope etina owaˈ semeˈ basef amama waˈipasam sieilam, ipeˈ pihiˈamas pekwahis pefeˈ

7 Ipeˈ pegawa ma pila waf afaˈinai. Fowaˈ wape walomepa, ina wape etin, owaˈ

8 Ina ofaˈ gwaˈaimi naˈa ma ipeˈ, owaˈ. Watalom etin waˈam. Eaˈ wandaˈ opeh laˈifimi hiami wandaˈam owamb alipa ina wapoma ipeˈ etipa pimafiafa, owaˈ

9 Afaˈ wiˈi ofaˈ gwaˈaimi ma ipeˈ, God naˈi ande-ande ˈma okom ananinai. Eaˈ afaˈ wandaiwaˈma ofaˈ gwaˈaimi ipeˈimi, owaˈ. Afaˈ wandaˈam naˈama ma ipeˈ pati waf afaˈ wandaˈanai ma petolona pilana

10 Ipeˈ pegawa fowaˈ wape walomepa afaˈ waseˈepa miˈuli naˈama. Naˈi epen owaˈ nendaˈ maoli, ipeˈ ina pemafian peseˈan anom gwaˈaimi, owaˈ, hapaini

11 Afaˈ ina waˈipipa naˈama etin, owaˈ. Wameˈ basef enis sape laˈafena ipeˈi ina sandaˈ opeh, owaˈ. Sape etin. Esis sapoma basef atom usihimi ma amamaga enis epesi atom

12 Agel Jisas Kraisi Dembinai apeˈinai afaˈ waˈipipa mehipa miˈuli anama ma epes isima sape etini, waˈi ofela ukup asasimi ma sondaˈ waf naˈama. Esis ataˈ sope andeandeˈma sondaˈ maola sotagama gwaˈaimi asasimi atom deiˈ

13 Ipeˈ Kristen alupipei, ipeˈ ina alaˈuta nepa ma pendaˈ waf buˈunai, owaˈ

14 Iˈi enin epen owaˈ nila

basef amama hiami afaˈ
wandaˈami, ipeˈ pegawa
epen inima andeandeˈ. Eaˈ
pihiˈaman pepe laogona
enin. Ama enin ambal aona
ma waf ananinai. Deiˈ main,
enin ina naila basef afaˈimi,
owaˈ
15 Ipeˈ ina pefalan piˈi nau-
tamepa ipeˈini, owaˈ. Ukup
mopoma enin siˈi alupini
ipeˈini eaˈ piˈipana negawa
waf anama aonai ma nekwa-
hona.

Anom basef tuˈwanim

16 Afaˈ waˈi Dembinai anan
ofagonama opaf awanena
laˈelaˈef noseˈepa okom
awanena ma mamagoma
ipeˈ pepe peafeˈma. Afaˈ waˈi
Dembinai nope nolomago
ipeˈ hipei.
17 Anan nandaˈ basefi
naseˈe pen aeˈ Pol andaˈ
basef amama ma lagel
aeˈanai, aˈi nemaf buˈunai
ma ipeˈ. Ikwaf anama
aeˈanai ma basef amama
hiami aeˈami, andaˈam
naˈama etin.
18 Afaˈ waˈi Dembinai
apeˈinai Jisas Krais ni-
giambamepago ipeˈ hipei
naˈa.
Eaˈ maˈum.

Basef Amama Pol Nali' Nanda'am Mafe'ma Timoti

Basef bandami Pol nali' nanda'am mafe'ma Timoti

1:1-2 Pol naˈi God noloma Jisas Krais migiambama Timoti
1:3-20 Pol naˈipa Timoti ma nitu laˈifina ma amam mambasoˈami, maˈipasa basef laˈifimi sila waf fowaˈinai
2:1-15 Waf buˈunai esis Kristen sandaˈ lotuwanai
3:1-16 Waf amam agufumi ma sios mandaˈanai maloma waf amam magiambama agufumi ma siosi mandaˈanai
4:1–6:21 Pol naˈipa Timoti ma waf hianai buˈunai anan nondaˈana nigiambama esis Kristen hiesi

1 Aeˈ Pol andaˈ basef amama. God nofaˈ apeˈ motanimani mope andeandeˈ eaˈ mape mohafa anona nemaf miti Krais Jisas mope molomana. Amam biam mandandepe maˈipi basef laˈifimi ma ape aposel Krais Jisasi.

2 Aeˈ andaˈmenago basef amama ineˈ Timoti, ineˈ nembaleˈefa God deiˈ nataga nogalome aeˈinai endilisi. Aeˈ aˈi God noloma Krais Jisas dembinai afaˈinai miti uwahipina migiambamena naˈa mondaˈena netaga laˈifina ma baleˈef, opaf ineˈinai nope awanena.

Apeˈ mohagofa basef basoˈmaimi hiami

3 Fowaˈ aeˈ afoˈo etap hiagoma Masedonia ma aˈipina deiˈ naˈama etin aˈipina wapotiˈ. Ineˈ ataˈ nepe laˈelaˈef naˈama Efesusa niˈipa anom amam mehipa ina miˈipasa anom basef basoˈmaimi, owaˈ. Miˈipasa basef Godi atom.

4 Niˈipasam mokwaha basef fowaˈimi wafimi, basef mamumami hiami maˈi agof amama bafapas ehasas asasisi. Basef amama mamboma ukup amamumi mafela ukup amamumi maˈi basef mandahihianamam. Amam amama ina mandaˈ maol Godi mataga laˈifima baleˈef, owaˈ. Maol anama Godi natagama baleˈef atona.

5 Eaˈ miˈuli anama deiˈ aˈipinanai, iˈi esis sombaleˈefana silana, basef mape opalef nomoni maˈiami maˈipas mihiˈambasa waf esis sandaˈanai ina aona, owaˈ. Esis sombaleˈefa God endilisi. Ama nambimb waf anama hianai nefela ukup asasimi mimila God noloma enis epes wapotiˈ.

6 Eaˈ anom amam ukup maseˈama waf anama buˈunai. Eaˈ deiˈ mamboma basef buˈwami maˈi basef wafimi atom.

7 Amam maˈi mopoma tisa mowalipasa miˈuli Godi siˈi anom dembemi tisa maˈi, “Basef afaˈimi endilisimi atom.” Eaˈ amam ina mogawa basef amama maˈiami mogawa ofagema, owaˈ.

8 Iˈi afaˈ ogawa miˈuli Godi
wilana, naˈama andeandeˈ.
9 Afaˈ ogawa amama
wapotiˈ, miˈuli anama ina
nafiˈmai epes isima sape
andeandeˈi, owaˈ. Anama
nafiˈmai epes sandaˈ waf
aonai, sosambala miˈuli
anama owaˈ sope owina
amam agufumi. Eaˈ enis
sesoˈ alafugaha Godi sandaˈ
waf aonai. Enis saˈi waf
Godi hapainai, ma saila waf
etapanai atona. Eaˈ enis saha
ahapas mamasas sagaˈ, saha
enis epes wapotiˈ sagaˈ.
10 Enis sandaˈ soˈa wauli
ma waf anama aonai, eaˈ
enis sahambombaga enis
amam nematawa siˈi fowaˈ
esis Sodom sandaˈanai. Eaˈ
enis sofaˈ enis epes safeˈ
satalisa otamba sandaˈmasa
maol. Eaˈ enis sambasoˈami,
eaˈ enis sambasoˈam saˈi
basef endilisi gani ilif. Eaˈ
enis sandaˈ waf anama
naloma anona waf hianai
aonai napaˈ naloma basef
endilisimi. Miˈuli Godi nafiˈi
naˈi epes isima sandaˈ waf
aonai.
11 Basef amama mape
basef buˈwami God
naseˈeam aeˈ ma ewalapam.
Basef amama buˈwami
maˈipafa God buˈunai
endilisi ofagonama danifel
naloma mafifili.

*Pol nanifela Goda na-
giambamana naˈa*

12 Dembinai apeˈinai Krais
Jisas naseˈe pepel, okom
napoma aeˈ buˈuwai andaˈ
maol ananinai nandaˈe
andaˈ maol anama, eaˈ
anifelona.
13 Endilisi, fowaˈ laˈelaˈef
aeˈ andaˈ basef findiwami
ma agel Ananinai, apaˈ
aloma esis Kristen, andaˈ
waf aonai ma Anan. Eaˈ
aeˈ ina egawa andeandeˈ,
owaˈ embaleˈefanai, eaˈ deiˈ
andaˈ waf anama aonai ma
anan laˈelaˈef ape. Amama
atom deiˈ nati uwahipiwi
nagiambame.
14 Dembinai apeˈinai
nagiambame naˈa nandaˈe
ataga laˈifiwi deiˈ em-
baleˈefana okom nainailana.
15 Anom basef endilisimi
atoma epes hiesi someˈama
sombaleˈefam. Basef amama
naˈama. Krais Jisas nisilaˈi
etap anaeˈ ma nefaˈape
epes mandaˈ waf aonai
nokwahomapana motani-
mani mape andeandeˈ. Aeˈ
maˈuwi aliˈ andaˈ waf aonai
ikilaˈ enis epes eaˈ maˈuwi
aeˈ atowe.
16 Amama atom deiˈ God
nati uwahipiwi aliˈ ma Krais
Jisas naˈi nihˈiambasa Anan
ina okom wandafunama aeˈ
ulal, owaˈ. Aeˈ andaˈ waf
aonai ikilaˈ enis epes, eaˈ
anan nape nohafe nogota
launai ma etanima ifiˈmai
Anan. Ama owagama hiesi
siti aeˈ ma esis wapotiˈ
sombaleˈefana sofaˈ ambal
namunai sope andeandeˈ
laˈelaˈef.
17 Anan dembinai King
nape laˈelaˈef. Anan owaˈ
neagaˈi, epes owaˈ laˈifisa
sotolona. Anan atona
God endilisinai. Aeˈ aˈi
agel luˈunai pepel nafi-
fili mopoma Anan atona
laˈelaˈef. Endilisi.

Timoti nambimb nondaˈ

wandaf laˈifinai noloma amam naumbih

18 Nogalome aeˈinai Timoti, deiˈ aseˈenago basef amama nendaˈ maol. Aeˈ okom napoma basef Godi afagel nimbewaˈinai amam profet Ambal Buˈunai Godi nafela ukup amamumi maˈipinami. Ineˈ nila basef amama, nendaˈ wandaf laˈifina andeandeˈ neloma esis naumbih.

19 Wandaf anama ineˈ laˈifina nembaleˈefa God nendaˈ waf buˈunai andeandeˈ, ma basef mape opaf ineˈ nomoni ina maˈipina anona waf aonai ineˈ nandaˈanai, owaˈ. Enis epes sosoˈ alafugaha waf anama buˈunai. Eaˈ deiˈ baleˈef asasinai aona siˈi sip papalalana nail otamba aona nala naoh.

20 Epes sandaˈ waf anama, amam biam Himeneus naloma Aleksander. Baleˈef amamunai aona. Aeˈ andaiwaˈmam aliˈamonam mafeˈ lagof Satani ma mogawa gawa buˈunai. Andaˈam naˈama amam ina mondaˈ basef findiwama agel Godi, owaˈ.

2

Waf anama mandaˈ betenanai

1-2 Maol anama aeˈ aˈi efela okom ineˈinai nendaˈami, basef maliˈi naˈama. Ipeˈ pendaˈ betena God pihaliˈana, pinifelona ma epes hiesi pendaˈ betena anan nigiambama esis soloma amam king dembemi moloma gavman dembemi wapotiˈ. Ipeˈ pendaˈ beten naˈama ma apeˈ hiapai mope opalef awanem, mila waf Godi buˈunai.

3 Beten anama buˈunai ma naep Godi, notanima nofaˈ apeˈ mope andeandeˈ. Iˈi apeˈ mondaˈ waf anama mondaˈ beten, Anan nondanifela ma apeˈ.

4 Anan naˈi nofaˈai epes hiesi sotanimamai Anan sope andeandeˈma sogawa basef endilisimi ofagema.

5 Apeˈ mogawa God atotona nape. Eaˈ anona aman nape laˈafena God naloma epes, anama aman endilisinai anan Krais Jisas.

6 Anan fowaˈ God nandandepana eaˈ nakwaha ambal ananai atona natala apeˈ epes hiapai nakwahomapa waf aonai motanimani. Nemaf anama dohamadohama Krais nihiˈambamapa God naˈi nefaˈai epes hiesi sotanimani.

7 Eaˈ deiˈ God nandaˈe ape aposela ewalapa basef buˈwami Ananimi. Aeˈ aˈi endilisi, ina ambasoˈam. Anan nandaˈe ape dembiwei tisa ma enis epes hiesi sololama Godi ma sombaleˈefa basef amama endilisimi.

8 Eaˈ deiˈ aeˈ aˈi epes hiesi wambel hiagoma sondaˈ beten. Aeˈ okom naˈi esis hiesi sope boˈwes andeandeˈ, sokwaha ukup wandafumi moloma migimigah eaˈ sondaˈ beten.

Basef awo nematawai

9 Aeˈ aˈi awau nematawa wapotiˈ ondaˈ luwaguf maim buˈwami atom, mondahama awau dendeˈ. Ina ondaˈam

bandabandam endilisi motambel nimbifah, owaˈ. Awau ina ola sosaf anama ofaloˈma balagah alop siˈina ombahigis mamumami hiami moloma sosaf gol buˈwami, owaˈ. Luwaguf amama satalom otamba hiami otalom, hapaimi.

10 Eaˈ nematawa waˈi basef waˈi ope awasi Godi, awau ondaˈ maol buˈunai hianai naninani. Maol anama siˈi sosaf awaunai endilisinai.

11 Maina nemaf ipeˈ pendaˈ lotu, nematawa awau owalipama wila waf anama soˈumbilinai eaˈ osopama malogofa ofaˈ basef andeandeˈ.

12 Aeˈ ina aˈi ahoˈma anoˈw nemataˈw kope dembeˈwi tisa kope kwiliˈ ma anona maol, owaˈ. Nematawa osopama malogof omeˈ basef atom.

13 Basef ofagema mape naˈama. Fowaˈ God naliˈ nandaˈ aman Adam, eaˈ nandaˈ Iv kwagiˈ.

14 Adam ina nombaleˈefa basef basoˈmaimi, owaˈ. Nemataˈw kwambeleˈefa basef basoˈmaimi, eaˈ kwataga nemataˈw kwandaˈ waf aonai.

15 Waf nematawa ondaˈanai anama. Awo ombaleˈefa God endilisi eaˈ ukup mimila enis epes wigiambamas, eaˈ ope boˈowa andeandeˈ umafi awau andeandeˈ waf aonai aˈawa.

Iˈi ombaleˈefa waf anama wilana laˈelaˈef, God nambimb nokwahomawa waf aonai awau wandaˈanai nofaˈawa utanimani ope andeandeˈ. Maina nogota ola awasi, nigiambamawa olas andeandeˈ.

3

Basef amam mumafi siosi

1 Basef amama endilisimi. Iˈi emi aman niˈi nope dembinai numafi esis Kristen sios, anan okom naˈi maol buˈunai endilisi.

2 Eaˈ emi aman nope numafi siosi nope andeandeˈ endilisi ma epes ina siti anona waf aonai ma anan, owaˈ. Anan nosoˈ nemataˈw atotoˈw. Ina neaˈ embel nohaga nogaol, owaˈ. Anan okom nopaina numafi alop ananinai andeandeˈ. Anan nila okom buˈunai atona nondaˈ waf buˈunai hianai. Anan okom niˈi hiesi alupusi etis ananisi hiˈilas noseˈas gwaˈaimi. Anan nope notaga tisa buˈunai ma basef buˈwami atom.

3 Ina neaˈ embel laifimi hiami, owaˈ. Ina okom wandafuna mehip, owaˈ. Nondaˈ epes saˈosaˈombemas. Ina nohas etin, owaˈ. Ina okom niˈiniˈi ma otamba.

4 Anan numafi awasi wauluˈmana andeandeˈ eaˈ nondaˈ awasi ananisi sila basef ananimi ma sondaˈ agel ananinai nope andeandeˈ.

5 Emi aman owaˈ numafi awasi soloma wauluˈmana andeandeˈ, anan ina notaga nope agilinai numafi sios Godi, owaˈ.

6 Aman anama nataga Kristen dambanai ina nope dembinai numafi sios, owaˈ. Naˈama nosambala basef Godi nogaloˈmana siˈi nagaloˈma aman aonai Satan.

7 Aman agel buˈunai ma amam nematawa sololama

Godi, aman anama notaga nope numafi sios. Iˈi anan owaˈ agel buˈunai, anan ambal aona eaˈ nofeˈ nuwis esag anama Satani nofaˈana.

Basef amama ma amam migiambama agufumi siosi

8 Eaˈ naˈama etina amam amama magiambama agufumi siosi, amam ukup mope andeandeˈma maol amamunai. Amam ina miˈi malogof biam, owaˈ. Ina meaˈ embel laˈifimi hiami endilisi mohaga mogaol, owaˈ. Eaˈ ina mombasoˈmas molomas mofaˈ otamba enis epesi, owaˈ.

9 Basef amama endilisimi fowaˈ mandambahiˈi deiˈ mataga mandawalap alihim, amam mombaleˈef laˈifim. Eaˈ basef mape opalef nomoni maˈiami maˈipam basef mihiˈambamam waf amamunai ina aona, owaˈ. Boˈona.

10 Piliˈ ataˈ piti maol amamunai. Ama piti mondaˈana andeandeˈ, mope mondaˈ maol siosi.

11 Eaˈ naˈama etina wauhiamam amamuwai ukup mopaiwa andeandeˈma maol awau wandaˈanai. Awau ina ondaha basefa enis, owaˈ. Ope andeandeˈ, ina weaˈ embel wainim laˈifimi hiami, owaˈ. Dendel ondaˈ waf buˈunai atona.

12 Amam mandaˈ maol siosi, wauhiamam amamuwai atoˈw etin. Amom mumafi awo oloma awasi amamisi andeandeˈ.

13 Amom mope mondaˈ maola siosi, iˈi mondaˈ maol buˈunai, nambimb mofaˈ agof buˈwami. Ama laˈifim mowalapa basef buˈwami, mihiˈambas alihim amam mombaleˈefa Krais Jisas.

Basef ofagema ma waf Godi

14 Endilisi aeˈ aˈi efeˈmago ineˈ mehip, eaˈ deiˈ ataˈ andaˈ basef amama mafoˈmago ineˈ.

15 Iˈi owaˈ efoˈo etaga ulal, ineˈ nitiago basef amama negawa waf anama esis sape andeandeˈ ma wambota anama Godi. Wambota anama esis sios amam nematawa Godi ambal namunai napainai. Sios Godi siˈi olaf laˈifinai nandaˈ basef endilisimi laˈifimi.

16 Endilisi, basef amama ofagema luˈwami endilisi. Mandambahoˈ mape mafeˈ mafeˈ deiˈ God nihiˈambafam alihim. Basef amama naˈama.

Anan nataga epen endilisinai nofaˈ alop epesi nataga nandawalap. Ambal Buˈunai Godi nihiˈambapa ma anan aman buˈunai nape andeandeˈ. Amam ensel Godi matolona. Basef ananimi saˈipasam mafeˈma kantri naninani hianai amam nematawa hiesi sololama Godi sembaleˈefana. Eaˈ God nofaˈana nalata heven nape nafifili ananinai.

4

Basef amama ma epes sambasoˈami

1 Ambal Buˈunai Godi naˈi basef alihim naˈama. Anona nemaf enis epes sokwaha sombaleˈefa basef endilisimi Godi. Eaˈ semeˈ basefa epes

isima ambagof awami mambasoˈami sila basef ambagof
awami maˈiami.
2 Anom amam mambasoˈami mawalipasa basef
amama basoˈmaimi. Basef
mape opalef asasimi nomon
maˈiami mataga aom.
Amam ina nambimb ataˈ
momemeˈma waf aonai
mogawana, owaˈetin.
3 Nambimb muwalipasa basef amama ma
esis sihiˈama waf sandasoˈamainai sihiˈama anom
gwaˈaimi epes sagwaˈami.
Gwaˈaimi amama God
atona nandaˈama apeˈ epes
mombaleˈefana mogawa
basef endilisimi. Amama
apeˈ mofaˈam minifela God
mogwaˈam.
4 Amamaga hiami God
nandaˈami, buˈwami atom.
Apeˈ minifelona, mofaˈam,
mogwaˈam. Ina mokwahom,
owaˈ.
5 Deiˈ main, basef Godi
maloma beten mandaˈ
gwaˈaimi amama mataga
boˈom andeandeˈ.

Timoti nepe aman buˈunai nandaˈ maol Kraisi

6 Iˈi ineˈ niˈipasa basef
amama esis Kristen alupusi,
nambimb nepe epen buˈunai
nondaˈ maol Krais Jisasi. Eaˈ
nefaˈ pepel luˈunai ma basef
mefela baleˈef ineˈinai ma
gawa buˈunai.
7 Eaˈ esis amam nematawa
saˈi numunefisa basef atom
wafimi, newaˈ alafugamam.
Ina mandaˈena nelafa waf
Godi andeandeˈ negawam,
owaˈ.
8 Ineˈ negawa waf anama
niwalipa alop siˈina nondaˈ
maol alop neawi, amama
laˈifim kwaikwaieˈ ma
migiambamapa. Eaˈ ineˈ
nelafa waf Godi, laˈifina
endilisi ma nagiambamapa
ma waf hianai buˈunai.
Iˈi ineˈ nelafa waf Godi,
anama laˈifina nagiambama
apeˈ epes hiapai ma deiˈ
mape etap nogota anaeˈ, eaˈ
nigiambamapa owagama ilif
heven wapotiˈ.
9 Basef amaeˈ endilisimi
atoma epes hiesi siˈi ahoˈma
semeˈam sombaleˈefam
amama naˈama.
10 God anan ambal namunai napainai. Anan
naˈi nofaˈai amam
nematawa hiesi sotanimani sope andeandeˈ.
Eaˈ deiˈ endilisi etis
nefaˈai epes emi egafis
sembaleˈefanai. Deiˈ
mape mohafana maˈi
endilisi nofaˈapa.
Amama atom deiˈ
mandaˈ maol luˈunai
endilisi.
11 Ineˈ niˈipasa basef
amama mefeˈmago esis
amam nematawa niwalipas
mehip silam.
12 Esis sati ineˈ ukup maˈi,
ineˈ ataˈ awomina, eaˈ ina
niˈi ahoˈma siˈi ineˈ aman
falafinai, owaˈ. Ineˈ nepe
siˈi ikwaf buˈunai ma esis
Kristen sila waf buˈunai ineˈ
nandaˈanai ma feˈ pe ki
baleˈef ineˈinai, noloma waf
anama okom naˈinaˈianai
noloma waf buˈunai.
13 Nogota anama ineˈ ataˈ
nepe laˈelaˈef nehafa aeˈ,
nendaˈ maol laˈifina ma
nitalifa basef Godi alihiguma
ma epes hiesi semeˈam, eaˈ
nefela ukup asasimi ma waf
sondaˈanai niˈipasa basef

Godi andeandeˈ.
14 Fowaˈ agufumi mumafi
siosi mawamona lagofaineˈ.
Ambal Buˈunai Godi nafelam
mandaˈ betena ineˈ eaˈ anom
amam maˈi basefa presen
anama God nasiˈinanai naˈa.
Deiˈ nendaˈ maol laˈifina ni-
mafi presen anama ande-
andeˈ God naliˈ naseˈenana
naˈai.
15 Laˈelaˈef ineˈ nimafi
maol anama laˈifina nepo-
mana. Ama epes hiesi siti
waf ineˈ nandaˈanai netaga
boˈona.
16 Nindumafuma an-
deandeˈma waf ineˈ
nandaˈanai, ma basef
amama niwalipasami.
Laˈelaˈef nendaˈam naˈama
laˈifina. Iˈi ineˈ nendaˈam
naˈama, nambimb God
nigiambamena neloma esis
semeˈ basef ineˈ naˈipasami
sailam, nofaˈepa petanimani
pepe andeandeˈ.

5

Waf buˈunai nihiˈamba amam nematawa ma waf buˈunai siendaˈanai

1 Ina nendaˈ megah mo-
ham amam hagami niˈipam
basef laˈifimi, owaˈ. Nepe
soˈusoˈumbel niˈipama basef
Godi, niˈipam siˈi naˈipa
ahalomena ineˈinai. Eaˈ
niˈipa awomimi siˈi naˈipa
owapena ineˈimi.
2 Niˈipa nematawa hagi-
wai siˈi naˈipa mamaˈwena
ineˈikwi. Eaˈ niˈipa aw-
iawai siˈi naˈipa haniti'mina
ineˈikwi ma waf buˈunai no-
taga boˈona endilisi ma naep
God.

Basef amama ma nematawa alifiwai

3 Basefa nematawa alifi-
wai maˈi naˈama. Nematawa
awama, iˈi owaˈ enin epen
numafiawa, ineˈ nimafiawa
andeandeˈ.
4 Iˈi anoˈw nemataˈw
alifiˈwi enis awasi akwaˈusi
o bafasaˈw akwaˈusi sope
esis ataˈ sogawa andeandeˈ
naˈama. Maol asasinai naliˈi
sumafi ahapas mamasas
asasisi etis ataˈ siliˈ ma sogwa
wiaf fowaˈ esis somafias.
Esis sondaˈam naˈama saila
basef Godi. God okom
naˈiana endilisi waf anama.
5 Iˈi anoˈw nemataˈw
akwaˈw atoˈw kope alifiˈwi,
akwaˈw kwandaˈam naˈama.
Akoˈw kogawa endilisi God
nambimb nigiambamaˈw
ma waf buˈunai, kofala God
laˈelaˈef owamb alipa beten
akwaˈunai.
6 Iˈi anoˈw nemataˈw
alifiˈwi kwaila okom
akwaˈunai atona kwanda-
gala ma alop atona kwandaˈ
waf aonai, akwaˈw siˈi
kwagaˈi.
7 Ineˈ nefela ukup ne-
matawai ma wila basef
amama ma ondaˈ waf
buˈunai, ma awau upe an-
deandeˈ. Ama enin epen ina
niˈipawa niˈi awau wandaˈ
waf aonai, owaˈ.
8 Emi egafis owaˈ sumafi
esis esimbel atom asasisi,
esis ina nambimb simafi
esis mamasas ahapas soloma
batawisas. Epes isima
sakwaha baleˈef sataga epes
awasi endilisi sikilaˈ isima
owaˈ seambaleˈefa Godi.
9-10 Iˈi anowa nematawa
wahupawa magaˈi, awau ina
ondaˈ soˈa waol, owaˈ. Ope

andeandeˈma enis epes sotolowa siˈi wape andeandeˈ. Ondaˈ maol buˈunai ma umafi batawisawa, oseˈas gwaˈaimi epes wigiambama esis Kristen wambota Godi, umafi awasi awausi andeandeˈ ope ondaˈ maol hianai buˈunai naninani ofeˈ ofeˈ otagama afagof 60-peleim, andeandeˈ. Nematawa wandaˈam naˈama atowa ineˈ nendaˈ agof awaumi mil okwatiha nigiambamawa neseˈawa gwaˈaimi.

11 Eaˈ ineˈ owaˈ nendaˈ agofa nematawa awama awiawai alifiwai, owaˈ. Hapaiwai. Anona nemaf awau wiˈi ugiˈma ukup awoumi ola alop awaunai atona wiˈi osoˈ amam wapoti, eaˈ hapaiwai. Awau ukup amama mapaiwa, deiˈ wakwaha wafa basef buˈwami Kraisi fowaˈ ombaleˈefanai.

12 Deiˈ wakwaha basef buˈwami laˈifimi fowaˈ waˈiam waloma Krais. Wandaˈ waf anama aonai, naˈama ofagema awaumi.

13 Eaˈ anona waf awau wandaˈana wapotiˈ. Wandaˈ waf anama alaˈuta nawa. Eaˈ wafeˈ wawis ifagw. Awau ina alaˈuta nawa, owaˈ. Wakwalopa basef enis epesi wandaˈam wafeˈagon hiˈalagon. Eaˈ wawalapa basef mamumami ina andeandeˈma apeˈ miˈiam, owaˈ.

14 Amama atom deiˈ aˈi nematawa awama alifiwai ataˈ awiawai nambimb osoˈ amam wapotiˈ ma ola awasi umafias ope ifagw awaumi atom. Aeˈ aˈi awau ina ondaˈ anom amamaga awami motagama esis naumbih ma siˈi anom basef awami ma apeˈ, owaˈ.

15 Ineˈ negawa, anowa nematawa wahupawa magaˈi, wakwaha eaf buˈunai wafeˈ waila aman aonai Satan.

16 Iˈi anona wambota nemataˈw akwama akwaˈw Kristen o anowa nematawa alifiwai ope, eaˈ nemataˈw akwama Kristen kumafiawa. Akwaˈw kondaˈam naˈama ma esis sios ina sondaˈ maol sope somafiawa, owaˈ. Naˈama andeandeˈma sios esis amam nematawa Godi sumafi nematawa alifiwai kwahuwai endilisi awau atowa wapani.

17 Amam agufumi mumafi ipeˈ Kristen mandaˈ maol andeandeˈ endilisi, ipeˈ pinifelom pendaˈam andeandeˈ pimafiam peseˈam gwaˈaimi maim bif etif mikilaˈ pesoˈ anom agufumi ma siosi. Agufumi mandaˈ maol Godi mawalipasa basef ofagema Ananimi ipeˈ pimafiam naˈama etin andeandeˈ.

18 Basef mape Buk Baibeli maˈiam naˈama maˈi,

“Ineˈ owaˈ nesopama malogofa bulmakau mandaˈ maol mafaˈasa wit, owaˈ.”

Eaˈ anom basef wapotiˈ naˈama maˈi,

“Aman nandaˈ maoli anan nofaˈ anom amamaga tuˈwanima maol anan nandaˈanai.”

19 Iˈi enin epen etitin niˈi, “Agilinai anama numafi esis Kristeni nondaˈ waf aonai, ineˈ owaˈ nemeˈanama basef ananimi, hapaimi. Iˈi epes bias o wenis siˈi basef

amama ma waf aonai anan
nandaˈanai, ineˈ nemeˈas.”
20 Eaˈ iˈi anom agu-
fumi mondaˈ waf aonai,
ineˈ niˈipam basef laˈifimi
niˈipam naep esis Kristen
hiesi. Nendaˈam naˈama
ma enis epes umbamohasa
waf anama ma ina sondaˈam
naˈama.
21 Aeˈ aˈipina ande-
andeˈma naep Godi naloma
Krais Jisas maloma amam
ensel God nandandepami.
Ineˈ nila basef amama
andeandeˈ. Ineˈ owaˈ
ninifala anom amam awom-
imi niˈipam mehip. Eaˈ
ina nendaˈ anom dem-
bemi saˈombemam niˈipam
soˈumbel, owaˈ. Niˈipa
epes hiesi naˈama etin. Ina
ninifala enis epes eaˈ nendaˈ
enis alupusi saˈombemas,
owaˈ. Niˈipas naˈama etin.
22 Ineˈ owaˈ nefaˈanai
anona aman mehip
nendaˈana nope agilinai ma
esis Kristen, owaˈ. Niliˈ
notolona andeandeˈ nandaˈ
waf buˈunai o nandaˈ waf
aonai. Naˈama enis epes
sitilina nigiambama anona
nandaˈ waf aonai, siˈi ineˈ
wapotiˈ nandaˈ waf aonai
anan nandaˈanai. Ineˈ nin-
dumafuma nepe andeandeˈ.
23 Ineˈ nekwaha waf
anama naˈ embel wafimi
atom. Andeandeˈma
neaˈ wain kwaieˈuna ni-
giambama opaf ineˈinai
ma netofa awes laˈelaˈef
nandaˈinai.
24 Waf aonai enis epes
sandaˈanai nape alihina
esis nafeˈ naliˈas sogawana
alihina. Eaˈ waf aonai
enis sandaˈanai nape nan-
dambahoˈ, anona nemaf
notaga nendawalap.
25 Eaˈ naˈama etin anona
waf buˈunai wapotiˈ nape
nandawalap. Eaˈ anona waf
buˈunai nandambahoˈ eaˈ
ina nandambahoˈ laˈelaˈef,
owaˈ. Anona nemaf non-
dawalap.

6

Basefa epes agof aˈasi sandaˈ opeh naˈa

1 Ipeˈ Kristen agof aˈepa
pandaˈ opeh naˈa pape
owina enis epes, ipeˈ ataˈ
ukup mopoma naˈama.
Dembemi mumafi ipeˈi,
ipeˈ pinifelom piˈi buˈwami
pefela agof amamumi pemeˈ
basef amamumi. Ama enis
epes ina nambimb siˈi basef
awami ma agel Godi ma
waf ipeˈ Kristen pandaˈanai,
owaˈ.
2 Ipeˈ agof aˈepa pandaˈ
opeh naˈa ma amam agu-
fumi dembemi anom Kris-
ten, ipeˈ ina ukup mope
naˈama piˈi, “Anom Kristen
sahopafa atom eaˈ hapaimi,
osambala basef amamumi.”
Owaˈ.
Ipeˈ ukup mope naˈama
piˈi, “Amom Kristen eaˈ afaˈ
ukup mimilam, ondaˈ maol
amamunai andeandeˈ, ukilaˈ
maol wandaˈama amam
agufumi owaˈ Kristeni.”
Deiˈ main, ipeˈ agof aˈepa
pagiambama amam Kristen
ipeˈ ukup maimailami.
Timoti, basef amama ineˈ
niwalipasam nefela ukup
asasimi nendaˈas sotaga
laˈifis.

Waf endilisinai ma sefaˈ amamaga hiami

Laˈelaˈef ineˈ niwalipa esis amam nematawa ma sondaˈ waf buˈunai, eaˈ nefelasa sondaˈam.
3-4 Basef dembinai Jisas Kraisi mawalipapa ande-andeˈma waf Godi. Iˈi anona aman nokwaha basef amama ma nowalipa esisa anom basef owaˈ mefeˈ dendeˈma basef amama buˈwami Jisasi, apeˈ mogawa aman anama naˈi nosambala basef Godi. Anan ina nogowa andeandeˈ, owaˈ. Anan nomonas aˈanai. Anan okom naˈi basef nalomas sandahihianama. Saˈi basef amama, nafitap nalomasa basef amama ofagema. Basef amama atom mawalapa waf anama. Opalef aoma enis epes, sandaˈ findiwa ma sope ukup aom mopoma sahin owan.
5 Epes isima sandaˈ naˈama, ukup asasimi mahaga magaol endilisi eaˈ ina sombaleˈefa basef buˈwami endilisimi, owaˈ. Eaˈ saˈi basef sapaˈam sandahihianama saloma enis. Eaˈ saˈi, “Eaf anama Godi eaf sofaˈ otambanai.”
6 Endilisi, emi egafis sila waf Godi ma esis ukup mopoma amamaga asasimi siˈi, eaˈ maˈum dendeˈma apeˈ, opalef asasimi mape awanem mape andeandeˈ.
7 Apeˈ mogawa, mamalapa olapa mataga etap anaeˈ, nemaf anama apeˈ ina mofaˈ anom amamaga mafiˈi, owaˈ. Anona nemaf mogaˈ wapotiˈ ina mofaˈ anom amamaga mefeˈ molomapa mokwaha etap anaeˈ, owaˈ.
8 Eaˈ anom gwaˈaimi luwaguf maim moˈomapa, apeˈ miˈiam miˈi, “Eaˈ maˈum amama eaˈ dendeˈma apeˈ.”
9 Eaˈ epes ukup maˈi sofaˈ otamba maim hiami, esis anona nemaf amama meagwambipai motagamas sowa ma sondaˈ waf aonai, siˈi huguf sandowam sambahoˈwam mapoma mafis ma mofeˈ mowala mope seaham. Eaˈ nambimb ukup mamumami awami motagamasa amamaga awami mondaˈ esisa ukup moseˈas hegililas owaˈetin.
10 Waf anama ukup maˈi otamba endilisi, ofagema ma waf hianai aonai. Enis epes ukup luˈum maˈimaˈi otamba endilisi, waf anama nambomas sakwaha sombaleˈefa God safeˈma waf aonai. Eaˈ sofaˈ nimanimi luˈwami endilisi.

Ineˈ nihapila ambal namunai laˈifina nepe laˈelaˈef

11 Eaˈ ineˈ aman Godi newaˈ alafugama amamaga amama eaˈ nefeˈ nila waf anama buˈunai. Nendaˈ maola nefaˈ waf buˈunai endilisinai Godi, nembaleˈefa Jisasa okom ninila epes hiesi. Nendaˈam naˈama ma nitu laˈifina ma waf aonai enis sondaˈmenanai. Ineˈ nendaˈ waf soˈusoˈumbela enis epes.
12 Nembaleˈefa Krais siˈi enin epen nasagih mehip naloma enis. Iˈi enin nesagih mehip nefeˈ

nisilaˈas, nefaˈ anom amamaga. Ineˈ wapotiˈ naˈama etin. Iˈi nembaleˈefana laˈifina, anona nemaf nepe andeandeˈ laˈelaˈef. Ineˈ nihapila okom anama ambal buˈunai nape laˈelaˈefi fowaˈ God nofalena ma nefaˈanai. Anan nofalena nemaf anama ma newalapa baleˈef anama ineˈinai naep epes hiesi sandaˈ lotuma Godi.

13-14 God naseˈam ambal namunai hiahaom hiami maloma epes. Afagel naliˈi Jisas Krais nawalapa basef ofagema endilisimi andeandeˈma naep Pontius Pailat gavman dembinai. Naep Godi naloma Jisas Krais deiˈ aˈipina basef laˈifimi naˈama. Nila basef buˈwami Godi nimafi esis amam nematawa Godi andeandeˈ. Ineˈ nendaˈam naˈama. Ineˈ nimafi okom ineˈinai andeandeˈ nila basef amama Godi andeandeˈ waf aonai owaˈ nopeina, eaˈ epes ina sondaˈ findiwa ma basef amama. Nimafiam nepe naˈama etin nefeˈ netaga ma nemaf anama Dembinai apeˈinai Jisas Krais notaga alihina.

15 Nemaf anama God naˈianai nosapaˈana nifiˈi. God atona ofagonama danifel, anan atona Dembinai King numafi epes hiesi soloma amamaga hiami hiˈalam. Anan king ma king hiami, Dembinai ma dembemi hiami.

16 Eaˈ anan atona owaˈ neagaˈi, nape nafifili luˈunai endilisi. Eaˈ apeˈ deiˈ ina laˈifipama mefeˈ felefeleˈma anan, owaˈ. Deiˈ enin epen owaˈ neatolonai. Owagama wapotiˈ owaˈ enin epen laˈifina neati Anan, owaˈ. Aeˈ aˈi agel ananinai luˈunai noloma pepel Ananinai nopoma Anan atona laˈelaˈef. Endilisi.

Basef amama ma esis amamaga hiamisi

17 Ineˈ niˈipa epes isima amamaga hiamisi ma etap anaeˈ ina sosambala basef endilisimi sombaleˈefa amamaga amama mamumami hiami anona nemaf motaga aom endilisi, owaˈ. Ineˈ niˈipasa sombaleˈefa God endilisi andeandeˈ. Anan atona naseˈapai amamaga hiami buˈwami mandaˈ ukup apeˈimi mataga boˈom mandanifel.

18 Ineˈ kipa epes isima amamaga hiamisi, sondaˈama sigiambama maol buˈunai. Esis laˈelaˈef sowaloga amamaga asasimi sosoˈ enis epes.

19 Iˈi sondaˈam naˈama, andeandeˈma anona nemaf sokolasa amamaga buˈwami atom migiambamas owagama gani heven. Sondaˈam naˈama, sofaˈ ambal buˈunai endilisi.

Ineˈ nimafi maol ineˈinai andeandeˈ

20 Nogalome Timoti, ineˈ nindumafuma nimafi basef amama God nasiˈinami andeandeˈ. Newaˈ alafugama basef amama basoˈmaimi wafimi saˈi basef gawaimi. Basef amama maˈi mohambombaga waf Godi.

21 Enis epes sombaleˈefa basef amama basoˈmaimi

saˈi, “Apeˈ mogawai.” Eaˈ deiˈ sakwaha sombaleˈefa God sahaga sogaol sapan.

Aeˈ aˈi God nigiambamepa naˈa ipeˈ hipei.

Eaˈ maˈum.

1 Basef Amama Pol Nagiˈ Nandaˈam Mafeˈma Timoti

Basef bandami Pol nagiˈ nandaˈam mafeˈma Timoti

1:1-2 Pol nandaˈ basefa Timoti ma God noloma Krais Jisas migiambamana
1:3–2:26 Pol naˈipa Timoti ma nondaˈ maol Godi andeandeˈ
3:1-17 Esis Kristen situ laˈifisa sefaˈ nimanimi nimeguf akutaimi ma epes hiesi sosambala basef Godi
4:1-8 Pol naˈipa Timoti mehipa nowalipasa basef Godi andeandeˈ ninifelisa sondaˈ waf buˈunai
4:9-22 Basefa Pol nandaˈ kot maloma basef akutaimi

1-2 Aeˈ Pol andaˈ basef mafeˈmago ineˈ Timoti, aeˈ okom nainailina. Ineˈ nembaleˈefa God deiˈ nataga nogalome aeˈinai. Okom Godi atona deiˈ ape aposel Jisas Kraisi. Basef Krais Jisasi endilisimi atom, naseˈapa ambal namunai apeˈ mape laˈifipa maloma Anan. Aeˈ aˈi amam biam migiambamena naˈa eaˈ muti uwahipina mondaˈ okom ineˈinai nope awanena.

Apeˈ ina ambagof aoma basef Jisasi, owaˈ

3 Esis ihase aeˈasi saila waf Godi, deiˈ aeˈ wapotiˈ ailana. Eaˈ malogel nape opaf aeˈ nomoni ina nihiˈambe anona waf aonai andaˈanai, owaˈ. Beten aeˈanai owamb alip laˈelaˈef aeˈ okom napomena anifela God.

4 Aeˈ okom napoma embif maluwi naep ineˈimi, okom nohafel endilisi aˈi ataˈ efoˈo itilina endanifel endilisi.

5 Aeˈ okom napoma baleˈef ineˈinai, anama endilisinai, ina basoˈomunai, owaˈ. Baleˈef anama fowaˈ naliˈ napoma ihaˈmena ineˈikwi Lois kwaloma mamaˈwena Yunis. Eaˈ egawa endilisi, baleˈef anama deiˈ napoma ineˈ wapotiˈ.

6 Fowaˈ aeˈ awamona lagofa balaga ineˈinai ma God naseˈena presen buˈunai ananinai. Eaˈ deiˈ aˈi efela okom ineˈinai ma okom nopoma presen anama napoma ineˈ nimafiana notaga laˈifina siˈi sufapula nif fandom luˈum.

7 Ambal Buˈunai God naseˈapanai ina nondaˈapa umbamohapa, owaˈ. Anan naseˈapa waf anama mitu laˈifipamanai ma ukup mimila enis epes eaˈ mumafi alop apeˈinai andeandeˈ.

8 Ineˈ owaˈ ambal aona niˈipasa basef Dembinai apaˈinai, owaˈ. Eaˈ ina ambal aona ma aeˈ wapotiˈ, owaˈ. Aeˈ andaˈ maola Dembinai deiˈ andaˈ kalabus. Ineˈ nefaˈ pepel Godi ma netaga laˈifina nefaˈ nimanimi nelome owalapa basef buˈwami Ananimi.

9 God nofaˈapa mutanimani mope andeandeˈ.

Anan nofalapa amam nematawa ananipai atepa mope boˈwepa andeandeˈ. Anan ina okom napoma waf buˈunai apeˈ mandaˈanai nofalapa, owaˈ. Okom Ananinai atona nainailapa nofalapa nagiambamapa naˈa. Fowaˈ dambadamba ina deiˈ nandaˈ etap, ataˈ owaˈ, Jisas Krais nandahomapa nagiambamapa naˈa.

10 Eaˈ deiˈ nogota anaeˈ Krais Jisas nafiˈi nofaˈapa motanimani, anan nataga alihina. Deiˈ maol ananinai God nagiambamapa naˈa nandaˈapa mataga laˈifipa mataga alihim. Krais Jisas nikilaˈ gaˈ, eaˈ basef buˈwami Godi mihimaˈmapa ambal namunai nape andeandeˈ laˈelaˈef.

11 Anan naliˈ nandandepe andaˈ maol anama awalapa basef buˈwami Godi ma epes hiesi. Aeˈ aposel God nasapaˈe awalapa basef Ananimi, aeˈ tisa dembiwei andaˈ maol Jisasi.

12 Amama atom deiˈ efaˈ nimanimi amama. Eaˈ aeˈ ina ambal aona ma amama, owaˈ. Aeˈ egawa aman anama embaleˈefanai. Aeˈ egawana endilisi anan laˈifinai ma numafi amamaga hiami moloma epes hiesi ananisi aeˈ aseˈanas lagof ananimi. Eaˈ amama mope boˈom andeandeˈ mefeˈ motagama nemaf anama luˈunai notaga.

13 Basef amama buˈwami ineˈ nameˈama malogel aeˈanai, basef amama siˈi anona ikwaf buˈunai ma nihiˈambena waf buˈunai newalipasa epes. Ineˈ nembaleˈefa Jisas Krais endilisi eaˈ okom ninilana nendaˈ waf naˈama nembaleˈef laˈifina ma basef amama.

14 Nimafi basef amama buˈwami endilisimi God naseˈenam lagof ineˈimi ma nimafiam. Ambal Buˈunai Godi nape nomona apeˈ, nigiambamena numafina ma maol anama.

15 Ineˈ negawa epes hiesi sape etap hiagoma Esiai, saloma amam biam Figelus naloma Hermogenes sakwahowe safeˈ.

16 Aeˈ andaˈ betena Dembinai ma ataˈ niti Onesiforus naloma wambota ananinai uwahipis. Deiˈ main, anan laˈelaˈef nandaˈ okom aeˈanai nape andeandeˈ. Anan ina ambal aona ma aeˈ andaˈ kalabus, owaˈ.

17 Anan nafiˈi Rom nandaˈ maol luˈunai nagolope nogota laona eaˈ natolowe.

18 Aeˈ andaˈ betena Dembinai ma niti anan uwahipina nemaf anama buˈunai. Anan nagiambame nimeguf hiami wambel anama Efesus, amama ineˈ negawam andeandeˈ.

2

Ineˈ nepe siˈi soldia buˈunai nandaˈ maol Kraisi

1 Nogalome aeˈinai, laˈelaˈef ineˈ nepe laˈifina ma Krais Jisas nigiambamena naˈama pepel anama nasoˈ apeˈ mape laˈifipa ma Anan.

2 Basef hiami ineˈ nameˈ fowaˈ awalapama naep epes hiesi, amama newalapama

anom amam buˈwami mo-
gawa basef andeandeˈi ma
miˈipa enis epes andeandeˈ.
3 Ineˈ nepe laˈifina endilisi
siˈi soldia naitu laˈifina nila
Krais Jisas. Nefaˈ nimanimi
amama neloma afaˈ anofa
soldia ananifai ma maol
anama Godi.
4 Aman anama nape siˈi
soldia, ina nahapila maol
naninani, owaˈ. Nandaˈ
maol anama soldiai buˈunai
atona niˈi dembinai soldia
ananinai okom ninila maol
ananinai.
5 Naˈama etin, emi aman
nondondombam noloma
enis nosagih, nila waf anama
esis sasagihanai. Ama nikilaˈ
nofaˈ amamaga amama
buˈwami sasagih sikilaˈ
sefaˈami. Eaˈ iˈi anan owaˈ
nigiˈma waf anama sasag-
ihanai andeandeˈ, atuwasi
ina nofaˈ amamaga amama,
owaˈ.
6 Aman nandaˈ maol
luˈunai aofi ma numafi aof
andeandeˈ nambimb niliˈ
nelaˈ gwaˈaimi aof anama
nisilaˈ enis epes.
7 Ineˈ okokoma basef
amama aˈiami. Nambimb
Dembinai nomboma okom
ineˈinai, eaˈ negawa basef
amama hiami ofagema.
8 Laˈelaˈef ineˈ okom
nopoma Jisas Krais, anan
nagaˈ notanima nohafel
wapotiˈ. Anan wambota
anama Deviti, siˈi aˈiama
basef buˈwami Godi.
9 Aeˈ awalapa basef
amama buˈwami. Amama
atom deiˈ saˈi aeˈ aowei,
saseˈe nimanimi luˈwami
mamumami. Sandaˈe andaˈ
kalabus wapotiˈ. Eaˈ basef
Godi ina mandaˈ kalabus
mape, owaˈetin.
10 Eaˈ andaˈ okom aeˈanai
nataga laˈifina ma aitu
laˈifiwi laˈelaˈef igiambama
epes isima God nosaheˈas
eaˈ Ananisi. Aeˈ aˈi God
nigiambama esisa nofaˈas
sotanimani ma Krais Jisas
soloma howalagon pepel
nape laˈelaˈefi.
11 Basef amama endilisimi
apeˈ mombaleˈefam laˈifipa.
Basef amama.
Iˈi endilisi apeˈ mogaˈ
molomana, anona
nemaf mohafel mope
namepa molomana
wapotiˈ.
12 Iˈi apeˈ mope laˈifipa mofaˈ
nimanimi luˈwami, anona
nemaf mope siˈi king molo-
mana. Iˈi mowaˈ alafuga-
hana, Anan wapotiˈ anona
nemaf nowaˈ alafugahapa.
13 Iˈi apeˈ miˈi apeˈ alupupai
Ananipai milana, ma owaˈ
milana, eaˈ apeˈ hapaipai.
Eaˈ Anan atona naila basef
Ananimi endilisi andeandeˈ.
Ina anona nemaf nokwaham
nombasoˈmas, owaˈ.

Amam mandaˈ maola God endilisi, agof amamumi mataga mandawalapa naep Godi

14 Laˈelaˈef ineˈ nefela
ukup asasimi ma basef
amama. Niˈipasa ma naep
Godi amama. Ipeˈ ina piˈi
basef pepaˈam pelomasa
basef mamumami, owaˈ.
Waf anama ina nigiamba-
mas, owaˈ. Waf anama
nambimb mohambombaga
isima someˈami.
15 Ineˈ nendaˈ maol Godi
laˈifina netaga aman nandaˈ

maol endilisi, ma ambal ineˈinai ina aona ma maol anama, owaˈ. Nendaˈana naˈama ma God okom boˈona ma ineˈ ma niˈi basef Ananimi boˈom endilisi.
16 Ineˈ nihiˈama basef awami. Amama ina basef Godi, owaˈ. Basef amama nambimb mondaˈ esis sofeˈ eaf anama aonai ma sowaˈ alafugaha God.
17 Basef asasimi awami atom nambimb motaga luˈum siˈi maselis awami, mondaˈas motaga luˈum endilisi. Tisa asasimi biam Himeneus naloma Filetus mandaˈ waf anama, maˈi basef mamumami wafimi.
18 Amam amama mololama basef endilisimi eaˈ maˈiam maˈi, “Apeˈ motanima mohafel hiˈagilif eaˈ, ina ataˈ motanima mohafel wapotiˈ, owaˈ.”

Basef amama atom amam mahambombaga ukup laˈifimi enis epes sombaleˈefa Godi.
19 Eaˈ deiˈ God nawa anona olaf laˈifinai deiˈ notawa. Olaf anama anom amef mailana maˈi naˈama maˈi, “Dembinai nogawa andeandeˈma epes isima Ananisi.” Eaˈ anom wapotiˈ maˈi, “Emi egafis saˈi agel Dembinai, sokwaha waf aonai.”
20 Ipat luˈunai nomon dis amama hiami esis sandaˈ kapa buˈunai gol o siliwa main howalagon sandaˈami, anom sandaˈ lawah sandaˈam, anom salaˈ etap sandaˈami. Anom sandaˈama maol buˈunai, siˈi sandaˈ gwaˈaimi saˈam. Eaˈ anom sandaˈama maol aonai falafunai, sala alufuta.
21 Eaˈ deiˈ emi epen nekwaha waf aonai ma nepe boˈwen andeandeˈ, inima nambimb nepe siˈi dis amama sandaˈ maol buˈunai atona. Eaˈ Dembinai nigiambaman nepe andeandeˈ nendaˈ maol ananinai. Eaˈ enin nendandombam nendaˈ maol naninani buˈunai hianai.
22 Laˈelaˈef ineˈ nendafaˈma ukup amama awasimi mataga ma amam amama awomimi. Nendaˈ maol buˈunai laˈifina nembaleˈefa God nila waf buˈunai neloma okom nainaila enis epesanai. Eaˈ nila waf opaf awaninai, neloma epes isima opalef mape boˈom andeandeˈ sofala Dembinai.
23 Eaˈ ineˈ newaˈ alafugama basef amama mamumami awami falafumi ma epes isima ukup maseˈasi gawa aˈasi. Ineˈ negawa basef amama atom mawalapa ukup mamumami wandafumi maˈi mandahihianamam.
24 Aman anama nandaˈ maola Dembinai ina niˈi anom basef wafimi nifitapam neloma enis epes, owaˈ. Anan niti amam nematawa hiesi uwahipis noseˈas opaf. Anan nope dembinai tisa, nosopama okom wandafunai, nope niti esis sondaˈmana waf aonai.
25 Anan nuwalipas saˈombel nihiˈamba andeandeˈ epes isima sandaiwaˈmanai sosambala basef ananimi. Anan nondaˈ maol naˈama nigiambamas, anona nemaf somboma opalefa sogawa basef endil-

isimi andeandeˈ.
26 Fowaˈ Satan naoloˈas
isag ananinai ma saila basef
ananimi. Iˈi esis sogawa
basef amama endilisimi,
nambimb ukup asasimi
motaga alihim wapotiˈ ma
sokwaha isag anama Satani
sifiˈmai God.

3

Anona nemaf akutainai waf aonai hianai naninani notaga alihina

1 Ineˈ negawa, nimeguf
akutaimi nimanimi luˈwami
endilisi motaga.
2 Nimeguf amama epes
ukup mopoma esis etis, eaˈ
ukup mimila otamba atom,
sefela agof asasimi atom,
sototopaˈ basef, sondaˈ epes
findiwasa God. Eaˈ sosam-
bala basef mamasasi ahapas
asasisi. Esis ina sinifela
Goda waf buˈunai, owaˈ.
Sosambala waf buˈunai.
3 Eaˈ ina ukup mimila
enis epes, owaˈ. Ina sok-
waha waf aonai enis epes
sandaˈmasanai, owaˈ. Esis
ina ukup moseˈasa lopaˈ
fitap asasinai ma siˈi basef
awami, owaˈ. Eaˈ siˈipa
enis epes siˈi, “Apeˈ mondaˈ
waf aonai.” Esis ukup miˈi
esis etis ina sumafi alop
asasinai andeandeˈ, owaˈ.
Sohambombaga epes isima
buˈwasi, sowaˈ alafugah
sondaiwaˈma waf buˈunai.
4 Eaˈ sondaˈ alupusi asasisi
sofeˈma lagof naumbih.
Eaˈ esis mehip sila waf
aonai asas sandaˈanai, ukup
mopoma esis etis siˈi dem-
besi. Eaˈ ukup maimaila
danifel naninani aonai
endilisi ma alop asasinai
atona. Esis ina ataˈ ukup miˈi
God, owaˈ.
5 Epes isima saila waf Godi
alop atona asasinai andeˈ
atogon, eaˈ ukup asasimi
nomon sandaiwaˈma God
sowaˈ alafugaha pepel anan-
inai. Ineˈ nihiˈama epes
isima.
6 Anom amam siˈi amama
mandambahoˈ soˈusoˈumbel
mafeˈ magiˈma nematawa
awama ukup buˈwami owaˈ
meapaiwai mawis ifagw
awaumi, eaˈ momboma
ukup awaumi. Nematawa
awama waf awaunai nandaˈ
ukup awaumi nimanim
endilisi. Eaˈ ukup awaumi
mohafema awami mamu-
mami momboma ukup
awaumi.
7 Nematawa awama
laˈelaˈef wandaˈ maola ofaˈ
basef, eaˈ ina ogawa basef
ofagema endilisimi, owaˈ.
8 Fowaˈ Janes naloma Jam-
bris* mandaˈ naumbih mal-
oma Moses, mowaˈ alafu-
gahana. Naˈama etin deiˈ
epes isima sandaˈ naumbiha
basef endilisimi sowaˈ alafu-
gaham. Ukup asasimi aom
endilisi, eaˈ baleˈef asasi-
nai sambasoˈam etin. Esis
ina sembaleˈefa God endilisi,
owaˈ.
9 Eaˈ waf anama ama-
munai ina nataga luˈuna

* **3:8:** Esis Juda saˈi basef atom saˈi Janes naloma Jambres agofuma anom amam biam mandaˈ maol maloma ambagof awami. Amam mandaˈ maola dembinai king esis Isipi fowaˈ gani Moses nagiambama esis Juda. Niti Kisim Bek 7:22, 9:11.

endilisi, owaˈ. Deiˈ main, nambimb epes hiesi siti waf anama gawa aˈanai amamunai siˈi fowaˈ gani sati waf anama gawa aˈanai ma amam amama Janes naloma Jambres mandaˈanai.

Ineˈ nembaleˈefa basef Godi laˈifina

10 Ineˈ fowaˈ nafeˈ naloma aeˈ, nameˈ basef amama aˈipasam eaˈ. Ineˈ negawa feˈ pe, ki ma basef hiami ofagema aeˈami. Ineˈ negawa aeˈ embaleˈefa God laˈifiwi, laˈelaˈef aˈipasa basef Ananimi soˈumbel, okom aeˈanai ina wandafuna, owaˈ. Ineˈ negawa aeˈ okom nainaila enis epes, aitu laˈifiwi efaˈ nimanimi.

11 Ineˈ negawa waf aonai hianai esis sandaˈmeana aeˈ ma nimanimi amama efaˈam wambel anama wenifina Antiok naloma Aikoniam naloma Listra. Ineˈ negawa amamaga nimanimi sandaˈmeam efaˈami. Eaˈ Dembinai natagahowe ma amamaga amama nimanimi hiami sandaˈmeami.

12 Emi egafis sope laˈifis soloma Krais Jisas ma sila waf Godi andeandeˈ, naumbih asasisi anona nemaf sondaˈas kwapeteˈas.

13 Eaˈ amam awami maloma amam mambasoˈami nambimb mombasoˈma epes hiesi. Eaˈ anom amam mombasoˈma amam atom. Eaˈ waf amam mandaˈanai nambimb notaga aona endilisi.

14 Eaˈ ineˈ nembaleˈefa basef amama Godi nefaˈam laˈifina. Ineˈ negawa amam nematawa isima fowaˈ sawalipina basef naˈama.

15 Eaˈ ineˈ negawa amama wapotiˈ. Fowaˈ ineˈ ataˈ soˈusoˈwin negawa basef buˈwami Godi mape Buk Baibeli andeandeˈ. Buk anama laˈifina ma noseˈena gawa buˈunai neloma okom buˈunai ma ineˈ nembaleˈefa Krais Jisasa God nagiambamena nofaˈena netanimani.

16 Ambal Buˈunai Godi atona nafela ukup amam profeti mandaˈ basef amama hiami mape Buk Baibeli. Basef amama buˈwami ma moseˈapa gawa buˈunai, mihˈambapa waf aonai ma mokwahona, mihiˈambapa feˈ apeˈinai, muwalipapa ma mila waf buˈunai.

17 Basef amama mandaˈ apeˈ epes Godi laˈifipa endilisi ma mondaˈ maol hianai buˈunai Ananinai.

4

Ineˈ newalapa basef Godi endilisi

1 Anona nemaf Jisas Krais nowaloga epes hiesi deiˈ ataˈ sape namisi, soloma isima sagaˈi wapotiˈ. Naep Godi maloma Krais Jisasi deiˈ aˈipina basef laˈifimi aˈi Krais Jisas anona nemaf notaga nondawalap alihina naep epes hiesi eaˈ nope Dembinai wambel Ananinai. Amama atom deiˈ aˈipina mehip,

2 ineˈ niˈipasa basef Godi laˈelaˈef. Nemaf anama esis sondandombam ma someˈ basef, niˈipasam. Eaˈ maina nemaf esis sandaiwaˈ ma someˈam, niˈipasam etin.

Niˈipasam ma mohagofa basef amama basoˈmaimi. Niˈipasa basef laˈifimi ma sokwaha waf aonai esis sandaˈanai. Eaˈ nefela ukup asasimi nendaˈas sotaga laˈifisa baleˈef, niwalipasa waf aonai nendaˈas soˈusoˈumbemas. Niwalipasa basef amama siˈi okom Godi naˈiami.

3 Anona nemaf notaga, esis sondaiwaˈma sofaˈ basef buˈwami Godi, owaˈ. Eaˈ sila ukup asasimi atom sofaˈai anom tisa hiami asasimi, ma miˈipasa basef amama esis isima ukup maimaila someˈam aligah asasimi.

4 Eaˈ sowaˈ alafugaha basef endilisimi semeˈ basef amama mamumami falafumi wafimi.

5 Eaˈ ineˈ laˈelaˈef okom nopeina andeandeˈ nimafi alop ineˈinai andeandeˈ. Nemaf anama nimanimi motagamena nepe laˈifina nendaˈ maol Godi newalapa basef buˈwami ma esis amam nematawa sololama Godi. Nendaˈ maol anama ma nigiambamas nendaˈana endilisi nimbefana.

Pol naˈi, “Deiˈ maol aeˈanai naˈi hiˈilana.”

6 Ineˈ negawa, nogota anama nataga eaˈ ma sehe egaˈ. Esimbel aeˈami maˈi koloˈolam molo sehe egaˈ ma indilali esoˈ aeˈ efeˈma God. Nemaf nataga ma aeˈ ekwaha etap anaeˈ.

7 Aeˈ fowaˈ andondombam asagih andeandeˈ. Aeˈ embaleˈefa Krais laˈifiwi asagih andeandeˈ, deiˈ ataga ikwaf.

8 Deiˈ amamaga amama buˈwami sasagih sikilaˈi sefaˈami sandandombam maˈome. Amama naˈama. Nambimb Dembinai nofale niˈipi niˈi, “Ineˈ aman buˈwinai.”

Dembinai anan aman buˈunai nowalogas ma nemaf anama. Nemaf anama luˈunai Anan neseˈe amamaga amama buˈwami. Eaˈ ina nosoˈ aeˈ atowe, owaˈ. Anan noseˈasam emi egafis ukup maimaila Anan notaga nondawalap sotolona.

Anom basef tuˈwanim

9 Deiˈ ineˈ nifiˈmai aeˈ mehip.

10 Deiˈ main, Demas okom naˈinaˈi waf aonai etapanai eaˈ nakwahowe nafeˈ Tesalonaika. Kresens nafeˈ etap hiagoma Galesia, eaˈ Taitus nafeˈ etap hiagoma Dalmesia.

11 Deiˈ Luk atona nape nalome. Ineˈ neˈwa Mak nolomena nifiˈi nehaponameana. Deiˈ main, andeandeˈma anan nigiambame ma maol Godi.

12 Aeˈ asapaˈ Tikikus nafeˈ Efesus.

13 Ineˈ nifiˈi nifaˈmai saket anama launai anama akwahona naˈihi Troas ipat Karpusi. Anama ineˈ nifaˈmianai nifiˈi. Eaˈ anom buk aeˈami wapotiˈ nifaˈmiami. Buk amama sandaˈ agwafuh mafisim sandaˈami. Amama nifaˈmiam etin nifiˈi endilisi.

14 Aleksander aman nandaˈ maola brasi, nandaˈ megah endilisi. Anona nemaf Dembinai nogwamana nimanimi anan,

mondahama waf anan
nanda'meanai.
15 Ine' wapoti' nindu-
mafuma ma aman anama.
Anan nahogofa basef amama
afe'imi endilisi.
16 Ali' agwa basefa kot
anama esis sanda'meanai,
ina enin epen etitin naitu
nalome nemaf anama na-
giambame, owa'. Epes ae'asi
hiesi sakwahowe. Ea' anda'
betena God na'ama, a'i ina
okom nopoma waf anama
aonai esis sanda'anai ma
sakwahowe nemaf anama
anda' kotanai, owa'.
17 Ea' Dembinai numafi ae'
ape nase'e pepel. Amama
atom dei' awalapa basef
bu'wami a'iam la'ifiwi endil-
isi ea' epes isima hiesi owa'
Judaisi sogawa basef Godi,
dei' same'am hi'alas. Ea'
God nagiambame ma mal-
ogel mafin anama lu'unai
laion.
18 Anona nemaf Dembi-
nai nigiambame ma waf
anama aonai hianai esis
sanda'mianai, ea' nofa'e
etanima nohapone epe
wambel Ananinai gani
ilif heven. Ae' a'i pepel
howalagon nopaina la'ela'ef.
Endilisi.
19 Ine' nese'ago danifel
ae'anai ma Akwila naloma
Prisila ea' esis isima wamb-
ota Onesiforusi.
20 Erastus ata' napani
etin Korin. Ea' Trofimus
awes nanda'ana akwahona
napani Miletus.
21 Ine' nifi'i mehip.
Na'ama ine' nepomai nemaf
anama uf lu'unai naluwanai.
Yubulus naloma Pudens,
Linus naloma Klodia naloma
esis alupusi Kristen isima
hiesi sanda'menago danifel
ma ine'.
22 Ae' a'i Dembinai nope
nolomago ambal bu'unai
ine'inai nigiambamepa na'a.
Ea' ma'um.

Basef Amama Pol Nanda'am Mafe'ma Taitus

Basef bandami Pol nanda'am mafe'ma Taitus

1:1-4 Pol naˈipa Taitus basef buˈwami ma God noloma Jisas Krais magiambamana
1:5-16 Pol naˈipa Taitusa nondandepa anom agufumi ma siosi nondaˈam ailan Krit wambel hiagoma esis Kristen sapoma
2:1–3:11 Pol naˈipa Taitusa naipasa basef Godi ofagema endilisimi atoma baleˈef naloma pe esis Kristeni
3:12-15 Basef Poli akutaimi

1 Aeˈ Pol andaˈ maola Godi, aeˈ aposel Jisas Kraisi. Anan nandandepe ma eawalipasa basef ananimi. Anan nasapaˈe ma igiambama esis amam nematawa nandandepas eaˈ ananisi ma endaˈas sotaga laˈifis sombaleˈefana sogawa basef endilisimi ma sila waf ananinai.
2 Aeˈ andaˈ maola agiambama baleˈef asasinai ma esis sogawa ma sondanifel sope sohafa ambal anama namunai nope andeandeˈ laˈelaˈef. Fowaˈ gani God ataˈ owaˈ nondaˈ anom amamaga motaga etap anaeˈ, anan naliˈ naˈiam ma noseˈapa ambal anama apeˈ. Anan ina nambasoˈami, owaˈ.
3 Anom nimeguf mafeˈma eaˈ, nogota anama anan atona nandandepana eaˈ, anan nafela amam amama mawalapa basef ananimi alihim. God anan nofaˈapa motanimani, anan naˈiam deiˈ naseˈe opeh amama ma ewalapa basef amama.
4 Aeˈ andaˈ basef amama mafeˈmago ineˈ Taitus. Ineˈ nembaleˈefa God naˈama etin siˈi apeˈ hiapai mombaleˈefana. Amama atom deiˈ ineˈ nogalome aeˈinai endilisi. Aeˈ aˈi God ahalomapa noloma Krais Jisas anan nofaˈapa motanimani, amam biam migiambamena naˈa okom ineˈinai nope awanena.

Basef amam agufumi mumafi esis Kristeni

5 Aeˈ akwahina napani ailan Krita nendondomba opeh amama ataˈ owaˈ nimbefama nambimb nendandepa anom agufumi mumafi esis Kristeni wambel hiagoma, siˈi fowaˈ aˈipina. Eaˈ basef amamumi mape naˈama.
6 Anona aman iˈi owaˈ nondaˈ anona waf aonai ma naep esis amam nematawai ma anan nosoˈ nemataˈw atotoˈw ma batawisana ananisi sombaleˈefa Krais esis basef aˈas, ina sondaˈ anona waf aonai, sape andeandeˈ semeˈ basef. Amam mandaˈ waf anama, ineˈ nendaˈam mope agufumi.
7 Ineˈ negawa agufumi mumafi esis Kristeni, amam mumafi opeh Godi. Eaˈ amam amama feˈ pe amamunai andeandeˈma anona

nemaf esis amam nematawa ina siti anona waf aonai amam mandaˈanai, owaˈ. Anona aman ama amam agufumi, anan ina nondaˈ waf aonai, o okom wandafuna mehip, owaˈ. Anan ina neaˈ embel nohaga nogaol nohas etin, owaˈ. Anan ina okom nohafel niˈiniˈi endilisi ma nondaˈ waf aonai ma nofaˈ otamba, owaˈ.

8 Anan nimafi emi egafis sifiˈi lauguni anona wambel. Anan okom niˈi waf buˈunai hianai Godi eaˈ nope andeandeˈ. Anan numafi okom ananinai atona andeandeˈ.

9 Anan nombaleˈefa basef amama buˈwami apeˈ mawalipasami andeandeˈ. Eaˈ anan laˈifinama niˈipa enis epes nefela ukup asasimi ma nondaˈas sataga laˈifisa basef amama buˈwami. Eaˈ laˈifinama niˈipa isima sosambala basef buˈwami ma somemeˈma basef asasimi ina endilisimi, owaˈ.

Anona ailan Krit enis epes sambasoˈami sape

10 Epes hiesi ina saila basef, owaˈ. Sosambalom. Esis sandaˈ basef etin saˈiam sambasoˈma enis epes. Esis hiesi wambota Judai satopaˈ alop.

11 Esis sandandam naˈama, esis saˈi sombasoˈmas sofaˈasa otamba moni maim enis epesi. Eaˈ sawalipa enisa waf anama apeˈ Kristen mandaiwaˈmanai. Esis sandaˈ waf anama atona deiˈ sahambombaga wambotagw epes hiesi. Eaˈ ineˈ nesopama malogof asasimi isima sandaˈam naˈama.

12 Fowaˈ anona aman Kritinai anan gawainai siˈi profet naˈim naˈama naˈi, “Fowaˈ gani endilisi esis Krit sape epes sambasoˈami eaˈ deiˈ wapotiˈ ataˈ sape naˈama etin. Esis siˈi mafis mape aolopi awami. Alaˈuta nas endilisi, saˈoh etin saˈ gwaˈaimi hiami.”

13 Basef amama endilisimi. Eaˈ ineˈ niˈipasa basef laˈifimi ma semeˈam sogawa endilisi waf aonai esis sandaˈanai ma ataˈ somboma opalef. Ama baleˈef asasinai ataˈ notaga boˈona.

14 Ineˈ niˈipasa basef laˈifimi ma esis sokwaha basef mamumami falafumi esis Judai ma miˈuli epes isima sowaˈ alafugaha basef endilisimi.

15 Ukup epes isima opalef boˈoma waf buˈunai, amamaga hiami boˈom andeandeˈ ma esis. Eaˈ ukup epes isima aom eaˈ esis owaˈ sombaleˈefa Kraisi, opalef asasimi ina boˈom, owaˈ. Ukup asasimi maloma basef mape opalef asasimi nomoni aom endilisi.

16 Malogof asasimi saˈiam naˈama saˈi, “Apeˈ mogawa God.” Eaˈ feˈ asasinai nawalapa esis sowaˈ alafugaha God. God anan nandaiwaˈma esis endilisi. Epes isima sosambala basef, ina laˈifisa sondaˈ anona waf buˈunai, owaˈ.

2

1 Eaˈ ineˈ niˈipa esis amam nematawa ma basef buˈwami ma waf esis sandaˈanai mila basef

amama buˈwami. Ineˈ niˈipas naˈama.

Basef amam nematawa isima hagasi

2 Amam hagami owaˈ meaˈ embel mohaga mogaol. Amam ukup mope andeandeˈma waf buˈunai eaˈ nomonas mopaim mumafi alop andeandeˈ. Amam mope andeandeˈma baleˈef amamunai nope boˈona atona ma waf anama ukup mila God eaˈ mila epes wapotiˈ. Eaˈ mitu laˈifima nimanimi hiami.

3 Eaˈ awau nematawa hagiwai wapotiˈ ope andeandeˈ. Awau owaˈ ohas wiˈipas enis epes, owaˈ. Awau owaˈ weaˈ embel hiami ohaga ogaol. Awau ope siˈi tisa nawalipasa waf buˈunai.

4 Awau hagiwai wihiˈamba nematawa awama awiawai ma ondaˈ waf naˈama. Ukup awaumi mimila amam wahupawa awaumi moloma awasi awausi.

5 Eaˈ awau umafi nomonas awaumi andeandeˈma ope boˈowa andeandeˈ endilisi. Eaˈ umafi ifagw awaumi andeandeˈ ma wigiambama amam moloma awasi awausi. Awau ope owina amam wahupawa awaumi. Awau ondaˈ waf anama hianai buˈunai hiˈilana epes ina siti anona waf aonai awaunai eaˈ sondaˈ basef Godi findiwam, owaˈ.

Basef amam awomimi

6 Eaˈ naˈama etin, ineˈ nefela ukup amam amama awomimi nendaˈ ukup laˈifim mopaim mumafi alop andeandeˈ.

7 Ineˈ etina nendaˈ waf buˈunai atona amam mutilina ma milina mondaˈ waf hianai buˈunai. Opeh amama niwalipa epes, ineˈ owaˈ niˈiam moloma basef awami, owaˈ. Niˈipas basef buˈwami endilisimi atom. Okom ineˈinai nopoma waf buˈunai atona nendaˈ opeh amama niwalipas laˈelaˈef.

8 Ineˈ niˈi basef buˈwami atoma enis epes ina siti anona waf aonai ma opeh amama nandaˈami, owaˈ. Ama esis naumbih nambimb sofaˈ ambagof awami. Deiˈ main, esis ina siti anona waf aonai ma afaˈ ma siˈi anom basef awami, owaˈ.

Basef epes isima agof aˈasi sandaˈ opeh atomi

9 Ineˈ niˈipa isima agof aˈasi sape owina enis epes sandaˈ opeh atomi niˈipas niˈi, esis someˈ basef agufumi sope owina amam. Eaˈ sondaˈ opeh buˈwami mamumami hiami amam ukup maˈiami. Esis ina sogwa anom basef agufumi sohahaliˈam, owaˈ.

10 Esis ina sokowalopa anom amamaga amamumi, owaˈ. Esis sila basef amamumi andeandeˈ. Ama anona nemaf esis sofela agela basef amama apeˈ mawalapama epesi luˈum. Basef amama Godi nofaˈai apeˈ motanimani mope andeandeˈ.

Apeˈ mope andeandeˈ mohafa nemaf dembinai Krais niefiˈianai

11 Apeˈ mogawa okom Godi
luˈunai nainaila apeˈ ma
nigiambamapa naˈa anama
nataga nandawalap eaˈ, epes
hiesi wambota lounai agufisi
saloma agof aˈasi hiˈalas
satolona. Ama nofaˈ amam
nematawa nokwahomapa
waf aonai mutanimani
mofeˈma anan.
12 Waf God nigiambama
naˈai mawalapa apeˈ ma
mokwaha waf anama mowaˈ
alafugaha Godi, eaˈ mok-
waha ukup amama awami
ma waf etapanai, mope
andeandeˈ nogota anaeˈ.
13 Nogota anama apeˈ
mape mohafa danifela
anama luˈunai mape mo-
hafanai. Apeˈ mape mohafa
pepel nafifili God Dembinai
apeˈinai nofaˈapa motani-
mani, anan Jisas Krais anona
nemaf notaga nondawalap.
14 Krais anan nakwaha
ambal buˈunai ananinai ma
natala apeˈ natagahepa ma
waf aonai hianai mosambala
miˈuli Godi. Anan naˈi non-
dombasa apeˈ ma motaga
epes ananipai atepa buˈupai,
ukup mohafela mondaˈ opeh
luˈwami ma mila waf hianai
buˈunai.
15 Laˈelaˈef ineˈ niˈipasa
basef amama. Eaˈ nendaˈ
epes sataga laˈifisa sila
basef amama niˈipasa basef
laˈifimi siˈi anona dembinai
agel luˈunai. Eaˈ nesambala
waf aonai esis sandaˈanai.
Aeˈ andaiwaˈma enin epen
niˈi ineˈ aman falafinai, owaˈ.

3

Apeˈ mitu laˈifipa ma waf buˈunai

1 Ineˈ laˈelaˈef laˈifinama
nefela esis amam nematawa
ma sope owina amam
gavman dembemi, amam
laˈifimi mumafi esis ma
sila basef amamumi. Eaˈ
esis sondandombama sondaˈ
opeh hiami buˈwami.
2 Esis owaˈ sondaˈ enin
epen findiwan ma basef
awami. Esis ina sifitap, owaˈ.
Sope opalef awanem. Esis
laˈelaˈef sope sondaˈ waf
soˈusoˈumbilinai ma epes
hiesi.
3 Ineˈ negawa fowaˈ apeˈ
wapotiˈ owaˈ ukup boˈom,
apeˈ mosambala basef eaˈ
Satan nambasoˈmapa. Apeˈ
mape owina waf naninani
aonai opalef mohafema waf
aonai ma alop nandanifel.
Apeˈ mafeˈ maloma waf
anama ukup aoma enis epes
ma kowalapama amamaga
asasimi. Esis sofala apeˈ
naumbih asasipai eaˈ apeˈ
wapotiˈ mandaˈ naumbih
malomas.
4 Eaˈ God, anan nofaˈapa
motanimani, anan alupunai
apeˈinai okom nainailapa.
Nemaf anama waf anama
ananinai nataga nafeˈ ali-
hina.
5 Anan ina okom napoma
anona waf buˈunai apeˈ
mandaˈanai deiˈ nofaˈapai,
owaˈ. Okom dahowinai
ananinai atona nofaˈapa
motanimani. Anan
nasaˈopapa eaˈ mataga
awasi dambaipai, Ambal
Buˈunai Godi naseˈapa am-
bal namunai ma apeˈ.
6 Ama opeh Jisas Kraisi,
Anan nofaˈapa motanimani,

God naseˈapa Ambal Buˈunai
Ananinai nafiˈi hianai endil-
isi ma apeˈ siˈi nakoloˈwai
pepel ma apeˈ.
7 Anan nandaˈam naˈama
ma naˈi apeˈ epes boˈwepa
andeandeˈ ma okom anama
Jisasi atona luˈunai nainaila
apeˈ. Eaˈ nandandepapa ma
mofaˈ ambal namunai mope
andeandeˈ laˈelaˈef. Eaˈ
apeˈ mombaleˈefana mape
mohafana.
8 Basef amama endil-
isimi ma apeˈ hiapai mom-
baleˈefam. Aeˈ aˈi newalapa
basef amama niˈiam mehipa
epes isima sombaleˈefa
God eaˈi ukup mopoma
situ laˈifisa waf buˈunai.
Basef amama ma Jisas
Krais naloma God, amama
buˈwami ma migiambama
epes.
9 Eaˈ basef amama mamu-
mami falafumi esis saˈiama
sosambala waf buˈunai,
saˈi sondahihianama saˈi
agof hiami bafasas akupas
asasisi etis, sofitapa miˈuli
fowaˈ God nasoˈ Mosesanai,
amama ineˈ nindihiˈamam.
Deiˈ main, apeˈ mogawa
basef amama ina magim-
bamepa mawalapa anona
waf buˈunai, owaˈ.
10 Emi egafin nandaˈ esis
Kristen sandawal sataga
biefisi, inima nesambala
basef buˈwami. Ineˈ ne-
hagofa okom ananinai
niˈipana basef laˈifimi ma
nihiˈamban, atetef o bif.
Ama enin owaˈ nemeˈ basef
ineˈimi, nekwahin newaˈ
alafugan.
11 Ineˈ negawa epen in-
ima nakwaha eaf buˈunai
eaˈ. Waf aonai ananinai
nihiˈambapa mogawa enin
epen awani.

Anom basef tuˈwanim akutaimi

12 Anona nemaf aeˈ iˈi
esapaˈ Artemas o Tikikus
nofeˈmago ineˈ, ineˈ ulal
nifiˈmai aeˈ mehip wambel
anama Nikopolis. Ineˈ ne-
gawa aeˈ aiˈam eaˈ ma ipani
Nikopolis nogota anama
aonama asaf luˈunai nalai.
13 Ineˈ numafi Senas
nogawa miˈuli esis Romi
noloma Apolos andeandeˈ.
Eaˈ nigiambamama amam-
aga amam mofaˈam mofeˈ
wambel hiagoma ma nam-
bimb ina amamaga aˈam eaf,
owaˈ.
14 Eaˈ esis Kristen amam
nematawa apeˈisi sondaˈ waf
sope laˈifisa opeh buˈwami
mamumami sigiambama
epes isima amamaga aˈasi.
Naˈama esis Kristen sope
etin eaˈ ukup moseˈasa
sondaˈ waf buˈunai Godi.
15 Amam nematawa sape
salome naˈae esis sandanifel
salomago ineˈ. Ineˈ nendani-
fel nelomago emi egafis ukup
maimaila afaˈ sombaleˈefa
God salomafa. Aeˈ aˈi God
nigiambamepago ipeˈ naˈa
nope nolomago ipeˈ hipei
nondaˈepa pataga laˈifipa.
Eaˈ maˈum.

Basef Amama Pol Nanda'am Mafe'ma Filemon

Basef bandami Pol nanda'am mafe'ma Filemon

Lain 1-3 Pol na'ipa Filemon basef bu'wami ma God noloma Jisas Krais migiambamana
Lain 4-7 Pol nanifela Goda Filemon nanda' betena anan
Lain 8-22 Pol nahali' Filemona nigiambama Onesimus
Lain 23-25 Basef akutaimi maloma danifel Poli

1 Ae' Pol anda' kalabusa opeh Krais Jisasi. Owalomafa afa'inai Timoti nape nalome na'ae.
Ea' anda' basef amama mafe'mago ine' Filemon, alupinai afa'inai ma wanda' opeh atom Godi. Ukup afa'imi maimailina endilisi.
2 Ae' anda' basef amama ma ine' naloma amam nematawa Godi sandatama etifigin ipat ine'inai saloma haniti'mafa Apia kwaloma aman anama Arkipus, nanda' opeh Godi la'ifina si'i soldia naloma afa' biafa.
3 Ae' a'i ahalomapa God naloma Dembinai ape'inai Jisas Krais amam migiabamepa na'a monda'epa la'ifipa monda' opalef ipe'imi mope awanem.

Filemon nombale'efa dembinai Jisas ea' okom ananinai nainaila epes Godi hiesi

4 Dendel ae' anifela Goda nimeguf hiami a'i agel ine'inai anda' beten.
5 Dei' main, ae' ame'asa ine' nembale'efa dembinai Jisas endilisi ea' okom ine'inai nainaila amam nematawa Godi hiesi.
6 Ae' anda' beten ahali' God a'i ine' ni'ipasa bale'ef ine'inai ofagena nenda' enis epes sotaga la'ifis. Ine' nenda'am na'ama ma negawa andeande' amamaga bu'wami ape' mape la'ifipa maloma Jisas Kraisi mofa'ami.
7 Owalome ae'inai, ine' okom nainaila amam nematawa Godi ma nenda' opalef asasimi motaga la'ifim. Ea' ae' andanifamena endilisi ma waf anama ine' nanda'anai nanda' opaf ae'anai awanena endilisi.

Pol na'i Filemon nofa'ai Onesimus notanimai si'i epen Godi

8 Ea' okom ae'anai na'i na'ama. Endilisi, ae' ape aposel la'ifiwi ma agel Kraisi i'ipina nenda' anona waf bu'unai.
9 Ea' ae' andaiwa' ma i'ipina, owa'. God okom nainailafa ea' afa' wapoti' ukup maimaila epes hiesi. Amama atom dei' ahali'ina. Ae' Pol, hagewe dei' ape anda' kalabus anda' opeh Krais Jisasi,
10 ae' ahali'ina ma nogalome ae'anai Onesimus. Ine' niti anan uwahipina. Nogota anama ape anda' kalabus, ae' a'ipana basef Godi. Ea' nembale'efa Krais nataga nogalome ae'anai.

11 Fowaˈ anan ina
nandaˈ opeh buˈwami
ma ineˈ, owaˈetin. Eaˈ
nandaiwaˈmana. Eaˈ deiˈ
anan laˈifina ma nondaˈ
opeh buˈwami ma ni-
giambama afaˈ biafa.
12 Deiˈ aeˈ esapaˈana no-
tanima nefeˈmago ineˈ. Eaˈ
okom aeˈanai nofoˈo nolo-
manago.
13 Aeˈ andaˈ opeh awali-
pasa basef buˈwami Godi
sandaˈe andaˈ kalabus. Eaˈ
aeˈ aˈi embaloˈa Onesimus
nope naˈae nolome dendel
nohoˈofena ma nigiambame.
14 Eaˈ iˈi ineˈ nindaiwaˈma
embaloˈana nope nolome,
hapainai. Aeˈ andaiwaˈma
iˈipina. Aeˈ aˈi ineˈ niˈi
ahoˈma okom ineˈinai atoma
anan nope nolome.
15 Onesimus nakwahina
nogota bandana nafeˈ anag-
ona anona nemaf nefaˈana
notanimani nope nolomena
laˈelaˈef.
16 Eaˈ deiˈ anan ina ataˈ
nape owina enis epes agel
aˈanai, owaˈ. Anan nataga
owalomena endilisi ma Krais
dendeˈma ukup mimilana
endilisi. Aeˈ okom naili-
nailana. Eaˈ ineˈ nambimb
okom ninilana endilisi, niˈi
owalomena ineˈinai ma agel
Dembinai.
17 Iˈi ineˈ okom nopoma
aeˈ, niˈi afaˈ wandaoˈoma
endilisi wandaˈ opeh Kraisi,
andeandeˈma ineˈ nefaˈ
Onesimus notanimago son-
danifelamana siˈi naˈi nefaˈ
aeˈ.
18 Iˈi anan nondaˈ anona
waf aonai ma ineˈ o
nondaˈmena anona wiaf
nopomena, aeˈ egwamo-
nana.
19 Deiˈ aeˈ Pol ahapila pen
lagel aeˈanai atona andaˈ
basef amama bandami atom,
aeˈ nambimb egwamena
wiaf anama.
Endilisi ineˈ wapotiˈ nape
siˈi newaola anona wiafa aeˈ.
Wiaf anama ina siˈi otamba
maim, owaˈ. Anama am-
bal ineˈinai atona. Deiˈ
main, fowaˈ aˈipina basef
buˈwami nembaleˈefa God
nefaˈ ambal namunai nape
andeandeˈ.
20 Eaˈ owalome alupinai,
aeˈ ihaliˈina ma agel Dembi-
nai, ineˈ ninifela Onesimus
siˈi owalomena nembaleˈefa
Kraisi. Afaˈ sahin owan
wambaleˈefa Kraisi atofa.
Eaˈ ineˈ nendaˈ opaf aeˈanai
notaga boˈona nendaˈe
laˈifiwi endanifel.
21 Andaˈ basef amama,
egawa endilisi ineˈ nambimb
nila basef amama aeˈami.
Eaˈ aeˈ deiˈ andaˈago basef
amama ma ineˈ. Aeˈ egawa
anom basef wapotiˈ, ineˈ
nambimb nendaˈ anona
waf buˈunai endilisi nikilaˈ
amama deiˈ aˈipina pas
amama aˈi ineˈ nendaˈam.
22 Eaˈ anom basef wapotiˈ.
Aeˈ okom naˈi God nemeˈ
beten ipeˈinai nekwaha
aeˈ efeˈmago ipeˈ wapotiˈ.
Eaˈ deiˈ ineˈ nendondomba
anagon nopomago ma aeˈ
efoˈo epe elomena.

Enis sasapaˈago danifel asasinai

23 Epafras anan nape
nandaˈ kalabus naloma aeˈ
ma agel Krais Jisasi. Anan
nandaˈmenago danifel nefeˈ
nelomago ineˈ.

24 Ea' amam manda' opeh
malumai, Mak naloma Aris-
tarkus, Demas, Luk, amam
wapoti' manda'menago dan-
ifel ine'.
25 Ae' a'i Dembinai Jisas
Krais nigiambamepa etin
nonda'epa petaga la'ifipa ma
waf anama nepe nelomago
ambaguf naloma ukup ipe'
hipei.

Basef Amama Mafe'ma Esis Hibru
Basef bandami mafe'ma esis Hibru

1:1-3 Basef Godi mataga mandawalap alihima Jisas Krais, Nogalomana Ananinai atona, Anan nape naˈama etin siˈi God
1:4–2:18 Jisas nikilaˈ amam ensel hiami
3:1–4:13 Jisas nikilaˈ Moses
4:14–6:20 Jisas Anan Dembinai apeˈinai nandaˈ maol nondolalima God
7:1-28 Jisas Anan Dembinai nandaˈ maol nondolalima God nikilaˈ Melkisedek
8:1–9:28 Jisas anan Dembinai nandaˈ maol nondolalima God nape laˈafena God naloma epes numafi basef dambaimi God naˈi endilisimi atom. Eaˈ esimbel Ananimi malo mandaˈ basef amama mataga laˈifim.
11:1–12:29 Epes hiesi fowaˈisi sombaleˈefa Godi sihiˈambapa waf buˈunai ma milana
13:1-25 Waf buˈunai apeˈ milana ma mondaˈ okom Godi boˈona ma apeˈ

Deiˈ malogel Nogalomana Godi naˈipapa basef

1 Fowaˈ gani God naˈipa akusapa bafasapa apeˈisi naˈama, naˈipasa basef ananimi nimeguf atona etin naˈipa amam profeta eaf hianai mawalipas maˈipasam.

2 Eaˈ deiˈ nogota anaeˈ siˈi nogota anama anona nemaf nigiˈ neatagai endilisi, nawalapa basef naˈipapa malogel Nogalomana Ananinai. God nandandepana ma nemaf akutainai Anan nope Dembinaima amamaga hiami ma etap anaeˈ moloma esis amam nematawa wapotiˈ. Anan atona nofaˈam numafiam. Fowaˈ gani God naˈi Nogalomana Ananinai nandaˈ amamaga hiami ambagof mapaimi maloma ambagof aˈami mape ilif etapi hiˈalam mataga mape.

3 Nogalomana atona nafifili luˈunai Godi nafifimapa endilisi. Anan naˈama etin siˈi God endilisinai. Anan naˈi basef Ananimi laˈifimi atom eaˈ deiˈ amamaga amama hiami maloma amam nematawa hiesi sataga laˈifis. Anan atona nasaˈopapa ma waf aonai apeˈ mandaˈanai mataga boˈwepa andeande. Nandaˈam eaˈ, deiˈ nape lagel daˈisinai Godi gani ilif heven God laˈifinai numafi amamaga hiami.

4 Amama atom deiˈ nataga Dembinai endilisi nikilaˈ amam ensel hiami. Deiˈ main, agel anama nofaˈana Ahalomana nikilaˈ agof amam enseli boˈona endilisi.

5 Deiˈ main, fowaˈ God ina naˈipa anona ensel Ananinai naˈi,
“Ineˈ nogalome aeˈinai, aeˈ

dei' ataga Ahalomena
ine'iwei endilisi,"
owa'.
Basef amama fowa' God
na'ipa Nogalomana Ananinai atona.
Ea' God na'iam wapoti'
na'i,
"Ae' nambimb etaga Ahalomana Ananiwei,
Anan nope Nogalome
Ae'anai."
God ina na'ipa anona
ensela basef amama, owa'.
Na'ipa Nogalomana Ananinai atona.
6 God na'ipa Nogalomana
Ananinai nape nali'ma amamaga hiami. Ea' nemaf
anama God na'i Nogalomana
Ananinai nataga etap anae'
na'iam wapoti' na'i,
"Amam ensel Ae'ami hiami
monda' lotu ma Anan
atona."
7 Ea' basef amama God
na'ipa amam ensel na'ama
na'i,
"Anan nanda' amam ensel mataga si'i uf,
nanda'am manda'
maol Ananinai
mataga si'i nif fandom
ilelowa mataga."
8 Ea' God na'ipa Nogalomana Ananinai na'ipana
na'i,
"God, ine' nape la'ifinai
Dembinai numafi
amamaga hiami, ea'
anona nemaf nape
na'ama etin la'ela'ef
hihif.
Waf bu'unai atotona ine' dei'
nape Dembinai ma
wambel ine'inai.
9 Ine' okom naila waf
bu'unai nandafa'ma waf
aonai sosambala basefanai.
Ea' dei' God, Anan God
ine'inai, nandandepena
nase'ena danifel lu'unai
endilisi. Ea' epes hiesi ina
sandanifel si'i ine', owa'."

10 Ea' God na'iam wapoti'
na'i,

"Dembinai, fowa' dambadamba
Ine' etina nanda' etap
nataga lagel ine'inai
atona nanda' ilif otaga
wapoti' nataga nape.
11 Amama anona nemaf higililam, ea' ine' nepe la'ela'ef.
Amama mope mefe' mefe'
anona nemaf motaga apim
si'i luwaguf apimi.
12 Anona nemaf ine'
nimbomefam si'i sumagwia luwaguf, ea' amam
moho'ofam si'i luwaguf. Ea'
ine' la'ela'ef nepe na'ama
etin, ina anona nemaf hagena nogota ine'inai, owa'."

13 God ina na'ipa anona ensel Ana'i,

"Ine' nepe na'ae lagel
da'isinai Ae'anai
wa'ol.
Ine' nepe la'ela'ef nefe'
nefe' nemaf anama ae'
enda' naumbih ine'isi
sefe' owina bo'wagah
ine'imi."

God ina na'ipa anona
ensela basef amama, owa'.
Na'ipa Nogalomana Ananinai atona.
14 Dei' amam ensel emi
egafum? Amam ambagof
bu'wami Godi. Anan
nasapa'am mafi'i ma mi-
giambama epes isima dei'
God nofa'as sotanimani
ma anona nemaf sofa' pe
bu'unai.

2

God nofaˈai apeˈ motanimani mape andeandeˈ, amama luˈwami endilisi

1 Jisas nikilaˈ amam ensel endilisi. Amama atom deiˈ apeˈ mombaleˈefa basef amama Ananimi mameˈam boˈom milam endilisi. Naˈama apeˈ motanima mokwahom.

2 Fowaˈ gani God naˈipa amam ensela basef Ananimi, eaˈ maˈipipam mandawalap endilisi mape laˈifim. Basef amama mape laˈifima emi egafis sosambala basef owaˈ silami, esis sofaˈ nimanimi amama mondahama waf aonai esis sandaˈanai sosambala basef amama.

3 God nagwamasa nimanimi luˈwami esis sosambala basef Ananimi ensel amama maˈipasami. Deiˈ ipeˈ ukup mape maˈimama? Iˈi pewaˈ alafugaha basef Ananimi deiˈ nagiambamapa nofaˈapa mope andeandeˈ, anona nemaf ipeˈ pefaˈ pefeˈ pindihiˈama nimanimi amama piˈimama? Owaˈ. Pefaˈ nimanimi pelomas. Deiˈ main, amama nakwahomapa waf aonai nagiambamapa motanimani, ina soˈumi, owaˈ. Luˈwami endilisi. Dembinai atona naliˈ nawalapam alihima enis epes. Epes isima sihiˈambapa ma mogawa basef amama endilisimi atom.

4 Eaˈ God nandaˈ basef amama laˈifima eaf hianai naninani. Anona eaf, nihiˈambasa ikwaf naninani hianai laˈifinai. Eaˈ anona eaf nandaˈ pepel luˈunai naninani siˈi Anan atona nandaˈanai. Eaˈ anona eaf naˈama, nihiˈambapa amamaga buˈwami Ambal Buˈunai Ananinai naseˈapami, naila okom Ananinai atona naseˈapam atona etin nihiˈambapa basef amama endilisimi atom.

Jisas nape naliˈi Dembinai nofaˈapa motanimani

5 God ina nandaˈ amam ensel mape dembemi mumafi amamaga luˈwami maloma waf hianai dambeinai Jisas nawalapam eaˈ, deiˈ aˈipipami, owaˈ.

6 Eaˈ anom basef mail Baibeli fowaˈ anona aman nawalapam naˈiam naˈi,

“God, epes esis emi egafis ma
Ineˈ okom nainailas?
Esis falafisi etis, eaˈ
ineˈ etina nimafias.

7 Ineˈ nandaˈ amam ensel mape dambem laˈifima esis isima amam nematawa etapasi nogota bandana. Ineˈ naseˈasa agof luˈwami nandaˈasa sataga dambes.

8 Eaˈ nandaˈ amamaga hiami mafeˈ owina esis isima sumafiam.”

Basef amama mail Baibeli maˈi,

“God nandaˈ epes sape etapi
sape dambes sumafi
amamaga hiami mape
etapi.”

Basef amama maˈi amamaga hiami mape etapi ofagema maˈi amamaga hiami. Eaˈ deiˈ ina mati epes sape etapi sape dambes sumafi amamaga hiami, ataˈ owaˈ.

9 Apeˈ deiˈ mogawa Jisas! Fowaˈ nogota bandana God

nandaˈana nafeˈ owina
amam ensel. God nati apeˈ
uwahipipa nagiambamapa
naˈa, deiˈ Jisas nefaˈ niman-
imi luˈwami nagaˈ ma apeˈ
hiapai. Amama atom deiˈ
God naseˈana agel luˈunai
nandaˈana nataga Dembinai
king nafifili endilisi.

10 God anan Dembinai
fowaˈ gani nandaˈ amam-
aga hiami mataga mape
numafiama pepel Ananinai
mape andeandeˈ, Ananimi
atom. Eaˈ andeandeˈma
Anan naˈi Jisas nefaˈ ni-
manimi nandaˈ eaf ma
nokwahomapa waf aonai
apeˈ mandaˈanai nofaˈapa
motanimani. God nandaˈam
naˈama ma nokolasa apeˈ
hiapai nofaˈapa mefeˈ heven
miti nafifili Ananinai.

11 Anan atona nandaˈapa
amam nematawa mataga
boˈwepa andeandeˈ mal-
omana wambota atotona
Ahalomapa atotona. Amama
atom deiˈ Anan ina ambal
aona nofalapa naˈi sahin
owan Ananipai, owaˈ.

12 Siˈi Anan fowaˈ naˈiam
naˈi,

“God, Aeˈ anona nemaf
ewalapa agel Ineˈinai
ma esis sahin owan
aeˈasi. Aeˈ endaˈ
awalef efela agel
ineˈinai ma esis hiesi
sifiˈi sondowaˈanima
etifigin.”

13 Eaˈ naˈiam wapotiˈ naˈi,

“Aeˈ embaleˈefa God
laˈifiwi.”

Eaˈ anom basef wapotiˈ
naˈiam naˈi,

“Aeˈ ape aloma awasi Aeˈasi
God nasiˈiesi.”

Jisas nataga epen endilisi ma nagiambama apeˈ hiapai

14 Epes Anan nofalapa
awasi ananipai, epes etapasi
selapai. Amama atom Jisas
wapotiˈ nataga epen naˈama
etin siˈi apeˈ epes etapasi
selasi. Anan nataga epen
naˈama ma nagaˈ noham-
bombaga aman anama aonai
Satan laˈifina nandaˈ epes
hiesi sagaˈ.

15 Jisas natagaha amam
nematawa hiesi laˈelaˈef
umbamahasa gaˈ, nahapilas
laˈifis. Eaˈ Anan natagahisa
umbamahas sape ande-
andeˈ.

16 Deiˈ main, Anan ina
nagaˈ nagiambama amam
ensel, owaˈ. Anan nagaˈma
nagiambama epes sataga
wambota Abrahami.

17 Amama atom Anan
nataga naˈama etin endilisi
siˈi owasana ananisi ma
nataga pris dembinai nape
naliˈma pris hiami. Anan
aman naˈi uwahipisa apeˈ
nandaˈ maol Godi andeandeˈ
endilisi. Eaˈ Anan nataga siˈi
owasana Ananisi ma natofa
okom wandafunai Godi
napoma amam nematawa
hiesi sandaˈ waf aonai.

18 Satan nagwambana
nimeguf hiami naˈi
nondaˈana nondaˈ waf
aonai. Eaˈ Jisas nofaˈ niman-
imi hiami. Naˈama Anan
laˈifinai ma nagiambama
epes isima Satan nag-
wambasi.

3

Agel luˈunai Jisasi nikilaˈ Moses

1 Ipeˈ alupipei epes Godi,
Anan nape ilif nofalipei,
ipeˈ pemeˈ. Ipeˈ okokoma
Jisas, Anan aposel nape pris
Dembinai ma waf naloma
basef ofagema apeˈ eaˈ
mombaleˈef mawalipasami.
2 Anan naila okom Godi
nandaˈ maol God nandande-
pana nandaˈana andeandeˈ,
siˈi fowaˈ gani Moses nandaˈ
maol Godi andeandeˈ na-
giambama epes hiesi Godi.
3 Aman anama Jisas, God
naseˈana agel luˈunai nikilaˈ
agel luˈunai Mosesi, siˈi epes
saseˈana agel luˈunai aman
nandaˈ ipat buˈunai nalaˈana
etap anaeˈ. Eaˈ esis ina safela
agela ipat anama luˈuna,
owaˈ.
4 Endilisi, ifagw hiami
epes etis salaˈami. Eaˈ epen
gawainai nandaˈ amamaga
hiami, anan God atona.
5 Endilisi, Moses nandaˈ
maola nagiambama epes
Godi andeandeˈ nandaˈana
siˈi nandaˈ maol Godi, eaˈ
naˈi basef nawalapama ama-
maga hiami anona nemaf
owagama Krais nieˈipasami.
6 Eaˈ Krais nape nogalo-
mana Godi naila basef endil-
isi nandaˈ maol andeandeˈ
ma nape Dembinai numafi
epes wambota Godi. Iˈi
laˈelaˈef apeˈ mombaleˈefana
laˈifipa mogawa anona
nemaf Krais niefiˈi nofaˈapa
mefeˈ heven mope ande-
andeˈ, apeˈ mape wambota
Ananinai.

Epes sosambala basef Godi ina suwis sopoma nomaˈw, owaˈ

7 Eaˈ deiˈ apeˈ memeˈ basef
Ambal Buˈunai Godi naˈiami
andeandeˈ. Anan naˈiam
naˈama naˈi,
“Maina nemaf ipeˈ pemeˈ
malogel Ananinai,
8 ipeˈ ina pesopama opalef
ipeˈimi laˈifim endilisi,
siˈi fowaˈ gani bafasepa
sandaˈam sosambala basef
Godi ma sandaˈ okom
Ananinai wandafuna, owaˈ.
Nogota anama esis sape
anama wafiguma fatauguma
esis sagwambana endilisi
sasopama opalef.
9 Esis bafasepa ipeˈisi sati
pepel hianai Aeˈ andaˈanai
anama wafiguma afagof
hiami 40-peleim. Owaˈ.
Nimeguf hiami esis sandaˈ
Aeˈ gwambai gwambae
endilisi.
10 Esis sandaˈe naˈama, Aeˈ
deiˈ okom wanda-
funamas endilisi
aˈi, ‘Laˈelaˈef ukup
asasimi maseˈasa eaf
buˈunai sololamana.
Esis ina ataˈ saila
waf buˈunai Aeˈanai,
owaˈ.’
11 Eaˈ Aeˈ okom wandafuna
ma esis aˈi basef endilisimi
atom laˈifimi aˈi, ‘Anona
nemaf esis ina ataˈ sifiˈi
suwis sopoma nomaˈw
solome, owaˈ.’ ”

Apeˈ mundumafuma andeandeˈ. Naˈama mosambala basef Godi siˈi esis Israel sandaˈam

12 Alupipei Aeˈipei, ipeˈ
pindumafuma andeandeˈ.
Naˈama enin sahin owan
ipeˈisi okom ninila waf aonai
nekwaha baleˈef ananinai
newaˈ alafugama God nape
laˈelaˈefi.

13 Naˈama owaˈ. Ipeˈ
pendagigiambanama etin
pitu laˈifipa. Pendaˈam
naˈama etin nimeguf hiami
atona etin nogota anaeˈ God
naˈi, “Deiˈ.” Pendaˈam pilam
ama pilam laˈelaˈef. Naˈama
enipa opalef ipeˈimi laˈifima
waf aonai basoˈomainai.
14 Apeˈ fowaˈ maliˈ mom-
baleˈefana, eaˈ deiˈ mom-
baleˈefana laˈifipa laˈelaˈef,
mefeˈ motagama mogaˈ.
Iˈi apeˈ mondaˈam naˈama
laˈelaˈef, apeˈ amam ne-
matawa endilisi Kraisi, mape
laˈifipa malomana.
15 Siˈi basef mail Baibeli
doˈok aˈipipami maˈiam
maˈi,
“Iˈi ipeˈ deiˈ peme ˈ basefa
malogel Ananinai
ipeˈ ina pesopama
opalef ipeˈimi laˈifim
endilisi siˈi fowaˈ
pewaˈ alafugaha Goda
pandaˈ okom Anani-
nai wandafuna, owaˈ.”
16 Fowaˈ gani emi egafis
same ˈ basef malogel Godi
sowaˈ alafugahana sandaˈ
okom Ananinai wandafuna?
Epes amama atom hiesi
fowaˈ Moses nofaˈasi sak-
waha Isip safiˈi, amama
atom.
17 Afagof amama hi-
ami 40-peleim God okom
wandafuna ma emi? Anan
okom wandafuna ma epes
isima sandaˈ waf aonai
sagaˈ hiˈalas etap anama
wafiguma fatauguma,
amama atom.
18 God naˈi enis epes
naˈi basef endilisimi atom
laˈifimi ma esis ina sefeˈ
suwis sopoma nomaˈw
solomana. Naˈi emi egafis?
Anan naˈi amama atom.
19 Eaˈ deiˈ apeˈ mogawa
esis ina anona nemaf laˈifisa
sefeˈ suwis sopoma nomaˈw
solomana, owaˈ. Deiˈ main,
esis ina sembaleˈefana, owaˈ.

4

Epes Godi anona nemaf sefeˈ suwis sopoma nomaˈw solomana

1 Basef Godi laˈifim endil-
isi deiˈ ataˈ mape laˈelaˈef.
Anan naˈiam naˈama naˈi,
“Ipeˈ pefeˈ piwis anama pe-
poma nomaˈw peloma Aeˈ.”
Eaˈ apeˈ umbamohapa.
Naˈama God niti enin epen
etitin ipeˈini okom noseˈan
ma basef Godi nefeˈ higililan,
owaˈ.
2 Deiˈ main, apeˈ wapotiˈ
mameˈ basef buˈwami
Godi siˈi fowaˈ esis Israel
sameˈam. Eaˈ esis sameˈam
etin, ina sombaleˈam sailam,
owaˈ. Eaˈ basef amama
buˈwami sameˈami ina
magiambamas, owaˈ.
3 Amam nematawa mom-
baleˈefa Godi apeˈ deiˈ mafeˈ
mawis mapoma nomaˈw
maloma God siˈi Anan
naˈiam naˈi,
“Aeˈ okom wandafuna eaˈ
aˈi basef endilisimi
atom laˈifimi aˈi, esis
ina suwis sopoma
nomaˈw solome,
owaˈetin endilisi.”
Fowaˈ nandaˈ etap anaeˈ
hiˈalana eaˈ napoma nomaˈw
nogota laona nafiˈi nafiˈi
nataga deiˈ. Anan napoma
nomaˈw nahafa esis suwis
sopoma nomaˈw solomana.
Eaˈ esis ina sawis, owaˈ.

4 Anom basef God
fowaˈ naˈiami ma nemaf
anama nafeˈma 7i sapoma
nomaˈwanai, maˈiam
naˈama maˈi,
“God nandaˈ maol hianai
hiˈalana eaˈ, ne-
maf anama nafeˈma
7i nataga, napoma
nomaˈw.”
5 Basef amama doˈokimi
God naˈiam wapotiˈ naˈi,
“Esis ina sefeˈ suwis sopoma
nomaˈw solome,
owaˈetin endilisi.”
6 Esis amam nematawa
isima fowaˈ sameˈ basef
buˈwami ina safeˈ sawis,
owaˈ. Deiˈ main, esis ina
sembaleˈefana endilisi, owaˈ.
Sosombala basef Ananimi.
Eaˈ basef amama ataˈ mape
laˈelaˈef maˈi endilisi enis
epes anona nemaf sefeˈ
suwis sopoma nomaˈw
soloma God.
7 Amama atom deiˈ God
nandandepa anona nemaf
wapotiˈ. Eaˈ nofala nemaf
anama naˈi, “Deiˈ atef”. Eaˈ
afagof hiami mafeˈma eaˈ,
God nawalapa basefa nemaf
anama naˈi basef Ananimi
doˈokimi ma malogel Deviti
naˈama naˈi,
“Iˈi ipeˈ deiˈ peme basefa
malogel Ananinai, ipeˈ
ina pesopama opalef
ipeˈimi laˈifim endilisi,
owaˈ.”
8 Iˈi nemaf anama fowaˈ Jo-
sua nondaˈas suwis sopoma
nomaˈw, God ina niˈi anona
nemaf wapotiˈ, owaˈ. Eaˈ
owaˈ. Esis ina sawis.
9 Amama atom deiˈ
apeˈ mogawa waf anama
mopoma nomaˈwanai ataˈ
nape laˈelaˈefa apeˈ epes
amam nematawa Godi. Waf
anama siˈi God napoma
nomaˈw nemaf anama
nafeˈma 7i.
10 Deiˈ main, emi egafis
sefeˈ suwis sopoma nomaˈw
soloma God, esis sambefa
maol asasinai eaˈ sapoma
nomaˈw siˈi fowaˈ God nam-
befa maol Ananinai napoma
nomaˈw.
11 Eaˈ deiˈ apeˈ mondaˈ
maol laˈifipa endilisi ma
mefeˈ muwis mopoma
nomaˈw molomana. Naˈama
enin epen apeˈini nesambala
basef Godi newa ma waf
aonai anona nemaf higililan
siˈi fowaˈ esis sandaˈama
sowa hegilalas hiˈalas.
12 Deiˈ main, basef God
naˈiami ambal namunai
napaim, eaˈ laˈifim laˈelaˈef
mape. Amama hiˈalim endil-
isi mikilaˈ bainat hiˈalinai
waˈowaˈol mapisila epes
mawis nomon endilisi.
Basef amama mawis mafeˈ
laˈafena ukup maloma am-
bagof asasimi mondowatan-
imama mafeˈ mawala nigis
maloma gonat laˈafen. Eaˈ
mawaloga opalef maloma
ukup apeˈimi nomon.
13 Ina anom amamaga God
nandaˈami nambimb mon-
dambahoˈma Anan, owaˈ.
Amamaga amama hiami
hiˈalam mape mandawalap
alihim endilisi ma naep
Ananimi. Eaˈ anona nemaf
apeˈ miˈipana maina waf
apeˈ mandanai.

Jisas Anon pris Dembinai apeˈinai nape naliˈma pris hiami

14 Apeˈ anona pris Dem-
binai apeˈinai nape naliˈma

pris hiami nafeˈ nawis heven
nape naloma God. Anan
Jisas Nogalomana Godi. Eaˈ
deiˈ apeˈ mombaleˈefa basef
God nawalapami laˈifipa.
15 Deiˈ main, pris anama
Dembinai anan laˈifinama
niti apeˈ uwahipipa maina
nogota apeˈ owaˈ laˈifipama
muliˈamona waf aonai, eaˈ
alop apeˈinai owaˈ laˈifina
ma mondaˈ maol. Amamaga
hiami mataga magwamba
apeˈ, amama maliˈ mataga
magwamba Anan wapotiˈ.
Eaˈ Anan ina nandaˈ anona
waf aonai, owaˈ.
16 Amama atom apeˈ deiˈ
ukup laˈifim mefeˈ fele-
feleˈma God, umbamohapa
owaˈ. Anan nigiambamapa
naˈa ma mape andeandeˈ.
Eaˈ apeˈ mefeˈma Anona niti
uwahipipa nigiambamapa
maina nemaf mofaˈ niman-
imi luˈwami.

5

Jisas pris Dembinai apeˈinai nape naliˈima pris hiami, Anan laˈifinai endilisi ma nagiambamapa

1 Waf anama fowaˈ san-
dandepa pris hiami dem-
bemi mape maliˈma pris
hiami naˈama. Anona
nogota sandandepa anona
pris sandaˈana nandaˈ maol
Godi ma nofaˈ malogof
epesi naitu naep Godi. Esis
saseˈana amamaga buˈwami
nasoˈ God nondolalimanama
God nokwaha waf aonai esis
sandaˈnai.
2 Anan pris ina laˈifina
ma nondaˈ waf buˈunai
atona nimeguf hiami, owaˈ.
Amama atom sandaˈana
deiˈ laˈifinama nigiambama
esis ina sogawa andeandeˈ
sakwaha waf buˈunai Godi.
Pris anama nagiambamas
nondaˈas saˈosaˈombemas.
3 Anan ina laˈifina ma
nandaˈ waf buˈunai atona
nimeguf hiami, amama
atom deiˈ nondolali ma God
naliˈ nakwaha waf aonai
anan nandaˈanai eaˈ nagiˈ
nakwaha waf aonai esis
amam nematawa sandaˈanai
wapotiˈ.
4 Maol anama nondolalima
Godi nofaˈ agel luˈunai. Eaˈ
ina anona aman laˈifina
ma nandaˈ maol anama
naˈi okom ananinai atona,
owaˈ. God naliˈ nofalana,
eaˈ nandaˈ maol anama, siˈi
fowaˈ nofala Aron.
5 Krais wapotiˈ naˈama
etin. Anan ina nafela agel
ananinai atona nataga pris
dembinai ma pris hiami,
owaˈ. God atona nandan-
depana nandaˈ maol anama,
eaˈ naˈipana naˈi,

“Ineˈ Nogalome aeˈinai. Deiˈ
awalapena alihina
afela agel ineˈinai
luˈuna.”

6 Eaˈ God naˈi anom basef
wapotiˈ mail anona buk
naˈiam naˈama naˈi,

“Ineˈ nepe pris Dembinai
laˈelaˈef nendolalimei
naˈama etin nenda-
hama Melkisedek.”

7 Fowaˈ gani Jisas ataˈ nape
epen endilisinai etap anaeˈ,
nandaˈ beten nahaliˈ God
laˈifinai ma nofaˈana nok-
waha gaˈ ma nope namu-
nai. Nandaˈ beten nofalana
mehip nalef nape nimeguf
hiami.

Anan nandaˈ lotu ma God, nandaˈ Anan nafeˈ owina God. Eaˈ deiˈ God nameˈ beten ananinai.
8 Endilisi Jisas Nogalomana Godi, eaˈ Anan nefaˈ nimanimi, amama atom mawalipana endilisi ma waf naila okom Godi.
9 Anan nataga Nogalomana Godi boˈona endilisi. Amama atom deiˈ Anan ofagonama epes saila basef ananimi mofaˈas sotanimani sofaˈ ambal namunai sope andeandeˈ laˈelaˈef hihif.
10 Eaˈ God nandandepana naˈi,

> “Ineˈ nape pris Dembinai nendolalima aeˈ naˈama etin nendahama Melkisedek.”

Apeˈ ina mape siˈi awasi gawa aˈasi, owaˈ

11 Basef hiami Melkisedeki ataˈ mape eaˈ deiˈ aˈi iˈipipam. Deiˈ ipeˈ ina pandanifel ma pegawa basef Godi ofagema, owaˈ. Deiˈ aeˈ maol luˈunai endilisi ma ihiˈambepa basef amama ofagema.
12 Deiˈ nogota anaeˈ eaˈ ma ipeˈ pepe dembipei tisa piwalipa enis epes. Eaˈ owaˈ. Ipeˈ gawa tuˈwaninai atona ukup ipeˈimi, eaˈ anona aman ataˈ nowalipipa wapotiˈ ma basef maliˈi Godi. Ipeˈ ina laˈifipa pegawa basef luˈwami Godi siˈi pagwaˈ gwaˈaimi laˈifimi, ataˈ owaˈ. Ipeˈ deiˈ pegawa basef maliˈi Godi atom siˈi pagwaˈ nomagof atom.
13 Apeˈ mogawa emi egafis saˈ nomagof atomi, esis sape awasi etis. Epes isima ina deiˈ laˈifisa sowaloga waf buˈunai aonai, ataˈ owaˈ.
14 Eaˈ gwaˈaimi laˈifimi mapoma epes isima sataga dambes laˈifis. Epes isima sawalipa ukup maloma nomonas asasimi atom hihif deiˈ laˈifisa sowaloga waf buˈunai aonai.

6

Apeˈ ukup maˈi andeandeˈ ma mombaleˈefa God laˈifipa

1-2 Apeˈ ina ataˈ laˈelaˈef miˈi basef amama maliˈi Kraisi atom timbi tambel, owaˈ. Apeˈ ina miˈi basef amama maliˈi miˈi, apeˈ momboma opalefa God mowaˈ alafugaha waf hianai aonai mandaˈ epes higililas eaˈ mombaleˈefa Goda basef mamumami sapisiˈasa embel sandaˈ beten sawamona lagofa enis epes maloma epes hiesi sagaˈi sohafel wapotiˈ maloma anona nemaf God nowaloga epes hiesi ma sope laˈelaˈef wambel buˈunai o aonai. Apeˈ ina mope mondaˈ basef amama atom miˈiam laˈelaˈef timbi tambel, owaˈ. Apeˈ ataˈ mofoˈo eaˈ mondaˈ basef amama mondaˈapa laˈifipa miˈam siˈi epes isima sataga dambes eaˈ.
3 Iˈi okom Godi niˈi mondaˈam naˈama, mondaˈam naˈama etin.
4 Epes isima sowa ma waf aonai sowaˈ alafugaha Godi, ina anona eafa esis sotanima sifiˈi somboma opalef wapotiˈ, owaˈ. Esis saliˈ sofaˈ nafifili Godi, sofaˈ presen buˈunai nafiˈi heveni eaˈ

sofaˈ Ambal Buˈunai Godi napais.

5 Eaˈ sameˈ basef Godi, sogawam boˈom sagawa maol laˈifinai dambainai hianai alupusi Kraisi anona nemaf nigiˈ neatagai seandaˈanai.

6 Iˈi esis sowa ma waf aonai sowaˈ alafugaha God, ina ataˈ anona eafa esis sotanimani sifiˈi somboma opalef wapotiˈ, owaˈ. Waf anama aonai esis sandaˈanai atona, deiˈ saundana nogalomana Godi nail lawag usiˈinai tuˈwanainai wapotiˈ ma sahambombagana. Eaˈ sandaˈ epes hiesi sandaˈana findiwana ma basef awami.

7 Anona etap asaf nalai laˈelaˈef nandaˈana nandaˈ gwaˈaimi mataga malo andeandeˈma magiambama amam nematawa sandaˈ maol etap aof anama, etap anama God nandaˈana nataga boˈona andeandeˈ.

8 Eaˈ anona etap nandaˈ otalef hiami wandafumi atom mataga, etap anama notaga aona endilisi. Eaˈ felefeleˈma God nondaˈ etap anama notaga aona. Nemaf akutainai fendona nif luˈwami.

9 Ipeˈ alupipei aeˈipei endilisi, deiˈ aeˈ aˈipipa basef amama nimanimi, eaˈ aeˈ egawa endilisi anona nemaf ipeˈ ina awepa higililipa naˈama, owaˈ. Aeˈ egawa anona nemaf God nefaˈepa pitanimani.

10 God ina epen aonai ma nambimb okom noseˈana ma maol hianai ipeˈ pandaˈanai, owaˈ. Ipeˈ ukup maimailana. Eaˈ deiˈ pandaˈ maol anama ma pigiambama amam nematawa Ananisi. Eaˈ deiˈ ataˈ pandaˈana naˈama laˈelaˈef.

11 Aeˈ okom naˈi ipeˈ hipei atona etin ukup maˈi pendaˈ waf buˈunai pigiambama epes Godi pefeˈ pefeˈ petagama nemaf anama Krais niefiˈianai. Pendaˈam naˈama ma pegawa endilisi anona nemaf Anan nefaˈepa pitanimani.

12 Aeˈ andaiwaˈma ipeˈ alaˈuta nepa, owaˈ. Ipeˈ pila waf epes isima sombaleˈefa God endilisi ma esis ina ukup mandasosol, owaˈ. Aeˈ aˈi ipeˈ pefaˈ amamaga buˈwami fowaˈ God naˈiama basef endilisimi atom naˈi anona nemaf nosoˈasam epes Ananisi.

Apeˈ mombaleˈefa basef God naˈi endilisimi atom

13 Fowaˈ gani God naloma Abraham maˈi basef endilisimi atom. Eaˈ ina anona aman dembinai nikilaˈ God, ama God nieˈi basef amama endilisimi atoma aman anama ma agel ananinai, owaˈ. Eaˈ deiˈ God naˈi basef amama endilisimi atom ma agel ananinai atona.

14 Anan naˈi, “Deiˈ Aeˈ aˈi endilisi, agiambamena endaˈ wambota bafasena ineˈisi sigiˈ seatagai sotaga boˈwes hiesi endilisi.”

15 Eaˈ Abraham nameˈ basef amama deiˈ ina alaˈuta nana, owaˈ. Nape saˈombel nohafa amamaga buˈwami God fowaˈ naˈi neasoˈanami mila basef amama naˈi endilisimi atom.

16 Waf epes saˈi basef endilisimi atom saˈiam naˈama. Epes saˈi basef amama ma

agel anona dembinai nikilaˈ esis. Iˈi enin epen niˈi basef amama, enin nasopama malogofa emi egafis saˈi sosambala basef ananimi.
17 Fowaˈ gani God naˈi nihiˈambas okom Ananinai nape laˈelaˈef hihif alihima awasi batausana Ananisi anona nemaf sofaˈ amamaga buˈwami siˈi naˈipasa basef Ananimi endilisimi atom. Naˈi nihiˈambasa anona nemaf Anan ina nondaˈ anom basef dambaimi mohoˈofa basef amama Ananimi, owaˈ. Amama atom. Amama atom deiˈ naˈiam laˈifina endilisi gani ilif ma agel Ananinai atona nandaˈ basef amama mataga laˈifim.
18 Basef amama endilisimi atom naˈiam endilisi gani ilif. Basef amama biefim maˈiam naˈama etin deiˈ mape laˈelaˈef, ina anom amamaga maloma enis epes sohoˈofam, owaˈ. Anan naˈipapa basef biefim amama ma nendaˈ opalef apeˈimi laˈifim endilisi, apeˈ amam nematawa mafaˈ mafeˈ mandambahoˈ felefeleˈma Anan. Apeˈ mombaleˈefa basef amama laˈifipa mogawa endilisi Anan anona nemaf nigiambamapa ma mope andeandeˈ.
19 Gawa anama ma apeˈ mogawa endilisi anona nemaf Anan nigiambamapa mope andeandeˈ nape naˈama. Gawa anama laˈifinai buˈunai nape mohafanai anama nombaloˈ opalef maloma ambagof apeˈimi siˈi anka nembaloˈ sip luˈunai nahapilana laˈelaˈef nala embel ilif. Gawa buˈunai anama nawis nowala gani nomon boˈogoma lowaf anama luˈunai alafugainama saundana nail siˈi uta ipat Godi luˈunai sandaˈ lotuwanai heven nomon.
20 Anama ipat Godi luˈunai sandaˈ lotuwanai natawa heveni Jisas naliˈapa nafeˈ nawis ipat anama nomon ma nagiambamapa. Anan nataga pris dembinai nape naliˈ ma pris hiami deiˈ nape laˈelaˈef hihif naˈama etin siˈi Melkisedek.

7

Melkisedek anan pris dembinai agel ananinai luˈunai endilisi

1 Aman anama Melkisedek anan king dembinai numafi anona wambel Salem, anan pris nondolalima God Dembinai nape ilif endilisi. Fowaˈ gani Abraham nandaˈ wandaf naha anom king dembemi naliˈamonam nafeˈ ma notanima nafeˈ wambel, Melkisedek natolona nofaloˈmana.
2 Eaˈ Abraham nawaloga amamaga nefaˈam nafeˈ nandaˈ wandafami gwaˈaimi maim ananimi hiˈalam nawalogam aolef 10-peleimi naseˈana aof atotona Melkisedek. Apeˈ deiˈ mamboma agel anama Melkisedek, basef ofagema biefim. Anom maˈi king dembinai nandaˈ waf buˈunai. Eaˈ anom maˈi anan king dembinai noseˈapa opalef awanem. Deiˈ main, anan king dembinai numafi

wambel anama Salem, deiˈ
mamboma basef amama
Salem maˈi opalef awanem.
3 Anan Ahalomanai
mamaˈwana aˈana. Anan
bafasana wambota ananisi
aˈana. Eaˈ mamaˈwana
kolananai nemaf naloma
nemaf nagaˈanai wapotiˈ
owaˈ sogawame. Anan nape
siˈi Nogalomana Godi, nape
pris dembinai laˈelaˈef hihif.

4 Deiˈ ipeˈ okokoma
Melkisedek, anan agel
luˈunai endilisi. Dembi-
nai ahalomapa apeˈinai
naliˈi anan Abraham, anan
natembeˈam amamaga hi-
ami buˈwami atom nofaˈama
wandafi nawalogam eaˈ aof
atotona nasoˈ Melkisedek.
5 Amam wambota awasi
bafapana Livai anom mofaˈ
maol anama pris. Eaˈ miˈuli
anama God nasoˈ Mosesanai
naˈipa amam atom mandaˈ
maol anama. Naˈama naˈi
amam mowaloga amamaga
amama hiami esis Israeli
mofaˈam maseˈana namba
ten hap God. Esis Israel
sahin owan amamisi endilisi,
eaˈ esis bafasana awasi Abra-
hami wapotiˈ. Eaˈ owaˈetin,
amam Livai mofaˈ gwaˈaimi
maim hiami namba ten hapa
esis sahin owan amamisi
etis.
6 Melkisedek ina nataga
wambota Livai, owaˈ. Eaˈ
anan nofaˈ amamaga hiami
namba ten hap Abraham
nowalogami. Eaˈ Melkisedek
nofaloˈmana naˈipana basef
buˈwami aman anama Abra-
ham. Aman anama Abra-
ham basef buˈwami God naˈi
endilisimi atom mapomana.
7 Eaˈ apeˈ mogawa, aman
nofaloˈmanai nape ilifa
aman anama nofaˈ amama
buˈwami presen.
8 Amam Livai mandaˈ
maol mondolalima Godi
mofaˈ amamaga namba ten
hap, amam anona nemaf
magaˈi. Eaˈ Melkisedek
nofaˈ amamaga sawalogami
namba ten hap, anan nape
namunai laˈelaˈef, siˈi buk
Baibel naˈi.
9-10 Apeˈ maˈiam naˈama.

Fowaˈ gani Melkisedek
natagama Abraham eaf,
Abraham naseˈana amam-
aga amama nowalogami
namba ten hap mafeˈma
Melkisedek. Eaˈ Livai
bafapana Abraham magiˈ
mataga mandaˈ maol anama
mofaˈ amamaga amama
namba ten hap esis Israel
sawalogami.

Eaˈ naˈama etin siˈi Livai
naseˈana namba ten hap
Melkisedeka lagel Abra-
hami. Deiˈ main, nemaf
anama Abraham naseˈanam
Melkisedek, Livai ataˈ owaˈ
solanai, ataˈ nape opalef
nomon bafapana Abrahami.

Aman dambainai deiˈ naho ˈofa pris fowaˈimi

11 Fowaˈ esis amam
nematawa sofaˈ basefa
miˈuli anama God nasoˈ
Mosesanai. Ofagema miˈuli
anama amam wambota
Livai mandaˈ maol pris.
Eaˈ iˈi maol anama amam
pris mandaˈanai ande-
andeˈ ma mondaˈ esis
amam nematawa sotaga
boˈwesa naep Godi, deiˈ
maina ataˈ anona pris
dambainai nataga wapotiˈ

siˈi Melkisedek, eaˈ ina siˈi
Aron? Owaˈ.
12 God nahoˈofa waf amam
pris mandaˈanai. Eaˈ miˈuli
Godi wapotiˈ nahoˈofana
naˈama etin.
13 Dembinai apeˈinai basef
amama maˈianai, anan
anona wambota. Wambota
ananinai ina fowaˈ nandaˈ
maola balata amam pris
maofa mafis maim mon-
dolalima God, owaˈ.
14 Eaˈ amama mataga
alihim naˈama. Apeˈ mo-
gawa, Dembinai apeˈinai
nataga wambota Judai. Eaˈ
Moses ina naˈi anom amam
wambota anama motaga
mondaˈ maol mope pris,
owaˈ.

Jisas nape pris nataga dembinai laˈelaˈef nandahama Melkisedek

15 Apeˈ mati anona pris
dembinai nataga, nahoˈofa
amam pris maliˈi, Anan siˈi
Melkisedek. Basef amama
ma miˈuli anama mataga
mahoˈofa miˈuli anama naliˈi
deiˈ mandawalap alihim
naˈama.
16 Anan ina nataga prisa
anona miˈuli naˈi amam
pris mataga wambota Livai,
owaˈ. Anan nataga prisa pe-
pel ambal namunai napainai
laˈelaˈef hihif.
17 Deiˈ main, basef mail
Baibeli maˈiana maˈi,

“Ineˈ nape pris dembi-
nai laˈelaˈef siˈi
Melkisedek.”

18 God nahoˈofa miˈuli
anama nasoˈ Mosesanai eaˈ.
Deiˈ main, miˈuli anama
owaˈ laˈifina nigiambama
apeˈ, owaˈ.
19 Deiˈ main, miˈuli anama
ina nandaˈ epes sataga
boˈwes andeandeˈ ma naep
Godi, owaˈ. Eaˈ deiˈ
God nandoga anona eaf,
anama buˈunai nikilaˈ miˈuli
anama, deiˈ eaf anama atona
apeˈ mogawa endilisi God
nagiambamapa eaˈ mefeˈ
felefeleˈma Anan.
20 Nemaf anama God nan-
dandepa Jisasa nataga pris
Dembinai, ina nandaˈana
nosaheˈana etin, owaˈ.
Anan naˈi basef laˈifimi
naˈi endilisi gani ilif eaˈ
nandandepana. Amam pris
fowaˈimi ina nandandepam
naˈama siˈi Anan, owaˈ.
21 Eaˈ God naˈi basef
amama laˈifimi naˈi endilisi
gani ilif eaˈ nandaˈ Jisas
nataga Dembinai pris. Anan
nataga pris nemaf anama
God naˈipana naˈi,

“Dembinai naˈi basef laˈifimi
naˈi endilisi gani ilif
ma anona nemaf Anan
ina nohoˈofa okom
Ananinai wapotiˈ,
owaˈ. Ineˈ nape Dem-
binai pris laˈelaˈef
hihif.”

22 God naˈi basef amama
naˈiam laˈifim. Amama atom
deiˈ Jisas nataga Dembinai
ofagonama basef buˈwami
dambaimi God naˈiam endil-
isimi atom mikilaˈ basef
fowaˈ naliˈ naˈiami.
23 Fowaˈ amam pris amam
hiami. Deiˈ main, amam
anona nemaf mogaˈ ina
laˈifima mope laˈelaˈef
mondaˈ maol, owaˈ.
24 Eaˈ Jisas deiˈ nape na-
mona laˈelaˈef. Amama atom
deiˈ nape pris Dembinai
laˈelaˈef endilisi.

25 Amama atom deiˈ
Anan laˈifinai ma nefaˈ esis
amam nematawa sotani-
mani sofeˈ felefeleˈma Goda
agel Ananinai eaˈ sope
andeandeˈ laˈelaˈef. Deiˈ
main, Anan nape ambal
napaina laˈelaˈef nandaˈ
betena God nigiambamas.

Jisas Dembinai pris laˈifinai endilisi ma nagiambamapa

26 Dembinai pris anama
laˈifinai endilisi ma na-
giambamapa. Anan naila
waf Godi boˈona andeandeˈ,
waf aonai aˈana. Anan okom
buˈunai deiˈ nape laogona
epes sandaˈ waf aonai. God
naseˈana agel luˈunai nikilaˈ
ilif endilisi.
27 Amam dembemi pris
fowaˈimi mape maliˈ ma
pris hiami mondolalima
God nimeguf hiami laˈelaˈef.
Maliˈ ataˈ mondolalimana
ma nakwaha waf aonai
amam mandaˈanai. Eaˈ
magiˈ mondolalimana
ma nakwaha waf aonai
esis amam nematawa
sandaˈanai. Eaˈ Jisas ina
nandaˈam siˈi amam, owaˈ.
Anan nondolali ma God
nemaf atotona nakwa-
homasa waf aonai epes hiesi
sandaˈanai eaˈ maˈum. Nasoˈ
Anan atona nafeˈma God.
28 Miˈuli anama God
fowaˈ nasoˈ Mosesanai
nesahoˈ amam amama
ina laˈifima mondaˈ waf
buˈunai nimeguf hiami
eaˈ mape dembemi pris.
Eaˈ basef amama laˈifimi
God naˈi endilisi gani ilif,
amama mataga magiˈma
miˈuli anama mandandepa
Nogalomana Ananinai, Anan
nataga boˈona andeandeˈ
laˈelaˈef hihif.

8

Jisas nape Dembinai pris ipat Godi luˈunai sandaˈ lotuwanai endilisi gani ilif heven

1 Basef amama andaˈami
mape maliˈi, ofagema
naˈama. Apeˈ anona Dem-
binai pris nape naliˈma pris
hiami naˈama etin siˈi basef
maliˈi maˈiam. Anan nape
sia buˈunai Dembinai lagel
daˈisinai gani heven ilif.
2 Anan nandaˈ maol anama
nondolali ma God ipat
luˈunai Ananinai. Ipat
anama sandaˈ lotu endilisi-
nai. Anona aman ina nalaˈ
ipat anama, owaˈ. Dembinai
atona nalaˈana notawa.
3 Fowaˈ gani God nandan-
depa amam dembemi pris
mofaˈ amamaga buˈwami
gwaˈaimi mafis mamumami
ma mondolalimana. Eaˈ
Dembinai apeˈinai wapotiˈ
God nandandepana ma
nofaˈai anom amamaga
nondolalimanami.
4 Iˈi Anan etapanai, Anan
ina deiˈ nope dembinai
pris, owaˈ. Deiˈ main,
amam hiami mape pris etap
anaeˈ mandaˈ maola mofaˈai
amamaga amama hiami
mondolalima God, siˈi miˈuli
God fowaˈ nasoˈ Mosesanai
naˈiam. Anan ina nape
nandaˈ maol anama etap
anaeˈ, owaˈ.
5 Amam pris hiami mandaˈ
maol anama mondolalima
God mandaˈ maol ipat Anan-
inai fowaˈ sandaˈ lotuwanai
nandaˈ ikwaf atona ma ipat

endilisinai buˈunai nape
heveni. Amama atom nemaf
anama Moses naˈi nolaˈ
ipat anama sowaloˈ selanai,
God naˈipana naˈi, “Ineˈ
nindumafuma umbamehena
andeandeˈma nambimb
nendaˈ amamaga hiami
hiˈilam migiˈmam monda-
hamam endilisi siˈi ikwaf
anama Aeˈ ihiˈambenana eaˈ
halaf Sainai.”
6 Eaˈ Jisas nandaˈ maol
anama nondolalima God
eaˈ maol anama nikilaˈ
endilisi maol amam pris
fowaˈimi mandaˈanai siˈi
basef amama dambaimi
mikilaˈ basef fowaˈimi God
naˈi endilisimi atom naloma
Moses. Basef amama
dambaimi, Jisas Anan
nape laˈafena God naloma
epes Ananisi ma basef
amama mikilaˈ basef amama
fowaˈimi. Amama atom
deiˈ basef amama dambaimi
mataga mawalapai basef
buˈwami endilisimi mikilaˈ
fowaˈimi.

Basef dambaimi God naˈi endilisimi atom nalomapa mikilaˈ basef endilisimi fowaˈimi

7 Basef amama fowaˈ God
naˈi endilisimi atom naloma
Moses ina mape boˈom
laˈelaˈef, owaˈ. Iˈi mope
boˈom laˈelaˈef, deiˈ basef
amama God naˈi endilisimi
magiˈi maol aˈam.
8 Eaˈ God nawalapa waf
aonai epesi naˈi,
“Aeˈ Dembiwei aˈi, peme!
Anona nemaf endaˈ
anom basef dambaimi
iˈi endilisimi atom
eloma esis epes hiesi
wambota Israeli ma
epes hiesi Judai
wapotiˈ.
9 Basef amama dambaimi ina
mandahama amama anom
fowaˈimi aˈiam aloma esis,
owaˈ. Fowaˈ aˈi basef amama
alomas, nemaf anama
ahapila lagof asasimi efaˈas
sakwaha etap hiagoma Isip
safeˈ. Eaˈ esis ina saila basef
amama aˈiam endilisimi
atom, owaˈetin. Eaˈ deiˈ
ewaˈ alafuga ma esis. Aeˈ
Dembiwei aˈiam naˈama.
10 Nimeguf amama hiˈilam
anona nemaf, Aeˈ iˈi anom
basef endilisimi atom eloma
epes hiesi wambota Is-
rael. Aeˈ dembiwei aˈiam
naˈama. Basef amama
ofagema naˈama. Anona
nemaf endaˈ miˈuli aeˈanai
nepe opalef asasimi nomon,
eaˈ endaˈana nepe ukup
asasimi nomon. Eaˈ epe God
asasiwei, esis sope amam
nematawa aeˈasi.
11 Nemaf anama esis amam
nematawa hiesi atona etin
maol aˈasa sowalipa esis alu-
pusi asasisi soloma sahin
owan asasisi siˈi, ‘Ipeˈ pe-
gawa Dembinai’, owaˈ. Deiˈ
main, nogota anama epes
hiesi sogawa Aeˈ andeandeˈ,
awasi dambesi wapotiˈ.
12 Anona nemaf Aeˈ iti esis
uwahipis igiambamas naˈa
sotanimani sope andeandeˈ,
ekwahomasa waf aonai esis
sandaˈanai. Waf anama
aonai esis sandaˈanai Aeˈ ina
ataˈ okom naˈiana wapotiˈ,
owaˈ.”
13 Basef amama deiˈ
naˈi endilisimi atom God
nofalam naˈi basef amama
dambaimi, mandaˈ amama
fowaˈ naˈiam endilisimi
atom deiˈ mataga apim eaˈ.

Amamaga mataga apimi amama mope nogota bandana ma higililam hiˈilam.

9

Amam pris dembemi fowaˈimi maha mafis mofaˈam maloma esimbel mondolali masoˈ God

1 Basef maliˈi God naˈi endilisimi atom Anan nandaˈ anom basefa miˈuli naˈipasana anona ipat boˈona andeandeˈ notawa etap anaeˈ ma sondaˈ lotuwanai.

2 Ipat anama sandaˈ sel sandaˈanai. Sawalogon biefigin waˈol nape naliˈi sofalagon saˈi, “Boˈwagoma andeandeˈ”. Amamaga maˈoh anama nomoni, amama biefim. Anom ilelowa mataganai sandaˈ gol sandaˈanai naloma anona balata mawamona bret mondolali masoˈ Godanai.

3-4 Eaˈ waˈol lowaf alafugeinama sowaolana nataol nawalogon naliˈa ganima waˈol momoˈw nomon, anama sofalagon saˈi, “Boˈwagoma andeandeˈ endilisi.” Amamaga maˈoh naˈama nomon amama. Balata sandaˈ gol sandaˈanai, pris mondolalima Goda amamaga nogoh alogw buˈwami maˈami maloma anom bokis atom basef God naˈi endilisimi atom malami. Bokis amama sandaˈ gol sandaˈami eaˈ andeˈam siˈima gol atona. Bokis amama nomon sala anona botol siˈi malep sandaˈ gol sandaˈanai.

Anom gwaˈaimi esis Juda fowaˈ saˈam anama wafiguma fatauguma sofalam saˈi mana mala botol anama nomon. Botol anama nala bokis amama naloma bandan Aroni fowaˈ dahanamb soh mataganai maloma otamba biam batapumi ma God fowaˈ gani nandaˈ basef amama naˈi endilisimi atom naloma esis Juda mailami. Amama mala bokis amama nomon.

5 Eaˈ amamaga matoma ilifa bokis amama andiˈi amama. Anom biam siˈi ensel sandaˈ gol nafifili sandaˈam mondolaˈwifa God nape nalomas. Amama matoma ilifa bokis amama. Bihinagof mandom ensel amama naˈama laˈafen mondolali makoloˈ esimbel maliˈamona okom wandafunai Godi. Eaˈ deiˈ aeˈ ina laˈifiwi ma iˈi basefa amamaga amama ofagema iˈipipam hiˈilam, owaˈ.

6 Esis sandaˈ amamaga mape alihima nimeguf hiami amam pris mawis ipat anama nomon rum waˈana mondolalima God.

7 Eaˈ gani nomon waˈol nape etina saˈi, “Boˈwagoma andeandeˈ endilisi,” owaˈ. Rum anama, pris dembinai atona nape naliˈma pris hiami nafeˈ nawis nemaf atotona afagof hiami. Eaˈ ina nafeˈ nawis naˈa, owaˈ. Anan nofaˈ esimbel atom mafisim nafeˈ nawis gani nomon nape etina. Esimbel amama nofaˈam nondolalima Goda nokwaha waf aonai anan nandaˈanai ataˈ naliˈ, eaˈ waf aonai esis amam nematawa sandaˈanai wapotiˈ. Waf

anama esis owaˈ sogawa
andeandeˈ sandaˈanai.
8 Pris anama nawis nandaˈ
maol anama ma Ambal
Buˈunai Godi nihiˈambapa
naˈama. Ipat anama rum
waˈana mondolalima God
nimeguf hiami maol ataˈ
nape ma mondaˈana. Eaf
anama ma apeˈ mofeˈ muwis
gani saˈi, “Boˈwagoma ande-
andeˈ endilisi”, anama ina
nataga nandawalap alihina,
ataˈ owaˈ.
9 Ipat anama nihiˈambapa
nogota anaeˈ deiˈinai
nihiˈambapa basef naˈama.
Laˈelaˈef epes hiesi sandaˈ
lotuma God sofaˈai amamaga
amama buˈwami gwaˈaimi
mafis mamumami son-
dolali sasoˈ Goda nakwaha
waf aonai esis sandaˈanai.
Eaˈ amama ina laˈifima
sondaˈ malogof mape opalef
esis nomoni andeandeˈma
miˈiam miˈi esis buˈwasi
endilisi, owaˈ.
10 Waf anama sondolali-
mana ofagema amama. Waf
saˈ gwaˈaimi embel naloma
waf sasaˈof ma sotofa alogw
awami sotaga boˈwesa naep
Godi. Amamaga amama alop
andoˈ atona, God naseˈas
miˈuli anama ma silam
laˈelaˈef sefeˈ sotagama
nogota anama nohoˈofa
amamaga dambaimi.

Krais nagaˈ nondolali naseˈana esimbel ananimi God

11 Deiˈ Krais nafiˈi nataga
pris Dembinai nape naliˈma
pris fowaˈimi hiami. Eaˈ
numafi amamaga amama
buˈwami mataga mape eaˈ.*
Anan nafeˈ nawis nomon
endilisi ipat anama agel
luˈunai buˈunai endilisi
nikilaˈ ipat anama selinai
fowaˈinai notawa etap anaeˈ.
Eaˈ ipat anama deiˈinai ina
notawa etap anaeˈ, epes
sandaˈana salaˈana lagof
asasimi, owaˈ.
12 Krais nawis nomon ipat
anama nafeˈ gani nomon
nape etina saˈi, “Boˈwagoma
andeandeˈ endilisi.” Anan
nandaˈam naˈama nemaf
atotona eaˈ maˈum. Anan
ina nofaˈ esimbel meme
maloma bulmakau nogami
nawis ipat anama, owaˈ.
Anan nawis nondolalima
Goda esimbel maloma alop
ananinai atona siˈina, eaˈ
maˈum amama atom. Anan
nandaˈam naˈama natala
apeˈ natagahepa ma waf
aonai nawaˈapai ma mope
andeandeˈ laˈelaˈef.
13 Maina nemaf amam
nematawa alogw mailasa
naep Godi, amam pris
maha bulmakau suwafumi
maofam mofaˈ esimbel
amamumi maloma agamb
bulmakau numaiˈinai. Eaˈ
mealiˈamasam epes isima.
Mandaˈam naˈama epes
isima sataga boˈwesa alop
atona andeˈ ma naep Godi.
14 Eaˈ esimbel Kraisi
mikilaˈ amama endilisi.
Krais ina nandaˈ anona waf
aonai, owaˈ. Ambal Buˈunai
Godi nape namunai laˈelaˈef
nagiambamana ma non-
dolalima God naseˈana Anan

* **9:11:** Basef amama diga Griki anona okwatip naˈi amamaga buˈwami anona nemaf migiˈ meatagai. Eaˈ anona okwatip naˈi amamaga buˈwami deiˈ mataga eaˈ.

atona hiˈalana. Amama atom deiˈ esimbel ananimi ina mandombasa alop atona apeˈinai andeˈ, owaˈ. Amama mandombasa ukup apeˈimi ma basef maˈi opalef nomoni boˈom andeandeˈ endilisi eaˈ makwaha waf naninani esis sandaˈanai owaˈ seape boˈwesa naep Godi ma apeˈ deiˈ mandaˈ maol God nape namunai.

Esimbel Kraisi mandaˈ basef dambaimi God naˈi endilisimi atom mataga laˈifim

15 Amama atom deiˈ Krais nape laˈafen numafi basef amama dambaimi God naˈi endilisimi atom. Anan nagaˈ ma natala esis amam nematawa notagahis ma waf aonai esis sandaˈanai nogota anama sape owina basef God naliˈ naˈi endilisimi atom. Eaˈ deiˈ emi egafis God nofalasa sigiˈmana, esis sofaˈ ambal anama namunai sope andeandeˈ laˈelaˈef. Amama ambal namunai siˈi fowaˈ gani God naˈi endilisimi atoma sofaˈami.

16 Emi egalina okom naˈi basef amama laˈifimi ma emi egafis anona nemaf sofaˈ amamaga ananimi nemaf anama enin neagaˈanai, nandaˈ basef amama laˈifimi mail anona okwatip. Ama nogalomana ananinai niˈi nila basef amama ma nofaˈ amamaga ahalomanai, anan niliˈ nihiˈambas endilisi ma ahalomana ananinai nagaˈ eaˈ.

17 Deiˈ main, iˈi ahalomana nogaˈ, basef ananimi laˈifimi nandaˈam mail okwatip mape laˈifim mandawalap. Eaˈ iˈi anan ataˈ nope namunai, basef amama ina deiˈ laˈifim, owaˈ.

18 Amama atom basef maliˈi fowaˈ God naˈi endilisimi atom ina mataga mandawap etin, owaˈ. Amam maha mafis makoloˈ esimbel amamumi mandaˈ basef amama mataga laˈifim, eaˈ mape laˈifim mandawalap alihim.

19 Moses fowaˈ gani naliˈ naˈipa esis amam nematawa Juda hiesi basef hiami miˈuli Godi hiˈalam, eaˈ nofaˈ esimbel bulmakau nogami maloma meme maloma embel maloma auf sipsipum akwahimi maloma lawag saˈunai saˈi hisop agof nalam dis esimbel amama malami nealiˈam embela amam nematawa isima hiesi saloma buk anama miˈuli anama Godi napeinai wapotiˈ.

20 Eaˈ naˈi, “Esimbel amama basef amama God naˈi endilisimi atom, amama naˈipipama pilam.”

21 Moses nealiˈam esimbel naˈama etin mail ipat anama sandaˈ lotuwanai naloma amamaga amama hiami hiˈalam sandaˈam sandaˈ lotumanam God ipat anama nomon.

22 Basef amama ma miˈuli anama naˈi felefeleˈma amamaga amama hiami mosaˈopam esimbel atoma motaga boˈom andeandeˈ. Iˈi esimbel ina molo, God ina nekwaha waf aonai epes sandaˈanai, owaˈ.

Krais nondolalima Anan atona naliˈamona waf aonai epes sandaˈanai

23 Ipat anama naloma
amamaga amama sondolali
sandaˈ lotuma God, amama
mondolaˈwifa amamaga
amama endilisimi mape
heveni. Miˈuli Godi naˈi
amamaga amama etapami
motaga boˈom andeandeˈma
esimbel amama atom. Eaˈ
amamaga amama endilisimi
mape ilifi mikilaˈ amama
etapami. Amama atom
deiˈ God naˈi amamaga
amama endilisimi mape ilifi
motaga boˈom andeandeˈ ma
esimbel dambaimi mikilaˈ
esimbel fowaˈimi.
24 Eaˈ Krais ina nawis ipat
anama Godi epes salaˈana
lagufi, nondolaˈwifa ipat
anama endilisinai nape
heveni, owaˈ. Anan nafeˈ
nawis heven atogon, anama
deiˈ nataga alihina nape
laˈelaˈefa naep Godi nandaˈ
beten nagiambamapa.
25 Nemaf atotona afagof
hiami pris dembinai nape
naliˈma pris hiami etap
anaeˈ nofaˈ esimbel mafisim
nawis nomon nondolali ma
God. Nawis nomon waˈol
nape etina saˈi “Boˈwagoma
andeandeˈ endilisi.” Esimbel
amama ina Ananimi ma
alop ananinai, owaˈ. Eaˈ
Jisas ina nawis nomon nasoˈ
Anan atona nondolalima
God afagof hiami siˈi amam
pris mandaˈam, owaˈ.
26 Iˈi Anan nondaˈam
naˈama, Anan nefaˈ nima-
nimi nimeguf hiami timbi
tambel fowaˈ dambadamba
God nandaˈ etap anaeˈ nafiˈi
nafiˈi notaga deiˈ. Owaˈ. Deiˈ
felefeleˈma nogota hiˈilana
Krais nataga etap anaeˈ
ma naseˈana Anan hiˈalana
nondolalima Goda nakwaha
waf aonai apeˈ mandaˈanai.
Nandaˈam nemaf atotona eaˈ
maˈum.
27 Epes hiesi anona ne-
maf sogaˈ nemaf atotona
owagama situma basef
luˈwami God nondaˈ koti-
masami.
28 Eaˈ naˈama etin siˈi Krais
naseˈana Anan hiˈalana
nondolalima Goda nemaf
atotona nakwaha waf aonai
epes hiesi sandaˈanai.
Anona nemaf wapotiˈ nigiˈ
notanima nifiˈi. Eaˈ Anan
ina nifiˈi ma nokwaha waf
aonai epes sandaˈanai, owaˈ.
Nifiˈi ma nofaˈ epes isima
sape sohafanai.

10

*Amamaga gwaˈaimi mafis
maim apimi mondolalima
God maseˈanami, amama ina
laˈifima mokwaha waf aonai,
owaˈ*

1 Apeˈ mati miˈuli fowaˈ
God nasoˈ Mosesanai non-
dolaˈwif etina amamaga
buˈwami maˈi anona nemaf
migiˈ meatagai. Amamaga
amama apimi ina endilisimi,
owaˈ. Amama mondolaˈwif
etin. Eaˈ deiˈ miˈuli anama
naˈi esis ataˈ sondolalima
God afagof hiami, ina laˈifina
nondaˈas sifiˈi felefeleˈma
God sondolalimana ma
sotaga boˈwes endilisi, owaˈ.
2 Iˈi miˈuli anama nendaˈas
boˈwes endilisi, deiˈ ina ataˈ
sondolalima God wapotiˈ,
owaˈ. Eaˈ owaˈetin. Iˈi esis
sifiˈi sondaˈ lotumana sotaga
boˈwes sondolalimana etin,
basef mape opalef nomoni
ina mihiˈambasa waf aonai

esis sandaˈanai, owaˈ. Eaˈ
owaˈetin.
3 Afagof hiami amamaga
mafis maim sondolalima
Godami mafela ukup asasimi
ma sogawa waf aonai esis
sandaˈanai laˈelaˈef napo-
mas.
4 Esimbel bulmakau no-
ganai maloma meme ina
laˈifima mokwaha waf aonai
esis sandaˈanai, owaˈ.
5 Eaˈ nemaf anama Krais
nafiˈi etap anaeˈ Anan naˈipa
God naˈi,
“Ineˈ nandaiwaˈma esis
soha mafis sofaˈai
amamaga maim sifiˈi
sondolalima ineˈ,
owaˈ. Eaˈ ineˈ nandon-
domba anona alopa
neseˈeana Aeˈ.
6 Mafis saham afum son-
dolalima ineˈ maloma ama-
maga mafis maim sondolal-
ima ineˈami ma nokwaha
waf aonai epes sondaˈanai,
amama ineˈ nandaiwaˈmam.
7 Anom nemeguf mafeˈma
eaˈ, Aeˈ aˈi, ‘God, ineˈ deiˈ ne-
tolowe. Siˈi fowaˈ amam pro-
fet mandaˈ basef mail buk
maˈiama Aeˈ, deiˈ afiˈi ma ila
okom ineˈinai atona.’ ”
8 Krais naliˈ ataˈ naˈipa
God naˈi, “Ineˈ nandaiwaˈma
mafis maim saham
sandaˈam sandolalima
ineˈ balata sondolalima
ineˈanai. Mafis maim
amama sondolalima ineˈ,
ineˈ nandaiwaˈmam.”
Eaˈ miˈuli God fowaˈ nasoˈ
Mosesanai naˈi esis sondolal-
imana etin sope laˈelaˈef.
9 Eaˈ Krais nagiˈ naˈipa God
naˈi, “Ineˈ netolowe. Aeˈ afiˈi
ma ila okom ineˈinai atona.”
Eaˈ deiˈ God natofa mafis
maim fowaˈimi maliˈi son-
dolalima Ananami. Eaˈ deiˈ
nahapona waf anama Krais
naila okom Godi atona nape
laˈifina nahoˈofa amama
fowaˈimi.
10 Jisas Krais naila okom
Godi atona andeandeˈ
naseˈana alop ananinai
nondolalimana nemaf ato-
tona eaˈ maˈum. Amama
atom deiˈ nandaˈapa mataga
buˈupai Ananipai atepa.
11 Amam pris hiami maitu
mandaˈ maol mondolali ma
God mandaˈana nimeguf
hiami. Eaˈ ofa anama amam
mandaˈanai ina laˈifina
nakwaha waf aonai epes
sandaˈanai, owaˈ.
12 Eaˈ aman anama nondaˈ
ofa nemaf atotona, naseˈana
Anan atona nondolalima
Goda nakwaha waf aonai
epes sandaˈanai, amama
mape laˈelaˈef. Anan
nandaˈam naˈama ma eaˈ,
deiˈ nape naloma God lagel
daˈisinai Ananinai.
13 Anan nape naˈama
laˈelaˈef nape nohafa ne-
maf anama God nondaˈ
naumbih Ananisi sope ow-
ina boˈwagah ananimi.
14 Deiˈ main, Krais
naseˈana alop ananinai
atona God nondolalimana
nemaf atotona, eaˈ amama
atom nandaˈ epes sataga
boˈwes andeandeˈ sope
laˈelaˈef. Epes isima Anan
deiˈ nape laˈelaˈef nandaˈas
anona nemaf sotaga boˈwes
andeandeˈ.
15 Eaˈ Ambal Buˈunai Godi
wapotiˈ nawalapa basefa
apeˈ naˈama naliˈ naˈi,
16 “Dembinai naˈi, nogota
anama ataˈ hiˈilana
niliˈ,

ae' i'i anom basef endilisimi.
Basef amama na'ama.
Anona nemaf ae'
enda' mi'uli Ae'anai
hianai nepe opalef
asasimi ea' enda'ana
nil ukup asasimi."

17 Ea' nagi' nowatani basef
amama na'i, "Ae' ina anona
nemaf okokoma waf aonai
esis sanda'anai, owa'."
18 God nakwaha waf aonai
epes sanda'anai nakwahona
ea'. Dei' maol anama
sofa'ai mafis maim sondolali
ma Goda waf aonai epes
sanda'anai owa' endilisi.

Ape' mombale'efa God endilisi mofe' felefele'ma Anan

19 Ea' dei' ipe' alupipei, es-
imbel Jisasi atom dei' ape'
ukup la'ifim. Ea' owa' um-
bamehepa ma mofe' muwis
nomon anama God napoma
bo'wagoma andeande' endil-
isi.
20 Ea' dei' mofe' muwis
anama eaf anama dambainai
ambal namunai napoma.
Eaf anama Jisas atona
nawala lowaf anama lu'unai
notaol si'i uta nandoga eaf
nogal nawis nomon. Lowaf
anama alop Ananinai atona.
21 Dei' ape' anona dembi-
nai pris numafi amam ne-
matawa Godi. Anama Jisas
atona.
22 Amama atom dei' ape'
mofe' felefele'ma Goda waf
anama. Ape' mokwaha
waf hianai baso'mainai ma
opalef ape'imi ea' mom-
bale'efana endilisi. Ukup
mopoma Krais atona, Anan
nakolo' esimbel Ananimi
nasa'opa opalef ape'imi
mataga bo'om. Basef
mape opalef nomoni ina
ma'iam ma'ipapa basef
mihi'ambapa waf aonai
ape' manda'anai, owa'.
Ea' ape' ukup mopoma
Anan nasa'opa alop ape'inai
embel galagami.
23 Ape' mombale'efana
la'ifipa muwalipas alihima
amamaga bu'wami ape'
mape mohafami. Amama
ape' mohapilam la'ifipa, ina
motanima, owa'. Dei' main,
ape' mogawa maim amam-
aga God na'i basef endilisimi
atom nambimb nigi'mam
nonda'am andeande'.
24 Ape' mefela ukup esis
sahin owan ma ukup mim-
ila esis amam nematawa ea'
sonda' waf bu'unai.
25 Ape' ina ukup
mose'apama waf mandako-
las maloma esis alupusi si'i
enis epes sanda'am, owa'.
Ape' monda' ape' la'ifipa
monda'am la'ela'ef mikila'
fowa' manda'am. Dei'
main, ipe' pegawa nemaf
Dembinai niefi'ianai nafi'i
felefele'.

Ape' ina mowa' alafugaha nogalomana Godi, owa'

26 I'i ape' mogawa basef
endilisimi ma dei' ape' mila
ukup ape'imi atoma mofe'
monda' waf aonai la'ela'ef,
i'i monda'am na'ama, ina
anona nemaf anona ofa
nokwaha waf aonai ape'
manda'anai, owa'.
27 I'i ape' monda'am
na'ama, nambimb ape'
umbamohapa endilisi mope
mohafa nemaf anama God
nowaloga ape' ma nos-
apa'apa mofe' nif lu'wami

fandumi. Nif amama anona
nemaf fendo naumbih Godi.
28 Ea' ape' mogawa, emi
egafis simbisila' mi'uli
anama God fowa' naso'
Mosesanai, ma epes bias
o wenis sitilis sowalapa
waf aonai esis sanda'anai,
esis ina nambimb siti
esis uwahipis, owa'. Esis
sola'apas sohas soga'.
29 Dei' ipe' ukup mape
ma'imama ma emi egafis
sowa' alafugaha Nogalo-
mana Godi? Epes isima
anona nemaf sofa' nimanimi
lu'wami endilisi mikila'
epes isima sambisila' mi'uli
anama God fowa' naso'
Mosesanai. Esimbel Kraisi
anona ikwafa basef God na'i
endilisimi atom manda' epes
isima Ananisi etis bo'wes.
Ea' epes isima sanda'am
na'ama sa'i esimbel amama
Kraisi falafumi atom, sa'i
ga' Kraisi falafunai atona.
Ea' sanda' basef findiwama
Ambal Bu'unai Godi na-
giambapa na'a numafiapa.
30 Dei' main, ape' mogawa
aman anama na'i, "Waf
pegwa waf aonai, maol
ae'anai. Ae' atowe anona
nemaf egwamasam." Ea'
na'iam wapoti' na'i, "Ae'
atowe Dembiwei anona
nemaf ewaloga esis amam
nematawa ae'asi ma basef
lu'wami."
31 I'i God la'ifina nape
namunai la'ela'ef nohapila
ape' la'ifina ma nogwamapa
waf aonai ape' manda'anai,
amama dei' umbamahepa
endilisi.

*Ape' mitu la'ifipa mom-
bale'efa God*

32 Ea' ipe' ukup mopoma
nemaf anama fowa', ipe'
pati nafifili Godi. Nemaf
anama ipe' pefa' nimanimi
lu'wami endilisi. Owa'etin.
Paitu la'ifipa ma pali'amona
wandafa waf aonai.
33 Anom nimeguf sanda'epa
paitu la'afena naep amam
nematawa hiesi sanda'
basef awami findiwama
ipe', sase'epa nimanimi
lu'wami naep asasimi. Ea'
anom nimeguf sanda'am
na'ama etina enis amam ne-
matawa, ipe' paitu palomas
pagiambamas.
34 Nemaf anama ipe' pati
esis amam nematawa sape
kalabusi uwahipis pefa'
nimanimi palomas. Ea'
nemaf anama esis salo'
lagofepa sefa' amamaga
ipe'imi, ipe' pandanifel
ma faso'mepa pape patilis.
Dei' main, ipe' pegawa
amamaga ipe'imi bu'wami
endilisi ata' ma'omepa,
amama anona nemaf mupe
la'ela'ef. Amama mikila'
endilisi amamaga amama
sali' sanda'mepami.
35 Ea' dei' ipe' ina pekwaha
waf bu'unai paitu la'ifipa,
owa'. Waf bu'unai anama
atona, God anona nemaf
nogwamepa amamaga
bu'wami ma ipe'.
36 Ipe' pitu la'ifipa ma
pila okom Godi ma pefa'
amamaga bu'wami fowa'
Anan na'iam endilisi ma
niesi'ipami.
37 Ina ata' nogota laona.
Nogota bandana ea',
"Ama aman anama
na'i niefi'i, anan

nambimb nifiˈi. Anan
ina ataˈ nupani, owaˈ.
38 Eaˈ epes buˈwasi Aeˈasi
ofagema ma sope namis
laˈelaˈef naˈama. Esis
sombaleˈefa aeˈ. Emi epen
netanima nekwaha nem-
baleˈefa Aeˈ, okom Aeˈanai
ina boˈona ma enin, owaˈ.”
39 Apeˈ ina epes umbama-
hapa matanima mefeˈ mak-
waha mombaleˈefa God ama
owagama higililapa, owaˈ.
Apeˈ epes mombaleˈefana
mofaˈ ambal namunai mope
andeandeˈ laˈelaˈef.

11

*Waf ofagena ma mom-
baleˈefa God*

1 Waf ofagena ma apeˈ
mombaleˈefa God naˈama.
Opalef apeˈimi mahapila
amamaga amama apeˈ
mombaleˈefana mape mo-
hafama anona nemaf nigiˈ
neatagai noloma anom
amamaga anona nemaf God
nieseˈapami. Amamaga
amama naep apeˈimi owaˈ
meatilumi, opalef apeˈimi
mogawa endilisi amamaga
amama mape.
2 Amam fowaˈimi mom-
baleˈefa God naˈama, amama
atom deiˈ Anan naˈiam naˈi,
“Waf amamunai boˈona.”
3 Apeˈ mombaleˈefa God,
amama atom deiˈ mogawa
Anan nandaˈ amamaga
mape ilif etapi matagama
basef Ananimi atom. Eaˈ
apeˈ mogawa amamaga
hiami apeˈ matulumi,
amama God nandaˈama
amamaga amama apeˈ owaˈ
meatoloma naep apeˈimi.

*Abel naloma Enok naloma
Noa mombaleˈefa God*

4 Abel nembaleˈefa God.
Amama atom deiˈ nefaˈai
anom amamaga nondolal-
ima Godami boˈom endilisi
mikilaˈ amama Kein non-
dolalima Godami. Abel nem-
baleˈefa God, amama atom
God naˈi anan epen buˈunai.
God naˈi ahoˈma amamaga
Abel nondolalimanami naˈi
amamaga amama boˈom.
Abel nagaˈ eaˈ, waf anan
nembaleˈefa Godanai siˈi
malogel ataˈ nihiˈambapa
waf buˈunai laˈelaˈef nape.
5 Enok nembaleˈefa God
deiˈ God nefaˈana nafeˈ
nalata ilif heven. Anan
ina nagaˈ, owaˈ. Epes
sagolopana saˈi siti anan,
eaˈ ina satolona, owaˈ. Deiˈ
main, God nefaˈana. Amama
naˈama etin siˈi buk Baibel
naˈiam naˈi,
“Fowaˈ God ataˈ owaˈ
nefaˈana, nemaf anama
Enok naliˈ naila okom Godi.”
6 Epes owaˈ sembaleˈefa
God, esis ina nambimb
sila okom Ananinai, owaˈ.
Deiˈ main, emi egafis siˈi
sefeˈ felefeleˈma God, esis
sombaleˈefana sogawa endil-
isi Anan nape namunai
laˈelaˈef. Eaˈ sembaleˈefana
ma God noseˈas amam-
aga buˈwami epes isima
sagolopana endilisi.
7 Noa nembaleˈefa God deiˈ
nihiˈambana basefa ama-
maga anona nemaf migiˈ
meatagai, amamaga amama
Anan owaˈ ataˈ notolom
nogowami. Anan naila
basef Godi nandaˈ anona
sip luˈunai. Sip anama Noa
naoˈwa akwaˈw kwaloma
awasi ananisi safeˈ sawis

sapaina sape andeandeˈ. Ina
sagaˈ, owaˈ. Sapan. Anan
nembaleˈefa God. Amama
atom siˈi nandaˈmasa basefa
esis amam nematawa sape
etapi hiˈalas. Anan nem-
baleˈefa God. Amama atom
God nofalana naˈi aman
buˈunai andeandeˈ, siˈi
nandaˈmasam emi egafis
sembaleˈefana.

Abraham

8 Nemaf anama God nofala
Abraham nakwaha wambel
ananinai nafeˈ etap God naˈi
neaseˈanagoma eaˈ anan
nembaleˈefana. Amama
atom naila basef Godi nafeˈ.
Anan ina nagawa anama
neafeˈma, owaˈ. Eaˈ anan
nembaleˈefana deiˈ nafeˈ.
9 Anan nembaleˈefa
God eaˈ nafeˈ nape etap
anama fowaˈ gani God naˈi
basef endilisimi atom naˈi
neaseˈanagoma. Anan nape
etap anama siˈi anan anona
wambota. Nape ifagw
selimi naloma Aisak naloma
Jekop, amam biam anona
nemaf mofaˈ etap anama
molomanai, siˈi fowaˈ God
naliˈ naˈi basef amama naˈi
endilisimi atom.
10 LaˈelaˈefAbraham okom
naˈi ataˈ niti wambel taun
anama gani ilif olalef maim
laˈifimi motawa. God atona
gawainai Anan okom naˈi
nondaˈ wambel anama, eaˈ
nandaˈana.
11 Sara akwaˈw asaˈw
eaˈ ina kola awasi, owaˈ.
Nemaf kola awasianai nafeˈ
hiˈalana. Eaˈ akwaˈw
kombaleˈefa God. Amama
atom deiˈ God nandaˈakw
laˈifikwa kola awani.
Deiˈ main, akwaˈw kom-
baleˈefana endilisi ma basef
amama anan naˈi endilisimi
atom, kwaˈi anan nambimb
nigiˈmam nondaˈam ande-
andeˈ siˈi naˈiam.
12 Eaˈ deiˈ aman anama
atotona, anan hagona eaˈ
felefeleˈma neagaˈ nataga
ahalomas awasi ananisi hiesi
endilisi anona nemaf sigiˈ
seatagai. Esis sataga hiesi
endilisi, sondahama ondowa
motawa ilifi, maloma wesan
naˈoh naoh akata. Epes ina
laˈifisa seambam, owaˈ.
13 Epes isima sembaleˈefa
God laˈelaˈef sape safeˈma
sagaˈ. Ina saliˈ sofaˈ ama-
maga buˈwami amama God
naˈi endilisi nieseˈasami ne-
maf anama sape, ataˈ owaˈ.
Esis sembaleˈefana endilisi
saitu laogon sandanifel siˈi
satolom. Eaˈ sawalapa basef
saˈiam saˈi, “Apeˈ mape
etap anaeˈ siˈi epes anona
wambelipai. Apeˈ mafiˈi
mape nogota bandana etap
anaeˈ anona wambelipai.”
14 Epes saˈi basef amama,
apeˈ mogawas saˈi sogolopa
etap asasinai endilisinai.
15 Iˈi ukup asasimi ataˈ
mape maˈi wambel anama
fowaˈ sakwahona safiˈi, deiˈ
esis ataˈ eaf nafeˈ sotanima
sefeˈagon. Owaˈ, sandaiwaˈ.
16 Eaˈ deiˈ esis ina
sandaˈam naˈama, owaˈ.
Opalef asasimi mohafa
anona etap buˈunai endilisi
nikilaˈ anama fowaˈiguma.
Anama heven atogon.
Amama atom deiˈ God ina
ambal aona ma epes isima
saˈi, “Ineˈ God apeˈ mandaˈ
lotumanai, owaˈ.”

Anan nandomba anona
wambel taun ma epes

isima sembaleˈefanai sofeˈ seapoma.

17 Abraham nembaleˈefa God endilisi ma basef amama naˈi endilisimi atom nalomanomi. Eaˈ deiˈ God nagwamba Abrahama neseˈana Aisak nondolalimana ma God. Endilisi, Abraham nape nohafa noha nogalomana ananinai nondolalimana.

18 Eaˈ God naliˈ naˈipana naˈi, “Esis wambota Aisaki etis anona nemaf sofaˈ agel wambota ineˈinai.”

19 Abraham okom naˈi naˈama naˈi, “Iˈi aeˈ ehana afuna, eaˈ hapainai, nambimb God nefelona wapotiˈ.”

Eaˈ deiˈ apeˈ miˈiam miˈi amama siˈi God nafela Aisak netanima nohafel hiˈagif wapotiˈ ma Abraham notanima nofaˈana.

Aisak naloma Jekop naloma Josep

20 Aisak nembaleˈefa God. Amama atom deiˈ nefaloˈma Jekop naloma Iso naˈi God nondaˈam laˈifima amamaga buˈwami naˈi anona nemaf migiˈ meatagai.

21 Jekop nembaleˈefa God, deiˈ nemaf anama felefeleˈma naˈi neagaˈ, nefaloˈma nogamana Josepi biam nandaˈam mataga laˈifim. Anan nahapila bandan nandahaˈamon naitu nandanifel ma God nandaˈ lotumana.

22 Josep nembaleˈefa God. Amama atom deiˈ felefeleˈma naˈi neagaˈ anan naˈi basefa anona nemaf esis Israel sokwaha etap hiagoma Isip sefeˈ. Eaˈ naˈipasa sowa bihiguf alop ananimi hiˈagif gani anona etap esis Israel sefeˈ seapoma.

Moses

23 Mamasana Mosesi sembaleˈefa God. Amama atom deiˈ mamaˈwana kolana sambaheˈana nape aomb wanom. Deiˈ main, esis bias satolona boˈona endilisi. Esis ina umbamahasa King dembinai Fero ma miˈuli ananinai, owaˈ.

24 Nemaf anama Moses nataga dembena, nembaleˈefa God. Amama atom deiˈ okom naˈi nandaiwaˈma esis sofalana siˈi nemataˈw akwama King Fero nogaloma ˈw, owaˈ.

25 Naˈi nefaˈ nimanimi naˈama etin neloma esis wambota atona Godi. Nandaiwaˈma nila waf aonai ma nope nondanifel nogota anama bandana.

26 Anan okom naˈi, iˈi anan nofaˈ ambal aonai ma agel Kraisi, amama buˈwami endilisi mikilaˈ otamba hiami maloma sosaf buˈunai hianai naninani esis Isipi. Deiˈ main, anan okom napoma amamaga amama buˈwami endilisi anona nemaf God naˈi endilisi nieseˈanami.

27 Moses nembaleˈefa God. Amama atom deiˈ nohafel nakwaha etap hiagoma Isip. Anan ina umbamahana ma okom wandafunai King Feroi, owaˈ. Anan siˈi nati aman anama esis owaˈ laˈifisa seatolona naep asasimi. Eaˈ deiˈ nape laˈifina.

28 Anan nembaleˈefa God deiˈ naila basef Ananimi ma gwaˈaimi amama luˈwami Pasova, naha sipsip nandaˈ lotuma God. Eaˈ nandaˈ

esimbel nandisam utagw ilif waˈowaˈol nemaf anama ensel anama noha awasi amam esis Isipi ina atuwasi noha esis Israel, owaˈ.

Esis Israel hiesi endilisi sombaleˈefa God laˈifis

29 Esis Israel sombaleˈefa God. Amama atom deiˈ satopaˈ naoh agilima Embel Akwahimi matopaˈ embel mambo safeˈ akata siˈi etap fatauguma. Eaˈ esis Isip sati esis saitu laˈafen, sagiˈmas safeˈ eaˈ embel motanima mowambuˈas mahas sagaˈ hiˈalas.

30 Esis Israel sombaleˈefa God, amama atom deiˈ safeˈ tulif sandanogamom endalelemb sandaˈ otamba sandaˈami wambel Jeriko sape wik siˈinai, nimeguf 7-peleim, eaˈ endalelemb amama mandatal mowa etap.

31 Nemataˈw akwama kwandaˈ soˈa waola amami Rahap, akwaˈw kombaleˈefa God. Amama atom deiˈ amam biam mandambahoˈ mafiˈi matologini kumafiam andeandeˈ. Eaˈ deiˈ akwaˈw ina afuˈw kwaloma epes isima wambelisi sosambala basef Godi, owaˈ.

32 Eaˈ deiˈ aeˈ ataˈ iwatani maim basef wapotiˈ? Owaˈ. Nogota ina laona ma ataˈ iˈi basefa Gideon, Barak, Samson, Jepta, Devit naloma Samuel maloma amam profet, owaˈ.

33 Amam amama membaleˈefa God. Amama atom deiˈ maitu laˈifim mikilaˈ wandaf mahagofa soldia amam king dembemi hiami. Mape dembemi mumafiasa waf buˈunai eaˈ mofaˈ amamaga buˈwami God naˈi nieseˈamami. Eaˈ masopama malogofa mafis amama laion wandafumi luˈwami.

34 Eaˈ mahefa nif luˈwami fandumi. Amam mafaˈ mafeˈma mindihiˈama bainah eaˈ ina mapisilam, owaˈ. Amam ina mape laˈifim, eaˈ nambimb mofaˈ pepel Godi. Eaˈ mataga laˈifim endilisi ma wandaf mahagofa amam soldia hiami epes esis anona wambota.

35 Anom amam magaˈi motanima mohafel wapotiˈ, mamasas amamuwai watolom waoˈwam. Enis epes sandaˈ kalabus eaˈ esis naumbih sahambombaga alop asasinai endilisi, felefeleˈma seagaˈ. Iˈi esis sila basef asasimi, nambimb sokwahis sefeˈ wafifis. Owaˈ, esis ina saila basef asasimi, owaˈ. Esis ukup mapoma anona nemaf sotanima sohafel hiˈagif sofaˈ ambal namunai, naˈama andeandeˈ endilisi.

36 Enis sofaˈ nimanimi ma esis naumbih saˈi basef findiwaimi ma esis, sahas endilisi. Eaˈ enis sowaˈas sen sandaˈas sape sandaˈ kalabus.

37 Enis, naumbih sakwaha otamba sahas afis. Eaˈ enis, sandaˈas awes endilisi. Enis sofaˈ so satopaˈas alop asasinai biefis etis. Eaˈ enis, sahas bainah sagaˈ.

Eaˈ enis sembaleˈefa Godi sowahoˈ alop mafis sipsipi meme siˈi luwaguf safeˈ. Esis amamaga hiami aˈasa alop asasinai. Eaˈ naumbih

sandaˈmas waf aonai endilisi
saseˈas nimanimi.
38 Eaˈ deiˈ safaˈ safeˈ
ganigani sandambahoˈ etap
wafiguma epes aˈagoma.
Enis sandambahoˈ etap
magali, halafutagw, enis san-
dambahoˈ otamba luˈwami
magal mawis nomoni, eaˈ
etap fetauguma. Esis amam
nematawa boˈwes endilisi.
Amama atom deiˈ epes
etapasi ina boˈwesa sope
solomas, owaˈ.
39 Epes isima hiesi sem-
baleˈefa God. Amama atom
deiˈ sefaˈ agof buˈwami ma
naep ananimi. Eaˈ esis ina
deiˈ sofaˈ amamaga amama
buˈwami fowaˈ God naˈiam
endilisi nieseˈasami, ataˈ
owaˈ.
40 Deiˈ main, fowaˈ gani
God okom naˈi nandon-
domba anom amamaga
buˈwami endilisi ma apeˈ.
Amamaga amama mikilaˈ
amamaga esis fowaˈisi sem-
baleˈefanai saˈi sofaˈami.
God nandaˈam naˈama ma
anona nemaf esis sotaga
boˈwes endilisi sofaˈam
solomapa.

12

*Apeˈ naep miti Jisas mi-
lana mombaleˈefana*

1 Deiˈ apeˈ mondaˈ main?
Epes fowaˈisi sembaleˈefa
Godi saitu salipapa siˈi
elagw luˈwami maseˈalepa
mindiwapapa sihiˈambapa
waf sembaleˈefanai. Amama
atom apeˈ deiˈ mokwaha
amamaga amama mandaˈ
apeˈ nimanipai maloma
waf aonai nowaˈapai. Eaˈ
mondaˈ opalef apeˈimi
laˈifima mosagih mehip ma
sagih buˈunai anama God
nandandepana musagihanai
meataga ikwaf.
2 Naep apeˈimi miti Jisas
atona anan ofagonama
baleˈef apeˈinai, nowatani-
ana netaga andeandeˈma
mombaleˈefana laˈifipa
laˈelaˈef mope. Fowaˈ Anan
okom napoma danifela
anona nemaf naˈi nofaˈanai,
deiˈ naitu laˈifina. Eaˈ nefaˈ
lawag usiˈinai tuˈwanainai
nagaˈ. Anan okom napoma
nambimb nofaˈ nimanimi
luˈwami nogaˈ lawag anama,
amama falafumi atom. Anan
ina umbamahana ma gaˈ
anama, owaˈ. Eaˈ deiˈ nape
felefeleˈma sia buˈunai Godi
lagel daˈisinai.

*God naseˈapa nimanimi
apeˈma nondaˈapa mila basef
ananimi*

3 Ipeˈ ukup miˈi ande-
andeˈma nimanimi amama
fowaˈ nofaˈami. Epes isima
sandaˈ waf aonai sowaˈana
alafugah Jisas endilisi
sandaˈana kwapeteˈana. Eaˈ
Anan naitu laˈifina endilisi.
Ipeˈ ukup mopoma amama
ma ina alaˈuta nepa, owaˈ.
Pepe laˈifipa.
4 Ipeˈ papaˈ paloma waf
aonai ma pahagofana, eaˈ
ipeˈ ina deiˈ papaˈ pafeˈ
patagama wandaf luˈunai
sahepa esimbel malipa
pagaˈ, ataˈ owaˈ.
5 Aˈi ipeˈ ukup maseˈepa
ma basef amama God
nandaˈama ipeˈ ma nefela
ukup ipeˈimi nendaˈepa
petaga laˈifipa? Anan

dei' nofalepa batausana Ananipei na'i,
"Awasi ae'ipei, maina nemaf
Dembinai nese'epa nimanimi ma nonda'epa pila basef ananimi, ipe' ina pi'i nimanimi amama anan nase'epami falafumi, owa'. Maina nemaf ni'i nese'epa nimanimi amama, ukup ipe'imi ina aom, owa'.
6 Dei' main, emi egafis Dembinai okom nainailas endilisi Anan nanda'as na'ama etina sonda' waf Ananinai bu'unai. Ea' emi egafis Dembinai numafias ni'i awasi ananisi, nahas nonda'as sila waf bu'unai wapoti' ma sogawana andeande' silana."
7 Maina nemaf nimanimi lu'wami meatagamepa, ipe' pitu la'ifipa pi'i aho'ma God nonda'epa pila basef ananimi. Anan nanda'mepa waf anama si'i awasi Ananisi. Dei' main, ahapas amamusi ina mape matilis sanda' waf aonai, owa'.
8 Ahapas hiesi mahas manda'asa some' basef silam sope andeande'. I'i ahapepa owa' monda'epa pila basef amamumi, ipe' ina awasi amamupei endilisi, owa'. Ipe' si'i pataga etina amam hiami.
9 Ipe' ukup mopoma anom basef wapoti' amama. Ape' etapipai hiapai ahapapa ape'imi manda'apa mila basef amamumi ea' manifelom mefela agof amamumi. Amama atom dei' ape' andeande'ma mofe' owina Ahalomapa nape ilifi numafi ambagof ape'imi ma mofa' ambal namunai.
10 Amam ahapapa ape'imi etapami manda'apa maila basef amamumi nogota bandana atona, mandahama ukup amamumi. Ea' God nanda'apa mail basef ananimi ma nagiambamapa endilisi ma mofa' waf bu'unai Ananinai atona andeande'.
11 Ahalomapa nase'apa nimanimi ma nanda'apa mail basef ananimi, nemaf anama ape' ina mandanifel, owa'. Ukup ape'imi aom endilisi. Nahapa ma monda' waf bu'unai. Atuwasi monda' waf bu'unai atona, opalef ape'imi mope awanem.

Ape' mitu la'ifipa endilisi

12 Ipe' dowa lagof ipe'imi ama nigis la'ifima penda' maol Godi. I'i nembawa bo'wagah ipe'imi ekep pehepa, bo'wagah mokwaepa, ipe' dowam mehip pitu la'ifipa endilisi.
13 Ipe' penda' eaf ipe'inai bo'ona nefe'. Ama nambimb epes bo'wagah awomisi ina awes hi'ilas, owa'. Nambimb sotaga bo'wes wapoti'.
14 Ipe' dei' penda' maol la'ifipa ma pila waf opalef mope awanem peloma epes hiesi. Ea' pila waf anama bu'unai andeande', pepe Dembinai ananipei etipa endilisi. Epen waf anama a'ani, anona nemaf enin ina niti Dembinai, owa'.
15 Ipe' pindumafuma andeande'. Na'ama enin alupini ipe'ini newa ma waf aonai

nelolama God nigiambaman
etina nefaˈan netanimani
nepe andeandeˈ. Naˈama
enin alupini ipeˈini nendaˈ
waf aonai siˈi lawag aonai
nail nola gwaˈaimi awami,
eaˈ neseˈepa nimanimi ipeˈ
nendaˈ ipeˈ hipei petaga
awepa ma naep Godi.
16 Naˈama enin epen atitin
nila waf aonai soˈa waulanai.
Ipeˈ pindumafuma ande-
andeˈ. Naˈama enin epen
atitin neseˈana alafuga God
siˈi fowaˈ Iso nandaˈama
natala gwaˈaimi nogota ban-
dana eaˈ nakwaha amamaga
buˈwami ahalomana nan-
dondombam maˈomanai.
17 Ipeˈ pegawa, Iso naˈi no-
tambel nefeˈma nofaˈ ama-
maga amama buˈwami eaˈ
God naˈi owaˈ. Iso napoma
lef atona nofaˈai amamaga
amama, eaˈ owaˈ. Eaf aˈana
ma notanima nomboma
okom nowaˈ alafugama waf
aonai wapotiˈ.

Apeˈ mataga ma halaf buˈunai Saion

18 Deiˈ ipeˈ ina pataga pape
felefeleˈma anom amamaga
patolom pahapilam lagof
ipeˈimi, siˈi halaf anama
Sainai,* owaˈ. Halaf anama
nif luˈwami maloma owamb
luˈunai endilisi naloma uf
luˈunai laˈifinai
19 naloma alof nalef
naloma anona malogel naˈi
basef. Esis amam nematawa
Juda sameˈ malogel anama
nandaˈ basef, esis umbama-
has saˈipa Moses basef
laˈifimi naˈama saˈi, “Apeˈ
mandaiwaˈ ma memeˈana
wapotiˈ.”
20 Deiˈ main, esis umbama-
has endilisi ma basef amama
God naˈipasami. Anan naˈi
naˈama naˈi, “Iˈi enin epen
o anona mafin nefeˈ fele-
feleˈma halaf anama, ipeˈ pe-
han otamba ma nogaˈ.”
21 Esis umbamahas
kwapeteˈ endilisi ma ama-
maga amama satolomi.
Amamaga amama luˈwami
endilisi mandaˈ Moses um-
bamahana kwapeteˈana ma
natolom. Eaˈ naˈi, “Aeˈ
umbamahe kwapeteˈe ma
atolom.”
22 Ipeˈ ina pataga ma
amamaga amama, owaˈ. Ipeˈ
pataga halaf Saion, wambel
luˈunai taun God nape
namunai laˈelaˈef. Anama
Jerusalem dambaiguma
nape heven. Ipeˈ patagama
ensel hiami endilisi man-
datama mape mandanifel.
23 Ipeˈ pafiˈi pandakolas
paloma epes Godi, awasi
ananisi saliˈi. God nandaˈ
agof asasimi mape wambel
anama ilif. Ipeˈ pafiˈi
felefeleˈma God, anan jas
nowaloga epes hiesi saloma
ambagof epes fowaˈ God naˈi
boˈwes andeandeˈ.
24 Eaˈ pafiˈi felefeleˈma
Jisas, Anan nape laˈafen
numafi basef dambaimi
God naˈi endilisimi atom.
Eaˈ pafiˈi esimbel ananimi
fowaˈ nealiˈama ipeˈ, nandaˈ
basef amama mataga laˈifim.
Esimbel amama mawalapa
anona eaf buˈunai endilisi.
Basefa eaf anama nikilaˈ
endilisi basef Abeli. Deiˈ

* **12:18:** Niti Kisim Bek 19:16-22, 20:18-21, Lo 4:11-12, 5:22-27.

main, basefa esimbel Abeli mofala Goda nogwa waf aonai. Eaˈ esimbel Jisasi atom God nakwaha waf aonai epes sandaˈanai.

Apeˈ mundumafuma andeande

25 Ipeˈ pindumafuma andeandeˈ. Naˈama pewaˈ alafugaha aman anama deiˈ naˈi. Fowaˈ gani etap anaeˈ God naˈipasa basef laˈifimi endilisi esis amam nematawa, eaˈ sesambala basef ananimi. Nogota anama fowaˈ sesambalom, esis ina laˈifisa sofaˈ sefeˈ sindihiˈama okom wandafunai Godi, owaˈ. Fowaˈ God naˈiam etap anaeˈ eaˈ deiˈ nape heven naˈi basef laˈifimi endilisi ma apeˈ. Iˈi apeˈ mowaˈ alafugaha Anan, anona nemaf apeˈ wapotiˈ ina laˈifipa ma mofaˈ mefeˈ mindihiˈama okom wandafunai Ananinai, owaˈ.

26 Fowaˈ God naseˈana miˈuli ananinai Moses, malogel ananinai nakotoˈma etap anaeˈ. Eaˈ deiˈ naˈipapa naˈi, “Owagama anona nemaf aeˈ ekotoˈma etap wapotiˈ. Ina ekotoˈma etap atona, owaˈ. Ekotoˈma etap noloma heven ilif wapotiˈ.”

27 Basef amama maˈi, “Anona nemaf wapotiˈ,” mihiˈambapa naˈama. Amamaga fowaˈ God nandaˈami anona nemaf nokotoˈmam mefeˈ hegililam hiˈilam. Eaˈ anom amamaga buˈwami ma pe buˈunai ina mokotoˈami, amama laˈifim mope laˈelaˈef.

28 Amama atom apeˈ minifela God. Deiˈ main, deiˈ apeˈ felefeleˈ muwis numafiapa wambel Godi, anama epes ina laˈifisa sokotoˈmagon, owaˈ. Apeˈ mondaˈ lotumana mefela agel ananinai umbamohapa ma mila okom ananinai atona.

29 Deiˈ main, God apeˈ mandaˈ lotumanai, Anan siˈi nif luˈwami fando amamaga awami hiˈalam.

13

Apeˈ ukup mimila alupusi endilisi

1 Ipeˈ Kristen, ukup mimila sahin owan ipeˈisi laˈelaˈef.

2 Ipeˈ ina ukup moseˈepama pigiambama epes anona wambelisi sifiˈi ifagw ipeˈimi, owaˈ. Ipeˈ pegawa, fowaˈ gani enis epes sandaˈ waf anama ma sagiambama enis epes, esis sofaˈ anom ensel safeˈ sumafiam ifagw asasimi. Esis ina sogawa saˈi amam ensel mafiˈi, owaˈ. Saˈi enis epes etapasi.

3 Ipeˈ ukup mopoma esis alupusi sape sandaˈ kalabusi siˈi ipeˈ pandaˈ kalabus palomas. Eaˈ ukup mopoma epes isima sofaˈ nimanimi alop asasinai, pigiambamas siˈi ipeˈ etipa pefaˈ nimanimi alop ipeˈinai pelomas.

4 Ipeˈ amam nematawa pandaseˈama eaˈi, pendaˈ waf anama notaga nope andeandeˈ. Ipeˈ ina pendaˈ waf aonai, owaˈ. Deiˈ main, ipeˈ pegawa anona nemaf God nogwamipei waf

aonai ma amam nematawa
sanda' waf so'a waulanai
saloma amam nematawa
isima sahambombaga waf
sandaso'amainai.
5 Ipe' ina pila waf aonai
anama ukup mohafel endil-
isi ma otamba, owa'. Amam-
aga ipe' pahapilami, amama
ipe' ukup mopomam na'ama
mi'i, "Amama andeande'.
Amama nambimb dende'ma
ape'."
Dei' main, God na'iam na'i,
"Ae' ina anona nemaf okom
nose'e ipe' ewa'epa alafuga,
owa'."
6 Ea' dei' ape' monda'apa
motaga la'ifipa opalef
ape'imi mi'iam na'ama mi'i,
"Dembinai nagiambama
ape'. Ea' ape' ina
umbamahapa, owa'.
Nambimb epes la'ifisa
sonda' maina ape'?
Owa'!"

*Ape' mila waf amam agu-
fumi mumafi esis Kristeni*

7 Ipe' ukup mopoma
amam agufumi ipe'imi fowa'
mawalapa basef Godi ma
ipe'. Ipe' ukup mopoma fe'
bu'unai amamunai ea' pefe'
pila waf amam membale'efa
God.
8 Jisas Krais nape na'ama
etin si'i nambati', dei'
wapoti', ea' nope anona
nemaf la'ela'ef hihif.
9 Ipe' pindumafuma ande-
ande'. Na'ama anom basef
hiami mamumami mufi'i
momboma opalef ipe'imi ea'
pekwaha eaf Godi. I'i ukup
ape'imi la'ela'ef mopoma
God nagiambamapa na'a,
na'ama andeande'. Opalef
ape'imi ina motaga la'ifima
mila mi'uli epesi ma mea'
gwa'aimi mamumami, owa'.
Waf anama saila mi'uli
anama ina nagiambama
amam nematawa sailanai,
owa'.

*Amamaga God okom
na'iami bu'wami ape' mon-
dolalimanami*

10 Ape' anona balata nape
sondolalima Goda, anama
Krais atona nase'ana alop
ananinai si'ina nondolali-
mana nase'anana God. Ea'
amam pris mondolalima
God ipat anama selinai
sanda' lotuwanai, amam ina
la'ifima ma gwa'aimi ma
balata anama, owa'.
11 Pris anama dembinai
nape nali' ma pris hiami
anan atona nofa' esimbel
amama nawis ipat nomon
wa'ol, nape etina bo'wagon
andeande' endilisi, non-
dolalima Goda nokwaha waf
aonai epes sanda'anai. Ea'
mafis alop si'ina mefa'ana
mawisi manda' nif maofam
ande'ma anama esis Israel
sapoma.
12 Amama atom Jisas
wapoti' nofa' nimanimi
naga' wambel endambel
uta ande'ma nasa'opas
nanda'as bo'wes andeande'
ma esimbel ananimi.
13 Ea' dei' ape' wapoti'
mefe'ma Anan endalelemb
ande', ma monda' ambagof
ape'imi aom si'i anan fowa'
ambal aona.
14 Dei' main, ape' mo-
gawa etap anae' ape' ina
anona wambel taun nape
la'ela'ef, owa'. Ape' dei'
mape manda'am magolopa

wambel taun anama anona nemaf naˈi neatagai.

15 Amama atom deiˈ ape mefela agel Godi luˈuna moseˈana danifela laˈelaˈefa agel Jisasi, mondaˈam naˈama siˈi amamaga buˈwami mondolalimanami. Apeˈ mondolalimana naˈama. Moseˈana malogof apeˈimi Anan eaˈ mowalapa basefa agel ananinai.

16 Ipeˈ ina ukup moseˈepama pendaˈ waf buˈunai esis amam nematawa, owaˈ. Eaˈ amamaga maˈoma ipeˈ pewalogam peseˈama tuˈwanim epes isima amamaga aˈasi. Deiˈ main, God okom naˈiam endilisi waf anama siˈi amamaga buˈwami ipeˈ pasoˈanama pindolalimanami.

17 Amam agufumi ipeˈimi maˈi migiambamepa eaˈ mumafi ipeˈ laˈelaˈef. Ama anona nemaf amam mowalapa basefa Goda maol hianai mandaˈana mumafi ipeˈ. Amama atom deiˈ ipeˈ pila basef amamumi eaˈ pepe owina amam. Iˈi pendaˈam naˈama ma amam mondanifela mondaˈ maol anama ma ukup amamumi ina aom mupan. Iˈi amam mondaˈana moloma ukup awami, amama nambimb ina migiambamepa, owaˈ.

Beten buˈunai ma migiambamapa atona etin

18 Ipeˈ pendaˈ betena God nigiambama afaˈ. Afaˈ ogawa basef mape opalef nomoni maˈiami maˈipasa basef mihiˈambafa waf afaˈinai ina aona, owaˈ. Eaˈ deiˈ waˈi wila waf buˈunai andeandeˈ nimeguf hiami laˈelaˈef.

19 Aeˈ okom naˈi endilisi ma ipeˈ pendaˈ betena God nigiambame ma nambimb etanima efeˈmago ipeˈ mehip.

20 God Anan ofagonama okom awanena. Anan nafela Dembinai apeˈinai Jisas nohafel hiˈagif wapotiˈ. Esimbel Jisasi malo mandaˈ basef naˈi endilisimi atom mape laˈelaˈef motaga laˈifim. Esimbel anama atom Jisas nataga Dembinai numafi esis Kristen siˈi amam mumafi sipsip.

21 Aeˈ aˈi God nondaˈepa laˈifipa neseˈepa waf buˈunai hianai ipeˈ ma pila okom Ananinai atona. Eaˈ aˈi Anan nondaˈ opalef apeˈimi nomon ama mowalapa waf hianai buˈunai Anan okom naˈinai ma pepel Jisas Kraisi atona. Eaˈ aˈi epes hiesi sefela agel ananinai luˈuna laˈelaˈef hihif. Endilisi.

Anom basef tuˈwanim

22 Ipeˈ alupipei, aeˈ aˈipipa basef laˈifimi, pemeˈ basef andaˈami ma efela ukup ipeˈimi endaˈepa petaga laˈifipa. Deiˈ main, basef amama aeˈ andaˈama ipeˈ, amama basef bandami atom.

23 Aeˈ aˈi ipeˈ pegawa esis sakwaha owalomapa apeˈinai Timoti, eaˈ ina ataˈ nandaˈ kalabus, owaˈ. Iˈi anan nifiˈi netagama aeˈ ulal, nambimb afaˈ biafa ofoˈo etin utilipa.

24 Ipeˈ pendaˈmago nemaf
buˈunai afaˈinai ma amam
agufumi hiami ipeˈimi molo-
mago esis amam nematawa
Godi hiesi. Esis Kristen alu-
pusi sape Itali sandaˈmepago
nemaf buˈunai ipeˈ.
25 Aeˈ aˈi God ni-
giambamepa naˈa eaˈ
nope nolomago ipeˈ hipei
nondaˈepa laˈifipa.

Basef Amama Jems Nandaˈami

Basef bandami Jems nandaˈami

1:1-18 Amamaga meagwambipai
1:19-27 Apeˈ ina momeˈ basef Godi naˈa, owaˈ. Memeˈam mailam wapotiˈ.
2:1-26 Apeˈ mondaˈ waf buˈunai ma nowalapa baleˈef apeˈinai
3:1-12 Apeˈ mumafi malogof apeˈimi andeandeˈ
3:13-18 Gawa buˈunai nafiˈi heveni
4:1-12 Apeˈ mope mofeˈ owina God
5:1-20 Waf buˈunai hianai apeˈ mielanai

1 Aeˈ Jems, ape owina God naloma Dembinai Jisas Krais andaˈ maola amam atom. Andaˈ basef amama mafeˈmago ipeˈ epes hipei Judaipei epes wambotogw loumi 12-peleim. Ipeˈ pakwaha wambel ofagama ipeˈima ma pafeˈ pape wambel hiagoma etap anaeˈ pape pandaˈ maol naninani. Aeˈ andaˈmepago danifel nafeˈmago ipeˈ.

Amamaga meagwambipei mandaˈepa pataga laˈifipa

2 Ipeˈ sahin owan aeˈipei, maim nimeguf amamaga meagwambipei motagamepa, ukup ipeˈimi miˈi andeandeˈ pendanifel etin pepan.

3 Deiˈ main, ipeˈ pegawa amama mogwamba baleˈef ipeˈinai, amama mandaˈepa pitu laˈifipa ma nimanimi meatagamipei.

4 Eaˈ ipeˈ pitu laˈifipa ma waf anama neataga boˈona ma ipeˈ ma anona nemaf petaga andeandeˈ endilisi, waf aonai aˈepa. Ama waf hianai Godi mope ipeˈ, eaˈ ipeˈ ina anona waf buˈunai aˈepa, owaˈ.

Emi egafis gawa buˈunai aˈasi, esis sihaliˈ God

5 Emi egafis gawa buˈunai aˈasi, esis sondaˈ beten sihaliˈ Goda noseˈasana. Deiˈ main, Anan naseˈasa amamaga hiami naˈa ma epes hiesi, ina ninifalis, owaˈ.

6 Epes isima esis sombaleˈefana endilisi ma sondaˈ beten sohaliˈa God. Ina sope ukup biambiefim, owaˈ. Esis sombaleˈefana laˈifis. Emi egafis sape ukup biambiefimi, esis ina sembaleˈefana laˈifis, owaˈ. Ukup asasimi siˈi embel uf nalo naoh mohafel.

7-8 Epes isima ina ukup miˈi Dembinai noseˈas anom amamaga, owaˈ. Ukup asasimi mandawal biefim mapoma waf hianai esis sandaˈanai eaˈ ina sape ukup etifim, owaˈ.

Basef epes kwahusi saloma epes amamaga hiamisi

9 Sahin owan Kristen emi egafis kwahusi esis sondanifel ma God nafelas nigiambamas deiˈ anona nemaf wapotiˈ.

10 Ape' Kristen emi egafis
amamaga hiamisi, esis
sondanifel ma God nanda'as
safe' owina sembale'efa
Krais. Dei' main, epes
amamaga hiamisi anona
nemaf soga' si'i afis mataga
otalef mape nogota bandana
ma mandala'of mowa.
11 Ipe' pegawa aon
alipunai natefi ma owaf
naha otalef amama ma
ala'um hi'alam. Afis mataga
mia'of ea' sosaf afisi nam-
bimb mowa'. Epes isima
amamaga hiamisi sonda'am
na'ama etin. Nemaf anama
sonda' maola bisnisi atom,
soga' si'i sosaf afisi mowa.

Basefa hiahaom meag-
wambipei matagama epes

12 Emi egafis saitu la'ifisa
hiahaom meagwambasi
matagamas, esis sondanifel.
Dei' main, nemaf anama
esis sikila' amama waf aonai
naninani ea' hi'ilana, anona
nemaf esis sofa' amamaga
bu'wami si'i prais. Amama
na'ama. Ambal namunai
God na'i endilisi noso'asam
emi egafis ukup maimaila
anan.
13 Emi egalin amamaga
meagwambipei motagamen
ma nonda' waf aonai, enin
ina ni'i God nanda' enin dei'
nanda' waf anama. God ina
nanda' enin epen nanda'
waf aonai, owa'. Ea' ina
enis epes la'ifisa sonda'ana
nonda' waf aonai, owa'.
14 Ea' ukup awami ape'imi
atom mafelapa makikipapa
ma mafe' matolo'w isalef si'i
anona mafin aolupunai nafe'
natolo'w esag.
15 Ea' ukup ape'imi mo-
hafel manda'apa manda'
waf aonai. Anona nemaf waf
anama aonai notaga lu'una,
nonda'apa moga'.
16 Ipe' sahin owan, ae'
okom nainailipa. Na'ama
ipe' pembaso'ma ipe' etipa.
17 Amamaga bu'wami
hiami si'i presen, amama
ahalomapa ape'inai nase'apam
misila'i heven. Anan
nanda' mafifili aon alipunai
owambunai maloma on-
dowa motawa ilif otaga.
Owaf naluwi, ambagof
laom bandam. Ea' God
ina nandaho'of na'ama si'i
ambogof, owa'. Anan nape
na'ama etin la'ela'ef hihif.
18 Anan naila okom ananin-
nai atona ma basef ananimi
endilisimi ma ape' mataga
mape mali'ma amamaga
amama Anan nanda'ami.

Ape' mome' basef milam

19 Ipe' sahin owan ae'ipei,
ipe' ukup mopoma basef
amama na'ama. Ipe' hipei
pendandombam ulala peme'
basef. Ea' ina pi'i anom
basef pegwam ulal, owa'. Ea'
ina ukup wandafum mehip,
owa'.
20 Dei' main, waf anama
epes ukup wandafumanai
nilai waf aonai. Ina nawala-
pai waf bu'unai Godi, owa'.
21 Amama atom dei' ipe'
kwahago waf aonai neloma
waf aonai hianai hi'ilana.
Waf anama aonai epes
hiesi sanda'ana la'ela'ef.
Ea' pinindifa ipe' pepe
owina Goda pefa' basef
amama ananimi mope
opalef ipe'imi. Basef amama

laˈifimi ma mofaˈai ipeˈ
pitanima pifiˈmai God.
22 Iˈi pemeˈ basef Godi
ina pailam, ipeˈ pambasoˈma
ipeˈ etipa. Amama hapaimi.
Ipeˈ pemeˈam pilam, ande-
andeˈ.
23 Emi egafis semeˈ basef
Godi owaˈ sieliam, esis siˈi
enis epes safela glas sati am-
agah asasimi.
24 Esis satolom eaˈ,
sandamboma safeˈ, ina
okokoma amagah asasimi,
owaˈ.
25 Eaˈ basef miˈuli Godi
matagahepa makwaha waf
aonai, amama andeandeˈ.
Emi egalin niti miˈuli anama
ofagema andeandeˈ laˈelaˈef
nilam, epen inima God
nofaloˈman nondaˈan nen-
danifela maina maol anan
nandaˈanai.
26 Emi egafin niˈi, “Aeˈ
andaˈ lotu endilisi aila God”
ma enin iˈi owaˈ nimafi
malogel ananinai andeandeˈ,
epen inima nambasoˈma
okom ananinai atona. Eaˈ
deiˈ baleˈef ananinai ma lotu
main falafunai atona.
27 Waf sandaˈ lotuwanai
boˈona andeandeˈ ofagena
aˈana naep Ahalomapa
apeˈinai Godi, anama
naˈama. Iˈi enis awasi
mamasas aˈasi esis etis sope,
o nemataˈw alifiˈwi akwaˈw
atoˈw kwape kwahuˈwi,
apeˈ migiambamasa otamba
gwaˈaimi maim. Eaˈ mumafi
pe apeˈinai andeandeˈ ma
waf aonai etapanai ina
nendaˈ opalef apeˈimi mo-
taga aom, owaˈ.

2

Apeˈ mimila epes hiesi dembesi awasi naˈama etin

1 Sahin owan aeˈipei,
ipeˈ pembaleˈefa Dembinai
apeˈinai Jisas Krais, Anan
Dembinai nafifili endilisi.
Eaˈ deiˈ ipeˈ ina pigiambama
epes isima agufisi etis eaˈ
pewaˈ alafugaha epes agof
aˈasi, owaˈ. Pendaˈam
naˈama etin.
2 Basef amama ofagema
naˈama. Iˈi anona aman
amamaga hiamunai nondaˈ
trausis siot sosaf buˈwami
nola ring gol faf ananinai
ma nuwis ipat anama pandaˈ
lotuwanai nomon, ma iˈi
anona aman kwahuna ma
otamba luwaguf maim
nuwis wapotiˈ, ipeˈ atuwasi
pendaˈ maina anan?
3 Iˈi ipeˈ pendaˈ aman
anama luwaguf maim
buˈwami piˈipana piˈi, “Ineˈ
fiˈi balata buˈunai naˈae”,
ama iˈi aman anama kwahu-
nai nuwisi piˈipana piˈi, “Ineˈ
nitu gani”, o niˈi “Nepe gani
etap felefeleˈma boˈwagah
aeˈami”.
4 Iˈi ipeˈ pendaˈam naˈama,
atuwasi ofagema awami
ipeˈimi. Ipeˈ pawaloga
sahin owan ipeˈisi ma
ukup ipeˈimi, eaˈ ipeˈ ina
pawalogas paila waf buˈunai
naˈama etin, owaˈ. Ipeˈ
pawalogasa ukup awami
atom.
5 Ipeˈ sahin owan aeˈipei,
ipeˈ pemeˈ! God nandandepa
epes isima kwahusi ma
otamba hiahaom maim
ma deiˈ sape laˈifis som-
baleˈefana laˈelaˈef sape
boˈwes andeandeˈ siˈi epes
isima amamaga hiamisi.

Anan nandandepasa sofaˈ
amamaga buˈwami wambel
Ananinai. Amamaga amama
naˈi basef endilisimi atom
laˈifimi nosoˈ emi egafis
ukup maimaila Godi.
6 Eaˈ ipeˈ pandaˈ epes isima
kwahusi ambagof aom.
Emi egafis sandaˈ ambagof
ipeˈimi aom saseˈepa niman-
imi sandaˈmepa basef? Esis
amamaga hiamisi.
7 God naseˈepa agel
buˈunai Krais eaˈ ipeˈ
Ananipei. Epes isima etis
saˈi basef awami sandaˈ
findiwama agel anama.
8 Dembinai King apeˈinai
numafi apeˈ hiapai, anan
naseˈapa basefa miˈuli Anan-
inai mape Buk Baibeli. Basef
amama maˈiam maˈi, “Ipeˈ
ukup mimila emi egafis sape
felefeleˈma ipeˈi siˈi ipeˈ
ukup maimaila ipeˈ atona
etin.”
Iˈi ipeˈ pila miˈuli anama,
pendaˈ waf buˈunai ande-
andeˈ.
9 Iˈi ipeˈ pigiambama enis
epes, pewaˈ alafugaha enis,
miˈuli anama atona nandaˈ
kotimipa ma pandaˈ waf
anama pesambala miˈuli
anama.
10 Deiˈ main, emi egafis sila
basefa miˈuli hianai hiˈilana
eaˈ sesambala anona miˈuli
anama atotona anom basef
tuˈwanim kwaieˈum, epes
isima ofagema asasimi siˈi
sawala miˈuli anama hianai
hiˈalana.
11 Deiˈ main, anan naˈi
basef amama naˈi, “Ipeˈ owaˈ
peha enis epes sogaˈ.” Iˈi ipeˈ
owaˈ pendaˈ waf anama soˈa
waolanai, eaˈ paha enin epen
nagaˈ, ipeˈ pataga epes aopei
pesambala miˈuli Godi.
12 Anona nemaf God
nowaloga apeˈ ma anona
miˈuli nandaˈapa mope
wafifipa. Eaˈ laˈelaˈef
ipeˈ piˈi basef pendaˈ waf
nondahama miˈuli anama.
13 Deiˈ main, emi egefis
owaˈ siti uwahipis enis
epes, owagama God ina niti
epes isima uwahipisa nemaf
anama nowaloga esisanai,
owaˈ. Eaˈ emi egafis siti enis
epes uwahipis, God anona
nemaf ina nowaloga epes
isima niˈi awes, owaˈ. Waf
anama apeˈ miˈi uwahip-
isanai nikilaˈ endilisi.

Baleˈef atona wafinai, waf buˈunai ina napeis, owaˈ

14 Ipeˈ sahin owan aeˈipei,
iˈi enin epen niˈi, “Aeˈ em-
baleˈefa Krais” ma waf anan-
inai ina boˈona, baleˈef anan-
inai falafunai atona. Baleˈef
anama ina laˈifina ma anona
nemaf God nofaˈan notani-
mani, owaˈ.
15 Baleˈef anama falafunai
nape naˈama. Iˈi enis sahin
owan sape sala luwaguf
awami o gwaˈaimi aˈas, eaˈ
16 enin epen ipeˈini
niˈipa epes isima niˈi, “Ipeˈ
opalef awanem pefeˈ pefaˈai
luwaguf ipeˈimi pewaheˈam
pembahoˈ alop ipeˈinai pefeˈ
peaˈ gwaˈaimi buˈwami!”
Iˈi ipeˈ piˈiam naˈama,
basef amama ipeˈimi ina
mataga endilisi, owaˈ. Basef
amama ipeˈimi migiamba-
mas miˈimama? Owaˈetin.
Falafumi atom.
17 Baleˈef naˈama etin.
Iˈi enin epen nembaleˈef

etin ina nandaˈ waf buˈunai naloma baleˈef ananinai, baleˈef anama ananinai falafunai atona.

18 Eaˈ enin epen naˈi, “Ineˈ epen nembaleˈefa Krais eaˈ aeˈ andaˈ waf buˈunai.”

Deiˈ aˈipa epen inima naˈama aˈi, “Ineˈ nihiˈambe baleˈef anama ineˈinai waf buˈunai owaˈ neataga nelomana. Waf buˈunai aeˈ andaˈanai ihiˈambena baleˈef aeˈanai.”

19 Ineˈ nembaleˈefana naˈama naˈi, “God atotona nape.”

Ineˈ naˈi naˈama, andeandeˈ. Ambagof awami wapotiˈ mombaleˈefana naˈama etin eaˈ umbamaham bombol etin kwapeteˈam.

20 Ineˈ aman okom nahaga nagaolinai, ineˈ nembaleˈefa Jisas atona, ama ina nandaˈ waf buˈunai wapotiˈ, baleˈef anama ineˈinai falafunai atona. Deiˈ ineˈ naˈi negawa anama ofagema? Deiˈ iˈipina.

21 Fowaˈ gani akunamapa apeˈinai Abraham naˈi nondolali ma nogalomana ananinai Aisak nondolalimana ma Goda balata anama sondolalima Goda. Amama atom deiˈ God naˈipana naˈi anan aman boˈona andeandeˈ. Anan nandaˈ waf buˈunai deiˈ God naˈipana basef amama naˈama.

22 *Ineˈ negawa o owaˈ? Baleˈef Abrahami naloma waf buˈunai anan nandaˈanai amama mandaˈ opeh etifigin. Eaˈ waf buˈunai anan nandaˈanai nagiambama baleˈef ananinai nataga alihina andeandeˈ.

23 *Eaˈ basef amama mail buk Baibeli mataga alihim mandawalap. Basef amama maˈi, “Abraham nembaleˈefa God, deiˈ God nofalana naˈi anan aman buˈunai andeandeˈ.”

Eaˈ God nofalana naˈi, “Anan alupunai Aeˈanai.”

24 Basef amama mail buk Baibeli mihiˈambapa deiˈ ipeˈ pegawa baleˈef atona God ina naˈi epes boˈwes andeandeˈ, owaˈ. Esis sombaleˈef endilisi ma sandaˈ waf buˈunai wapotiˈ, anan nofalas naˈi epes buˈwasi andeandeˈ.

25 *Nemataˈw akwama Rahap kwandaˈ waf soˈa waolanai, akwaˈw naˈama etin. God nati waf buˈunai akwaˈw kwandaˈanai deiˈ okom napomaˈw naˈi akwaˈw nemataˈw boˈokw andeandeˈ. Waf buˈunai akwaˈunai kwagiambama amam Juda mandambahoˈ mafiˈi eaˈ kwihiˈambam anona eaf mafeˈ wafifim.

26 *Eaˈ basef amama mape naˈama. Iˈi alop atona ambal owaˈ nopaipa, alop anama nagaˈ eaˈ. Naˈama etina emi egalin nembaleˈef etin ma ina nandaˈ waf buˈunai, baleˈef epen inima falafunai atona.

3

Apeˈ mumafi malogof apeˈimi

* **2:22:** Hi 11:17,18 * **2:23:** Ro 4:3,9,22; 2 Kro 20:7; Ais 41:8 * **2:25:** Hi 11:31
* **2:26:** Je 2:17 * **3:1:** Lu 12:47

1 *Ipeˈ sahin owan aeˈipei,
naˈama ipeˈ hipei petaga
gawaipei tisa etipa, owaˈ.
Deiˈ main, ipeˈ pegawa
anona nemaf God nowaloga
afaˈ tisa wawalipasa basef
buˈwami Ananimi nowalo-
gafa ma basef laˈifimi
endilisi. Eaˈ enis Kristen
nowalogas saˈosaˈombel.
2 Apeˈ hiapai anom
nimeguf owaˈ mila basef
Godi andeandeˈ, owaˈ. Apeˈ
mowa ma anona waf aonai
apeˈ mandaˈanai. Iˈi enin
epen ina nandaˈ waf aonai
ma basef ananimi, enin epen
buˈwani. Enin laˈifina nimafi
alop naloma okom ananinai
hiˈilana wapotiˈ.
3 Ipeˈ pegawa apeˈ mandaˈ
waf anama ma hos. Apeˈ
masapeˈ ain nape malogof
hosi*
nomona mondaˈ hos
memeˈ basef apeˈimi maila
ukup apeˈimi ma hos
amama mefeˈ siˈi apeˈ maˈi
meafeˈma.
4 Deiˈ ipeˈ ukup mopoma
sip luˈunai. Sip anama
luˈunai eaˈ uf luˈunai nefaˈ
sip anama eaˈ stia anama
soˈuna. Kepten numafi
sipi nambomana nafeˈ
anama anan naˈi neafeˈma.
Nandaˈam naˈama ma stia
anama soˈunai.
5 Eaˈ naˈama etina malo-
gof apeˈimi saˈom mape alop
apeˈinai nomon. Malagof
amama maˈi basef mamu-
mami hiami endilisi mafela
agof epesi ma maol hianai
esis sandaˈanai.
Deiˈ ipeˈ okokoma nif. Nif
fendom saˈom mataga luˈum
laˈifim endilisi fendo aolop
lawah luˈwami fendom
hiˈilam.
6 Malogof amama apeˈimi
naˈama etin siˈi nif fan-
dumi mape laˈafena alop
apeˈinai malogof amama
mawalapa waf naninani
aonai. Eaˈ mandaˈ ukup
epesi mataga aom sandaˈ
waf aonai. Mawalapa waf
hianai apeˈinai ma feˈ pe
ki apeˈinai aona endilisi siˈi
nif fandumi mataga luˈum.
Nif amama mataga wambel
aonai hel atogon.
7 Mafis mamumami
aolupumi maloma amiguf
maloma iguf maloma ama-
maga hiami mape naoh
embel owini, epes sofaˈami
saliˈatam sandaˈam mogawa
mameˈas mape owina esis.
Deiˈ wapotiˈ esis laˈifisa
sandaˈam naˈama.
8 Eaˈ malogof epesi
owaˈetin. Ina enin epen
laˈifina numafi malogol
ananinai, owaˈ. Laˈelaˈef
malogel nataneam nape
laˈelaˈef naˈi basef awami
siˈi marasin aonai naha epes
sagaˈi.
9 Malogof apeˈimi atom
mafela agel Dembinai
Ahalomapa apeˈinai eaˈ maˈi
basef awami wapotiˈ ma-
hambombaga sahin owan
apeˈisi God nandaˈas sape
naˈama etin siˈi Anan.
10 Malogof amama atom
maˈi basef buˈwami mafela

* **3:3:** Ain anama nape malogof hosi saˈona hiˈelina. Natoma hosi nahondeˈ mandof mehip ma nefeˈ waˈel hos nemeˈ malegel ekep pehana nailana nafeˈ.

agel Godi eaˈ maˈi basef
awami wapotiˈ. Ipeˈ sahin
owan aeˈipei, pendaˈam
naˈama, owaˈ.
11-12 Sahin owan aeˈipei,
anom basef womun etin
naˈama. Ina embel buˈwami
maloma awami motah ifata
atotona, owaˈ. Eaˈ anona
lawag fik ina nail nola
anom suˈutip oliv, owaˈ.
Eaˈ anom mandelef suˈutip
grep mailami ina mail mola
anom suˈutip fik, owaˈ.
Naˈama etin siˈi embel naoh
ina mandamboma motaga
embel buˈwami, owaˈ.

Gawa buˈunai God atona naseˈapana

13 Ipeˈ emi egafipa gawa
buˈunai hianai napaipei,
ipeˈ pepe naˈama. Feˈ
ipeˈinai nihiˈambas gawa
ipeˈinai enis epesa pendaˈ
waf buˈunai noloma maol
buˈunai. Maol anama ipeˈ
pandaˈanai pepe owina epes
pila waf gawa buˈunainai.
14 Ukup ipeˈimi ina
kowalepa ma pefaˈ amam-
aga hiahaom otamba maim
enis epesi, owaˈ. Ipeˈ ina
pefela agof ipeˈimi, owaˈ.
Ipeˈ pendaˈ waf anama piˈi
ipeˈ etipa gawaipei, ipeˈ
pambasoˈmas. Naˈama
hapaimi. Gawa anama
ipeˈinai ina endilisinai, owaˈ.
15 Gawa anama ina nafiˈi
heven, owaˈ. Nataga etap
anaeˈ ma opalef apimi
maloma aman aonai Satan
atona.
16 Emi egafis ukup
mopoma esis etis siˈi kowalas
ma sofaˈ agof luˈwami ma
amamaga maim hiami enis
epesi, epes isima ina sape
andeandeˈ, owaˈ. Esis ina
sandatama sape etifigin
saloma enis epes, owaˈ.
Sandaˈ lopaˈ fitap etina
sandaˈ waf naninani aonai.
17 Eaˈ gawa nafiˈi heveni
nawalapa waf buˈunai
naˈama. Waf nape naliˈi,
ukup epesi mope boˈom
andeandeˈ. Eaˈ waf buˈunai
hianai wapotiˈ naˈama. Epes
sape opalef awanema opalef
etifim maloma enis epes. Eaˈ
sandaˈ waf soˈusoˈumbilinai
sati uwahipis endilisi eaˈ
sandaˈ waf buˈunai ma
sagiambama enis epes. Esis
ina malogof biam saˈi anom
basef, owaˈ. Saˈi basef
endilisimi atom. Esis ina
sandaˈ waf biefina sanifela
enis sosambala enis, owaˈ.
Esis ukup maˈi epes hiesi
naˈama etin.
18 Emi egafis sandaˈ maol
sawalipa epesa sope opalef
etifim isima siˈi apeˈ mawa
gwaˈaimi aof. Iˈi esis sondaˈ
maol anama ma waf opalef
mape etifim, maol anama
nowalapai waf buˈunai
andeandeˈ siˈi gwaˈaimi
mataga boˈom aof.

4

Emi okom nainaila waf etapanai, enin nandaˈ naumbih naloma God

1 Maina waf ofagena ma
nandaˈ ipeˈ pandaˈ lopaˈ fi-
tap pape laˈafena ipeˈ? Ukup
awami atom mafela ipeˈ deiˈ
pandaˈ lopaˈ fitap laˈelaˈef
opalef nomon, alop andeˈ
wapotiˈ. Eaˈ amama atom.

2 Ipeˈ ukup maˈimaˈi amamaga hiami mamumami eaˈ ipeˈ ina pefaˈam, owaˈ. Eaˈ deiˈ ukup aom paha epes sagaˈ. Ipeˈ gegelalasipa ma amamaga hiami enis epesi, eaˈ ipeˈ ina laˈifipa pefaˈam, owaˈ. Eaˈ ipeˈ pandaˈ lopaˈ fitapa paˈi pefaˈam. Owaˈetin. Deiˈ main, ipeˈ ina pahaliˈ Goda amama, owaˈ.

3 Nemaf anama ipeˈ pandaˈ betena pefaˈ amamaga amama, ipeˈ ina pefaˈam, owaˈ. Deiˈ main, ukup ipeˈimi ina mape boˈom etifima pahaliˈ God, owaˈ. Ipeˈ ukup maˈi pefaˈ amamaga pendaˈam pefaˈam pekwahom amama ukup ipeˈimi atom.

4 Ipeˈ pakwaha waf Godi eaˈ pafeˈma waf aonai siˈi amam nematawa sakwaha waf buˈunai daseˈamainai ma sandaˈ waf aonai soˈa waolanai. Ipeˈ pegawa amama. Emi egafis ukup maila waf etapanai, esis sandaˈ naumbih saloma God. Deiˈ pegawam. Emi egafis ukup maila waf etapanai, esis deiˈ sandaˈ naumbih saloma God.

5 Ipeˈ ina piˈi basef Godi mail buk Baibeli falafumi, owaˈ. Basef amama maˈi naˈama maˈi, “Ambal anama napaipai God naseˈapana nandaˈapa ukup matamea ma mofaˈ amamaga mamumami hiami.”

6 Eaˈ God nagiambamapa naˈa nandaˈapa mataga laˈifipa. Waf anama Godi nikilaˈ waf aonai siˈi basef mail Baibeli maˈiami,

“God nosambala epes isima sasambala basef Ananimi eaˈ nagiambama epes isima sandaˈ esis safe owina Anan.”

7 Eaˈ deiˈ ipeˈ pefeˈ owina God. Ipeˈ pewaˈ alafugaha Satana anan nokwahipa nofaˈ nefeˈ.

8 Ipeˈ pifiˈi felefeleˈ endilisi ma Goda Anan nifiˈi felefeleˈ endilisi ma ipeˈ. Ipeˈ pandaˈ waf aonai, pekwaha waf anama ipeˈ pandaˈanai siˈi epes sasaˈopa lagof asasimi mataga boˈom. Ipeˈ epes malogof biamipei, ipeˈ pekwaha waf anama eaˈ pendaˈ ukup ipeˈimi motaga boˈom.

9 Ipeˈ pandaˈ opalef ipeˈimi aoma waf aonai ipeˈ pandaˈanai, pelef mehipa waf anama pekwahona eaˈ hapainai. Ipeˈ deiˈ pandaˈ iafi, pemboma opalef pelef. Ipeˈ deiˈ pandanifel, ipeˈ pendaˈ opalef ipeˈimi aoma waf anama aonai.

10 Ipeˈ pefeˈ owina Dembinai ma Anan nefelepa nendaˈepa petaga laˈifipa.

Apeˈ ina mowaloga sahin owan apeˈisi ma basef awami, owaˈ

11 Ipeˈ ina piti waf sahin owan ipeˈisi sandaˈanai piˈi aona, owaˈ. Epen niˈi basef awamima enin alupini o newaloga sahin owan ananisi, epen inima enin naˈi basef awami nawaloga miˈuli Godi. Iˈi ipeˈ piˈi basef awami pewaloga miˈuli anama, ina ataˈ paila miˈuli anama, owaˈ. Eaˈ pape

siˈi dembipei jas pawaloga miˈuli anama.
12 God atona nawalapa miˈuli Ananinai eaˈ Anan atona jas nowaloga epes. Anan atona laˈifina ma nefaˈapa mokwaha waf aonai apeˈ mandaˈanai motanimani eaˈ laˈifina ma nohapa wapotiˈ. Eaˈ deiˈ ipeˈ emi egafipa ma piˈi basef pewaloga epes isima sape felefeleˈma ipeˈ? Naˈama hapaimi.

Apeˈ ina mefela agof apeˈimi ma maina maol nambimb miˈi meandaˈanai, owaˈ

13 Enipa ipeˈ paˈi naˈama paˈi, “Deiˈ o naman afaˈ ofeˈ wambel luˈunai taun ope ondaˈ maola bisnis afagol atotona ofaˈ otamba hiami.”
Ipeˈ paˈiam naˈama, pemeˈ basef aeˈami.
14 Ipeˈ ina pegawa maim amamaga naman meatagamepa, owaˈ. Ambagof ipeˈimi ataˈ mape namum laˈelaˈef hihif? Ipeˈ siˈi nogoh mataga mape nogota bandana mafeˈ hiˈalam nemaf atotona.
15 Ipeˈ ukup miˈi, “Okom Godi niˈi aˈe, ope namofa ondaˈ opeh amama o anom opeh.”
Piˈiam naˈama, andeandeˈ.
16 Eaˈ deiˈ ipeˈ paˈi diga luˈunai paˈi ipeˈ etipa laˈifipei pafela agof ipeˈimi atom. Waf anama naˈamainai aona.
17 Ipeˈ pegawa andeandeˈ. Emi epen negawa ma nendaˈ waf buˈunai ma enin owaˈ nondaˈana, enin nandaˈ waf aonai.

5

Basefa epes amamaga hiamisi

1 Ipeˈ amamaga hiamipei, ipeˈ pemeˈ aeˈ deiˈ aˈipipa! Ipeˈ ukup mopoma nimanimi luˈwami anona nemaf motagama ipeˈ eaˈ pelef mehip.
2 Amamaga ipeˈimi hiahaom sosaf maim ipeˈimi pepeˈatam mape eaˈ sopafowa matotopaˈ luwaguf maim ipeˈimi hiˈalam.
3 Moni ipeˈinai gol siliwa nowaˈw nasagiham aom. Nowaˈw anama siˈi enin epen niˈipipa waf aonai ipeˈ pandaˈanai nataga nandawalap. Eaˈ nowaˈw anama nondaˈ alop ipeˈinai siˈi nif fandumi. Ipeˈ piwaniam hiahaom otamba maim ma nimeguf akutaimi motaga felefeleˈma God nondaˈmepa basef.
4 Ipeˈ pemeˈ. Ipeˈ ina paseˈam otamba amam mandaˈ opeh malaˈ gwaˈaimi aof ipeˈinai, owaˈ. Ipeˈ pefaˈ otamba amamumi, pati amam malopa otamba amamumi. Amam malopa otamba amamumi eaˈ God laˈifinai ma amamaga hiami nameˈ lef amamunai.
5 Nogota ipeˈ pape etap anaeˈ, pe ipeˈinai boˈona pefaˈ amamaga buˈwami endilisi paˈ gwaˈaimi hiami mandaˈepa pataga luˈuluˈupa. Eaˈ nemaf anama siˈi saha mafis

luˈwami anona nemaf notaga nehepa.
6 Ipeˈ pandaˈ basef basoˈomaimi pambasoˈma epes buˈwasi pahas sagaˈ. Eaˈ epes isima basef aˈas. Ina sagwamepa wandaf, owaˈ.

Ipeˈ pitu laˈifipa pefaˈ nimanimi pehafa Dembinai notanimani

7 Sahin owan aeˈipei, ipeˈ pitu laˈifipa opalef awanem pehafa nemaf anama Dembinai niefiˈianai. Ipeˈ ukup mopoma anona aman nafomona aofi. Anan nohafa anona nemaf gwaˈaimi buˈwami sotalom otamba hiami notaga. Anan opaf awanena naitu laˈifina nape nohafa nogota laona ma asaf nilai nondaˈ gwaˈaimi hiami motaga aof ananinai.
8 Ipeˈ wapotiˈ pendaˈ opalef ipeˈimi laˈifim eaˈ pepe opalef awanem. Deiˈ main, nemaf Dembinai notanima niefiˈianai felefeleˈ notaga.
9 Ipeˈ ina piti waf sahin owan ipeˈsi sandaˈanai piˈi aona, owaˈ. Naˈama anona nemaf God nowaloga ipeˈ. Jas nape felefeleˈma uta.
10 Sahin owan aeˈipei, ipeˈ ukup mopoma amam profet fowaˈ mawalipasa basef Godi ma agel Dembinai. Amam opalef awanem maitu laˈifima nimanimi luˈwami matagamami.
11 Apeˈ ukup maˈi amam maitu laˈifim deiˈ maˈi amam mandanifel.
Ipeˈ pegawa aman anama Jop. Anan naitu laˈifina opaf awanena ma nimanimi matagamana. Nape laˈelaˈef nogota laona, Dembinai nagiambamana. Dembinai naˈi uwahipipa apeˈ endilisi eaˈ okom nainailapa.

Apeˈ ina miˈi basef endilisimi gani ilif, owaˈ

12 Ipeˈ sahin owan aeˈipei, basef maliˈi ipeˈ pielami amama. Ipeˈ owaˈ piˈi heven ilif o etap anaeˈ o anom amamaga pendaˈ basef ipeˈimi mataga laˈifimi, owaˈ. Ipeˈ ina pendaˈ basef ipeˈimi laˈifimi endilisimi piˈi gani ilif, owaˈ. Ipeˈ ukup miˈi, “Aˈe” piˈi, “Aˈe”. Ipeˈ ukup miˈi, “Owaˈ”, piˈi, “Owaˈ”. Ama God ina nowaloga ipeˈ ma basef amama ipeˈimi.

Beten anama epes buˈwasi sandaˈanai, anama laˈifina

13 Iˈi enin epen ipeˈini nefaˈ nimanimi, enin nendaˈ beten nihaliˈ God. Iˈi enin epen nendanifel, enin nendaˈ awalefa nefela agel Godi.
14 Iˈi enin epen ipeˈini awen, enin nefala amam agufumi siosi mifiˈi mondaˈman beten mohaliˈ God eaˈ mokoloˈwa wel buˈwami alop ananinai ma agel Dembinai. Ama nondaˈ epen inima boˈwen.
15 Iˈi amam mombaleˈef endilisi ma mondaˈ beten mohaliˈ God, epen inima netaga boˈwen. Dembinai nigiambaman netaga boˈwen. Iˈi epen inima naliˈ nendaˈ waf aonai, God nokwaha waf aonai enin nandaˈanai.
16 Amama atom deiˈ ipeˈ pewalapa waf aonai

ipeˈ pandaˈanai atona etin
eaˈ pendaˈ beten ama ipe
atona etina God nondaˈepa
boˈwepa. Iˈi enin epen
boˈwen, beten ananinai
laˈifina endilisi.
17 Aman anama Elaija
fowaˈinai, anan aman siˈi
apeˈ epes mape etapi. Anan
okom napoma God eaˈ
nandaˈ beten nahaliˈana
ma nasopama asaf, eaˈ ina
nalai etap asasinai nogota
laona afagof siˈimi wanom
tuˈwaninai.
18 Afagof amama mafeˈma
eaˈ, nandaˈ beten nahaliˈ God
wapotiˈ, otaga akutina asaf
nalai gwaˈaimi mataga etap
malo andeandeˈ wapotiˈ.

*Iˈi enin epen nekwaha
baleˈef ananinai, apeˈ mi-
giambaman*

19 Sahin owan aeˈipei, iˈi
enin epen ipeˈini nekwaha
nembaleˈefa basef endil-
isimi Godi, ma enin epen
nigiambaman nefaˈan nitan-
imani, ipeˈ ukup mopoma
basef amama.
20 Emi egafis sagiambama
epen nandaˈ waf aonai
ma nekwaha waf enin
nandaˈanai nitanimani,
epes isima sagiamba-
mani sefaˈan natanimani
nakwaha neagaˈ. Amama
atom God deiˈ nakwaha
waf aonai hianai enin
nandaˈanai.

Basef Amama Pita Nali' Nanda'ami Basef bandami Pita nali' nanda'ami

1:1-2 Pita nasapa' danifel ananinai naloma basef Godi mafe' ma esis Kristen
1:3–2:10 God nase'apa ambal namunai ma monda' waf bu'unai andeande'
2:11–5:9 Ape' mefe' owina God motaga la'ifipa mefa' nimanimi
5:10-14 Basef akutaimi bu'wami

1 Ae' Pita anda' maol Jisas Kraisi, Anan nasahe'e aposel. Ae' anda'ago basef amama mafe'mago ipe' amam nematawa anan nosahe'epa ea'. Ipe' epes Godi pakwaha wambel ofagama pafe' pailas pape etap hiagoma wenifina biefina agufunama Pontus naloma Galesia, Kapadosia, Esia Bitinia.

2 Fowa' gani Ahalomapa God nogawepa nosahe'epa ea' Ananipei. Ambal Bu'unai Ananinai atona nanda'epa pataga Ananipei etipa bo'wepa andeande'. Anan nanda'epa na'ama ma pila waf Jisas Kraisi Anan nasa'opepa esimbel ananimi pataga bo'wepa.

Ae' a'i God nigiambamepago na'a nonda'epa petaga la'ifipa ma opalef ipe'imi mope awanema pepe si'ipa la'ela'efa waf anama.

Ambal namunai ma pe bu'unai nape nohafapa heven ilif

3 Ape' mefela agel Godi, Anan God Ahalomana Jisas Krais Dembinai ape'inai. Anan okom lu'unai nainailapa nati uwahipipa endilisi. Ea' nafela Jisas Krais nohafel hi'agif, amama atom God nanda'apa mataga dambaipa ma mope namepa mogawa endilisi anona nemaf Anan nofa'apa motanimani.

4 Ea' dei' mape mohafana anona nemaf nose'apa amamaga bu'wami endilisi. Amama bo'om endilisi, ina anona nemaf aom folo'olam hi'ilam, owa'. Amama mape bo'om la'ela'ef, God nambe'am ma'oh mohafa ipe' otaga ilif.

5 Bale'ef ipe'inai atona God nahopepa ma anona nemaf nofa'epa petanimani. Anan na'i notanima nofa'ipei, anona nemaf notaga nondawalap alihiguma nemaf akutainai.

6 Ipe' pandanifel endilisi ma nemaf anama, ea' dei' nogota ata' bandana hiahaom mamumami meagwambipei matagamepa ma mase'epa nimanimi.

7 Nimanimi amama matagamepa ma God nowaloga bale'ef ipe'inai nonda'ana notaga bo'ona la'ifina. Ipe' ukup mopoma otamba gol, amama buwami satalom otamba lu'wami.

Ea' bale'ef ipe'inai nikila' gol amama bo'ona endilisi. Gol amama anona nemaf higililam, ea' esis saofam nifa motaga bo'om. Bale'ef ipe'inai na'ama etin anona nemaf notaga bo'ona la'ifina ma nimanimi amama meatagamipei. God nowaloga bale'ef ipe'inai ma nondawalap notaga bo'ona la'ifina. Ama anona nemaf Jisas Krais notaga nondawalap alihina, God nese'epa agof lu'wami moloma basef bu'wami ninifalipamami ma agel lu'unai.

8 Ipe' ina dei' pati Jisas, ea' pembale'efana endilisi. Danifel anama bu'unai endilisi nafi'i ilifi nikila' danifel hianai etap anae'. Ea' epes ina la'ifisa sowalapana sa'iana malogof asasimi, owa'.

9 Dei' main, ipe' pape pembale'efana dei' bale'ef anama ipe'inai nawalapa amamaga dei' pape pefa'am la'ela'ef. Amamaga amama na'ama. God nofa'epa nokwahomepa waf aonai ipe' panda'anai petanimani.

10 Anona nemaf God nofa'apa motanimani, amama fowa' amam profet ma'i basef amama ma Anan dei' nagiambamapa na'a mape andeande'. Amama amam ma'i anona nemaf motagama ipe', God nandandepepa ma pefa'ami. Ea' manda' maol la'ifim ukup mapoma basef amama ma'i anona nemaf anan nofa'apa motanimani.

11 Ambal Bu'unai Ananinai nape nomona amam na'i basef alihima anona nemaf Krais nofa' nimanimi hiami mamumami ma nofa' agel lu'unai. Ea' amam magolopa basef Godi mandahahali'ma ma'i, "Maina nemaf amama mifi'i motaga?"

12 Ea' God nihi'ambamam ea' amam ina manda' maol magiambama amam atoma basef amama, owa'. Manda' maol magiambama ipe', ma'i basef amama ma amamaga bu'wami anona nemaf meatagai. Ea' dei' amam mawalipipa basef bu'wami Godi ma'ipipa amamaga amama atom. Ma'ipipa ma pepel Ambal Bu'unai Ananinai nisila'i otaga ilif. Amam profet amama, ina amam atom ukup ma'i basef amama mogawam, owa'. Amam ensel wapoti' ma'i mogawam.

God nofalapa ma mope bo'opa andeande'

13 Ea' dei' ipe' pendondomba ukup ipe'imi ma penda' maol bu'unai, pimafi alop noloma ukup ipe'imi pepe andeande'. Ea' pembale'efa God pepe ukup bo'om pehafa Jisas Krais anona nemaf notaga nondawalap alihinama nigiambamepa na'a nofa'epa petanimani.

14 Ipe' pila waf Godi si'i awasi saila basef mamasasi. Fowa' ipe' gawa a'epa ata' pape waf anama aonai ukup mase'epa. Dei' ipe' ina ata' pila waf anama wapoti', hapainai.

15 God nofala ipeˈ, Anan boˈona andeandeˈ. Eaˈ ipeˈ wapotiˈ pepe naˈama etin siˈi Anan, pepe ananipei etipa andeandeˈ ma feˈ pe anama ipeˈinai hiˈilana.
16 Deiˈ main, Baibel naˈiam naˈama naˈi, “Aeˈ ape andeandeˈ boˈawe. Eaˈ ipeˈ wapotiˈ pepe Aeˈipei etipa boˈopa andeandeˈ.”

God natalepa maol buˈunai luˈunai endilisi

17 Ipeˈ pefala God paˈi Anan “Ahalomapa”. Ahalomapa anama anan ina okom napoma agof apeˈimi luˈum soˈum eaˈ nawaloga apeˈ, owaˈ. Anan nawaloga apeˈ naˈama etina ikwaf buˈunai atona ma waf apeˈ mandaˈanai. Amama atom ipeˈ umbamehepama God pendaˈ lotumana pefeˈ boˈopa nimeguf hiami ipeˈ pailam pape etap anaeˈ.
18 Ipeˈ pegawa fowaˈ ipeˈ ataˈ pape pandaˈ waf aonai wafinai pefaˈana bafasepa ehasepa ipeˈisi. Eaˈ deiˈ God natalipa natagahipa ma waf anama aonai. Anan ina natalipa ma amamaga anona nemaf motaga aom higililam siˈi otamba buˈwami siliwa gol, owaˈ.
19 Anan natalipa natagahipa ma pepe wafifipa ma esimbel Kraisi atom. Esimbel amama boˈom luˈum endilisi. Krais nagaˈ siˈi fowaˈ gani esis saha sipsip noganai sondolalima God. Sipsip anama boˈona endilisi ina anona melet natomana, owaˈ. Anan boˈona endilisi.
20 God owaˈ ataˈ nondaˈ etap anaeˈ notagae, Anan nandandepa Krais eaˈ ma nagaˈ siˈi sipsip anama. Nimeguf amama hiami deiˈ magiˈ matagai, Anan nataga nandawalap alihina ma nagiambamepa.
21 Anan atona nagiambamepa deiˈ pembaleˈefa God. Anan nafela Krais nohafel hiˈagif naseˈana agel luˈunai Anan. Amama atom deiˈ pembaleˈefa God atona pegawa endilisi anona nemaf anan atona nofaˈepa pitanimani.

Apeˈ ukup mimila sahin owan apeˈisi endilisi

22 Ipeˈ paila basef amama, amama atom deiˈ mandaˈ opalef ipeˈimi boˈom. Eaˈ deiˈ ipeˈ pandaˈ waf anama ukup maimailasanai pandaˈana endilisi. Ipeˈ ina pembaseˈam alupupei ma alop atona, owaˈ. Deiˈ pendaˈ waf ukup maimailasanai laˈifipa pikilaˈ fowaˈ pandaˈanai. Eaˈ ukup mimila Kristen hiesi pindagigiambanama peloma esis.
23 Deiˈ main? Ipeˈ ina pataga dambaipa siˈi awasi sataga mamasas etapasi sagaˈi, owaˈ. Basef Godi atom Anan nandaˈepa pataga dambaipa. Basef amama ambal namunai napainai nape namuna laˈelaˈef, deiˈ ipeˈ pataga dambaipa eaˈ.
24-25 Siˈi Baibel naˈiam naˈi, “Amam nematawa hiesi siˈi otalef eaˈ sosaf asasinai siˈi afis mataga

etap. Otalef alimi afis wapotiˈ mandalaˈof mowa, eaˈ basef Dembinai mape laˈelaˈef.”

Basef amama basef buˈwami esis sawalipipami.

2

Dembinai Jisas Anan siˈi owap ambal namunai napainai

1 Ipeˈ pendombasa ipeˈ andeandeˈ ma waf hianai basoˈomainai paˈi malogof biamipei ukup kowalipamami maloma waf anama piˈi basef awami alafugaha enis epes. Waf anama aonai, ipeˈ pekwahona.

2 Ipeˈ pepe ukup mila basef Godi siˈi awasi ataˈ solas dambaisi ukup maila saˈ nomambeh atomi. Ipeˈ laˈelaˈef eap neseˈepama piˈi basef Godi atom boˈom andeandeˈ, owaˈ somboma anom amamaga awami mealomami. Basef amama mandaˈepa dembepa laˈifipa ma baleˈef ipeˈinai boˈona. Pendaˈam naˈama ma anona nemaf God nofaˈepa pitanimani pepe andeandeˈ.

3 Endilisi, ipeˈ paliˈ pegawa Dembinai eaˈ pegawana ma waf Ananinai buˈunai endilisi.

4 Anan siˈi owap ambal namunai napainai. Ipeˈ pifiˈmai Anan, owap anama esis amam nematawa sandaiwaˈmana sandaˈana sagwasiˈana naˈoh. Eaˈ God nosaheˈana naˈi owap anama buˈunai endilisi.

5 Ipeˈ wapotiˈ siˈi owah ambal namunai napaimi. God nape nandaˈepa laˈelaˈefa pataga boˈwepa siˈi anona ipat buˈunai ananinai deiˈ nape nandaˈanai. Ama ipeˈ pepe epes buˈupei pendaˈ maol pindalalima God. Eaˈ pindalali peseˈana ukup ambagof ipeˈimi mofeˈma Anan. Ipeˈ pindalali pendaˈam naˈama, okom Godi naˈi amama andeandeˈma maol anama Jisas Kraisi nandaˈanai.

6 Deiˈ main, basef fowaˈ God naˈiami mail buk Baibeli maˈiam naˈama maˈi,

“Pemeˈ, Aeˈ andaˈ anona owap luˈunai naˈoh etap. Owap anama buˈunai satalona moni luˈunai nape naliˈi ma nondaˈ ipat laˈifina. Deiˈ aeˈ ambeˈ owap anama naˈoh wambel luˈunai Saion. Emi egafis sombaleˈefa Anan, esis ina anona nemaf ukup aom, owaˈ.”

7 Owap anama buˈunai endilisi agel luˈunai ma ipeˈ pembaleˈefanai, eaˈ epes isima owaˈ sombaleˈefanai anom basef mapomas maˈiam naˈama maˈi,

“Owap anama amam malaˈ ifagwi mandaiwaˈmana melefatana naˈihi, deiˈ nandamboma nataga owap nape naliˈi nandaˈ ipat anama laˈifina.”

8 Eaˈ anom basef Godi wapotiˈ maˈiam maˈi,

“Anona nemaf owap anama nondaˈ enis epes sowa.”

Esis sondasisiˈip sowa. Deiˈ main, esis ina sameˈ basef Godi sailam, owaˈ. Sosambalom siˈi fowaˈ God naliˈ nandandepasa sondasisiˈip sowa.

Apeˈ mape wambota amam nematawa Godi

9 God nosaheˈ ipeˈ eaˈ pape epes Ananipei. Ipeˈ pandaˈ maola dembinai king Jisas Krais pendilalimana siˈi pris. Eaˈ pape amam nematawa Godi etipa epes hiesi ganima hiagoma. God nosaheˈepa eaˈ Ananipei etipa ma pewalapa pepel buˈunai naloma agel luˈunai Ananinai. Anan nofalepa nandaˈepa pakwaha owamb pafiˈmai nafifili buˈunai Ananinai.

10 Fowaˈ ipeˈ ataˈ pape epes falafipei, eaˈ deiˈ pape epes Godi etipa. Fowaˈ ipeˈ ina pegawa God nati uwahipipa ma deiˈ pape andeandeˈ, ataˈ owaˈ. Eaˈ deiˈ pegawa God nati uwahipipa nagiambamepa pape andeandeˈ.

Apeˈ mope siˈi amam mandaˈ maol etina mape owina God

11 Ipeˈ alupipei aeˈipei endilisi, aeˈ aˈi iˈipipa anom basef laˈifimi, ipeˈ siˈi epes anona wambelipei pafiˈi pailas pape nogota bandana ma etap anaeˈ. Deiˈ ipeˈ pewaˈ alafugaha waf aonai ukup awami mohafamanai, naˈi nopaˈ noloma ambagof ipeˈimi.

12 Ipeˈ pendaˈ waf buˈunai andeandeˈ ma naep esis sololama Godi. Pendaˈam naˈama ma maina nemaf esis siˈi basef awamima ipeˈ, atuwasi siti waf buˈunai ipeˈ pandaˈanai eaˈ sinifela waf anama siˈi buˈunai. Pendaˈam naˈama, eaˈ nemaf akutainai Anan niefiˈianai ma esis sefela agel Ananinai luˈuna.

13 Ipeˈ hipei pefeˈ owina agufumi dembemi hiami mape dembemi ma etap anaeˈ. Pepe owinam pila waf Dembinai. Pepe owina dembinai gavman naliˈma esis Romi.

14 Amam gavman dembemi wapotiˈ, God atona nandaˈam mapoma moha epes isima sandaˈ waf aonai sofaˈ nimanimi, eaˈ mefela agofa isima sandaˈ waf buˈunai.

15 Okom Godi naˈi ipeˈ pendaˈam naˈama. Anan naˈi ipeˈ pendaˈ waf buˈunai ma nesopama malogofa epes isima ukup mahaga magaoli saˈi basef gawa aˈanai.

16 Ipeˈ ina agof aˈepa pape owina enis epes, owaˈ. Ipeˈ pape wafifipa eaˈ pape owina God atona. Ipeˈ pegawa amama pepe andeandeˈ siˈi pape wafifipei. Eaˈ ipeˈ ina pembasoˈam pewaloˈ waf anama sape wafifisanai buˈunai neseˈala waf aonai pandambahoˈ pandaˈanai, hapainai. Ipeˈ pepe andeandeˈ siˈi pape pandaˈ maol Godi.

17 Ipeˈ pendanifel pefela agofa epes hiesi pendaˈas andeandeˈ. Eaˈ ukup mimila esis Kristen sahin owan ipeˈisi. Ipeˈ umbamehepama

Goda penda' lotumana ande-
ande'. Ea' pefela agel king
gavman dembinai nali'ma
esis Romi.

*Ape' mila waf Kraisi mofa'
nimanimi*

18 Ipe' panda' maola enis
epesi pefe' owina dembemi
amama ipe'imi ma maol
hianai. Ipe' peme'am
ea' umbamehepamam pe-
fela agof amamumi. Ipe'
ina penda'am na'ama ma
amam bu'wami manda' waf
so'umbilinai atom, owa'.
Penda'am na'ama ma anom
manda' waf aonai wapoti'.
19 God anona nemaf
nofalo'mepa ma amama i'i
ipe' pitu la'ifipa pila okom
ananinai ma nimanimi esis
sese'epam etini.
20 Ea' i'i ipe' penda' waf
aonai sohepa ma waf anama
ma pitu la'ifipa pitilis, anona
nemaf ipe' pefa' maim
bu'wami ma waf anama?
Owa'. Ea' i'i ipe' penda' waf
bu'unai ma esis sonda'mepa
waf aonai, God okom ni'i waf
anama ea' nofalo'mepa ma
amama.
21 God nofalai ipe' ma
pila waf anama pefa' ni-
manimi ma waf bu'unai
ipe' panda'anai. Dei' main,
Krais atona name' nimanimi
ma nagiambamapa. Ea'
nihi'ambepa waf anama
bu'unai ananinai ma pilana.
22 "Anan ina nanda' anona
waf aonai, owa'. Ina na'i
anom basef baso'maimi ma
malogel ananinai, owa'."
23 Nemaf anama esis
sanda'ana findiwana Anan
ina nagwamasam nanda'as
findiwas, owa'. Nemaf
anama Anan nefa' nimanimi
lu'wami Anan ina naum-
belis, owa'. Anan naso' Anan
atona hi'alana nafe'ma lagof
Aman anama nowaloga epes
andeande'i.
24 Krais anan atona
naga' nail lawag usi'inai
tu'wanainai ea' nofa' waf
aonai ape' manda'anai
ma alop ananinai. Anan
nanda'ama ape' mope si'i
saga' sakwaha waf aonai
hi'alana. Ama ape' mope
namepa ambal namunai
nupaipa mila waf bu'unai
hianai.
25 Esis sahambombaga
alop ananinai sanda'ana
melegw matomana, amama
atom dei' nanda'apa bo'opa
wapoti'. Fowa' ipe' pelolama
eaf si'i sipsip owa' sumafi-
ami. Ea' dei' ipe' petanima
pafi'i ma Dembinai numafi
ipe' paloma ambagof ipe'imi
andeande' si'i anona numafi
sipsipi numafiam andeande'.

3

*Basefa amam maloma
awau sandaso'amai*

1 Basef amama mali'i ma'i
ipe' pepe owina dembemi
gavman moloma agufumi
ipe' panda' opeha amam. Ea'
na'ama etin ipe' nematawa
paso' amami pepe owina
amam wauhupipa ipe'imi.
I'i anom owa' ata' mila basef
Godi, ipe' pihi'ambama waf
bu'unai atona la'ela'ef. Ipe'
ina pi'ipam anom basef,
owa'. Ea' pihi'ambama miti
waf bu'unai ipe' panda'anai,
ma amam mila basef Godi
mombale'efana.

2 Deiˈ main, amam anona
nemaf miti ipeˈ nematawa
umbamahepa ma Goda
pila waf buˈunai atona
pefeˈ andeandeˈ ma amam
momboma opalefa God.
3 Ipeˈ ina pendefaloˈma
sosaf naninani alop atopanai
ma mondaˈ ipeˈ piti boˈopa
siˈi pefaloˈma balagah
ipeˈimi, owaˈ. Ipeˈ ina
pefaloˈ endilisi sosaf atona
wafinai siˈi ombahigis maim
buˈwami o gol mondaˈ
gambigambis o luwaguf
sosaf buˈunai nailami ma
hiesi sitilipa buˈupei, owaˈ.
Hapaimi.
4 Sosaf ipeˈinai naˈama,
ipeˈ pefaloˈma opalef ipeˈimi
nomona ukup ipeˈimi ma
waf buˈunai endilisinai.
Sosaf anama ina anona
nemaf aona, owaˈ. Nope
laˈelaˈef naˈama. Opalef
ipeˈimi mope awanem eaˈ
ambagof ipeˈimi mope ande-
andeˈma waf soˈumbilinai.
Sosaf anama buˈunai endilisi
ma naep Godi.
5 Nematawa Godi
fowaˈiwai ombaleˈefana
wape waˈi endilisi God
anona nemaf nila basef
ananimi andeandeˈ. Sosaf
awaunai naˈama, wandaˈ
waf buˈunai opalef nomon
eaˈ wafeˈ owina wauhupawa
awaumi.
6 Sara kwandaˈam naˈama
etin. Akwaˈw kombaleˈefa
aman akwaˈunai Abraham
eaˈ kofalana kwaˈi Dem-
binai akwaˈunai. Iˈi ipeˈ
pendaˈ waf buˈunai ma owaˈ
umbamehepama amamaga
maim miˈi meatagamepei,
ipeˈ deiˈ ehamawa akoˈuwai.
7 Ipeˈ amam wauhupawa
wapotiˈ pimafiawa ma gawa
buˈunai, ukup mopoma
alop awaunai ina laˈifina,
owaˈ. Ipeˈ pendaˈawa ande-
andeˈ pefela agof awaumi.
Deiˈ main, awau wapotiˈ
deiˈ walomepa ofaˈ ambal
namunai God noseˈepana.
Ipeˈ pendaˈmawam naˈama
ma ina anom amamaga
miliˈakwa beten ipeˈinai,
owaˈ.

Apeˈ mope opalef etifim

8 Basef amama motambel
naˈama. Ipeˈ hipei pepe
opalef etifim eaˈ ukup mim-
ila sahin owan ipeˈisi.
9 Ipeˈ ina pegwa waf
aonai, owaˈ. Iˈi esis siˈipipa
basef findiwaimi, ipeˈ ina
pegwamasam, owaˈ. Iˈi
esis sondaˈmepa waf aonai,
ipeˈ pegwamas pendaˈmas
waf buˈunai atona piˈipas
basef buˈwami ma God
nofaloˈmas. Deiˈ main,
God nofalepa ma pefaˈ
amamaga buˈwami anona
nemaf nofaloˈmepa.
10 Siˈi basef Godi mail Buk
Baibeli maˈiam naˈama maˈi,
“Emi egafis siˈi sendanifela
Ambal namunai ma
ukup miˈi siti nemaf
buˈunai, esis simafi
basef niliˈakwa malo-
gof asasimi andeandeˈ
ma ina siˈi basef
basoˈmaimi.
11 Esis sondamboma sofaˈma
waf aonai, eaˈ sondaˈ waf
buˈunai atona. Eaˈ esis ukup
mila opalef mope awanem
moloma God noloma epes
eaˈ sondaˈ waf anama nefeˈ
nepe laˈifina.

12 Deiˈ main, Dembinai
anan nape naep maila epes
isima sope andeandeˈ ma
waf buˈunai eaˈ numafias
andeandeˈ. Laˈelaˈef Anan
nemeˈ beten asasinai, eaˈ
isima sandaˈ waf aonai Anan
nandaˈ okom wandafuna.”

Ipeˈ pefaˈ nimanimi ma maol buˈunai ipeˈ pandaˈanai

13 Iˈi ipeˈ ukup mimila
endilisi ma pendaˈ waf
buˈunai atona, ina enin epen
laˈifina nendaˈmepa waf
aonai nehambombagepa,
owaˈ.
14 Iˈi ipeˈ pefaˈ niman-
imi ma waf buˈunai ipeˈ
pandaˈanai, ipeˈ pendanifel
endilisi. Ipeˈ ina umbame-
hepama epes eaˈ ina ukup
aom, owaˈ.
15 Ipeˈ ukup mopoma
Krais atona nope Dembinai
andeandeˈma opalef ipeˈimi
pendaˈ lotumana. Eaˈ pen-
dandombam pepe laˈelaˈef
ma pewalapa basef ofagema
alihim pegwamasam emi
egafis sohaliˈipamami ma
amamaga buˈwami pape
pehafami.
16 Eaˈ ipeˈ pegwamasam
peloma opalef awanemi
eaˈ pendaˈas andeandeˈ
pinifelis. Ipeˈ pendaˈ waf
buˈunai ma basef mape
opalef nomoni maˈiami
maˈipipa basef mihiˈambepa
waf ipeˈinai ina aona, owaˈ.
Pendaˈam naˈama ma esis
siˈipipa basef awami ma pe
buˈunai paila Kraisi ma esis
ambagof aoma basef amama
awami esis saˈipipami.
17 Deiˈ main, andeandeˈma
ipeˈ pefaˈ nimanimi ma waf
buˈunai. Amama mikilaˈ
wafa pefaˈ nimanimi ma waf
aonai ipeˈ pandaˈanai. Iˈi
okom Godi niˈi ipeˈ pefaˈ
nimanimi amama ma waf
buˈunai, andeandeˈ.

Krais nagaˈ eaˈ ma nakwaha waf aonai apeˈ mandaˈanai

18 Ipeˈ ukup mopoma
Krais anan nagaˈ nemaf
atotona nakwaha waf
aonai ipeˈ pandaˈanai eaˈ
amama maˈum. Aman
atotona buˈunai nagaˈ ma
nagiambama epes hiesi
sandaˈ waf aonai ma nofaˈas
sefeˈma God. Alop ananinai,
sahana nagaˈ. Eaˈ ambal
ananinai, nohafel nape
namona.
19 Ambal ananinai atona
nafeˈ nawalapa basefa
ambagof amama sowaˈam
laˈifim mape, epes isima
20 fowaˈ sosambala basef
Godi. Anan nanindifa okom
nape nohafa nemaf anama
Noa nandaˈ sipanai. Sip
anama epes kwaieˈwis sawis
sape andeandeˈ, 8-peleis ina
sagaˈ ma embel luˈwami,
owaˈ.
21 Embel amama luˈwami
mondolaˈwifa sofaˈ bap-
tais migiambamepa pepe
andeandeˈ. Amama ina
masaˈopa alogwa alop atona
andeˈ, owaˈ. Amama
anom basef endilisi laˈifimi
apeˈ maˈiam maloma God,
amama mataga mape opalef
nomoni boˈom andeandeˈ.
Amama mofaˈepa petani-
mani ma pepel anama atona
Jisas Krais notanima nohafel.

22 Anan nafeˈ nalata ilif otaga nape waˈol lagel daˈisinai Godi. Eaˈ amam ensel hiami maloma agufumi mumafi ilifi mape owina Anan atona.

4

Apeˈ mofaˈ nimanimi ma mokwaha waf aonai

1 Krais nofaˈ nimanimi alop ananinai eaˈ ipeˈ wapotiˈ ukup motaga laˈifim naˈama etin siˈi Anan. Deiˈ main, emi egafis ipeˈisi sefaˈ nimanimi ma alop asasinai, esis sakwaha waf aonai.

2 Eaˈ deiˈ nogota anaeˈ ipeˈ ataˈ pape etap anaeˈ, ipeˈ pefeˈ pila okom Godi atona nahopepa pefeˈ pefeˈ petagama pegaˈ. Eaˈ okom aonai nehafema waf aonai, owaˈ. Hapainai.

3 Fowaˈ ipeˈ pape nogota launai eaˈ pafeˈ paila waf naninani aonai esis sololama Godi ukup maˈianai. Waf anama naˈama, waf aonai soˈa waolanai, ukup mahaga magaolasanai, ukup mohafela waf aonai eaˈ saˈ embel laˈifimi ma ukup mahaga magaol eaˈ saˈ gwaˈaimi embel laˈifimi nogota launai eaˈ sandatama etifigin saˈ embel laˈifimi mamumami sosambala basef Godi ma sandaˈ waf aonai, sandaˈ lotuma god basoˈomunai. Nogota pafeˈ paila waf anama deiˈ hiˈalana.

4 Deiˈ epes isima sololama Godi gegelalasis sati ipeˈ owaˈ pendaoˈoma pelomas pendaˈ waf anama hianai aonai. Naˈama deiˈ saˈipipa basef awami findiwama ipeˈ.

5 Anan nandandombam nowaloga epes isima sapani soloma sagaˈi. Esis anona nemaf sowalapa waf aonai esis sandaˈanai sogwamana basef Anan ama waf anama ofagena esis sandaˈanai.

6 Amama atom fowaˈ basef buˈwami Godi mafeˈ matagama epes isima sagaˈi wapotiˈ. Ama God nowaloga esis siˈi anona nemaf nowaloga epes hiesi hiˈilas. Basef amama buˈwami mafeˈ matagama esisa sope namis ambagof asasimi siˈi God nape namona.

Apeˈ mondaˈ maol andeandeˈ mumafi presen amamaga buˈwami God naseˈapam naˈai

7 Nogota amamaga amama maˈi hiˈilamanai nafiˈi felefeleˈ. Amama atom ipeˈ ukup mope andeandeˈ eaˈ pimafi alop ipeˈinai andeandeˈma ipeˈ laˈifipa ma pendaˈ beten.

8 Basef luˈwami mape maliˈma basef hiami amama. Ipeˈ ukup mimila sahin owan ipeˈisi laˈifipa endilisi. Deiˈ main, waf anama ukup mimilasanai naseˈala waf hianai aonai eaˈ nikilaˈ waf hianai hiˈalana.

9 Ipeˈ piˈi ahoˈma pigiambama enis alupusi deindeiˈas sifiˈi ifagw ipeˈimi pimafias andeandeˈ. Ipeˈ ina opalef aoma esis, owaˈ.

10 Ipeˈ hipei atona etin pefaˈ presen naninani buˈunai hianai Ambal Buˈunai Godi nasiˈipanai. Eaˈ pimafi presen anama

ipeˈ atona etin andeandeˈ ma pigiambama esis sahin owan. Pimafiana naˈama.
11 Emi egafis sowalapa basef, esis siˈiam siˈi sawalapa basef Godi atom. Eaˈ emi egafis sondaˈ maola sigiambama enis epes, esis sondaˈana pepel anama God naseˈasanai. Ama epes hiesi siti maol anama hianai buˈunai sondanifel sefela agel Godi ma Jisas Krais atona. Agel luˈunai noloma pepel nafifili hianai Ananinai atona laˈelaˈef hihif. Endilisi etis.

Apeˈ mofaˈ nimanimi moloma Jisas

12 Ipeˈ Kristen alupipei endilisi, anom hiahaom meagwambipei miˈi motagama ipeˈ, ipeˈ ina piˈi amama anom amamaga awami matagamepa pehafel gegelalasipa ma amama, owaˈ. Nimanimi amama ipeˈ pefaˈam paloma Krais.
13 Eaˈ ipeˈ pendanifel pefaˈ nimanimi amama. Ama anona nemaf agel luˈunai ananinai noloma nafifili ananinai notaga, nemaf anama ipeˈ pendanifel endilisi.
14 Iˈi enis siti ipeˈ pitu laˈifipama Kraisa siˈipipa basef awami findiwaimi, andeandeˈ, ipeˈ pendanifel. Deiˈ main, nimanimi amama mihiˈambepa Ambal Buˈunai Godi nafifili deiˈ napaipa.
15 Aeˈ andaiwaˈ endilisi ma enin epen ipeˈini neha enin epen negaˈ o nendaˈ wal o nendaˈ waf aonai nanninani o niˈi nepe nilinili ma maol enis epesi, owaˈ. Aeˈ andaiwaˈma enin epen ipeˈini nendaˈ waf aonai ma soseˈana nimanimi. Amama owaˈ, aom.
16 Eaˈ iˈi ipeˈ pefaˈ nimanimi ma pataga Kristen, andeandeˈ. Ipeˈ ina ambagof aoma amama pefaˈam, owaˈ. Ipeˈ pinifela Goda pepan epes Kraisi.
17 Nogota anama mataga eaˈ ma deiˈ God nowaloga epes hiesi Ananisi ma basef luˈwami. Iˈi God niliˈ nowaloga apeˈ miliˈ, anona nemaf nigiˈ nowaloga epes isima sosambala basef buˈwami Ananimi sope siˈimama? Esis sofaˈ nimanimi luˈwami.
18 Siˈi basef Godi mail Baibeli maˈiam maˈi,
“Iˈi ahifima God nofaˈai epes buˈwasi sotanimani, deiˈ epes isima sowaˈ alafugaha Godi soloma isima sandaˈ waf aonai anona nemaf sope siˈimama? Esis sope awes sofaˈ nimanimi luˈwami.”
19 Eaˈ emi egafis sofaˈ nimanimi ma saila okom Godi, isima sondaˈam naˈama. Esis sope sondaˈ waf buˈunai atona eaˈ sosoˈ esis sofeˈma God numafias. God nandaˈ epes hiesi sataga sapan. Eaˈ naila basef Ananimi andeandeˈ laˈelaˈef.

5

Ipeˈ agufipei ma sios pimafi epes Godi andeandeˈ

1 Ipeˈ agufipei pimafi esis Kristeni, aeˈ aˈi efela ukup ipeˈimi endaˈepa petaga

laˈifipa. Aeˈ wapotiˈ aeˈ agiliwei imafi esis Kristen. Fowaˈ aitu ati Krais nofaˈ nimanimi egawam. Eaˈ anona nemaf wapotiˈ itu elomepa ma miti nafifili luˈunai Ananinai notaga. Deiˈ aˈipipa basef laˈifimi naˈama aˈi,

2 ipeˈ pimafi amam nematawa God nasiˈipasi andeandeˈ siˈi amam mumafi sipsipi mumafiam. Ipeˈ ukup mohafel endilisi ma pimafias siˈi okom Godi naˈi pendaˈam. Ipeˈ pendaˈ maol ananinai andeandeˈ, ina pendaˈana ukup mopoma pefaˈ otamba atom, owaˈ. Opalef ipeˈimi mohafel endilisi ma pendaˈ maol Godi.

3 Ipeˈ owaˈ pepe siˈi epes sofaˈ agof luˈwami ma pepe dembipei piˈipas basef laˈifimi esis amam nematawa isima Godi ipeˈ pimafiasi, owaˈ. Ipeˈ pepe andeandeˈma esis sitilipa sila waf ipeˈ pandaˈanai.

4 Ama dembinai numafi amam nematawa siˈi sipsip Godi notaga nondawalap alihinama ipeˈ, pefaˈ amamaga buˈwami mope andeandeˈ laˈelaˈef, agel luˈunai. Amama ina anona nemaf aom higililam, owaˈ. Mope laˈelaˈef.

Apeˈ mofeˈ owina God noloma epes

5 Eaˈ naˈama etin ipeˈ amam awomipei wapotiˈ, ipeˈ pinindifa ipeˈ pefeˈ owina amam amama agufumi dembemi mumafi ipeˈi. Eaˈ pefaˈ waf anama pinindifa ipeˈ pefeˈ owina amam sahopepa ipeˈimi pigiambama waf buˈunai. Deiˈ main, basef mail buk Baibeli maˈiam naˈama maˈi,

> “God nowaˈ alafuga epes isima sasombala basef sefela agof asasimi atom. Eaˈ anan nigiambama epes isima safeˈ owina enis epes ma sape soˈumbil.”

6 Eaˈ deiˈ ipeˈ pendaˈ ukup ipeˈimi pefeˈ owina God, pepe owina pepel Ananinai. Pendaˈam naˈama ma maina nemaf Anan okom nieˈianai notaga, nefela agof ipeˈimi ninifelipa.

7 Amamaga nimanimi mondaˈepa aopai, peseˈanam mofeˈma God atona. Deiˈ main, Anan buˈunai laˈifinai numafi ipeˈ andeandeˈ.

8 Ipeˈ pimafi alop ipeˈinai pindumafuma andeandeˈ. Satan aman aonai nautamepa ipeˈinai anan siˈi mafin luˈunai wandafunai laion nape aolopi. Anan nafeˈ noga naˈi mehipa naˈi niti enis epes nohas nogwaˈas.

9 Ipeˈ pitu laˈifipa ma pewaˈ alafugahana piliˈamonana. Deiˈ main, sahin owan ipeˈisi sape etap hiagomai esis sofaˈ nimanimi naˈama etin.

10 God anan ofagonama waf anama nigiambamepa naˈa. Ipeˈ pepe laˈifipa peloma Jisas Krais, amama atom deiˈ God nofalepa ma pepe nafifili pepel ananinai

nape laˈelaˈef. Eaˈ deiˈ ipeˈ pameˈ nimanimi nogota bandana. Anom nimeguf mofeˈma eaˈ, anan Atona nondaˈepa pataga boˈwepa eaˈ nondaˈepa pitu laˈifipa siˈi olaf laˈifinai nanda ipat notawa laˈifina.
11 Laˈifimi hiami ananimi atom laˈelaˈef.

Anom basef tuˈwanim

12 Aeˈ aˈipa owalome Sailas nandaˈago basef amama aeˈami bandami mafeˈmago ipeˈ. Aeˈ ati anan nandaˈ maol Kraisi andeandeˈ. Eaˈ aˈipipago basef amama endilisimi God nigiambamapa naˈa. Deiˈ pitu laˈelaˈef ma amama. Andaˈ basef amama aˈi efela ukup ipeˈimi endaˈepa petaga laˈifipa.
13 Esis amam nematawa Kristen sahin owan ipeˈisi sape wambel Babiloni, God naseheˈas salomepa. Esis sasapaˈago danifela basef buˈwami mafeˈmago ipeˈ. Nogalome aeˈanai Mak wapotiˈ nandanifel ma ipeˈ eaˈ nasapaˈago basefa danifel ananinai ma ipeˈ.
14 Ipeˈ Kristen pendaseˈama logof alupipei hipei atona etin, ama pendaˈ waf anama ukup maimailasanai.
Aeˈ aˈi God nondaˈepa opalef awanem, ipeˈ emi egafipa pape laˈifipa paloma Jisas Kraisi.

Basef Amama Pita Nagiˈ Nandaˈami Basef bandami Pita nagiˈ nandaˈami

1:1-2 Pita nasapaˈ danifel ananinai naloma basef Godi ma esis Kristen
1:3-21 God nosahoˈ apeˈ ananipai ma deiˈ mondaˈ waf Ananinai buˈunai hianai mikilaˈ maliˈ mape
2:1-22 Amam profet mambasoˈami mandaˈ waf aonai ma anona nemaf God nogwamam nimanimi luˈwami
3:1-16 Nemaf Dembinai anona nemaf notaga ma nif mofa amamaga hiami hiˈilam. Eaˈ apeˈ mondaˈ waf buˈunai mohafana.
3:17-18 Pita naˈipasa basef akutaimi ma mondaˈas sotaga laˈifisa baleˈef

1 Aeˈ Saimon Pita andaˈ maol Jisas Kraisi, anan nandandepe aposel. Aeˈ andaˈago basef amama ma ipeˈ amam nematawa pefaˈ baleˈef buˈunai naˈama etin siˈi afaˈ ofaˈanai. Baleˈef anama ipeˈ pefaˈana waf buˈunai Jisas Kraisi, Anan God apeˈinai nofaˈapa motanimani.

2 God nagiambamepa naˈa nandaˈ opalef ipeˈimi mape awanem. Aeˈ aˈi amama mope siˈima ipeˈ ma eaf anama pegawa God naloma Jisas Krais Dembinai apeˈinai.

God nofalapa nosaheˈapa ma mape Ananipai atepa

3 Krais nofalepa ma pefaˈ pepel howalagon ananimi atom pelomana. Ama pepel God naseˈanami atom anan naseˈapa pe buˈunai amamaga amama buˈwami hiˈalama mope andeandeˈ mila waf Godi. Krais nandaˈapa naˈama ma eaf anama mogawa anan atona.

4 Pepel Ananinai naloma howalagon amama atom Anan naseˈapa basef ananimi naˈi endilisi atom. Basef amama luˈwami buˈwami endilisi. Basef amama atom ipeˈ pataga laˈifipama pefaˈ ambal namunai ma waf Godi pelomana. Ama pefeˈ pihiˈama waf aonai naninani nataga nandaˈ ukup mohafel endilisi ma waf aonai nape etap anaeˈi nandaˈ epes satâga awes.

5 Ipeˈ ukup mopoma amamaga amama pendaˈ maol laˈifimi endilisi dendeˈma ikwaf pepel ipeˈinai piwatania baleˈef ipeˈinai pendaˈ waf buˈunai. Eaˈ piwatania waf anama buˈunai ma pefaˈ gawa buˈunai.

6 Eaˈ piwatania gawa anama buˈunai ma waf ukup mopeipa pimafi alop andeandeˈ. Eaˈ piwatania waf pimafi alopanai ma waf pitu laˈifipa nemaf anama nimanimi meatagamipei. Eaˈ piwatania waf pitu laˈifipa ma pendaˈ waf pefela agel ananinai.

7 Eaˈ waf anama hianai
buˈunai naliˈi piwataniana
noloma waf ukup mimila
sahin owan atona etin pi-
giambamas. Eaˈ waf anama
ukup maimailasanai piwata-
nia waf buˈunai pigiambama
sahin owan ipeˈisi.

8 Ipeˈ pegawa Jisas Krais
dembinai apeˈinai anan
ofagonama waf anama hi-
anai hiˈalana. Iˈi waf anama
nope ipeˈ laˈifipa notaga
luˈuna endilisi nikilaˈ paliˈ
pandaˈanai, gawa anama
ipeˈinai ina nambimb nepe
naˈa, owaˈ. Nambimb notaga
nefeˈ luˈuna nowalapai waf
buˈunai hianai.

9 Emi egafis waf anama
aˈasi, esis ina nambimb
siti anom amamaga mape
laogoma, owaˈ. Esis siˈi
naep maseˈasi eaˈ ukup
maseˈasa God nasaˈopas
nakwahomasa waf aonai
hianai esis saliˈ sandaˈanai.

10 Eaˈ ipeˈ pendaˈ waf
buˈunai pepe laˈifipa endilisi
pikilaˈ fowaˈ paliˈ pandaˈana
paila basef amama fowaˈ
God nofalepa nosaheˈepa
ma pape ananipei etipa.
Pendaˈam naˈama ma
pegawa endilisi God no-
falepa nosaheˈepa. Iˈi ipeˈ
pendaˈam naˈama laˈelaˈef,
nambimb ina pewa ma
anona waf aonai, owaˈ.

11 Iˈi ipeˈ pilam, anona ne-
maf God nondaˈ eaf nogal al-
ihina pendanifel pefeˈ piwis
wambel Jisas Krais Dembi-
nai apeˈinai nape laˈelaˈefa.
Anan atona nofaˈapa motan-
imani.

12 Endilisi, ipeˈ pegawa
amamaga amama ma basef
amama maliˈi pembaleˈefam
laˈifipa ma basef amama
endilisimi paitu laˈifipamam.
Owaˈetin, aeˈ aˈi ataˈ iˈipipa
efela ukup ipeˈimi ma pilam
andeandeˈ.

13 Nimeguf hiami aeˈ
ape namowe alomepa etap
anaeˈ, okom naˈi iˈipipa
timbi tambela efela ukup
ipeˈimi ma pila basef
amama. Ipeˈ ina ukup
moseˈepamam.

14 Aeˈ egawa nogota
bandana nape ma nam-
bimb sehe egaˈ siˈi Dem-
binai apeˈinai Jisas Krais
nihiˈambe eaˈ.

15 Amama atom deiˈ
aˈi endaˈ maol luˈunai
dendeˈma ikwafa pepel
aeˈanai endaˈ anona eaf ma
anona nemaf aeˈ egaˈ eaˈ,
ipeˈ ukup mopoma basef
amama hiami aeˈ aˈipipami
pepe pegawam.

*Afaˈwati pepel howalagon
Godi nape Krais*

16 Afaˈ waˈipipa eaˈ
pegawa pepel Dembinai
apeˈinai Jisas Kraisi ma
anona nemaf notanima
nifiˈi noloma pepel luˈunai
Ananinai. Afaˈ ina waila
anom basef numunefin epes
gawaisi saˈiami waˈipipa
basef amama Kraisi, owaˈ.
Afaˈ watolona endilisi nofaˈ
pepel laˈifinai buˈunai Godi
ma naep afaˈimi, amama
atom deiˈ waˈipipa.

17 Nemaf anama afaˈ wape
walomana halaf anama,
wati Anan nofaˈ agel luˈunai
naloma pepel howalagon

buˈunai ma lagel Ahalomana
Godi. Nemaf anama anona
malogel naˈi nataga God
napoma nafiˈmai Jisas naˈi,
“Anama Nogalome Aeˈanai
okom nainailana endilisi.
Okom Aeˈanai boˈona ma
Anan.”
18 Afaˈ wape walomana
halaf anama God nandan-
depagoma boˈwagoma eaˈ
wameˈ basef amama malogel
anama naˈi nataga ilif.

19 Afaˈ atofa ukup mapoma
basef amama God naˈiami
wameˈam nemaf anama
wape halaf anama. Basef
amama God naˈiami manda
basef fowaˈ amam profet
maˈiami mataga laˈifim
wahapilam laˈifim waˈi
endilisimi atom.

Iˈi ipeˈ pemeˈ basef amama
amam profeti ipeˈ okoko-
mom pepan, andeandeˈ.
Deiˈ main, basef amama
siˈi anona nagwapin fan-
donai nafifil nape laˈafena
owamb. Eaˈ howalagon nape
laˈelaˈef nafiˈi nataga lala.
Ama ondoˈw kuhimbitainai
lalaˈwan mafifil opalef
ipeˈimi nomon.

20 Eaˈ ipeˈ ataˈ pegawa
basef amama laˈelaˈef.
Ina anona profet ato-
tona naila okom ananinai
atona deiˈ naˈi anom basef
ofagema amam profet fowaˈ
mandaˈam mail buk Baibeli,
owaˈ.
21 Deiˈ main? Fowaˈ ina
enin epen atitin naˈi anom
basef mofaˈama Godi ma
okom ananinai atona, owaˈ.
Ambal Buˈunai Godi atona
nafela ukup amam profeti
mail okom Godi atona eaˈ
mofaˈ malogel Ananinai maˈi
basef amama.

2

*Waf amam profet mam-
basoˈami mandaˈanai*

1 Fowaˈ anom profet mam-
basoˈami mataga laˈafena
esis amam nematawa Is-
rael mambasoˈmasa basef
basoˈmaimi. Deiˈ naˈama
etin anona nemaf anom
amam mambasoˈami mo-
hafel laˈafena ipeˈ wapotiˈ
eaˈ mondambahoˈ mifiˈi
mombasoˈmepa miˈipipa
basef mamumami hiami
basoˈmaimi mahambom-
baga epesi. Dembinai Anan
fowaˈ nagaˈ ma natala amam
amama natagahoma waf
aonai amam mandaˈanai ma
mope andeandeˈ. Eaˈ owaˈ.
Amam maseˈana alafu-
gah Dembinai. Nambimb
mondaˈam naˈama etin, eaˈ
mehip amam motaga aom.
2 Amam mandaˈam
naˈama nambimb enis
amam nematawa hiesi sila
waf naninani aonai amam
mandaˈanai. Eaˈ enis siti waf
aonai amam mambasoˈami
mandaˈanai eaˈ sosambala
basef buˈwami siˈi basef
awami atoma waf buˈunai
endilisi Godi.
3 Amam amama kowalami
endilisi, amama atom
nambimb mondaˈ basef
basoˈmaimi ukup amamumi
atom maˈiami ma mofaˈ
otamba maim ipeˈimi. Fowaˈ
gani God nogawa nandan-
depa anona nemaf mapo-
mam ma nowaloga amam
mofeˈ wambel aonai hel.
God nandondomba anom
amamaga mohamboga
amam endilisi ataˈ mape

laˈelaˈef mohafa amam. Ina maˈoh, owaˈ.

4 God ina niambaliˈ amam ensel amama fowaˈ mandaˈ waf aonai, owaˈ. Anan nakwahom mowala wambel aonai hel. Eaˈ nowaˈam laˈifim mape laˈelaˈef anama mape mohafa anona nemaf God nowalogama basef luˈwami.

5 Anan ina niambaliˈ esis amam nematawa fowaˈisi sasoˈ alafugahanai sape andeandeˈ, owaˈ. Anan nandaˈ embel luˈwami matef mahas afis hiˈalas. Anan numafi Noa atona nawalipasa basef buˈwami Godi nofaˈana naloma epes 7-peleis wapotiˈ nofaˈas sotanimani sape andeandeˈ.

6 Eaˈ nahambombaga epes hiesi sape wambel biefina luˈunai Sodom naloma Gomora wapotiˈ. Epes isima wambel anama God nahagon naofagon nif luˈwami deiˈ agambeh atom maˈoh. Anan nagwamasa waf aonai esis sandaˈanai nandaˈas siˈi anona ikwafa nimanimi luˈwami emi egafis sosambala basef Ananimi anona nemaf seafaˈami.

7 God nagiambama aman anama buˈunai Lot numafiana nofaˈana notanimani nape andeandeˈ, ina nagaˈ, owaˈ. Anan okom aona endilisima waf aonai soˈa waolanai amam Sodom mandaˈanai, mosambala basef Godi.

8 Aman anama buˈunai Lot nape nalomas laˈelaˈef nameˈama waf aonai amam mandaˈanai natolom. Okom ananinai aona endilisi ma waf anama amam mosambala basef Godi mandaˈanai.

9 Basef amama maˈipapa alihim maˈi Dembinai numafi epes buˈwasi saila waf ananinai andeandeˈ. Maina nemaf amama meagwambasi motagamas, anan nogawa ma niliˈakwas sope andeandeˈ. Eaˈ Anan nahapila esis sandaˈ waf aonai ma nogwamasa nimanimi ma waf aonai esis sandaˈanai sape laˈelaˈef sofeˈ sotagama nemaf anama Anan nowalogasanai.

10 Basef amama endilisi atom mapoma emi egafis ukup mohafema waf aonai alop atona ma ukup maˈi basef Dembinai saˈi falafumi. Epes isima anona nemaf sofaˈ nimanimi luˈwami endilisi.

Amam mambasoˈami matotopaˈ basef Godi maila ukup amamumi atom mafela agof amamumi atom. Amam ina umbamahama mandaˈ amam mape ilif heveni findiwam, owaˈ.

11 Eaˈ ensel buˈwami laˈifimi mikilaˈ amam amama mambasoˈami, amam ina magwam mandaˈ ensel amama awami findiwama naep Dembinai, owaˈ.

12 Amamaga amam mambasoˈami owaˈ mogawame, amam maˈi basef awami ma amam. Amam mambasoˈami siˈi mafis mape aolopi owaˈ ukup buˈwami miapaimi mape aolop atona. Mafis amama enis epes sagolopam satolom saham afum hiˈalam eaˈ naˈama etina amam amama wapotiˈ anona nemaf aom hegililam.

13 Amam mandaˈ waf naninani aonai maseˈas ni-

manimi enis. Ea' anona nemaf God nogwamam mofa' nimanimi wapoti'. Amam okokoma sa' gwa'aimi embel maim maloma waf aonai so'a waolanai ea' sandanifel endilisi ma sanda' waf anama alip. Nemaf anama ma' gwa'aimi maloma ipe', waf aonai amam manda'anai si'i anona ikwaf aonai la'afena ipe'. Amam mape malomepa mandanifela waf aonai amam manda'anai.

14 La'ela'ef naep amamumi mati nematawa wanda' waf aonai la'ela'ef ma monda' waf aonai molomawa ea' amam ina makwaha waf anama, owa'etin. Amam makikipa enis epes mombomefas sonda' waf aonai. Amam mogawa endilisima waf anama aonai kowalasanai ma amamaga enis epesi. Anona nemaf God nohambombagam endilisi.

15 Amam maso' alafugaha eaf bu'unai, amama atom dei' ukup mase'ama waf bu'unai. Amam maila waf anona aman Balami, Beor nogalomana. Anan okom nohafela nanda' waf aonai ma nofa' otamba hiami.

16 Ea' neme' basef la'ifimi ma'ipana mehipa nokwaha waf anama aonai. Basef amama donki ananinai atona noga na'ipanam si'i epen na'i nasopama eafa waf anama aonai ukup mase'asanai profet anama na'i nonda'anai.

17 Amam na'amaimi si'i ifatagw amama magal mowala etap embel a'ami. Amam si'i elagw uf lu'unai nufapusam nawalom mafe' deindei'. God nandondomba akot lu'unai endilisi ma anona nemaf amam mopaigon.

18 Amam amama matotopa' basef Godi ma'i ma'oh etina basef falafumi awami amamumi. Amam ma'ipa enis epesa waf ukup mohafemanai ma so'a waola waf naninani aonai alopunai. Amam manda' waf anama ea' mambomefa enis epes ata' dei'aol sataga sa'i sokwaha waf aonai epes isima sololama Godi sanda'anai ea' mambomefas saila amam.

19 Amam ma'ipa enis epes ma'i, "I'i ipe' pila basef afa'imi, nambimb ipe' pepe andeande'ma ina anom amamaga mowa'ipai, owa'. Pepe wafifipa."

Ea' owa'. Amam mape owina waf aonai, anama nombalo'am la'ifim. Dei' main, i'i anom amamaga mombomefa enin epen, nambimb epen inima la'ela'ef nape owina amamaga amama mambomefani.

20 Emi egafis sokwaha waf aonai etapanai nanda' epes awes ma sogawa Dembinai ape'inai Jisas Krais nofa'as sotanimani, ma i'i waf anama aonai nomboma esis wapoti' ma nombale'as la'ifis, anona nemaf sope la'ela'ef na'ama. Sali' sape la'ifisa sonda' waf aonai, ata' sape awes kwaukwawie'. Ea' dei' satanima sanda' waf aonai wapoti', awes endilisi sanda' waf aonai la'ela'ef.

21 I'i esis ina sogawa mi'uli bu'unai Godi, ata' sope awes

kwaukwawieˈ. Eaˈ deiˈ sasoˈ alafugahana, anona nemaf sope awes endilisi.

22 Waf anama natagamas siˈi anom basef endilisimi epes gawaisi saˈiami maˈi naˈama maˈi, “Nombat notanima nafeˈ naˈ naguˈomi ananimi wapotiˈ.”

Anom basef wapotiˈ maˈi, “Bol nafeˈ nasaˈof eaˈ, natanima nafeˈ nasaˈof wambuˈ awagom wapotiˈ.”

3

Endilisi etis Dembinai notanima nifiˈi

1 Ipeˈ alupipei endilisi, basef amama mafeˈma bifi andaˈam mail okwatih mafeˈmago ipeˈ. Basef amama biefim maliˈi maloma amama aseˈepam ipeˈ ma mefela ukup buˈwami ipeˈimi ma pegawa basef amama andeandeˈ.

2 Aeˈ aˈi ipeˈ ataˈ ukup mopoma basef amama fowaˈ gani amam profet Godi mawalapami. Eaˈ ukup mopoma basef laˈifimi Dembinai nofaˈapa motanimani, ipeˈ pefaˈama lagof afaˈ aposel ipeˈifai.

3 Ipeˈ ataˈ ukup mogawa amama muliˈ. Nimeguf amama akutaimi anom amam mondaˈiafipei motaga mila ukup awami amamumi ma waf amam mandaˈanai. Eaˈ mondaˈiafipa naˈama

4 miˈi, “Anan naˈi basef endilisimi atom naˈi nifiˈi wapotiˈ. Eaˈ deiˈ anan ataˈ nape eti? Nogota fowaˈ dambadamba bafasapa sagaˈanai amamaga amama hiami hiˈalam ataˈ mape laˈelaˈef naˈama etin siˈi fowaˈ dambadamba etap anaeˈ nataga mafiˈi mataga deiˈ.”

5 Eaˈ ukup amamumi mandaiwaˈ, deiˈ owaˈ mogawa amamaga amama, owaˈ. Amam ina ukup mapoma ma fowaˈ gani God naˈi etina nandaˈ etap naloma otaga mataga mape, owaˈ. Anan nandaˈ etap nataga nape laˈafena embel.

6 Eaˈ God nandaˈ embel luˈwami mataga etap maofeniagon hiˈalagon maha epes maloma amamaga mape etapi hiˈalam.

7 Basef Godi amama atom deiˈ miliˈakwa amamaga mape ilifi maloma epes maloma amamaga mape etapi hiˈalam deiˈ ataˈ mape laˈelaˈef mohafa nif fandumi nemaf anama God nowaloga epes isima sasoˈ alafugaha anani ma nondaˈas hegililas.

8 Ipeˈ alupipei endilisi, ipeˈ owaˈ ukup moseˈepama anom amamaga atom. Okom Dembinai naˈi nemaf atotona siˈi afagof hiami 1,000-peleim eaˈ afagof 1,000-peleim siˈi nemaf atotona.

9 Dembinai ina nandaˈ maol soˈusoˈumbela nowalapai amamaga anan okom naˈi endilisi etina niendaˈami siˈi enis epes ukup mapoma maol sandaˈana soˈusoˈumbel, owaˈ. Anan nandaiwaˈma enin epen atitin higililan. Anan okom naˈi epes hiesi hiˈilas somboma opalef sefeˈma Anan. Amama atom

dei' Anan okom napoma ipe' dei' nape nohafepa palomas.

Owagama etap naloma otaga ilif higililam hi'ilam

10 Nemaf Dembinai niefi'ianai anona nemaf nifi'i si'i epen nanda' wali nafi'i. Nemaf anama otaga dilulu bugwalagw mehip higililam. Ea' amamaga amama hiami mapeinai wapoti' fendom mefe' hi'ilam. Etap anae' wapoti' neloma amamaga hiami sanda'am mape etapi anona nemaf nif fendom fesopamam hi'ilam.
11 Endilisi amamaga amama anona nemaf mefe' hi'ilam na'ama. Ea' ipe' penda' main? Ipe' pepe pila waf bu'unai atona pila waf hianai Godi.
12 Ipe' penda'am na'ama ukup mopoma nemaf lu'unai Godi neataga, penda' maol Ananinai la'ifipa pewalapa nemaf anama neataga. Nemaf anama notaga otaga fendona hi'ilana ea' nif lu'wami endilisi fendo amamaga amama hiami mape otagai hi'ilam motaga mumbul mofe' si'i embel.
13 God na'i basef endilisimi atoma nonda' otaga etap dambaimi ma waf bu'unai atona nupe la'ela'ef. Ape' dei' ukup mopoma mohafa amama meataga.

Ape' mundumafuma andeande' ukup mope mohafa nemaf Dembinai

14 Alupipei ae'ipei endilisi, ipe' ukup mope mohafa amamaga amama meataga. Ea' ipe' penda' maol la'ifipa pimafi ipe' pepe bo'wepa andeande'ma waf aonai a'epa ma naep Godi, pepe opalef etifim peloma God.
15 Dembinai ata' nape nohafa ape' epes hiapai hi'alapa. Ea' dei' ipe' ukup mopoma basef amama anan nefa'apa motanimani. Amama si'i basef amama hiami sahalomapa Pol ape' ukup maimailanai nanda'am mafe'ma ipe'. Anan nanda' basef amama ma gawa bu'unai endilisi God naso'ananai.
16 Basef hiami anan nanda'ami ma nemaf anama Dembinai niefi'ianai nanda' amama atom. Ea' anom basef nanda'am mail buki ahifim endilisi ma mogawa ofagema. Basef amama ahifimi, epes isima gawa a'asi ma owa' situ la'ifis isima samboma basef amama maloma anom basef hiami wapoti' mail Baibeli. Ea' esis sahambombaga esis etis anona nemaf hegililas hi'ilas.

17 Alupipei endilisi, ipe' pegawa amamaga anona nemaf migi' meatagai. Ea' pindumafuma andeande'. Na'ama amam amama mambaso'ami ma mosambala mi'uli Godi momboma opalef ipe'imi pewa ma waf aonai.
18 Ea' ipe' pepe pila waf anama Dembinai Jisas Krais nagiambamapa na'a nofa'apa motanimani. Ea' pitu la'ifipa ma waf anama noloma gawa anama Kraisi pikila' fowa' pali' pape

panda'am. Ae' a'i agel bu'unai atona dei' la'ela'ef nopomana nefe' anona nemaf owagama wapoti'. Endilisi.

Basef Amama Jon Nali' Nanda'ami Basef bandami Jon nali' nanda'ami

1:1-4 Jon na'i basef Godi nafela ukup asasimi ma sondanifel
1:5–2:29 God anan nafifili. Ea' ape' mofe' nafifili ma monda' waf bu'unai ukup mimila epes hiesi
3:1-24 Ape' mape awasi Godi. Ea' dei' ape' ukup maimaila sahin owan ape'isi, ea' epes awasi Satani sanda' waf aonai la'ela'ef.
4:1-6 Ape' mowaloga ambagof hiami mogawa ambal Godi o ambal aonai Satani.
4:7–5:21 God nasapa' Nogalomana Ananinai nafi'i etap anae' nihi'ambapa waf ukup maimailasanai. Ea' mombale'efana ma mope la'ifipa molomana mofa' ambal namunai.

Basef ambal namunai napaimi

1 Afa' wanda' basef amama ma anona aman agilinama Basef* anan nase'apa ambal namunai napaipai. Aman anama fowa' gani damba damba nape. Afa' wame' basef ananimi watolona naep mahapilana lagof afa'imi.

2 Ambal anama† namunai nataga ea' afa' watolona naep afa'imi. Amama atom dei' afa' wawalipipa ma ambal anama nape la'ela'efi. Ambal anama fowa' nape naloma Ahalomapa dei' nataga alihina watolona.

3 Amamaga amama afa' watolom wame'ami dei' wa'ipipam ipe' wapoti' ma pepe ukup etifim pelomafa. Afa' wape wambota atona waloma Ahalomafa naloma Nogalomana ananinai Jisas Krais.

4 Afa' wanda' basef amama ma anona nemaf danifel ape'inai notaga lu'una ma ape'.

God anan nafifili nanda' waf bu'unai atona

5 Basef amama afa' wame'ama anan na'ama. God anan nafifili afitinai. Ina anona owamb nailana, owa'.

6 I'i ape' mi'i mope ukup etifim molomana, ama ape' ata' mape manda' waf aonai si'i mape owamb atona, ape' mambaso'ma ape' atepa ma basef ape'imi maloma fe' ape'inai.

7 Anan nafifili afitinai. I'i mope mififil si'i anan waf aonai a'apa, ea' mope ukup etifim moloma sahin owan hiesi. Jisas Nogalomana Godi. Ea' esimbel ananimi masa'opa waf aonai ape' manda'anai hianai hi'alana mataga bo'opa.

* **1:1:** Anona aman agilinama Basef, ma'i Jisas Krais atona. † **1:2:** Basefa ambal anama ofagema basef biefim. Anom ma'i agel wa'ana Krais, si'i basef mape lain 1. Ea' anom ma'i ambal si'i ambal epesi.

8 Iˈi apeˈ miˈi waf aonai aˈapa, apeˈ mambasoˈma apeˈ atepa eaˈ basef endilisimi ina mapaipa, owaˈ.
9 Iˈi apeˈ mowalapa waf aonai apeˈ mandaˈanai alihina, atuwasi Anan nokwahomapa waf hianai aonai apeˈ mandaˈanai nosaˈopapa motaga boˈopa andeandeˈ. Basef fowaˈ naˈi endilisimi atom nondaˈ waf buˈunai andeandeˈ.
10 Iˈi apeˈ miˈi, “Apeˈ owaˈ mondaˈ waf aonai”, apeˈ mofala God maˈi anan aman naˈi basef basoˈmaimi. Eaˈ basef ananimi ina mape opalef apeˈimi, owaˈ.

2

Krais aman nagiambamapai

1 Ipeˈ alupipei aeˈipei, aeˈ okom nainailipa, andaˈ basef amama mafeˈmago ipeˈ ma ina pendaˈ waf aonai, owaˈ. Iˈi enin epen nendaˈ waf aonai, enin anan niegiambamani nape. Anan Jisas Krais boˈona andeandeˈ. Anan nahaliˈ Ahalomana ma nokwahoman waf aonai epen anama nandaˈanai.
2 Anan atona nahagofa okom wandafunai Godi nagaˈ nakwaha waf aonai apeˈ mandaˈanai. Eaˈ ina nakwaha waf aonai apeˈ mandaˈanai atona, owaˈ. Anan nakwaha waf aonai ma epes hiesi etapasi hiˈalas.
3 Iˈi apeˈ mila basef Godi laˈifipa, apeˈ mogawa anan endilisi.
4 Emi egafis saˈi, “Apeˈ mogawa God andeandeˈ”, ama esis owaˈ sila basef Godi, esis sambasoˈami. Eaˈ basef endilisimi ina mape opalef asasimi, owaˈ.
5 Eaˈ emi egafis sila basef Ananimi, esis ukup siˈim maila God endilisi. Eaˈ apeˈ mogawa apeˈ mape laˈifipa maloma Jisas.
6 Emi egafis saˈi, “Apeˈ mape laˈifipa maloma God”, pe asasinai notaga boˈona siˈi pe Jisas Kraisi.

Emi egafis ukup maimaila sahin owan asasisi, laˈelaˈef sape nafifili

7 Alupipei aeˈipei, aeˈ okom nainailipa. Deiˈ aeˈ andaˈ basef amama mafeˈmago ipeˈ, ina anona miˈuli dambainai, owaˈ. Aeˈ aˈipipa miˈuli anama atona fowaˈinai, fowaˈ damba damba pegawana. Miˈuli anama basef ipeˈ pameˈ eaˈ.
8 Basef laˈifimi ma miˈuli anama deiˈ andaˈam mafeˈmago ipeˈ, amama dambaimi. Eaˈ mataga alihima Krais nailam deiˈ ipeˈ wapotiˈ pailam. Deiˈ main, owamb deiˈ naˈi nofeˈ eaˈ nafifili endilisinai nataga nape.
9 Emi egafis siˈi, “Apeˈ mape nafifili,” ama esis opalef aoma sahin owan asasisi, epes isima ataˈ sape owamb laˈelaˈef.
10 Emi egafis ukup maimaila esis sahin owani, esis sape nafifili. Eaˈ epes isima ina ataˈ anona waf aonai napais nandaˈas sowa, owaˈ.
11 Eaˈ emi egafis opalef aoma sahin owan asasisi

si'i naumbih, epes isima ata' sape owamb ea' safe' owamb atona sasopama naep asasimi. Ea' ina sati eaf sailana, owa'.

12 Ipe' awasi ae'ipei, God nakwaha waf aonai ipe' panda'anai hi'alana ma agel Kraisi. Amama atom dei' anda' basef amama mafe'mago ipe'.

13 Ipe' ahape, ipe' pegawa aman anama andeande' fowa' damba damba nape la'ela'efi. Ea' dei' anda' basef amama mafe'mago ipe'. Ipe' awomipei, ipe' pali'amona wandaf aman aonai pikila'ana. Amama atom dei' anda' basef amama mafe'mago ipe'.

14 Ipe' awasi, ipe' pegawa Ahalomapa andeande'. Ea' dei' anda' basef amama mafe'mepago. Ipe' ahape pegawa aman anama fowa' damba damba nape nafi'i nafi'i la'ela'ef nape. Amama atom dei' anda' basef amama mafe'mepago. Ea' ipe' awomipei, ipe' la'ifipei ma penda' waf bu'unai. Ea' basef Godi dei' mape nomon opalef ipe'imi. Ipe' pali'amona wandafa aman aonai pikila'ana.

Ape' ina ukup mimila waf etapanai, hapainai

15 Ipe' ina ukup mimila waf etapanai o anom amamaga awami mape etapi, owa'. I'i ipe' ukup mimila waf aonai etapanai, ipe' ina ukup maimaila Ahalomapa, owa'.

16 Ape' mogawa epes saloma amamaga hiami mape etapi amama na'ama. Amamaga amama opalef apimi mohafemami maloma epes saloma amamaga amama epes satolom opalef kowalasami maloma amamaga amama enis satilis safela agof lu'umami, amamaga amama ina mafi'i Ahalomapa, owa'. Amama mataga etap anae'.

17 Waf etapanai naloma amamaga hiami epes ukup mohafemami anona nemaf hegililam, ea' emi egafis saila basefa okom Godi, epes isima sape la'ela'ef hihif.

Naumbih Kraisi mataga ea'

18 Ipe' alupipei ae'ipei, ae' okom maimailipa, dei' nemaf na'i hi'ilana. Fowa' ipe' pame' basefa naumbih Kraisi ma'i motaga. Ea' dei' naumbih Ananimi hiami mataga ea'. Ape' mogawa dei' nogota na'i hi'ilana.

19 Enis epes sakwaha ape' ea'. Fowa' epes isima ina ape'isi endilisi, owa'. I'i ape'isi endilisi, esis sope solomapa la'ela'ef. Owa'. Esis sakwahepa ea'. Amama atom dei' ape' mogawas andeande', epes isima hiesi ina epes ape'isi, owa'.

20 Ea' ipe' Krais nase'epa Ambal Bu'unai Godi ea'. Dei' ipe' hipei pegawa basef endilisimi.

21 Ipe' ina pelolama basef amama endilisimi ma dei' enda'mepago basef amama, owa'. Ipe' pegawam. Ea' pegawa basef baso'maimi ina mawalapa basef amama

endilisimi, owaˈ. Amama
atom deiˈ andaˈago basef
amama ma ipeˈ.
22 Aman nambasoˈmasi
anan emi? Anan aman
anama nambasoˈmas naˈi
Jisas ina Krais, God nas-
apaˈana nafiˈi, owaˈ. Aman
anama naumbih Kraisi.
Anan nowaˈ alafugama
Ahalomapa naloma Nogalo-
mana wapotiˈ.
23 Emi egafis sowaˈ alafu-
gaha Nogalomanai, esis
sowaˈ alafugaha Ahalomana
wapotiˈ. Eaˈ emi egafis
sasoˈ opalefa Nogalomanai,
Ahalomapa nape nomona
opalef asasimi.

Ambal Buˈunai Godi nawalipapa basef endilisimi

24 Basef amama fowaˈ
damba damba ipeˈ pameˈami,
amama hapilam opalef
ipeˈimi laˈifipa. Iˈi ipeˈ pem-
baleˈefa basef amama paliˈ
pameˈami opalef ipeˈimi
laˈifipa, ipeˈ pepe laˈifipa
peloma Jisas Nogalomana
Godi noloma Ahalomana
mope laˈelaˈef molomepa.
25 Krais naˈipapa basef
endilisimi laˈifimi, Anan
anona nemaf noseˈapa
ambal namunai mope ande-
andeˈ laˈelaˈef.
26 Aeˈ andaˈ basef amama
mafeˈmago ipeˈ awalapa
waf epes isima saˈi seam-
basoˈmipei.
27 Eaˈ ipeˈ, Krais naseˈepa
Ambal Buˈunai Ananinai.
Eaˈ Ambal Ananinai nape
nalomepa opalef ipeˈimi
nomon. Amama atom
deiˈ ipeˈ ina gawa aˈepa
ma enin epen newalipipa,
owaˈ. Ambal Buˈunai Kraisi
nawalipapa ma amamaga
hiami ina nambasoˈmapa,
owaˈ. Deiˈ ipeˈ pembaleˈefa
Krais pape laˈifipa paloma
anan.
28 Ipeˈ awasi aeˈipei, aeˈ
okom nainailipa aˈi pepe
laˈifipa peloma Anan ama
anona nemaf notaga non-
dawalap, apeˈ ina ambagof
aom, owaˈ. Apeˈ mitu laˈifipa
ma naep Ananimi.
29 Ipeˈ pegawa Krais Anan
buˈunai andeandeˈ endilisi.
Eaˈ pegawa anom basef
wapotiˈ, emi egafis saila
waf buˈunai andeandeˈ, esis
awasi Godi.

3

Deiˈ apeˈ mape awasi Godi

1 Eh! Ahalomapa God
okom nainailapa endilisi.
Eaˈ Anan nofalapa awasi
ananipai. Endilisi, apeˈ
awasi ananipai atepa. Isima
sandaiwaˈma Godi sape etap
anaeˈ, esis ina sogawa God,
owaˈ. Amama atom deiˈ esis
ina sagawa apeˈ wapotiˈ.
2 Ipeˈ alupipei, aeˈ okom
nainailipa. Deiˈ apeˈ mape
awasi Godi. Eaˈ anona nemaf
mope miˈimama, amama
apeˈ ina deiˈ mogawam, ataˈ
owaˈ. Eaˈ apeˈ mogawa
anona nemaf Krais notaga
alihina, nemaf anama mo-
tolona notaga nope endilisi
siˈi Anan nape.
3 Emi egafis sape sohafa
Anan nufiˈi, esis sape san-
dondombam opalef asasimi
laˈelaˈef ma sope boˈwes an-
deandeˈ siˈi Krais nape.

4 Emi egafis sandaˈ waf
aonai, esis sosambala miˈuli
Godi. Deiˈ main, sandaˈ
waf aonai atona deiˈ satopaˈ
miˈuli anama.
5 Ipeˈ pegawa Krais nataga
ma nakwaha waf aonai apeˈ
mandaˈanai hiˈalana. Anan
ina nandaˈ anona waf aonai,
owaˈ.
6 Eaˈ emi egafis sape laˈifis
saloma Anan, isima ina ataˈ
sape saila waf aonai, owaˈ.
Iˈi emi egafis saila waf aonai,
ukup asisimi ina mati Krais
sogawana, owaˈ.
7 Ipeˈ alupipei aeˈipei,
pindumafuma andeandeˈ!
Naˈama enin epen nem-
basoˈmepa. Emi egafis
sandaˈ waf buˈunai, esis sape
andeandeˈ siˈi Krais nape.
8 Satan nandaˈ waf aonai
fowaˈ damba damba nafiˈi
nafiˈi deiˈ ataˈ nape laˈelaˈef.
Emi egafis sandaˈ waf
aonai laˈelaˈef sapomanai,
esis epes Satani. Nogalo-
mana Godi nafiˈi nataga
nandawalapa main? Ma
nohambombaga opeh Satan
nandaˈami.
9 Emi egafis sape awasi
Godi, esis ina sape sandaˈ
waf aonai laˈelaˈef, owaˈ.
Deiˈ main, okom Godi nape
opalef asasinai eaˈ esis awasi
Godi. Eaˈ esis ina laˈifisa ataˈ
sondaˈ waf aonai laˈelaˈef,
owaˈ.
10 Iˈi apeˈ miˈi mogawa
epen emi egalin, nogalo-
mana Satani o nogalomana
Godi, apeˈ mogowas naˈama.
Emi egalin owaˈ nandaˈ
waf buˈunai ma owaˈ okom
ninila alupusi ananisi, enin
ina epen Godi, owaˈ.

Waf ukup maimaila sahin owan apeˈisi atona etin

11 Basef fowaˈ damba
damba ipeˈ pameˈami
amama. Apeˈ ukup mimila
esis sahin owan endilisi.
12 Apeˈ ina mila waf Keini,
hapainai. Kein wambota
aman aonai Satani eaˈ naha
owalomana Abel nagaˈ. Deiˈ
maina nahana nagaˈ? Anan
kowalana ma opeh buˈwami
owalomana nandaˈami deiˈ
nahana nagaˈ. Eaˈ opeh ana-
nimi aom.
13 Ipeˈ sahin owan aeˈipei,
iˈi esis sape etapi sowaˈ alafu-
gaha Godi sindaiwaˈmepa,
ipeˈ ina gegelelesipa, owaˈ.
14 Apeˈ ukup maimaila esis
sahin owan, amama apeˈ
mogawa deiˈ makwahona
waf anama gaˈinai mataga
mofaˈ ambal namunai. Deiˈ
main? Apeˈ ukup maimaila
esis sahin owan endilisi. Emi
egafis owaˈ ukup mimila
sahin owan asasisi, esis ataˈ
sape laˈelaˈef waf gaˈinai.
15 Emi egafis ukup aoma
sahin owan asasisi, esis siˈi
saha enis amam nematawa
sagaˈi. Eaˈ ipeˈ pegawa
epes saha enis sagaˈi, esis
ina deiˈ sefaˈ ambal namu-
nai sapaina sope andeandeˈ
laˈelaˈef, owaˈetin.
16 Waf anama apeˈ ukup
mimila enis epes mogawana
naˈama. Krais nakwaha
ambal ananinai ma na-
giambamapa. Amama
atom apeˈ wapotiˈ mok-
waha ambagof apeˈimi ma
migiambama sahin owan
apeˈisi.
17 Iˈi emi egafis amamaga
hiamisi ma siti sahin owan

amamaga aˈani ma esis
owaˈ ukup mimila sahin
owan, epes isima ina ukup
maimaila God, owaˈ. Deiˈ
maina epes isima saˈi, “Ukup
apeˈimi maimaila God”?
Owaˈ, esis sambasoˈam.
18 Alupipei aeˈipei, apeˈ
ina ukup maimaila esis
alupisi ma miˈipasa basefa
malogof atom wafimi, owaˈ.
Apeˈ ukup mimilas endil-
isi migiambamas mondaˈ
waf buˈunai endilisinai
mihiˈambamasana.

*Epes sembaleˈefana endil-
isi, esis ina umbamahasa
naep Godi, owaˈ. Esis laˈifis
sape*

19 Iˈi apeˈ mondaˈ waf
anama ma ukup mimila
sahin owan apeˈisi, apeˈ
mogawa maila basef endil-
isimi. Waf anama nandaˈ
opalef apeˈimi awanema
mope laˈifipa ma naep Godi.
20 Iˈi basef mape opalef
nomoni maˈiami maˈipapa
basef mihiˈambapa waf apeˈ
mandaˈanai aona, God dem-
binai nikilaˈ ukup apeˈimi
eaˈ nagawa amamaga hiami.
21 Alupipei aeˈipei, aeˈ
okom nainailipa. Iˈi
basef mape opalef nomoni
maˈiami maˈipapa basef
mihiˈambapa waf apeˈ
mandaˈanai ina aona, apeˈ
mefeˈma God opalef apeˈimi
laˈifim.
22 Iˈi apeˈ miˈi mondaˈ
beten mohaliˈana ma anom
amamaga, anan noseˈapami.
Deiˈ main, apeˈ maila okom
ananinai mandaˈ amamaga
anan nandanifel ma apeˈ
mandaˈami.
23 Basef laˈifimi Godi maˈi
naˈama maˈi apeˈ mom-
baleˈefa agel nogalomanai
Jisas Krais eaˈ ukup mimila
sahin owan apeˈisi siˈi Anan
naˈipapa basef laˈifimi.
24 Emi egafis saila basef
Godi laˈifis, esis sope laˈifis
soloma God eaˈ God nape
laˈifina nolomas. Anan
naseˈapa Ambal Buˈunai
Ananinai deiˈ mogawa God
nape laˈifina nalomapa.

4

*Basef biefima Ambal
Buˈunai Godi naloma ambal
aonai nambasoˈmami*

1 Alupipei aeˈipei, amam
profet mambasoˈmami
mafeˈagon anama etap
hiagoma. Ipeˈ ina pem-
baleˈefa epes isima hiesi saˈi,
“Aeˈ Ambal Buˈunai Godi
napaiwei.” Owaˈ. Ipeˈ ataˈ
pegwaloga ambagof amama
hiami pendendomam ama
pegawa amam mataga mafiˈi
Ambal Buˈunai Godi o owaˈ?
2 Ipeˈ pegawa Ambal
Buˈunai Godi naˈama. Emi
egafis saˈi, “Endilisi, Jisas
Krais nafiˈi nataga epen
endilisinai”, epes isima
Ambal Buˈunai Godi napais
opalef asasimi.
3 Eaˈ emi egafis owaˈ siˈiam
naˈama ma Krais, Ambal
Buˈunai Godi ina nape esis,
owaˈ. Ambal nape epes
isima anan nandaˈ naumbih
naloma Krais. Fowaˈ pameˈ
basefa ambal aonai naˈi
nondaˈ naumbih noloma

Kraisi nifiˈi deiˈ nafiˈi nape
eaˈ etap anaeˈ.
4 Ipeˈ alupipei aeˈipei, ipeˈ
epes Godi eaˈ pandaˈ wandaf
paloma amam profet awami
mambasoˈmami pikilaˈam.
Deiˈ main, Ambal Buˈunai
Godi nape nomon opalef
ipeˈimi anan laˈifinai nikilaˈ
aman aonai nape etap anaeˈ.
5 Epes isima saila waf
etapanai saˈi basef etapami
atom, epes etapasi sem-
baleˈefam. Deiˈ main, esis
isima etapasi etis.
6 Eaˈ apeˈ epes Godi. Emi
egafis sogawa God, esis
semeˈ basef apeˈimi. Eaˈ emi
egafis owaˈ epes Godi, isima
ina sameˈ basef apeˈimi,
owaˈ. Eaˈ amama atom deiˈ
ikwaf anama nihiˈambapa
ma mogawa epes isima.
Iˈi Ambal Buˈunai Godi
endilisinai nupais, semeˈ
basef apeˈimi. Eaˈ iˈi ambal
nambasoˈmami nupais, ina
semeˈ apeˈ, owaˈ.

God okom nainailapa endilisi

7 Ipeˈ, aeˈ okom nainailipei,
apeˈ ukup mimila sahin
owan apeˈisi. Deiˈ main,
waf anama nafiˈi God. Emi
egafis ukup maimaila sahin
owan, esis awasi Godi eaˈ
deiˈ segawa God saila basef
Ananimi.
8 Emi egafis owaˈ ukup
mimila sahin owan, esis ina
sogawa God, owaˈ. Deiˈ
main, God okom nainaila
epes hiesi.
9 God nihiˈambapa anan
okom nainailapa naˈama.
Anan nasapaˈ Nogalomana
Ananinai atotona nafiˈi etap
anaeˈ ma apeˈ mofaˈ ambal
namunai ma Anan.
10 Basef ofagema ma
God okom nainaila apeˈ
amama. Apeˈ ina maliˈ
ukup maimailana, owaˈ.
Anan naliˈ okom nainailapa
eaˈ nasapaˈ Nogalomana
Ananinai nafiˈi ma nandaˈ
okom wandafunai Godi
nagaˈ nakwaha waf aonai
apeˈ mandaˈanai.
11 Ipeˈ alupipei, waf anama
atona nihiˈambapa God
okom nainailopa endilisi.
Eaˈ apeˈ wapotiˈ ukup
mimila sahin owan apeˈisi
endilisi.
12 Ina enin epen nati
God, owaˈ. Iˈi apeˈ atepa
ukup mimila sahin owan
apeˈisi, God nope laˈifina
ma apeˈ eaˈ okom ananinai
nainaila apeˈi atuwasi nope
nolomapa opalef apeˈimi
nomona mondaˈam naˈama
etin apeˈ ukup mimila sahin
owan apeˈisi.
13 Deiˈ apeˈ mogawa apeˈ
mape laˈifipa maloma God
eaˈ anan nape nalomapa.
Deiˈ main? Anan naseˈapa
Ambal Buˈunai Ananinai
nape nalomapa.
14 Eaˈ apeˈ mogawa
Ahalomapa nasapaˈ No-
galomana ananinai ma
nofaˈai epes hiesi sape etapi
sotanimani ma anan. Apeˈ
mati amamaga amama ma
anan nofaˈai epes sotanimai
maˈipasam.
15 Emi egafis sawalapa
basef alihiguma saˈi, “Endil-
isi, Jisas anan Nogalomana

Godi”, God nape laˈifina
nalomas, esis wapotiˈ sape
laˈifisa Anan.
16 Amama atom deiˈ apeˈ
mogawa mombaleˈefa God
anan okom nainailapa endil-
isi.
God Anan ofagonama
okom nainaila epes hiesi.
Emi egafis sape ukup
maimaila God naloma epes
hiesi laˈelaˈef, esis sape laˈifis
saloma God eaˈ Anan nape
laˈifina nalomas.
17 Waf ukup maimaila
esis Kristen alupusi endil-
isi, amama mataga boˈom
endilisi ma apeˈ mitu laˈifipa
nemaf anama luˈunai ma
God nowalogapa. Deiˈ main,
Anan napaipa nomon, eaˈ
mape etap anaeˈ siˈi Krais
nape. Apeˈ ina umbamahapa
ma nemaf anama God
nowalogapa, owaˈ.
18 God okom nainailapa,
apeˈ wapotiˈ ukup maimailana.
Eaˈ ina umbamahapa, owaˈ.
Iˈi waf anama notaga boˈona
endilisi ma apeˈ, anama
natofa waf umbamahapa-
manai nowala hiˈalana. Deiˈ
main, epes umbamahasa
amamaga nimanimi anona
nemaf God nowalogasa waf
aonai noseˈasami. Emi egafis
umbamahas, waf ukup
maimaila God ina nataga
boˈona endilisi ma esis, ataˈ
owaˈ.
19 God naliˈ okom
nainailapa endilisi. Amama
atom deiˈ apeˈ ukup
maimaila anan naloma epes
hiesi wapotiˈ.
20 Iˈi enis epes siˈi, “Apeˈ
ukup maimaila God,” ama
esis ukup wandafuma Kris-
ten alupusi, epes isima
sambasoˈmami. Deiˈ main?
Ina enin epen atitin nati
God, owaˈ. Emi egafis sati
alupusi asasisi ma owaˈ
ukup mimilas, epes isima ina
laˈifisa ukup mila God owaˈ
seatolona naepi, owaˈ.
21 Amama Krais naˈipapam
laˈifimi amama. Emi egafis
ukup maimaila God, epes
isima ukup mimila sahin
owan asasisi wapotiˈ.

5

*Epes sombaleˈefanai sa-
hagofa waf aonai etapanai*

1 Emi egafis sembaleˈefa
Jisas anan Krais God nas-
apaˈana nafiˈi, epes isima
awasi Godi. Eaˈ emi egafis
ukup maimaila ahalomas,
esis ukup maimaila awasi
ananisi wapotiˈ.
2 Iˈi apeˈ ukup mimila God
ama mila basef laˈifimi Ana-
nimi, anona nemaf apeˈ mo-
gawa ukup maimaila awasi
Ananisi wapotiˈ.
3 Waf ofagema ma apeˈ
ukup maimaila God anama.
Apeˈ maila basef miˈuli
laˈifinai Ananinai, ina ahi-
fina endilisi, owaˈ.
4 Deiˈ main, emi egafis
sape awasi Godi nandaˈas
sataga dambais, epes isima
laˈifis sahagofa waf etapanai
aonai. Apeˈ mombaleˈefa
God deiˈ apeˈ mikilaˈ wandaf
mahagofa waf etapanai
aonai.
5 Emi egafis sikilaˈ
wandafa waf aonai nahagofa
waf aonai etapanai? Epes

sembale'efa Jisas sa'i anan
Nogalomana Godi, esis etis
sikila'ana.

God nawalapa basef alihima Nogalomana Ananinai

6 Jisas Krais ma'una aman
anama nafi'i. Ea' Anan
nefa' baptais embel sahana
naga' esimbel Ananimi malo.
Anan ina nafi'i ma waf nefa'
baptaisa embel atom, owa'.
Anan nafi'i ma waf sahana
naga' esimbel ananimi
malo. Ambal Bu'unai Godi
ofagonama waf endilisinai
hi'alana. Ea' Ambal anama
nawalipasa basef amama ma
Krais endilisimi.
7-8 Ambal Bu'unai Godi
naloma embel maloma
esimbel, amama wenifim
mawalapa basef ofagema
amama atom.
9 Ape' mombale'efa basef
epes sawalipasami. Ea' basef
God nawalipapami la'ifimi
mikila' basef epesi. Dei'
main, basef amama ma'i No-
galomana ananinai.
10 Ea' emi egafis sem-
bale'efa Nogalomana Godi,
basef amama endilisimi
mape nomon okom ananinai. Ea' emi egafis owa' sombale'efa God, epes isima na'i
God aman nambaso'mami.
Dei' main, isima ina sem-
bale'efa basef amama God
na'ima Nogalomana Ananinai, owa'.
11 Ea' basef amama endil-
isimi ma'i na'ama. God
nase'apa ambal namunai ma
mape andeande' la'ela'ef.
Ambal namunai anama
Anan nase'apana Nogalomana Ananinai atona.
12 Emi egafis sape la'ifis
saloma Nogalomanai, isima
dei' sefa' ambal namunai.
Ea' emi egafis owa' sope
la'ifisa Nogalomana Godi,
isima ina sofa' ambal na-
munai ma sope andeande'
la'ela'ef, owa'.

Ape' mogawa mofa' ambal namunai nape la'ela'ef hihifi

13 Ae' anda' basef
mafe'mago ipe' pembale'efa
agel Nogalomana Godi.
Anda'ama ipe' pegawa dei'
pefa' ambal namunai pape
andeande' la'ela'ef hihif.
14 Ape' mogawa, i'i ape'
mila okom Godi atona
monda' betena maim ama-
maga, Anan nome' beten
ape'inai. Ea' maina nemaf
mefe' felefele'ma Anan
monda' beten, ina umbama-
hapa ma Anan, owa'. Ukup
ape'imi mape la'ifim.
15 Ape' mogawa Anan
name' betena maim amam-
aga dei' mahali'anami. Ea'
mogawa dei' mape si'i mofa'
amamaga amama ea'.
16-17 Epes sanda' waf aonai
sawala basef Godi la'ifimi.
Ea' waf hianai aonai ina
nanda' epes saga', owa'. I'i
enin epen niti enin sahin
owan ananini nenda' anona
waf aonai owa' nenda' epen
inima nega' higililan, epen
inima nanda' waf anama
nenda' betena God, nese'an
ambal namunai. Endilisi,
anona waf atotona aonai
nanda' epes saga' hegilalas.*

* **5:16-17:** Waf anama na'i waf aonai si'i Judas nanda'anai nandaiwa'ma nembale'efa God. Na'ama dei' anan naga' hegilalana.

Ae' ina a'ipipa ma penda' betena epes sanda' waf anama, owa'.

18 Ape' mogawa emi egafis sape awasi Godi, esis ina sape sanda' waf aonai la'ela'ef, owa'. Dei' main, Nogalomana Godi numafias andeande'ma pepel ananinai ma aman aonai ina nahambombagas, owa'.

19 Ape' mogawa ape' awasi Godi, ea' isima owa' awasi Godi sape owina aman aonai Satan anan dembinai asasinai.

20 Ape' mogawa Nogalomana Godi nafi'i ma nose'apa gawa ma mogawa anan God endilisinai. Ape' mape la'ifipa ma Anan endilisinai naloma Nogalomana Ananinai Jisas Krais. God anama endilisinai anan ofagonama ambal namunai napaipa mape andeande' la'ela'ef hihif.

21 Awasi ae'ipei, ipe' pepe la'ifipa pewa' alafugaha god baso'mainai hianai. Ea' ma'um.

Basef Amama Jon Nagiˈ Nandaˈami Mafeˈma Bifi Basef bandami Jon nagiˈ nandaˈami mafeˈma bifi

Lain 1-3 Jon nasapaˈ danifel ananinai naloma basef buˈwami Godi ma nagiambamas
Lain 4-11 Waf endilisinai naloma waf ukup maimailasanai
Lain 12-13 Basef Joni akutaimi

1 *Aeˈ agiliwei imafi esis Kristen andaˈ basef mafeˈmago ineˈ, nemataˈw* God nandandepaˈwi kwaloma awasi akwaˈusi. Aeˈ okom nainaila ipeˈ endilisi. Ina aeˈ atowe okom nainailipa, owaˈ. Amam nematawa hiesi sogawa basef endilisimi, esis wapotiˈ ukup maimailipa.

2 Deiˈ main, basef endilisimi mape ukup apeˈimi amama anona nemaf mope laˈifipa apeˈ laˈelaˈef.

3 Aeˈ aˈi Ahalomapa God noloma Jisas Krais Nogalomana Ananinai miti uwahipipa migiambamapa naˈa mondaˈapa laˈifipa eaˈ mondaˈ opalef apeˈimi awanem. Amam biam mondaˈapa naˈama moloma waf endilisinai noloma waf ukup maimaila sahin owananai.

Apeˈ ukup mimila sahin owan apeˈisi

4 *Aeˈ andanifel endilisi ma egawa enis awasi ineˈisi saila basef buˈwami endilisimi siˈi Ahalomapa naˈipapa basef laˈifimima milam.

5 *Eaˈ deiˈ aˈipa ineˈ nemataˈw† naˈama. Apeˈ hiapai ukup mimila sahin owan apeˈisi. Aeˈ ina aˈipina anom basef laˈifimi dambaimi, owaˈ. Aˈipina basef amama atom fowaˈ gani apeˈ mogawam mombaleˈefam.

6 *Basef ofagema ma apeˈ ukup maimaila sahin owani amama. Apeˈ mope mila basef amama Godi laˈifimi laˈelaˈef. Basef amama siˈi fowaˈ dambadamba pameˈam. Ipeˈ ukup mimila sahin owan ipeˈisi.

Basef Kraisi ipeˈ pilam laˈifipa

7 *Enis epes sambasoˈmami safeˈ ganigani etap hiagoma. Esis ina sawalipasa Jisas Krais saˈi anan nogalomana Godi nataga epen endilisinai, owaˈ. Esis sambasoˈmami, isima naumbih Kraisi.

8 Ipeˈ pindumafuma andeandeˈma pefaˈ amamaga buˈwami amama pandaˈ

* **1:1:** 1 Pi 5:1; 3 Jo 1 * **1:1:** Basef amama ofagema maˈi basef biefim. Anom maˈi anoˈw nemataˈw. Eaˈ anom maˈi basef womun etina enis Kristen sape anona wambeli saˈi lokol sios. * **1:4:** 3 Jo 3 * **1:5:** 1 Jo 2:7; 3:11 † **1:5:** Niti futnot 2 Jon Lain 1. * **1:6:** 1 Jo 5:3 * **1:7:** 1 Jo 4:1-3

maol paˈi pefaˈami. Naˈama
ipeˈ anona nemaf ina pefaˈ
amama, owaˈ. Andeandeˈma
pefaˈam hiami hiˈilam.
9 *Emi egafis sakwaha
basef Kraisi ma simbisilaˈ
sefeˈ sila anom basef, God
ina nape opaf epes isima,
owaˈ. Emi egafis sembaleˈefa
basef Kraisi laˈifis laˈelaˈef,
deiˈ Ahalomana naloma
Nogalomana wapotiˈ mape
laˈifim maloma epes isima
nomon ukup asasimi.
10 *Emi egafis sifiˈmai
ipeˈ ma ina sefaˈai basef
amama Kraisi, ipeˈ ina pi-
giambama epes isima piˈipas
sofeˈ solomepa siwis ifagw
ipeˈimi, owaˈ. Ina pinifalis
piˈipas pendaˈmas, “Nemaf
buˈunai” esis, hapaisi.
11 Emi egafis sinifala epes
isima anona nemaf solomas
okom atotom sigiamba-
mas sondaˈ waf aonai esis
sandaˈanai.

Basef amama tuˈwanim akutaimi

12 *Aeˈ aˈi iˈipipa anom
basef hiami wapotiˈ, eaˈ aeˈ
ina endaˈam mil okwatip,
andaiwaˈ. Aˈi efoˈo itilipa iˈi
elomepa ma apeˈ mondatima
mondanifel andeandeˈ.
13 God nandandepa owa-
mena‡
ineˈikwi nosaheˈakw
ananiˈwi atoˈw. Eaˈ awasi
owaminai sandaˈmenago
nemaf buˈunai ma ineˈ.
Eaˈ maˈum.

---

* **1:9:** 1 Jo 2:23 * **1:10:** Ef 5:11; 2 Te 3:6 * **1:12:** 3 Jo 13-14 ‡ **1:13:** Basef amama ma owamena ineˈikwi ofagema maˈi enis Kristen sios sape etifigini.

Basef Amama Jon Nagi' Nanda'ami Mafe'ma Wenifi

Basef bandami Jon nagi' nanda'ami mafe'ma wenifi

Lain 1-4 Jon nasapa' danifel ananinai naloma basef bu'wami ma nagiambama alupunai Gaius
Lain 5-8 Jon nanifela Gaiusa nanda' waf bu'unai
Lain 9-10 Diotrefes nanda' waf aonai
Lain 11-12 Demitrius nanda' waf bu'unai
Lain 13-15 Basef tu'wanim akutaimi

1 Ae' agiliwei imafi esis Kristen, anda' anom basef mafe'mago ina' alupinai Gaius. Ae' okom nainailina endilisi.
2 Basef mafe'mago ine', anda' betena Goda amamaga hiami ine' nanda'ami motaga bo'om andeande'ma awes a'ena nepe andeande' si'i ambal ine'inai nape andeande'.
3 Fowa' ae' ame' basefa anom alupumi mafi'i matagame ma'ipi waf ine' nanda'anai ma'i ine' naila basef endilisimi andeande'. Ame' basef amama andanifamena endilisi.
4 Ae' andanifel endilisi ma awasi saila basef endilisimi. Ea' ae' ina andanifel ma anom amamaga mikila' andanifela awasi ae'asi saila basef endilisimi, owa'.

Gaius nanda' opeh bu'wami Godi

5 Alupinai ae' okom nanailinai, opeh hiami ine' nanda'ami ma nagiambama amam sahin owan, amama ine' nanda'am andeande' endilisi. Amam ina nati nogonaepima negawam, owa'. Ea' ine' natolom numafiam etin.
6 Amam hiami ma'ipa esis Kristen sape na'ae ma okom ine'inai nainailam nigiambamam. Ae' ahali'ina ma nigiambamama gwa'aimi otamba maim mofa'am etin mofe' anagon monda' opeh Godi si'i okom ananinai na'iam.
7 Dei' main, amam mafe' manda' maola agel Kraisi, ea' ina mofa' gwa'aimi maima esis isima sololama Godi, owa'.
8 Amama atom ape' migiambamama gwa'aimi maima monda' maola basef endilisimi Kraisi molomam.

Anona aman Diotrefes nanda' waf aonai

9 Ae' anda' anom basef mafe'mago esis Kristen, ea' Diotrefes anan okom na'ina'i endilisi ma nope dembinai nili'i. Anan ina naila basef ae'ami, owa'.
10 Maina nemaf ae' efe'mago ine', ae' ewalapa basefa waf hianai anama anan nanda'anai. Anan nambaso'mas na'i basef mamumami awami findiwama ae'. Ea' ina nanda' waf anama atona, owa'. Nanda' anona waf wapoti' na'ama.

Nowaˈ alafugama amam sahin owan mawalipasa basef Godi maˈi mifiˈmai anan. Eaˈ anona waf wapotiˈ naˈama. Nasopama enis Kristen saˈi sigiambama amam amama nandaˈas safeˈ sape andeˈ ma sios.

Demitrius nandaˈ waf buˈunai

11 Ineˈ alupinai, ina nila waf aonai, hapainai. Nila waf buˈunai atona. Emi egafis sandaˈ waf buˈunai, esis epes Godi. Eaˈ emi egafis sandaˈ waf aonai, esis ina segawa God, owaˈ.

12 Epes hiesi safela agel Demitriusi. Waf ananinai endilisinai nihiˈambapa anan aman buˈunai. Aeˈ wapotiˈ aˈi anan buˈunai eaˈ ineˈ negawa basef aeˈami endilisimi.

Basef amama tuˈwanim akutaimi

13 Aeˈ aˈi iˈipina basef hiami hiˈilam, eaˈ aeˈ andaiwaˈma endaˈ pen endaˈam mil okwatip mefeˈmago ineˈ, owaˈ.

14 Aeˈ okom maˈi anona nemaf efoˈo itilina, eaˈ afaˈ biafa ondatima wiˈi basef amama.

15 Aeˈ aˈi opaf ineˈinai nope awanena nepe andeandeˈ. Alupusi ineˈisi sape naˈae sandaˈmenago danifel nolo-mago ineˈ. Ineˈ daˈmasago danifela aeˈanai wapotiˈ nefeˈmago esis sape wambel ineˈimi atona etin.

Eaˈ maˈum.

Basef Amama Jut Nandaˈami Basef bandami Jut nandaˈami

Lain 1-2 Jut nandaˈ basef buˈwami Godi naloma Jisas Krais nagiambamas
Lain 3-16 Anom amam mambasoˈami mawisi maloma esis Kristen mape mambasoˈmasa sondaˈ waf aonai. Anona nemaf God nogwamama waf aonai amam mandaˈanai
Lain 17-23 Jut nofalapa ma mitu laˈifipa mondaˈ waf buˈunai atona
Lain 24 Jut nafela agel Godi luˈuna

1 Aeˈ Jut andaˈ maol ape owina Jisas Krais, aeˈ owalomana Jemsi. Aeˈ andaˈ basef amama mafeˈmago ipeˈ amam nematawa God nandandepepa eaˈ. Mafeˈmago ipeˈ Ahalomapa God okom maimailipei, ipeˈ Jisas Krais atona niliˈakwapa.

2 Aeˈ aˈi God nondaˈepa pepe laˈifipama dahowe ananinai opalef awanem pegawa okom ananinai nainailipa. Aeˈ aˈi waf anama nupeipa siˈipa.

Basef amam naumbih mambasoˈami

3 Alupipei endilisi, aeˈ okom nainailipa. Aeˈ aliˈ aˈi endaˈ anom basef mil okwatip mefeˈmago ipeˈ ma God nefaˈapa motanimani. Anan nefaˈ ipeˈ peloma aeˈ wapotiˈ. Eaˈ owa. Deiˈ aˈi ataˈ endaˈ anom basef iˈipipago efela ukup ipeˈimi ma pendaˈ maol laˈifipa pimafiago basef endilisimi Kraisi apeˈ mombaleˈefami. Ama pehagasa naumbih amama mahagofa basef amama Kraisi. Baleˈef anama God naseˈapana apeˈ hiapai amam nematawa Ananipai nemaf anama atotona mape laˈelaˈef.

4 Deiˈ main, anom amam mandambahoˈ mawisi laˈafena apeˈ Kristen. Fowaˈ gani basef mail Buk Baibeli maˈi amam amama anona nemaf God nowalogama basef luˈwami ma kot. Amam mowaˈ alafugaha God mahoˈofa basef buˈwami Anan nagiambamapa naˈa maˈipas anom basef mandaˈ waf naninani ukup mohafela waf aonai soˈa waolanai nataga laˈifina.

5 Endilisi, ipeˈ pegawa basef amama fowaˈimi mail Baibeli. Eaˈ deiˈ aeˈ aˈi efela ukup ipeˈimi ma pegawam wapotiˈ. Basef amama mape naˈama. Fowaˈ Dembinai nofaˈ esis amam nematawa Ananisi Israel sakwaha etap hiagoma Isip nofaˈas safiˈi. Eaˈ Anan naha epes isima owaˈ sombaleˈefa Anani sagaˈ. Amam mowaˈ alafugaha aman anama Jisas Krais Dembinai apeˈinai numafi pepel hianai.

6 Deiˈ ipeˈ ukup mopoma amam ensel amama wapotiˈ, amam ina mumafi maol anama naloma agof luˈwami God naseˈamamanai andeandeˈ, owaˈ. Amam makwaha wambel amamunai

heven. Eaˈ deiˈ God nowaˈam
sen laˈifinai nape laˈelaˈefi.
Eaˈ mape laˈelaˈef wambel
anama akot nape laˈelaˈefa.
Mape mohafa nemaf anama
luˈunai God nowalogam
moloma epes hiesi wapotiˈ
hiˈilas.
7 Deiˈ ipeˈ okokoma epes
isima fowaˈ sape Sodom
naloma Gomora maloma
wambel anama hiagoma
mape felefeleˈma anama.
Esis sandaˈ waf aonai
naˈama etin siˈi ensel
amama. Amam amama
Sodom naloma Gomora
mandaˈ waf soˈa waolanai
eaˈ ukup amamumi mohafel
endilisi ma mandaˈ soˈa
waola waf aonai maloma
amam amama atom. Deiˈ
God nagwamama nimanimi
luˈwami amam ma nif
luˈwami fandom mape den-
del laˈelaˈef. Amam mape siˈi
anona ikwaf apeˈ motolona
mogawa apeˈ ina mila waf
aonai amam mandaˈanai,
owaˈ. Hapainai.
8 Amam amama man-
dambahoˈ mawisi mal-
omapa mandaˈam naˈama
etin. Koh nandondoˈoh hi-
anai amamunai nafela ukup
amamumi ma mandaˈ waf
aonai ma alop amamunai.
Amam masombala basef
Dembinai apeˈinai mandaˈ
anom ensel dembemi mape
heveni wapotiˈ findiwam.
9 Eaˈ amam ensel mape
ilifi, amam ina maˈi basef
findiwaimi siˈi amam
amama, owaˈ. Ensel anama
dembinai nape naliˈi Maikel
wapotiˈ ina nandaˈ basef
findiwama enis epes naˈama,
owaˈ. Fowaˈ anan naˈi basef
nandahihianamam naloma
Satan, maˈi anona nemaf emi
nofaˈ alop Mosesi. Eaˈ Maikel
ina nagwamana basef Satan
nandaˈana findiwana, owaˈ.
Anan nagwamana basef
naˈipana naˈi, “Dembinai
atona nogwamenam.”
10 Eaˈ amam amama
mandambahoˈ mawisi
malomapa, amam maˈi
basef awami ma amam-
aga hiami amam owaˈ
mogawa ofagema. Waf
ukup mohafela migiˈma alop
atona inai mogawana ande-
andeˈ. Waf anama amam
mandaˈana siˈi mafis amama
ukup aˈemi mandaˈami.
Amam mandaˈ waf anama
atona nahambombagam
endilisi.
11 *Endilisi, nimanimi
luˈwami anona nemaf mo-
tagamam. Amam mefaˈ
waf aonai fowaˈ Kein*
nandaˈanai. Ukup amamumi
mohafel endilisi ma mofaˈ
otamba atom. Eaˈ deiˈ
masoˈ alop amamunai nafeˈ
hiˈalana mandaˈ waf aonai
siˈi fowaˈ aman anama
Balam† nandaˈanai. Eaˈ
masombala basef Godi
siˈi fowaˈ aman anama
Kora‡ nandaˈam. Amam
mandaˈ waf anama, deiˈ aom

* **1:11:** 1 Jo 3:12; 2 Pi 2:15; Nam 16:1-35

* **1:11:** Kein fowaˈ nandaˈ waf aonai naˈama. Anan okom aona ma owalomana nahana nagaˈ. Niti Stat 4:1-5. Niti Namba 22:5-41. † **1:11:** Balam fowaˈ okom naˈinaˈi otamba. King Balak naˈi God noha esis Israel eaˈ naˈi nosoˈ otamba hiami Balam ma nohaliˈ God nohas. ‡ **1:11:** Kora fowaˈ nandaˈ waf aonai nosambala basef Godi naˈama. Anan naoˈwa anom amam mosambala basef Mosesi. Niti Namba 16:1-50.

higilalam siˈi fowaˈ Kora higilalona.

12 *Amam amama mandambahoˈ mawisi malomapa, waf aonai amamunai nape naˈama. Nemaf anama ipeˈ Kristen ukup maimaila sahin owan ipeˈisi pandakolas pandaˈ gwaˈaimi ipeˈimi o pandaˈ gwaˈaimi Jisasi, amam mape malomepa maˈ gwaˈaimi amama wapotiˈ. Eaˈ amam siˈi ikwaf aonai laˈifinai nail nandaˈ gwaˈaimi amama aom. Amam maˈ gwaˈaimi malomepa, eaˈ ina umbamaham ma waf aonai mandaˈanai, owaˈ. Ukup mapoma amam atom. Ina magiambama enis epes maseˈasam, owaˈ. Amam mawalipasa basef, eaˈ basef amamumi ina magiambamas, owaˈ. Basef amama wafimi atom siˈi otaga wafinai uf nefaˈana nafiˈi ina asaf nalai, owaˈ. Amam mandahama lawah mola gwaˈaimi, eaˈ nogota mailanai ina mola gwaˈaimi, owaˈ. Lawah amama alim sagiam nombalef mapomamam maˈoh.

13 *Amam mandaˈ waf ambagof awami, anama nataga siˈi naoh embel mohafel luˈum endilisi matoma ufun matagam. Eaˈ mape mandaˈ waf anama aonai mandahama ondowa§ motawa otagai ina magawa eaf laˈelaˈef mafiˈi anai. God nandomba anona wambela amam owamb luˈunai napoma anona nemaf mope laˈelaˈef.

Amam mandaˈ waf aonai mambasoˈmami mofaˈ nimanimi

14 *Aman anama Enok fowaˈ nawalapa basefa amamaga anona nemaf migiˈ meatagai alihima amam amama mandaˈ waf aonai. Anan nataga nagiˈma wambotagw amama 7-peleim mahafela Adami nawalapa basef amama alihim endilisi ma amam naˈi,

“Ipeˈ peme ˈ! Dembinai anona nemaf nifiˈi noloma ensel ananimi tausen hiami endilisi
15 ma nowaloga epes hiesi nogwamasa nimanimi luˈwami ma waf aonai esis sandaˈanai. Ama nihiˈambamas alihisa waf aonai hianai esis sandaˈanai ofagema asasimi atom. Epes isima sandaˈ waf anama aonai naˈama. Esis sowaˈ alafugaha God endilisi, sosambala basef, saˈi basef sosambalom mamumami awami ma anan.”

16 Amam amama mambasoˈami mawisi malomapa ina mape andeandeˈ opalef awanem, owaˈ. Amam mondowambaˈ ma amamaga hiami eaˈ mosambala basef Godi. Ukup amamumi mohafel naˈanaˈa ma waf aonai ukup mohafemami eaˈ magiˈma amama. Amam maˈi basef mamumami mafela agof amamumi atom.

* **1:12:** 2 Pi 2:13,17; Esi 34:8 * **1:13:** 2 Pi 2:7; Ais 57:20 § **1:13:** Amam amama mandaˈ waf aonai siˈi ondowa awama. Ondowa ina magawa eaf laˈelaˈef meafeˈanai. Amam amama wapotiˈ naˈama etin ina mogawa eaf buˈunai nafeˈ heveni makwaha mombaleˈefa Krais. * **1:14:** Jen 5:21,24; Diu 33:2; Mt 25:31

Amam maˈipa enis epesa basef usihimi ma mamboma ukup asasimi saila basef amamumi.

Ipeˈ pembaleˈefa Jisas Kraisˈlaˈifipa laˈelaˈef

17 Eaˈ ipeˈ alupipei aeˈipei endilisi, ipeˈ ukup mopoma basef fowaˈ amam aposel Dembinai apeˈinai Jisas Kraisi maˈipipami ma amamaga maim anona nemaf nigiˈ neatagai.

18 Fowaˈ amam aposel maˈipipa naˈama maˈi, “Anom nimeguf akutaimi motaga, anom amam mondaˈ iafa waf Godi mifiˈi mope. Amam mowaˈ alafugaha God, eaˈ ukup amamumi mohafel endilisi naˈanaˈa ma waf aonai atona eaˈ mila amama.”

19 Amam amama atom mandaˈ ipeˈ Kristen pandawal. Amam maila ukup epes etapasi etis, Ambal Buˈunai Godi aˈam.

20 Eaˈ ipeˈ alupipei endilisi, laˈelaˈef ipeˈ pendaˈ opalef ipeˈimi laˈifim pembaleˈefa God, Anan ofagonama baleˈef ipeˈinai. Eaˈ laˈelaˈef ipeˈ pihaliˈ Ambal Buˈunai Godi ma nondaˈepa laˈifipa numafipa ma beten ipeˈinai.

21 Ipeˈ pindumafuma andeandeˈ pila waf Godi andeandeˈma Anan nihiˈambepa andeandeˈ okom luˈunai ananinai nainailipei. Ipeˈ pendaˈam naˈama pepe pehafa Dembinai apeˈinai Jisas Krais, Anan nati uwahipipa anona nemaf nondaˈepa pepe namepa ma pepe andeandeˈ laˈelaˈef hihif.

22 Enis epes sape ukup biambiefima sombaleˈefa Kraisi, ipeˈ piti uwahipis pigiambamas pendaˈas sotaga laˈifis.

23 Enis epes sowaˈ alafugaha Godi siˈi sape nif fandumi laˈafen, ipeˈ mehip gwasiˈas sotanimani. Eaˈ enis epes sandaˈ waf aonai laˈelaˈef, ipeˈ umbamehepamas. Naˈama sohondeˈepa pefeˈ nif. Eaˈ piti esis uwahipis pigiambamas. Waf apinai aonai asasinai siˈi sowahoˈ luwaguf alogw laˈifimi mailami. Eaˈ ipeˈ pewaˈ alafugaha waf anama aonai pendafaˈmana endilisi.

Apeˈ minifela God

24 Aeˈ aˈi apeˈ mefela agel Godi luˈuna naˈama. Anan laˈifinai ma niliˈakwapa andeandeˈma anona nemaf ipeˈ ina pewa ma waf aonai, owaˈ. Ama anona nemaf nofaˈepa nokolasipa pepe andeandeˈ pendanifel endilisi, ofagema ma waf aonai aˈepa ma anama Anan nape nafifimagoma.

25 Anan atona God, nefaˈ apeˈ motanimani ma lagel Dembinai apeˈinai Jisas Krais. Nafifili naloma agel luˈunai pepel luˈunai naloma waf anama nape laˈifinai numafi amamaga hiami, amama ananimi atom nafiˈi nafiˈi nataga deiˈ anona nemaf owagama wapotiˈ nope naˈama etin laˈelaˈef hihif. Eaˈ maˈum.

Basef Amama Jisas Krais Nihi'ambamanam Jon Ma Amamaga Anona Nemaf Mig'i Meatagai

Basef bandami Jisas Krais nihi'amba Jon ma amamaga migi' meatagai

1:1-8 Jon nanda' basefa na'oh nandondo'oh natolomi mafe'ma esis sios 7-peleim nafela agel Jisas Kraisi lu'una

1:9–3:22 Jon nati Jisas Krais nafifil endilisi ea' nanda' basef ananimi mafe'ma esis Kristen hiesi sape sios 7-peleim

4:1–8:1 Jon nati heven ilif nati Jisas Krais naloma Ahalomana God maloma ensel hiami ea' nati Jisas natagaha tep 7-peleim

8:2–11:19 Jon nati ensel 7-peleim mufapula alelef mandandam

12:1–13:18 Satan anona nemaf nopa' noloma ensel Godi hiami mili'amonana nisila'i etap anae'

14:1–15:8 Jon nati Jisas anona nemaf nondati si'i sipsip noganai noloma ensel wanom moha epes sowa' alafugaha Godi kwapete'as

16:1-21 Jon nati anom ensel 7-peleim mahapila maloh mandandam

17:1–19:21 God anona nemaf nogwamasa waf aonai epes isima wambel Babilon, ea' Krais nifi'i nandati si'i aman natoma hos afitinai nafi'i

20:1–20:15 Satan nanda' kalabus nope hul launai la'ela'ef hihif, ea' God nowaloga epes hiesi

21:1-27 Jerusalem dambaiguma

22:1-6 Walemb ambal namunai napaimi maloma lawah mola su'utip bu'wami epes sagwa'am sefa' ambagof namumi

22:7-21 Basef Jisas Kraisi akutaimi nofala epes hiesi sifi'mai Anan

1 Fowa' gani basef amama mape mandambaho' ea' dei' Jisas Krais nanda'am mandawalap alihim. God nase'anam Jisasa nowalapam nihi'ambapa anom manda'mana opeh Godi ma mowalapa amamaga mape mandambahi'i motaga ulal. Anan nase'e gawa afa' wanda' opeha Anan ma amamaga amama. Ea' dei' nasapa' ensel ananinai nafi'mai ae' Jon. Ae' dei' anda'mana maol Godi, ea' Anan nase'e basef amama ae' wapoti'.

2 Ae' atolom ea' amamaga amama awalapam a'iam alihim basef Godi maloma basef amama endilisimi Jisas Krais nanda'ami mandawalap alihim.

3 Emi egafis setalifa basef amama Godi mail buk anama ma malogof asasimi

ma amamaga anona nemaf
migiˈ meatagai, esis God
nondaˈas sondanifel. Eaˈ emi
egafis someˈ basef amama
ma ukup asasimi, esis son-
danifel wapotiˈ. Deiˈ main,
nemafa amamaga amama
migiˈ meatagai felefeleˈma
motaga.

4-6 Aeˈ Jon andaˈ basef
amama ma ipeˈ Kristen
pape wambel 7-peleimi
etap hiagoma Esia. God
fowaˈ gani nape, deiˈ nape,
anona nemaf owagama
nope laˈelaˈef hihif. Anan
naloma Jisas Krais maloma
ambagof buˈwami 7-peleim
mape felefeleˈma balata
buˈunai Godi. Aeˈ aˈi
amam migiambamepa naˈa
mondaˈepa petaga laˈifipa
moseˈepa opalef awanem.
Jisas Krais Anan naila basef
ananimi nandaˈ maol anani-
nai andeandeˈ. Eaˈ nawalapa
basef hiami Godi andeandeˈ.
God naliˈ nafelona nohafel
hiˈagif. Eaˈ nape naliˈma
anona nemaf esis sagaˈi
God nofelas sohafel wapotiˈ.
Jisas Krais Anan atona
dembinai numafi amam king
Dembemi mape etap.

Anan atona okom luˈunai
nainaila apeˈ hiapai, ma
esimbel ananimi atom nata-
gahepa ma waf aonai apeˈ
mandaˈanai mataga wafi-
fipa. Anan atona nandaˈapa
deiˈ mape dembipai malo-
mana mumafi epes hiesi siˈi
amam king. Eaˈ nandaˈapa
mape pris siˈi mondolalima
God mandaˈ opeha God
Ahalomana ananinai. Aeˈ
aˈi nafifili noloma pepel
hianai Ananinai atona nope
laˈelaˈef hihif. Endilisi.

7 *Piti, Anan laˈifinai
anona nemaf nifiˈi noloma
otaga esis hiesi sotolona
naep asasimi eaˈ epes isima
fowaˈ sahana wambaˈwi
sotolona wapotiˈ. Amama
atom esis amam ne-
matawa hiesi sape etapi
sotolona sogawa solopana
kwapeteˈas ma waf aonai
esis sandaˈanai. Amama
anona nemaf motaga
naˈama. Endilisi.

8 *Dembinai God pepel hia-
munai Anan naˈiam naˈama
naˈi, “Aeˈ atowe ape Dembi-
wei laˈelaˈef hihif ape aliˈi,
ape agiˈi endilisi.”

Eaˈ Aeˈ atowe fowaˈ gani
ape, deiˈ ape, anona nemaf
owagama etanima ifiˈi.

*Jon nati Krais, God nan-
dandepana nasapaˈana nafiˈi*

9 *Aeˈ Jon sahalomepa
ipeˈiwei. Aeˈ alomepa,
apeˈ hiapai Jisasi atepa
mape laˈifipa malomana.
Aeˈ alomepa mandaoˈoma
mofaˈ nimanimi ma muwis
wambota Godi numafiapa.
Apeˈ mape laˈifipa mal-
oma Jisas eaˈ ape alomepa
mandaoˈoma apeˈ hiapai
mape soˈumbel mape maitu
laˈifipa naˈama etina mofaˈ
nimanimi. Aeˈ awalapa
basef Godi maloma basef
endilisimi ma opeh Jisas
nandaˈami. Amama atom

* **1:7:** Mt 24:30; Jo 19:34,37 * **1:8:** Re 1:4; 15:3; Re 21:6; 22:13 * **1:9:** Re 6:9
* **1:9:** Jon nape ailan Patmos siˈi sandaˈ kalabusimana nape.

dei' esis sandaiwa'me
sagalo'me afi'i ape ailan
agiliguma sa'i Patmos.*
10 Anona nemaf Dembinai
Sande Ambal Bu'unai Godi
numafi ae' ame' anona maf
na'i mehip nandame' si'i
safapula alof, na'i nataga
alafuga ae'anai.
11 Ea' na'ipi na'i, "Ine' da'a
basefa amamaga amama
nambimb neatulumi mil
buk. Ea' nenda' basef
amama mil buk anama
mefe' amam nematawa Godi
sios 7-peleim sape wambel
anama 7-peleina atona etin.
Wambel anama agofuguma
amama. Efesus, Smerna,
Pergamum, Taiataira, Sardis,
Filadelfia, Laodisia."
12 Ea' ae' andamboma a'i
iti anama na'ipa ae'i. Ea'
ati lamifah 7-peleim matoma
gol 7-peleim.
13 *La'afena gol amama
ati anona aman nalomam
naitu. Anan nandati si'i
anona dembinai nataga epen
endilisinai. Nala luwaguf
laumi mowala mambaho'wa
bo'wagah ananimi ea'
nowaho' let sanda' gol
sanda'anai mafata ananinai.
14 *Balaga naloma auf
malonai afitim endilisi si'i
auf malo sipsipi o si'i elagw
amama afitimi. Naep anan-
imi fandom si'i nif ilelowa.
15 Ea' bo'wagah anan-
imi manda' gambigambis
endilisi mandati si'i bras
kapa batafunai saofam nif
lu'wami. Ea' ame' malogel
ananinai nanda'am si'i
embel mawis mehip kululu'
etin.
16 *Anan nahapila on-
dowa 7-peleim nahapilam
lagel da'isinai ananinai.
Ea' anona bainat hi'alina
wa'owa'ili nawisi nape
malogel ananinai. Amaga
ananinai nafifil endilisi si'i
owaf naluwi la'ifina.
17 Ae' atolona ea' ewa a'oh
felefele'ma bo'wagah anan-
imi andati si'i aga'i. Ea' anan
nasa lagel da'isinai ananinai
ma ae' na'ipi na'i, "Ine' um-
bamehena owa'. Ae' ape
dembiwei la'ela'ef ape ali'i
ape agi'i endilisi.
18 *Fowa' aga', ea' dei' ape
namowe la'ela'ef hihif. Ae'
ape Dembiwei ali' ape agi'
ma amamaga hiami maloma
epes. Ea' ahapila ki ma
wambel saga'i sapoma.
19 *Ea' ae' a'i ine' nenda'
basefa amamaga amama
dei' ine' natulumi, nenda'
basefa amamaga amama dei'
mapani maloma amamaga
anona nemaf migi' meatagai
wapoti' nenda'am mil buk.
20 *Ine' nati ondowa
awama 7-peleim wape lagel
da'isinai ae'anai waloma
lamifah amama 7-peleim
matoma gol amama 7-
peleim. Amama mon-
dola'wifi atom. Basef
ofagema amama. Ondowa
mondola'wifa ensel mu-
mafi sios amam nematawa
hiesi Godi 7-peleim, ea'
gol amama mondola'wifa
sios amam nematawa Godi

* **1:13:** Dan 7:13; 10:5 * **1:14:** Dan 7:9; 10:6 * **1:16:** Hi 4:12; Re 1:20; Re 2:12,16; Re 19:15,21 * **1:18:** Ais 44:6; 48:12; Re 2:8; 22:13 * **1:19:** Re 1:1 * **1:20:** Re 1:16; 2:1; Re 3:1

amama 7-peleim.

2

Basef mafeˈma esis Kristen sape Efesusi

1 *Ineˈ daˈa anom basef mofeˈma ensel anama numafi sios amam nematawa Kristen sape Efesusi. Aeˈ* aman ahapila ondowa amama 7-peleim lagel aeˈanai daˈisinai afeˈ laˈafena gol amama lamifah matomami 7-peleim. Aeˈ andaˈmepago basef amama ipeˈ.

2 *Aeˈ egawa amamaga maim ipeˈ pandaˈami opeh luˈwami. Nimanimi matagamepa, paitu laˈifipa laˈelaˈef, ina patanima, owaˈ. Eaˈ aeˈ egawa ipeˈ paitu laˈifipa endilisi ma pandaiwaˈma amama mandaˈ waf aonai. Ipeˈ pawaloga amam amama mambasoˈami maˈi amam aposel, patolom pegawa amam ina aposel, owaˈ. Amam mambasoˈami.

3 Ipeˈ paitu laˈifipa laˈelaˈef ma epes isima sandaiwaˈma agel aeˈanai ma sandaˈmepa waf aonai, ina patanima, owaˈ. Aeˈ egawa ipeˈ pandaˈ opeh aeˈami luˈwami laˈifipa eaˈ ina umbamahepa pakwahom, owaˈetin. Ipeˈ paitu laˈifipa pefaˈ nimanimi amama.

4 Eaˈ deiˈ anom basef awami mapomepa. Fowaˈ dambadamba ukup ipeˈimi maimaila Aeˈ pembaleˈefa Aeˈ andeandeˈ, eaˈ deiˈ owaˈetin.

5 *Deiˈ ukup miˈiˈ waf anama buˈunai fowaˈ paliˈ pandaˈanai. Eaˈ pemboma opalef pilana pendaˈana pigiˈmana wapotiˈ siˈi fowaˈ dambadamba pandaˈana. Iˈi ipeˈ owaˈ pemboma opalef, anona nemaf aeˈ ifiˈi etagamepa iliˈamona gol amama ipeˈimi lam natamonomi.

6 *Eaˈ deiˈ anona waf buˈunai ataˈ napaipa. Enis epes hiesi agel saˈi Nikolas Aeˈ andaiwaˈ endilisi ma waf esis sandaˈanai, eaˈ ipeˈ wapotiˈ pewaˈ alafugahas pandaiwaˈ endilisi ma waf esis sandaˈanai.

7 *Ipeˈ emi egafipa aligah mapaipei pemeˈ andeandeˈ basef amama Ambal Buˈunai Godi nawalapama sios esis amam nematawa Godi!

Emi egafis situ laˈifis siliˈamona wandafa waf aonai, anona nemaf Aeˈ iˈi ahoˈma esis seaˈ suˈutip lawag anama epes seˈam sofaˈ ambagof namumi. Lawag anama notawa aof Godi agiliguma Paradais.

Basef mafeˈma esis Kristen sape Smernai

8 *Ineˈ daˈa anom basef mofeˈma ensel numafi sios esis amam nematawa Godi sape Smernai. Aeˈ†

* **2:1:** Re 1:16,20 * **2:1:** Basef amama maˈi Jisas Krais atona. * **2:2:** Re 2:19; Re 3:1,8,15; 1 Jo 4:1 * **2:5:** Re 2:16,22; Re 3:3,19 * **2:6:** Sam 139:21 * **2:7:** Jen 2:9; Re 22:2,14,19 * **2:8:** Re 1:17 † **2:8:** Niti futnot Kamapim Tok Hait 2:1.

ape Dembiwei laˈelaˈef hihif ape aliˈ, ape agiˈ endilisi. Fowaˈ agaˈ, deiˈ ehafel wapotiˈ ape namowe ambal napaiwe. Deiˈ andaˈmepago basef amama ipeˈ aˈi,

9 Aeˈ egawa nimanimi amama matagamipei eaˈ Aeˈ egawa ipeˈ pape kwahupei otamba hiahaom maim aˈepa. Owaˈetin. Ipeˈ amamaga hiami maˈomepa gani ilif heven. Aeˈ egawa basef amama awami enis epes saˈiama ipeˈ. Amam nematawa isima sambasoˈmepa saˈi, ‘Afaˈ Juda.’ Eaˈ esis ina saila waf Judai, owaˈ. Esis sambasoˈmepa. Esis wambota Satani etis. Aeˈ egawa amamaga amama.

10 Ipeˈ ina umbamehepama nambimb pefaˈ nimanimi, owaˈ. Ipeˈ pemeˈ! Nambimb Satan nondaˈ enipa pendaˈ kalabusa nogwamba ipeˈ pefaˈ nimanimi amama nimeguf 10-peleim. Eaˈ kwawieˈ, ipeˈ pembaleˈefa Aeˈ pitu laˈifipa ma enis siˈi sehepa pegaˈ, pitu laˈifipa pembaleˈefa Aeˈ. Ama Aeˈ anona nemaf easeˈepa ambal namunai ipeˈ siˈi amamaga buˈwami esis sasagih sikilaˈ sefaˈami.

11 Ipeˈ emi egafipa aligah mapaipei, pemeˈ andeandeˈ basef amama Ambal Buˈunai Godi nawalapama esis amam nematawa Kristen. Emi egafis situ laˈifisa siliˈamona wandafa waf aonai, anona nemaf gaˈ anama neafeˈma bifi ina nohambombagas nondaˈas sefeˈ wambel aonai, owaˈ.

Basef mafeˈma esis Kristen sape Pergamumi

12 Ineˈ daˈa anom basef mofeˈma ensel anama numafi sios amam nematawa Kristen sape Pergamumi. Aeˈ ahapila bainat launai hiˈalina waˈowaˈili. Eaˈ andaˈmepago basef amama ipeˈ aˈi,

13 Aeˈ egawa wambel ipeˈinai. Satan atona ataˈ nape dembinai ma wambel anama. Eaˈ ipeˈ pahapila agel aeˈanai laˈifipei pembaleˈefa Aeˈ. Ipeˈ ina pakwaha pembaleˈefa Aeˈ, owaˈ. Fowaˈ aman anama Antipas anan nawalapa basef Aeˈami andeandeˈ. Eaˈ sahana nagaˈ wambel ipeˈinai Satan napoma. Eaˈ nogota anama ipeˈ ina pakwaha pembaleˈefa Aeˈ, owaˈ.

14 Eaˈ Aeˈ aˈi iˈipipa anom basefa waf aonai ipeˈ pandaˈanai deiˈ ataˈ napomepa. Enis amam nematawa sape salomepa Pergamum, esis ataˈ saila waf anama siˈi anona aman Balam fowaˈ nandaˈanai laˈifis. Waf aman anama naˈama. Fowaˈ gani anan nihiˈamba anona aman Balak nambasoˈmana nandaˈ esis amam nematawa Israelisi sowa sandaˈ waf aonai. Eaˈ Balak nafela ukup esis Israeli ma sagwaˈ mafis maloma gwaˈaimi amama sasoˈ god basoˈomunai sandaˈ waf aonai soˈa waolanai.

15 Eaˈ naˈama etin enis amam nematawa saloma ipeˈ esis ataˈ saila waf anama

aonai enis epes hiesi saˈi agel
Nikolas sandaˈanai.
16 Ipeˈ pemboma opalef
pekwaha waf aonai ipeˈ
pandaˈanai. Iˈi owaˈ, Aeˈ
felefeleˈ aˈi etagamepa epaˈ
eloma epes isima owaˈ
somboma opalef sifiˈmai aeˈi
ehas bainat nape malogel
aeˈanai.
17 Ipeˈ aligah mapaipei
pemeˈ andeandeˈ basef
amama Ambal Buˈunai Godi
nawalapama esis amam
nematawa Kristen. Emi
egafis situ laˈifisa siliˈamona
wandafa waf aonai, Aeˈ
anona nemaf eseˈasa
gwaˈaimi Aeˈami buˈwami
mandambahoˈ mape heveni.
Gwaˈaimi amama agilima
mana. Eaˈ eseˈasa anom
otamba buˈwami afitimi
atona etin, eaˈ endaˈ anona
agel namunai nil otamba
amama. Ina enin epen ne-
gawa agel anama, owaˈetin.
Epen nefaˈ otam anama,
enin etin negawana.

*Basef mafeˈma esis Kris-
ten sape Taiatairai*

18 Ineˈ daˈa anom basef
mofeˈma ensel anama nu-
mafi sios amam nematawa
Kristen sape Taiatairai. Aeˈ
nogalomana Godi, naep
aeˈami howalagon endil-
isi siˈi nif fandom laˈifim
endilisi, boˈwagah aeˈami
howalam gambigambis
endilisi siˈi bras howalagon.
19 Aeˈ egawa ma waf hianai
buˈunai ipeˈ pandaˈanai. Aeˈ
egawa ipeˈ ukup maimaila
God naloma epes wapotiˈ
pembaleˈefa Aeˈ pandaˈ
opeh hiami pagiambama
epes hiesi. Aeˈ egawepa
paitu laˈifipa ma nimanimi
matagamipei. Aeˈ egawa
maol anama buˈunai ipeˈ
fowaˈ pandaˈanai. Ipeˈ
deiˈ pandaˈ maol anama
buˈunai hianai pikilaˈ fowaˈ
pandaˈanai.
20 Eaˈ Aeˈ anom basefa
waf aonai ipeˈ pandaˈanai.
Ipeˈ pati nemataˈw akwama
Jesebel kwape kwalomepa.
Akwaˈw kwaˈi, ‘Aeˈ profet aˈi
basef Godi mandambahiˈi.’
Owaˈ, kwambasoˈmepa
kwawalipa ipeˈ pandaˈ
maola aeˈi pandaˈ waf soˈa
waolanai aonai ma paˈ
gwaˈaimi amama sondolali
sasoˈ god basoˈomunai.
21 Aeˈ aˈi akwaˈw kom-
boma opaf, amama atom deiˈ
Aeˈ ataˈ animbaloˈw kwape
anom nimeguf, owaˈetin.
Akwaˈw ina kwaˈi komboma
opaf kowaˈ alafugama waf
anama aonai soˈa waolanai,
owaˈ.
22 Eaˈ deiˈ pemeˈ! Nam-
bimb ikwahoˈw kowai
balata eseˈakwa nimanimi
luˈwami moloma bumbilita
luˈunai. Eaˈ esis amam
nematawa saila waf aonai
akwaˈunai wapotiˈ sofaˈ
nimanimi amama. Iˈi esis
owaˈ somboma opalefa
sowaˈ alafugaha waf anama
sandaˈanai, eseˈas nimanimi
amama luˈwami.
23 *Esis isima saila basef
akwaˈumi wapotiˈ, nambimb
ehas sogaˈ. Ama esis amam
nematawa hiesi Godi so-
gawa Aeˈ awaloga nomonas
maloma ukup epes hiesi

* **2:23:** Sam 7:9; Jer 17:20; 2 Ti 4:14; Re 20:12,13

andeandeˈ. Eaˈ anona nemaf egwamepa amamaga ipeˈ atona etin, mondahama waf ipeˈ pandaˈanai.

24 Deiˈ aeˈ aˈi iˈipipa anom basef ipeˈ enipa amam nematawa pape wambel Taiatairai, ipeˈ owaˈ pila basef amama awami akwaˈumi, owaˈ pila waf anama sofalana saˈi, ‘Basef mandambahiˈi ma waf Satani,’ owaˈ. Aeˈ aˈipipa naˈama. Aeˈ ina nambimb eseˈepa anom nimanimi wapotiˈ ma ipeˈ, owaˈ.

25 *Waf hianai buˈunai ipeˈ pagiˈmanai, anama ipeˈ pembaleˈef laˈifipa pefeˈ ma petaga nogota Aeˈ iefiˈianai.

26-27 **Ipeˈ emi egafipa pitu laˈifipama wandafa piliˈamona waf aonai ma pila okom Aeˈanai pefeˈ petaga nogota hiˈilana, Aeˈ anona nemaf eseˈepa pepel ipeˈ. Ama pepe dembipei ma amam nematawa hiesi. Naˈama etin siˈi fowaˈ Ahalome naseˈe pepel ma ape Dembiwei imafi epes hiesi. Ipeˈ wapotiˈ pepe dembipei pefaˈ pepel pimafi enis amam nematawa wapotiˈ naˈama. Ipeˈ pimafias laˈifipa siˈi anona aman nahapila kalamuta sandaˈ ain sandaˈanai, siˈi anona aman nawala malep papalalana.

28 *Eaˈ eseˈepa ondoˈw kuhumbitaiˈwi lalaˈwan.

29 Ipeˈ emi egafipa aligah mapaipei pemeˈ andeandeˈ basef amama Ambal Buˈunai Godi nawalapama esis amam nematawa Kristen.

3

Basef mafeˈma esis Kristen sape Sardisi

1 *Ineˈ daˈa anom basef mofeˈma ensel anama numafi sios amam nematawa Kristen sape Sardisi. Aeˈ* ahapila anom ambagof buˈwami Godi 7-peleim eaˈ ahapila ondowa amama 7-peleim.

Aeˈ egawa waf hianai ipeˈ pandaˈanai. Esis saˈi basefa ipeˈ naˈama saˈi, ‘Ipeˈ ambal napaipa.’ Owaˈetin. Ipeˈ siˈi sagaˈi.

2 Ipeˈ hafel pekwaha paˈoh pandondoˈah! Waf hianai aonai ipeˈ pandaˈanai ataˈ napaipa laˈelaˈef naˈi nehepa pegaˈ. Eaˈ anona waf buˈunai kwaieˈuna ipeˈ pendaˈana notaga laˈifina nape. Deiˈ main? Waf hianai ipeˈ pandaˈanai, Aeˈ ina ati anona ataˈ boˈona ma naep Ahalome Godi, owaˈ.

3 *Ipeˈ ukup mopoma basef amama Aeˈami fowaˈ paliˈ pameˈam pefaˈam eaˈi. Pigiˈmam pemboma opalef pekwaha waf aonai pifiˈmai Aeˈ. Iˈi ipeˈ owaˈ pehafel ulal pekwaha koh, nambimb Aeˈ ifiˈi endambahoˈ etagamepa siˈi epen nandaˈ wali nafiˈi nataga eaˈ ina pegawa maina nogota aeˈ eatagamepa, owaˈ.

* **2:25:** Re 3:11 * **2:26-27:** Sam 2:8,9 * **2:26-27:** Re 12:5 * **2:28:** Re 22:16 * **3:1:** Re 1:4,16; 2:2 * **3:1:** Niti futnot Kamapim Tok Hait 2:1. * **3:3:** Re 2:5; 1 Te 5:2 * **3:4:** Ju 23

4 *Ea' ipe' enipa pape
Sardisi owa' penda' luwaguf
maim ipe'imi aom, anona
nemaf pindawisa luwaguf
afitimi dambaimi atom pefe'
peloma Ae'. Dei' main,
ati ipe' epes bu'upei ma
pefa'am amama.
5 *Ipe' paloma enis epes
wapoti' sape ambal namunai
la'ela'ef agof ipe'imi mail
anona buk sa'i buk ambal
namunai napainai. Emi
egafis situ la'ifisa sili'amona
wandafa waf aonai, Ae'
ese'as luwaguf amama
afitimi solam. Ea' ina anona
nemaf egagaha agof asasimi
mail buk anama, owa'etin.
Mil la'elaef. Ewalapa agof
asasimi ma naep Ahalome
ae'anai noloma amam ensel
Ananimi i'ipam i'i epes isima
ae'asi.
6 Ipe' emi egafipa aligah
mapaipei peme' andeande'
basef amama Ambal Bu'unai
Godi nawalapama esis
amam nematawa Kristen.

Basef mafe'ma esis Kristen sape Filadelfiai

7 *Ine' da'a anom basef
mofe'ma ensel anama nu-
mafi sios amam nematawa
Kristen sape Filadelfiai. Ae'†
bu'uwei endilisi dei' ahapila
ki ma uta anama fowa' king
Devit nahapilanai. I'i Ae'
ewisi'ana, anona aman ina
la'ifina ma nowalowana, ea'
Ae' i'i ewalowana wapoti',
nambimb enin epen ina
la'ifina niwisi'ana, owa'.
Ae' atowe a'ipipago basef
amama ipe'.
8 *Ae' egawa waf hianai
dei' panda'anai hi'alana
ea' egawa ipe' wapoti',
ata' la'ifipa kwaikwaie' ma
enis epes owa' some' basef
ipe'imi. Ea' ipe' paila basef
ae'ami andeande'. Ea' ina
pambaho' agel ae'anai, owa'.

Ipe' piti, ae' anda' uta
nagal napomepa, owa'
anona aman la'ifinama
nowalowana, owa'.
9 *Ipe' peme'! Ipe' pe-
gawa epes isima Satani.
Esis sa'i basef sa'i esis
epes Judai, owa'etin. Esis
ina saila waf Judai, owa'.
Esis sambaso'ami. Ae'
anona nemaf enda' epes
isima sifi'i sindiwa nem-
bawa sotawa felefele'ma
bo'wagah ipe'imi ma sogawa
ae' okom nainailipa.
10 *Ipe' paila basef ae'ami
andeande' paitu la'ifipa
ma nimanimi amama
matagamipei. Ea' Ae' dei'
imafi ipe' ma nemaf anama
amama meagwambipei
motagama amam nematawa
hiesi etap hiagomai ma
God nowalogas waf bu'unai
aonai. Amama ina anona
nemaf motagama ipe', owa'.
11 *Ae' ifi'i etagama ipe'
mehip. Waf bu'unai ipe'
pailanai dei', pilona la'ifapa
la'ela'ef. Na'ama anona
aman nondalombepa amam-
aga bu'wami mapoma ipe'
ma anona nemaf pefa'ami.

* **3:5:** Mt 10:32; Lu 10:20; Re 3:18 * **3:7:** Ais 22:22 † **3:7:** Niti futnot Kamapim Tok Hait 2:1. * **3:8:** 1 Ko 16:9; Re 2:2 * **3:9:** Re 2:9; Ais 45:14; Ais 49:23; Ais 60:14 * **3:10:** Lu 21:19; 2 Ti 2:12 * **3:11:** Re 2:10,16 * **3:12:** Ais 62:2; 65:15; Esi 48:35; Re 14:1; 21:2

12 *Emi egafis situ laˈifisa
siliˈamona wandafa waf
aonai, anona nemaf Aeˈ
endaˈas situ laˈifis siˈi
olaf nombaloˈ ipat luˈunai
Godi Aeˈanai. Eaˈ epes
isima ina sokwaha ipat
anama luˈunai sotanima
suwisi andeˈ wapotiˈ, owaˈ.
Sope andeandeˈ nomon
laˈelaˈef. Anona nemaf
endaˈ agel Ahalome Godi nila
esis noloma agel wambel
anama luˈunai God Aeˈanai
Jerusalem, wambel namunai
buˈunai. Wambel anama
anona nemaf nokwaha
heven God Aeˈanai napoma
nisilaˈi. Eaˈ agel namunai
Aeˈanai wapotiˈ endaˈana
nila esis.
13 Ipeˈ emi egafipa aligah
mapaipei peme andeandeˈ
basef amama Ambal Buˈunai
Godi nawalapama esis
amam nematawa Kristen.

Basef mafeˈma esis Kristen sape Laodisiai

14 *Ineˈ daˈa anom basef
mofeˈma ensel anama nu-
mafi sios amam nematawa
Kristen sape Laodisiai.
Aeˈ‡
ofagewe ma basef endilisimi
awalapam mafeˈ andeandeˈ
basef hiami Godi. Laˈelaˈef
awalapam andeandeˈ. Aeˈ
Dembiwei ma amamaga hi-
ami God nandaˈam mape
ilif etapi maloma epes hiesi
wapotiˈ. Aeˈ aˈipipago basef
amama ipeˈ.
15 *Aeˈ egawa waf hianai
deiˈ ipeˈ pandaˈanai. Eaˈ
egawa ipeˈ ina pohalepa,
owaˈ. Eaˈ ipeˈ ina nifipa,
owaˈ. Aeˈ aˈi ipeˈ pepe
pohalepa o pepe nifipa.
16 Owaˈetin. Ipeˈ nifipa
kwaukwawieˈ. Ipeˈ owaˈ
nifipa endilisi eaˈ owaˈ po-
holepa endilisi. Eaˈ Aeˈ
andaiwaˈmepa aˈi iguˈupei
malogel aeˈanai.
17 *Ipeˈ paˈiam naˈama
paˈi, ‘Apeˈ moni hianai
naloma amamaga hiami
maˈomapa. Apeˈ ina anom
amamaga aˈapa, owaˈ.’

Eaˈ naep Aeˈami atilipa
pape awepa endilisi ma enis
epes sati owahipipa. Ipeˈ
pape kwahupa endilisi naep
maseˈepa alop nape naˈa.
Ipeˈ owaˈ pegawa amama
mowalapa waf aonai ipeˈ
pandaˈanai, owaˈ.
18 Eaˈ eseˈepa gawa ma
ipeˈ. Gol Aeˈami deiˈ fan-
dom mataga boˈom endilisi.
Andeandeˈma ipeˈ petalom
petaga buˈupei amamaga hi-
ami endilisi. Andeandeˈma
petala luwaguf afitimi pelam
muliˈakwa alop ipeˈinai ma
esis ina siti alop ipeˈinai
nope wafifina eaˈ ambagof
aom, owaˈ. Andeandeˈma
ipeˈ petala anona marasin
pendaˈana naep ipeˈimi ma
piti andeandeˈ.
19 Epes hiesi emi egafis Aeˈ
okom nainailas, isima Aeˈ
endaˈ megah mohas ehas
bolam ma endaˈ waf asasinai
notaga boˈona. Eaˈ ipeˈ
wapotiˈ ukup mopoma waf
ipeˈinai hianai, pemboma

* **3:14:** Re 1:5; 19:11; Kl 1:15 ‡ **3:14:** Niti futnot Kamapim Tok Hait 2:1.
* **3:15:** Ro 12:11; Re 2:2 * **3:17:** Hos 12:8; 1 Ko 4:8; Lu 12:21

opalef pekwaha waf aonai pifiˈmai Aeˈ.

20 Ipeˈ pemeˈ, Aeˈ aha uta aitu. Emi egafis semeˈ malogel Aeˈanai ma susiˈ uta, Aeˈ iwis nomon epe elomas ope atogon weaˈ gwaˈaimi.

21 Emi egafis situ laˈifisa siliˈamona wandafa waf aonai, Aeˈ anona nemaf iˈi ahoˈma esis sope solome ma sope dembesi balata king Aeˈanai. Naˈama etin siˈi fowaˈ Aeˈ aitu laˈifiwi aliˈamona wandafa waf aonai. Eaˈ deiˈ ape aloma Ahalome Aeˈanai ape balata king Ananinai.

22 Ipeˈ emi egafipa aligah pemeˈ basef amama andeandeˈ Ambal Buˈunai Godi nawalapama esis amam nematawa Kristen.”

4

Esis sandaˈ lotuma God gani heven

1 Amama mataga eaˈ, ati gani heven anona uta nandawisiˈ nape. Eaˈ maf anama fowaˈ aeˈ ameˈanai naˈi basef amama siˈi anona alof nalef eaˈ naˈi, “Ineˈ lotowi naˈae ilif ihiˈambena amamaga anona nemaf migiˈ meatagai.”

2 Eaˈ mehip Ambal Buˈunai Godi nataga laˈifina ma aeˈ. Ati gani heven balata kingi ati anona aman Dembinai natoma balata anama nape.

3 Anan howalagon laˈifina siˈi otam buˈunai agilina ma jaspa naloma otam akwahinai agilina ma konilian. Eaˈ anona elelina natoma balata anama king natomanai eaˈ ati elelina anama goloto ˈunai siˈi anona otam buˈunai agilinama emeral.

4 Anom siaifah hiami buˈwami 24-peleim motawa tulif etina balata anama dembinai kingi. Eaˈ anom agufumi mala luwaguf afitimi atom matoma mandandamam siaifah amama 24-peleim. Mowaloˈ hagw dembemi atom mowaloˈami balagah amamumi sandaˈ gol sandaˈami.

5 Otaga holala natagai balata kingi diwala. Eaˈ anom amalemb luˈwami malaˈ wapotiˈ balata anama nape natologoma bagah 7-peleim fandumi mape mafifimana. Bagah amama Ambagof buˈwami Godi 7-peleim.

6 Eaˈ anama balata kingi notawa natologoma anom amamaga mape. Amama siˈi embel naoh luˈwami. Amama mandati siˈi mapelaga mati embel mati ambagof.

Eaˈ anom amamaga biamibiam ambal namunai napaimi mape laˈafen anama balata kingi maitu. Amam mape naep hiami mapaim hiˈalam masoˈala amagah opalef amamumi alafugah hiˈalam.

7 Naliˈi ambal napainai siˈi anona mafin luˈunai wandafunai laion. Nagiˈi anan siˈi bulmakau suwafunai. Nafeˈma wanomi anan amaga nandati siˈi amaga epeni. Eaˈ nafeˈma biamibiami nandati siˈi anona komon luˈunai nufiaˈ nafeˈ ilifi.

8 Ambagof namumi mapaimi bihinagof wanom wanom mape mandandam. Ea' alop amamunai si'ina naep atomana hi'alana. Ea' owamb alip amam ma'i la'ela'ef na'ama ma'i, "Dembinai God Anan la'ifina bo'ona endilisi! Fowa' gani Anan nape dei' nape, anona nemaf owagama wapoti' nope la'ela'ef."

Amam ina mapoma noma'wa ma'i basef amama, owa'. Manda'am la'ela'ef.

9 Amam mandanifela God natoma balata kingi nape ambal namunai la'ela'ef. Ea' mafela agel Ananinai manifelona.

10 Ama nimeguf hiami maina nogota amam manda'am na'ama, agufumi amama 24-peleim mindiwa nembawa ma naep Dembinai kingi, natoma balata kingi. Ea' amam manda' lotuma Anan nape la'ela'ef. Amam mowali hagw amamumi golim makwahom mondola'wifa mape owina Anan Dembinai amamunai. Hagw amama mafe' mowa felefele'ma balata kingi notawa natologoma ea' ma'i,

11 "Ine' God afa'inai Dembinai afa'inai. Ine' la'ifinai bu'unai endilisi ma epes hiesi sondanifela ine' sofela agel ine'inai lu'una. Ine' la'ifinai. Dei' main, ine' nanda' amamaga hiami. Okom ine'inai atona na'iam nanda'am mataga. Ea' dei' amamaga amama hiami mape ambal napaim."

5

Jon nati anona buk sakolasona na'oh

1 Ea' ati aman anama natoma balata kingi nahapila anona buk lagel da'isinai ananinai. Buk anama amef mail nomon ande'. Ea' sanda' tep si'i blasta sowa' buk anama. Tep tu'wanina 7-peleina sowa'ana buk anama.

2 Ea' ati anona ensel la'ifinai noga na'i mehip na'ama na'i, "Emi epen bu'wani ma atuwasi la'ifina nehape' tep anama nowa' buk anama?"

3 Owa' anin epen atitin nape heveni o nape etap anae'i o nape etap owini la'ifina nehape' tep anama nowa' buk anama nati nomonana, owa'.

4 Ae' ati esis ina sati anin epen la'ifina nefa' buk anama niti nomonana, owa'. Ea' ae' dei' okom nimanina amama alef ega a'i mehip.

5 Ea' anan agilinai na'ipi na'ama na'i, "Ine' owa' nelef! Neme'! Anona aman natagama wambota anama launai esis Judai, aman anama ma'una Dembinai nataga wambota anama bafalomepa Deviti. Anan si'i anona mafin wandafunai laion, nikila' wandafa waf aonai. Amama atom dei' atuwasi Anan la'ifina ma nehape' tep anama 7-peleina nowa' buk anama naufeniana."

Jon nati sipsip noganai

6 Ae' ati amama biamibiam ambal napaimi maloma amam agufumi mape malipa anona mafin sipsip noganai. Anan naitu, nandati si'i sahana afuna. Anan naitu felefele'ma balata anama kingi. Wambawa mataga balagana 7-peleim ea' naep 7-peleim. Naep amama ma'i Ambagof Bu'wami Godi 7-peleim nasapa'am mafe'agon hi'alagon etap anae' hiagoma.

7 Sipsip anama noganai nafe' nofa'ai buk anama nape lagel da'isinai Ananinai natoma balata anama kingi.

8 Nofa' buk anama ea', amamaga amama biamibiam ambal namunai napaimi maloma agufumi amama 24-peleim mindiwa nembawa motawa felefele'ma sipsip anama noganai. Agufumi amama hiami atona etin mahapila anona musik si'i gitai naloma anom dis gol si'inama sanda amama nogoh alogw bu'wami ma'ami. Sanda amama alogw ambul mataga malata ilif si'i beten esis amam nematawa Godi.

9 Ea' manda' anona awaf dambainai na'ama ma'i,

"Ine' bu'winai endilisi ma nefa'ai buk anama nahape' mandof tep anama hianai mowa'anai. Dei' main, esis sahena naga', esimbel ine'imi matala epes isima wapoti' sotanimani nase'anas God. Ine' natala esis amam nematawa hiesi hi'alasa epes hiesi wambotagw hiami mamumami, diga naninani hianai, alop naninani hianai ma epes sape etap hiagoma wambel hiagoma ma sotanimani.

10 Ine' nanda' epes isima hiesi sataga si'i pris mondolalima Godi ma Anan nope Dembinai ma esis numafias sonda' maol Ananinai. Ea' esis anona nemaf sope si'i king sumafi epes hiesi sape etapi."

Esis safela agola sipsip noganai

11 Ae' atologon ame' malogof ensel hiami endilisi siambam namba amamunai hiami handet milian tausen, hiami endilisi. Amam maitu malipa balata anama kingi maloma amamaga amama ambal napaimi maloma amam agufumi.

12 Amam ma'i ma'oh mehip ma'i,

"Anama ma'una sipsip noganai, fowa' esis sahana naga'i. Anan bu'unai endilisi ma nofa' namba agel lu'unai noloma amamaga hiami bu'wami otamba hiahaom maim moloma pepel lu'unai noloma gawa bu'unai noloma howalagon. Anan bu'unai endilisi ma epes hiesi sefela agel Ananinai sondanifela Anan sinifelona."

13 Amama mafe'ma ea', Ae' ame' diga ma amamaga hiami maloma epes hiesi God nanda'as ambagof mapaisi

hiˈalas. Hiesi sape heveni sape etap anaeˈ saloma sape etap owini saloma sape naoh embel owini. Ameˈ amamaga amama hiami maloma epes isima hiesi sape anama hiagomai sandaˈ anona awaf naˈama saˈi,

“Dembinai nape balata anama Kingi naloma sipsip noganai wapotiˈ, amam biam buˈwami ma mofaˈ danifel anama hianai naloma agel luˈunai naloma pepel naloma howalagon. Amam biam buˈwami ma mofaˈ amama nimeguf hiami laˈelaˈef hihif.”

14 Eaˈ amamaga amama biamibiam mape namumi maˈi, “Endilisi!”

Eaˈ agufumi amama 24-peleim mindiwa nembawa mandaˈ lotuma God naloma sipsip noganai.

6

Sipsip noganai nahapeˈ tep 7-peleina buk anama

1 Aeˈ ati sipsip noganai nahapila buk anama tep 7-peleina nowaˈana nahapeˈ tep naliˈi. Eaˈ ameˈ anona ma amam amama biamibiami naˈi basef diga ananinai ameˈ siˈi otaga diluluwagala. Anan naˈi, “Ineˈ fiˈi!”

2 Atologon wapotiˈ, ati anona mafin hos afitinai epen natomanai nahapila kopaˈw. Esis saseˈana anona hat siˈi sandaˈ wandaf saliˈamonana sofaˈami. Eaˈ anan laˈifina nafeˈ deiˈ naliˈamona wandaf okom laˈifina nape laˈelaˈef naˈi nondaˈ wandaf luˈunai nikilaˈ epes hiesi.

3 Sipsip noganai nahapeˈ anona tep nafeˈma bifi nowaˈ buk anama eaˈ ameˈ anona ma amama biamibiam nafeˈma bifi naˈi, “Ineˈ fiˈi!”

4 Eaˈ anona hos akwahinai howalagon endilisi nataga, anona aman natoma hos anama. Amam amama biamibiam maseˈana pepel aman anama natoma hosi. Eaˈ laˈifina ma niliˈamona nogota buˈunai ma amam nematawa etap anaeˈisi. Eaˈ esis lupulupaˈ soˈoh sogaˈ. Eaˈ maseˈana anona bainat luˈunai ma nondaˈ wandaf.

5 Eaˈ sipsip noganai nahapeˈ anona tep nafeˈma wenifi wapotiˈ nowaˈ buk. Ameˈ anona ma amama biamibiam nafeˈma wenifi naˈi, “Ineˈ fiˈi!”

Aeˈ atologon wapotiˈ ati anona hos alialinai. Aman natomanai nahapila anona skel siˈi ikwaf dendeˈma nowaloga gwaˈaimi nihiˈambasa ikwaf dendeˈ.

6 Eaˈ ameˈ anona maf siˈi anona malogel naˈi laˈafena amam biamibiam naˈi, “Ineˈ nesahoˈ anona malep sala suˈutip witimi ma 3 kina. Eaˈ nesahoˈ maloh saˈumi wanom bali siˈi wit napaimi ma otamba 3 kina. Ineˈ owaˈ nehambombaga wain noloma wel hiˈilam, owaˈ!”

7 Eaˈ sipsip noganai nahapeˈ tep nafeˈma bifibifi nowaˈ buk, eaˈ ameˈ malogel anona ma amam am-

bagof mapaimi nafeˈma biamibiami naˈi, “Ineˈ fiˈi!”

8 Atologon wapotiˈ ati anona hos batafunai, aman natomanai agel ananinai gaˈ. Eaˈ anona aman numafi wambel esis sagaˈi sapoma nagiˈmana nafiˈi. Amam biam mowala amam nematawa hiesi sape etapi sotaga wambotagw biamibiam eaˈ amam motaga laˈifima moha enis amam nematawa hiesi sape anona wambota atotona sogaˈ. Eaˈ amam biam moha enis sogaˈ bainat amamunai eaˈ enis nolomohas sogaˈ eaˈ enis awes naninani nondaˈas sogaˈ eaˈ mafis amama wandafumi mape aolupi moha enis sogaˈ.

9 Sipsip noganai nahapeˈ tep anama wapotiˈ nafeˈma wenif bifi nowaˈ buk, ati ambagof enis epes sagaˈi sape owina balata sondolalima Godi. Fowaˈ epes isima sombaleˈefa basef Godi laˈifis sawalapam saˈiam saˈipasama Jisas Krais nagiambamas. Eaˈ isima sandaiwaˈma Godi sahas sagaˈ.

10 Eaˈ ambagof amama maˈi mehip naˈama maˈi,

“King dembinai nahapila ilif etap, ineˈ nape boˈwena, ineˈ endilisinai! Afagof maˈum mefeˈ hiˈilam muliˈ ma ineˈ nendaˈ kotima esis amam nematawa sape etapi, ma negwa esimbel apeˈimi?”

11 Eaˈ God naseˈama anom luwaguf afitimi laumi atona etin naˈipam naˈama naˈi, “Ipeˈ ataˈ pepoma nomaˈw nogota bandana. Anona nemaf esis naumbih soha sahin owan isima ipeˈ pandaoˈoma pandaˈ maol atonai sogaˈ, siˈi sahepa pagaˈ. Anona nemaf dohandohama esis naumbih sohas sogaˈ sotaga ma ikwaf aeˈ aˈianai, egwa esimbel ipeˈimi.”

12 Aeˈ ati sipsip noganai nahapeˈ tep anama nafeˈma wenif wenifi nowaˈ buk deiˈ atef sowambon luˈunai nakotoˈma etap, aon alipunai nataga nandamboma alialina siˈi lowaf alinai apinai. Eaˈ aon owambunai nataga akwahina hiˈalana siˈi esimbel.

13 Eaˈ ondowa mape ilifi mowai etap siˈi suˈutip mail lawah figi owaˈ ataˈ akume uf nakotoˈmam mowai.

14 Ilif wapotiˈ nafeˈ hiˈalagon siˈi samagwia mat sowaˈana. Eaˈ halafutagw hiami maloma ailan hianai makwaha anama mapoma mindikiˈah mafeˈ anagon.

15 Eaˈ amam king dembemi etapami maloma agufumi maloma amam kepten dembemi mumafi amam soldia maloma amam amamaga hiamumi maloma amam amama aguf luˈwamumi maloma epes isima hiesi sandaˈ maola otamba saloma isima hiesi agof aˈasi sape owina enis epesi, esis hiesi sawis sandambahoˈ sape hul maim mape etapi eaˈ mape nomona owah luˈwami mape halafutagwi.

16 Eaˈ sofala halafutagw amama hiami maloma owah hiami saˈi,

“Ipeˈ mehip kwaˈilipei

pewai pepeiˈapa ma pembaheˈapa ma amaga anan natoma balata kingi naloma okom wandafunai ma sipsip noganai.

17 Deiˈ main, nemaf anama luˈunai ma ukup amam biam wandafuma mogwa waf aonai deiˈ nataga. Atuwasi emi laˈifina nitu nikilaˈ amam? Owaˈetin.”

7

Esis Israel hiesi 144,000-peleis sefaˈ ikwaf Godi

1 Amama mafeˈma eaˈ, aeˈ ati ensel biamibiam maitu waˈowaˈola biefigin biefigin etap nafeˈ netambela, mahapila uf hianai etapanai ma uf ina laˈifina nehapusa etap o naoh embel luˈwami o nefaˈ anona lawag nendaˈ felifal, owaˈ.

2 Eaˈ ati anona ensel nafeˈ nalata ilif aon natefima. Anan nahapila ikwaf laˈifinai Godi nape namunai naˈi nosahoˈ epes sandaˈ maol Godi. Eaˈ nofala ensel amama biamibiam God naseˈama pepel ma mohambombaga etap naloma naoh.

3 Anan naˈipam mehip naˈi, “Deiˈ ipeˈ ina pehambombaga etap noloma naoh moloma lawah maim, owaˈ. Ataˈ owaˈ. Afaˈ waˈi osahoˈ epes isima sandaˈ maol God apeˈinai osaheˈas uliˈ. Nambimb andeandeˈ pehambombaga amamaga amama.”

4 Eaˈ ameˈ esis saˈi esis amam nematawa isima maˈumaˈwis ensel anama nasaheˈas. Esis nasaheˈas eaˈi sataga naˈama 144,000. Esis amam nematawa hiesi wambotagw hiami epes Israeli.

5 Deiˈ esis 12,000 epes hiesi esis wambota Judai saloma 12,000 epes hiesi wambota Rubeni saloma 12,000 epes hiesi wambota Gati.

6 Eaˈ esis 12,000 epes hiesi wambota Aseri saloma 12,000 epes hiesi wambota Naptali saloma 12,000 epes hiesi wambota Manasei.

7 Eaˈ 12,000 epes hiesi wambota Simeoni saloma 12,000 epes hiesi wambota Livai saloma 12,000 epes hiesi wambota Isakari.

8 Eaˈ 12,000 epes hiesi wambota Sebuluni saloma 12,000 epes hiesi wambota Josepi saloma 12,000 epes hiesi wambota Benjamini.

Esis amam nematawa hiesi wambota launai sandaˈ lotu ma God

9 Amamaga amama hiˈalam, aeˈ ataˈ atologon wapotiˈ ati esis amam nematawa hiesi endilisi safiˈi sondowaˈanima sape. Eaˈ ina enin epen laˈifina niamba epes isima sataga maˈumaˈwis, owaˈ. Esis hias endililsi. Epes isima sape etap kantri hiagoma eaˈ epes hiesi sape wambotagw hiami ma alop anama naninani, diga hianai naninani, isima hiesi hiˈalas.

Esis saitu anama God natoma balata king ma naep sipsip noganai. Sala anom luwaguf afitimi laumi, sahapila bagah lagof asasimi.

10 Eaˈ soga saˈi mehip naˈama saˈi,

"God apeˈinai Anan natoma balata kingi naloma Sipsip noganai, amam biam mofaˈapa motanimani ma makwaha waf aonai apeˈ mandaˈanai."

11 Ensel amama hiami mandatama hiˈalam maitu anama balata kingi eaˈ agufumi amama 24-peleim maloma amamaga amama biamibiam mape namumi mape mitimaloˈ mati etap felefeleˈma balata kingi mandaˈ lotu mandanifela God.

12 Amam maˈiam naˈama maˈi,

"Endilisi! Apeˈ mandanifel endilisi ma God apeˈinai mafela agel ananinai luˈuna! Anan Dembinai ofagonama howalagon. Anan nomonas hiami buˈwami mapaina eaˈ apeˈ manifelona mafela agel ananinai! Anan pepel hiamunai endilisi! Pepel luˈunai napoma Anan! Amama hiami ananimi atom laˈelaˈef. Endilisi!"

Nimanimi esis amam nematawa hiesi hiˈalam deiˈ

13 Eaˈ anona amam agufumi amama 24-peleim nahaliˈi naˈi, "Esis isima sala luwaguf afitimi, esis emi egafis? Esis safiˈi enima?"

14 Eaˈ agwamana basef aˈi, "Dembinai aeˈinai, ineˈ etina negawas."

Eaˈ Anan naˈipi naˈi, "Epes isima fowaˈ sape etap sofaˈ nimanimi luˈwami ma lagof esis naumbih. Esis sasaˈopa luwaguf asasimi ma esimbel sipsip anama noganai, deiˈ mataga afitim.

15 Eaˈ saitu balata king Godi natologoma. Owamb alip sandaˈ opeh ananimi ipat ananinai. Anan nape balata anama kingi, anan atona anona nemaf nope nolomas niliˈakwas.

16 Esis ina anona nemaf nolomohas wapotiˈ, ina sogaˈma embel iap noseˈas wapotiˈ, owaˈ. Owaf ina anona nemaf laˈifina nohas, eaˈ ina anom nif luˈwami mihihiˈas sope, owaˈ.

17 Deiˈ main, sipsip noganai naitu felefeleˈ endilisi ma balata kingi, anan nope numafias. Anan noˈwas safeˈma embel amama mataga anona ifata ma sofaˈ embel amama ambal namunai napaimi. Eaˈ God anona nemaf nupatiˈamasa embif hiami naep asasimi ma esis ina ataˈ selef wapotiˈ, owaˈ."

8

Sipsip noganai nahapeˈ tep anama nafeˈma 7i

1 Eaˈ sipsip noganai nahapeˈ tep anama nafeˈma 7i nowaˈ buk anama eaˈ ina ataˈ owaˈ anom amamaga mondaˈam, owaˈ. Eaˈ ina anom basef mataga heven mape mafeˈ mafeˈma nogota siˈi awa tuˈwaninai, owaˈ.

2 Amama mafeˈma eaˈ, ati ensel amama 7-peleim laˈelaˈef maitu naep Godi mofaˈ biugel anama 7-pelaina nandandam.

3 Ea' anona ensel nafi'i
naitu felefele'ma balata
sondolali ma Goda. Nahapila
anona plet gol ama nonda'
nogoh alogw bu'wami
ma'ami. Esis sase'ana
sanda hiami ma nonda'
nogoh amama ma anan
nokolasom moloma beten
amam nematawa hiesi Godi.
Ea' nanda' ofa ma God balata
anama sanda' gol sanda'anai
notawa felefele'ma balata
kingi.
4 Ea' nogoh maloma sanda
amama alogw ma'ami mal-
oma beten esis amam ne-
matawa Godi, amama man-
datama etifigin malata ilifa
naep Godi.
5 Ea' ensel anama nofa'
plet anama do'ok sanda
amama malami ea' nofa'
nifa balata sondolalima
Godanai nowalam plet,
ea' nakwahom muwai
etap. Anan nakwahom ea',
otaga holala, anom ama-
maga mataga manda'am,
howalagon nafe' sowambon
lu'unai nasol etin nape.

*Ensel biamibiam mufa-
pula biugel amamunai*

6 Ea' ensel amama 7-
peleim mahapila biugel
anama 7-pelaina mandan-
dombola mufapula biugel
anama.
7 Ensel nali'i nofapula
biugel ananinai ea' ais
afitimi si'i otamba pohalami
maloma nif maloma esimbel
lola'am mataga heven ea'
nokolo' ais maloma esim-
bel mowai etap. Amam
mawaloga etap hiagoma
naloma lawah hiami mataga
wenifigin. Ea' nif fando
etap wa'agon ea' biefigin
nape. Ea' otalef hiami
maluwi amama wapoti' ea'
nif fandom hi'alam.
8 Ea' ensel anama nafe'ma
bifi nofapula biugel anan-
inai, esis sakwaha anom
amamaga si'i halaf fandonai
nandegia nafe' nowala naoh.
Ea' sawala naoh mataga
wenifigin ea' wa'am man-
damboma mataga esimbel
biefigin nape bo'wagon.
9 Ea' sawaloga amam-
aga amama hiami mape
naohi ambagof namumi
mapaimi sawalogam mataga
wenifigin ea' wa'am maga'
biam mape bo'om. Ea'
sawaloga sip hiami mafe'
naohi wapoti' sawalogam
mataga wenifim ea' wa'om
aom biam mape bo'om.
10 Ea' ensel anama
nafe'ma wanomi nofapula
biugel ananinai, anona
ondo'w lu'unai nandegia
heven fandona fofol etin
si'i nemba'w fandonai
nowai etap. Esis sawaloga
walembeh hiami maloma
embel hiami motah etapi
sawalogam mataga wanom
ea' ondo'w anama nafe'
nowala embel tu'wanim
motah wa'ili. Wa'el aom ea'
wa'ol biefigin mape bo'om.
11 Ondo'w agili'nama
anama sa'i, marasin Anama
Numbutinai. Ea' sawaloga
walembeh embel hiami
sawalogam mataga wanom,
ea' wa'om mataga si'i
marasin numbutinai. Ea'
biefigini mape bo'om. Ea'
epes hiesi sa' embel amama
awami maofa opalef asasimi

saga' hi'alas.
12 Ea' ensel anama
nafe'ma biamibiam nufa-
pula biugel ananinai, esis
sawaloga aon owambunai
alipunai naloma ondowa
sawalogam mataga wanom.
Ea' sahambombaga wa'om
mataga akutim. Ea' ne-
maf a'ipanama sowalogana
wanom. Etifigin akutigin,
biefigin howalgon. Ea'
owamb tu'wanina na'ama
etin si'i alip.
13 Ea' ati anona komon
lu'unai nufia' nafe' la'afen
gani ilif ame'ana na'i mehip
na'i,
"Uwahipis uwahipis endil-
isi esis amam nematawa
sape etapi ma nimanimi
lu'wami wapoti' motaga-
mas. Dei' main, anom
ensel wanom ma'i mufa-
pula biugel amamunai ma
nambimb nimanimi amama
motagamas!"

9

*Ensel nafe'ma wanom bi-
ami nufapula biugel ananinai*

1 Ea' ensel anama nafe'ma
wanom biami nufapula
biugel ananinai, ati anona
ondo'w nakwaha heven
ilif nowai etap. Ondo'w
anama anona ensel. Ea'
esis sase'ana ki utainai ma
anona hul nagal nowala etap
owin. Hul anama owa' nefe'
notambili nowala nafe' etin.
2 Anan nawisi' uta hul
anama ea' nogoh lu'wami
mataga si'i nogoh malo
nif lu'wami. Ea' nogoh
amama malo mase'ala aon
ilif, ea' aon alipunai naloma
owambunai mataga akutim.
3 Ea' anom asagof si'i
kwamu'wis lu'wami mak-
waha nogoh amama mowala
etap. Ea' ensel anama
nase'am pepel si'i pepel
sipiawa mape etapi maha
epesi.
4 Ea' mofa' basef na'ama
ma'i,
"Ipe' ina pehambombaga
otalef o amamaga mamu-
mami mataga etapi o anom
lawah, owa'. Ipe' peham-
bombagago epes amama
atom ikwaf Godi owa'
notoma amagah asasimi."
5 Ea' amam amama
la'ifima mose'asa nimanimi
epes isima mefe' monda-
hama aomb wanom biam,
ea' ina mofa' pepel ma
mohas soga', owa'. Ea'
mase'asa nimanimi lu'wami
endilisi ma epes isima si'i
sipiawa maha epes same'
nimanimi lu'wami.
6 Nemaf anama epes hiesi
sogolopa eafa si'i seaga',
owa'. Ina sati anona. Ga'
nambimb nondafa'mas sofa'
nimanimi lu'wami sope
la'ela'ef.
7 Ae' ati asagof amama
si'i hos mandondombol
ma'i mopa'. Balagahima
mandati si'i hagw dembemi
atom mowalo'ami sanda' gol
sanda'am matoma balagah
amamumi. Ea' amagah
amamumi si'i naep epesi
sanda'am.
8 Balagah amamumi auf
laomi si'i balagah ne-
matawai. Nalelef amamumi
si'i nalelef mafis wandafumi
laionim.
9 Mafatagw amamumi
mala siaogw si'i dun-

duwif siˈi agofum pepel
eaˈ behenagof amamumi
mandaˈam mehip siˈi hos
mahondoˈ wilkar luˈunai
hianai masagih mafeˈma
wandaf.
10 Ahagwalef mailam
siˈi sipiawa eaˈ nalelef
motawama moha hiesi
moseˈasa nombot aonai sefaˈ
nimanimi luˈwami. Amama
mape ahagwalef. Ahagwalef
amamumi pepel ma moha
epes aomb amama wanom
biam.
11 Amam anona king
amamunai numafiam. King
anama anan ensel numafi
hul anama nagal nowala
gani owin endilisi, nafeˈ
etini. Diga esis Hibrui
saˈi agel ensel anama saˈi,
Abadon. Diga esis Griki
saˈi, Apolion. Ofagema maˈi,
“Aman nohambombaga
amamaga hiami.”
12 Nemaf aonai ma nima-
nimi luˈwami maliˈi hiˈalam.
Eaˈ pemeˈ! Nimanimi biefim
ataˈ mapani nambimb mo-
taga migiˈ.

Ensel anama nafeˈma
wanom wanomi nufapula
biugel ananinai

13 Eaˈ ensel anama
nafeˈma wanom wanomi
nufapula biugel anani-
nai, ameˈ anona malogel
naˈi natagai balata son-
dolalima Goda sandaˈ gol
sandaˈanai daˈmalifinama
toˈwan toˈwan notawa naep
Godi.
14 Malogel anama naˈipa
ensel anama nufapula bi-
ugeli naˈama naˈi, “Ensel
amama awami biamibiam
mandaˈ kalabusa walemb
luˈunai Yufretis, ineˈ nek-
waha amam mofoˈo.”
15 Eaˈ nakwahom mafeˈma
nambimb meamba esis
amam nematawa hiesi sape
etapi mowalogas sotaga
wenis eaˈ moha epes hiesi
waˈol sogaˈ, biefis sope
boˈwes. God nandaˈ ensel
amama mandondombol
mape mohafa aua anama ma
nemaf anama ma aon anama
ma afagel anama atona ma
mondaˈ opeh amama.
16 Aeˈ ameˈ soldia hiami
endilisi 200 milian matoma
hos amamumi. Ameˈ seam-
bam mataga hiami endilisi.
17 Ape siˈi aˈoh andondoˈah
ati amam matoma hosi.
Amam soldia mala siaogw
kapaimi atom. Siaogw
amama akwahimi alimi
kolotuwaimi maloma bata-
fumi. Balagah hosim siˈi
balagah mafis wandafumi
luˈwami laionim. Eaˈ nif fan-
dom nogoh mataga otamba
batafumi salfa fandom
mataga malogof amamumi.
18 Amam meamba esis
amam nematawa hiesi
mawalogas sataga wenis eaˈ
maha waˈol afisa amamaga
amama awami wenifim,
nif maloma nogoh maloma
otam salfa fandumi mataga
malogof hosi. Eaˈ epes hiesi
biefis sape boˈwes.
19 Laˈifimi hosi mape
malogof maloma ahagwalef
amamumi. Deiˈ main, ahag-
walef amamumi siˈi iguf,
balagah mandandam. Eaˈ
deiˈ maha epesa ahagwalef
amama amamumi.
20 Enis epes hiesi ina afisa
amamaga amama awami

wenifim, ina samboma opalefa sakwaha waf aonai, owaˈ. Esis ina sowaˈ alafugaha amamaga amama sandaˈam lagof asasimi, owaˈ. Esis ina deiˈ sakwaha waf anama sandaˈ lotuma ambagof awami maloma god anama basoˈomunai sandaˈ goli siliwa, bras otamba o lawah hiami maim sandaˈami, amamaga amama ina mati o maitu mafiˈi, mameˈ basef, owaˈ.

21 Epes isima saha enis epes sagaˈi, sandaˈ maˈakw sandaˈ ufiali eaˈ saila waf soˈa waolanai, sandaˈ wali. Eaˈ esis ina samboma opalefa sowaˈ alafugaha waf anama aonai, owaˈ.

10

Anona ensel naseˈana buk Jon nagwaˈana

1 Amama hiˈalam, ati anona ensel laˈifinai nisilaˈi heven. Anan nandambahoˈ elagw eaˈ elelina naloma balaga ananinai. Amaga ananinai nafifil howalagon endilisi siˈi aon alipunai nalatawi eaˈ boˈwagah ananimi siˈi nif fandom malata ilif.

2 Anan nahapila anona buk soˈunai lagof ananimi, nandauf naˈoh. Anan nawamona boˈwaga ananinai daˈisinai natoma naoh eaˈ aonai nahaponana etap wataˈita.

3 Eaˈ nogal naˈi mehip endilisi siˈi mafin luˈunai laion nandaˈam. Nandaˈam naˈama ma eaˈ, otaga dilili bugwalag 7-peleif. Maˈi siˈi anona malogel naˈi.

4 Otaga dilili bugwalagw 7-peleif maˈi basef eaˈ, aˈi endaˈ anom basefa amama, eaˈ ameˈ anona malogel naˈi nataga heven naˈi, “Basef amama otaga dilili bugwalagw 7-peleif, amama ineˈ nembahoˈwam mope okom ineˈinai atona. Ina nendaˈam mil buk, owaˈ.”

5 Eaˈ ensel anama aliˈ atolona naitu naoh maloma etap wataˈitai anan nasaˈma lagel daˈisinai nalata.

6 Eaˈ naˈiam endilisi gani ilifa agel Godi nape namunai laˈelaˈef hihif. Anan nandaˈ ilif naloma etap naloma amamaga hiami ambagof mapaimi maloma amama ambagof aˈami mape ilif etapi maloma naoh embel luˈwami maloma amamaga amama hiami mape naoh owin wapotiˈ.

Eaˈ ensel anama naˈi, “Nogota mape mohafanai deiˈ hiˈalana.

7 Nemaf anama ensel anama nafeˈma 7i niˈi nufapula biugel ananinai, amamaga amama God nambaheˈami motaga alihim. God felefeleˈ nondaˈam endilisi siˈi basef fowaˈ naseˈamam amam profet mandaˈ opeh ananimi.”

8 Eaˈ malogel fowaˈ ameˈana heveni naˈipi wapotiˈ naˈama naˈi, “Ineˈ foˈo faˈai buk anama nandauf nape lagel ensel naitu naoh maloma etapi.”

9 Eaˈ afeˈma ensel anama aˈipana aˈi, “Ineˈ seˈe buk anama soˈunai.”

Ea' na'ipi na'i, "Ine' fa'ana nea'ana. Anan atuwasi usihina si'i aupimbel malogel ine'inai, ea' opaf ine'inai numbutina."
10 Anan na'iam ea', afela buk anama so'unai lagel enseli agwa'ana. Ea' malogel ae'anai usihina si'i aupimbel hani. Agwa'ana ame' numbutina opaf ae'anai.
11 Ea' ame' anom basef sa'ipi sa'i, "Ine' newalapa basef Godi wapoti' ma amamaga nambimb motagama epes amam nematawa alop naninani hianai ma diga anama hianai naninani ma amam king dembemi hiami wapoti'."

11

Amam biam mawalapa basefi

1 Ea' esis sase'e ikwaf ae' ma indila'wifa amamaga dende'am etin sa'ipi sa'i, "Ine' hafel nembe' ikwafa ipat lu'unai Godi noloma balata anama sondolalima Goda. Ea' neamba esis amam nematawa sanda' lotu ma Anani sataga ma'wis.
2 Ea' ina nenda' endalelemb amama mape ande'ma ipat anama, owa', hapaimi. Dei' main, endalelemb amama esis amam nematawa sololama Godi sofa'am. Ama esis anona nemaf sotaga sohambombaga wambel lu'wagoma Godi bu'unai sope sefe' sondahama aomb 42-peleim, afagof si'imi wanom tu'waninai.
3 Ea' nambimb Ae' God esapa'o amam amama biam ae'ami enda'am la'ifim mowalapa basef Ae'ami. Ea' amam nambimb mowaho' begah wa'ami*
si'i luwaguf awami ea' mi'ipasa basef Ae'ami mofe' mondahama nimeguf 1,260-peleim, afagof wanom tu'waninai."
4 *Amam biam si'i lawah oliv biam maloma lamifah biam la'ela'ef motawa naep Dembinai ma etap hiagomai.
5 *I'i enis epes si'i sonda' amam biam aom, atuwasi nif motaga malogof amamumi fendo esis naumbih amamisi endilisi. Endilisi, emi egafin ni'i neham, waf anama atona enin nega'.
6 *Amam biam la'fima mosopama otaga ma asaf owa'etina nimeguf hiami mawalapa basef Godi. Amam agel lu'unai ma momboma embel hiami motaga akwahim si'i esimbel ea' mofa' pepel lu'unai ma moha esis amam nematawa etapasi ma amamaga awami mamumami. Maina nemaf amam mi'i monda'am na'ama, amam la'ifima monda'am.
7 *Amam mowalapa basef Godi hi'ilam, anona mafin lu'unai aonai nokwaha hul anama nagal nowala etini

* **11:3:** Basef amama amam amama biam mowaho' begah wa'ami si'i luwaguf awami ma'i amam mondola'wifa amam ukup aoma esis owa' somboma opalef sofe'ma God. * **11:4:** Sek 4:3,11,14 * **11:5:** 2 Sml 22:9; 2 Kin 1:10; Sam 97:3; Jer 5:14 * **11:6:** 1 Kin 17:1; Eks 7:17,20; 1 Sml 4:8 * **11:7:** Dan 7:21; Re 12:17; Re 13:1,7; 17:8

nolatawi ilif. Eaˈ okom
numbutina nopaˈ nolomam.
Eaˈ noham nofofoˈasom eaˈ
afum.
8 *Eaˈ alop amamunai
noˈoh eaf luˈunai taun
anama luˈwagoma, apeˈ
maˈiagon basef womun etin
maˈi agel Sodom naloma
Isip. Anama taun anama etin
fowaˈ esis saha Dembinai
amamunai nagaˈ lawag
usiˈinai tuˈwanainai.
9 Enis epes alop hianai
naninani sape wambel etap
hiagomai saloma esis diga hi-
anai naninani, epes hiesi siti
alop amam biami laˈelaˈef
sondahama nimeguf wanom
siˈina tuˈwaninai. Eaˈ esis
ina siˈi ahoˈma enis epes
sowam hiˈagilif, owaˈ.
10 Eaˈ esis amam ne-
matawa etapasi sondanifel
ma amam magaˈ eaˈ sondaˈ
gwaˈaimi seaˈam sealemb
eaˈ sandasoˈama amamaga
buˈwami maloma alupisi
asasisi. Deiˈ main, profet
amama biam maseˈasa
nimanimi luˈwami amam
nematawa hiesi sape etapi.

11 *Nimeguf siˈimi wanom
tuˈwaninai hiˈilam, God nos-
apaˈi ambip Ananimi mofeˈ
muwis nomona amam biam
eaˈ ambal nopaim mohafel
mitu. Eaˈ epes sotolom um-
bamahas endilisi.
12 Eaˈ momeˈ anona mal-
ogel niˈi notagai heven no-
falam mehip naˈama niˈi,
“Ipeˈ bipa letowi naˈae ilif!”

Eaˈ mofeˈ heven muwis
elagw nomon esis naumbih
situ sotolom mofeˈ.

13 Nogota anama atona,
sowambon luˈunai nokotoˈ
taun anama luˈwagoma
tuˈwanigin peˈogon eaˈ 9-
peleigin ataˈ nope boˈwagon.
Eaˈ esis amam nematawa
7,000-peleis sogaˈ ma
sowambon anama. Eaˈ
esis enis amam nematawa
seapani esis umbamahas
endilisi, sefela agel God nape
heveni.
14 Amamaga nimanimi
luˈwami mafeˈma bifi
amama mafeˈ hiˈalam, eaˈ
pemeˈ! Nogota bandana ma
nimanimi luˈwami mafeˈma
wanomi motaga.

Ensel anama nafeˈma 7i nufapula biugel ananinai

15 Ensel anama nafeˈma
7i nufapula biugel anani-
nai, anom malogof moga
maˈi mehip matagai heven
naˈama maˈi,
“Dembinai apeˈinai naloma
Krais Amam biam deiˈ
mefaˈ pepel mataga
king dembemi etap
anaeˈ hiagoma mu-
mafiagon. Eaˈ Anan
nope king Dembinai
laˈelaˈef hihif!”
16 Eaˈ amam amama
agufumi 24-peleim natoma
balata luˈunai amamunai
ma naep Godi mape etap
mindiwa balagah amamumi
mati etap mandaˈ lotu
mandanifel ma God
17 maˈi,
“Dembinai, ineˈ God pepel
hianainai. Fowaˈ gani
endilisi ineˈ napani,
deiˈ ineˈ nape. Ineˈ
deiˈ nefaˈ pepel hianai

* **11:8:** Lu 13:34 * **11:11:** Esi 37:5,10

ineˈinai nape king Dembinai numafi epes saloma amamaga hiami. Eaˈ afaˈ wanifelina.

18 Esis sololama Godi opalef aom ukup numbutim, eaˈ deiˈ okom ineˈinai wandafuna nataga eaˈ. Deiˈ nemaf ineˈ newaloga esis sagaˈi ma sotagama kot. Deiˈ nemaf ineˈ noseˈasa amamaga buˈwami ma amam profet mandaˈ opeh ineˈimi. Deiˈ ineˈ noseˈasa amamaga buˈwami esis amam nematawa ineˈisi saloma isima hiesi sandaˈ lotuminai sape owina ineˈ, esis agufisi saloma isima agof aˈasi wapotiˈ. Deiˈ nemaf ineˈ neha epes isima saha epes sape etapi!”

19 Amam maˈiam eaˈ ipat luˈunai Godi nape heven nandawisiˈ eaˈ bokis buˈwami amama miˈuli Godi napaimi amama mataga maˈoh alihiguma nomon ipat Ananinai. Eaˈ otaga holala pelepeleˈ, dilili bugwalagw nafeˈ, etap nalemb etin asaf luˈunai ondowa luˈwamunai siˈi otamba mambip mowai.

12

Nemataˈw kwaloma kwambon luˈunai

1 Eaˈ anona ikwaf luˈunai nataga heven nape naˈama. Anoˈw nemataˈw kwape kowahoˈ aon alipunai alop akwaˈunai siˈi lowaf. Eaˈ aon owambunai nape owina boˈwagah akwaˈumi. Eaˈ anona hat awau agufuwai atowa owaloˈomi natoma balaga akwaˈunai. Ondowa 12-peleiwa wailana.

2 Eaˈ akwaˈw opafuˈw kwameˈ nimanimi amama matagamaˈwa kola awani. Eaˈ kwawal kwalef kwaˈoh mehip.

3 Eaˈ anona ikwaf nataga heven nape naˈama. Anona kwambon luˈunai nape. Anan akwahinai balagah 7-peleim mandandana, wambawa mataganai 10-peleim. Eaˈ hagw 7-peleim dembemi atom mowaloˈami matoma balagah ananimi.

4 Andep kwambuni nambefa waˈam sawaloga ondowa mape ilifi sawalogom mataga wenifim nambefam mowai etap. Eaˈ deiˈ biefim mape ilif laˈelaˈef. Eaˈ kwambon anama nafiˈi naitu naep nemataˈw kwaˈi kola awani, naitu nohafa akwaˈwa ataˈ kolani, mehip nogwaˈan.

5 Eaˈ nemataˈw akwama kola awani aman. Awani inima anona nemaf owagama laˈifina numafi esis amam nematawa hiesi sape kantri hiagoma. Anan laˈifina nohapila bandan sandaˈ ain sandaˈanai nope dembinai numafias. Akwaˈw kolan, mehip esis sofaˈan safeˈma balata king Godi nape andeandeˈ.

6 Eaˈ kwasagih kwafeˈ anagon wafiguma fatauguma. Anama God nandondombagona akwaˈw. Ama nambimb enis epes sumafiaˈw soseˈakw gwaˈaimi akwaˈw dahama dahama nimeguf 1,260-

peleim, afagof wanom
tu'waninai.
7 Dei' wandaf lu'unai
nataga heven. Ensel dembi-
nai Maikel naloma amam en-
sel ananimi mapa' maloma
kwambon anama lu'unai.
Ea' kwambon anama nao'wa
amam ensel awami ananimi
magwamama wandaf amam
mapa' malomam wapoti'.
8 Ea' kwambon naloma
ensel ananimi amam
ina la'ifima muli'amona
wandaf, owa'. Dei' amam
ina ata' mapani gani heven
wapoti', owa'.
9 Ea' amam ensel Godi
makwahai kwambon anama
nisila'i. Kwambon anama
fowa' ganinai dei' esis sa'i
aman aonai Satan. Anan
aman nambaso'ma esis
amam nematawa hiesi eta-
pasi. Amam makwahai anan
nafi'i etap, makwahai ensel
awami ananimi wapoti'
misila'i malumanai.
10 Ea' ame' anona maf
na'i mehip nataga heven
na'i na'ama na'i, "Dei' God
ape'inai nefa'apa mutani-
mani pepel ananinai nataga
nandawalap alihiguma ma
nope Dembinai king! Krais,
God nandandepana nas-
apa'ana nafi'i Anan la'ifinai
nefa' agel lu'unai ea'. Dei'
main, aman anama nam-
baso'ma alupusi sahin owan
ape'isi owamb alip na'ipa
God ape'inai na'i esis sanda'
waf aonai. Ea' dei' amam
ensel Godi makwahona
nisila'i ea'.
11 Esis alupusi sahin
owan ape'isi sofa' pepel
ma esimbel sipsip noganai
sawalipasa basef ananimi
endilisimi. Esis sanda' waf
anama. Amama atom dei'
silai'ipa wandaf sali'amona
naumbih ma amama. Esis
ina ukup ma'ima'i endilisi
ma sope andeande' etap
anae', owa'. Esis ina um-
bamahasa naumbih sohas
soga', owa'.
12 Ipe' hipei pape heveni,
ipe' pendanifel! Ipe' pape
etapi paloma sape naoh em-
beli, uwahipipa! Dei' main,
nimanimi lu'wami ma'i mo-
tagamepa. Satan nisila'o ma
ipe', anan okom wandafuna
endilisi. Dei' main, anan
nogawa nogota bandana ma
nope nonda' opeh ananimi,
felefele' higililana."
13 Amam ensel makwahai
kwambon anama lu'unai
nisila'i etap dei' nagawa
anan nafi'i nape etap nati
nemata'w akwama kola
awani aman natofa'w.
14 Ea' sase'akw behenagof
biam lu'wami komonimi
akwa'w la'ifikwa kufia' kofe'
wambel akwa'unai etap
wafiguma fatauguma. Ama
ata' kope laogona kwambon
anama lu'unai ma esis
sumafia'wa gwa'aimi so-
laga'w kofe' kofe' kotambel
afagof wanom tu'waninai.
15 Ea' kwambon anama
lu'unai nagu'wai embel
malogel ananinai. Embel
amama mataga si'i anona
walemb lu'unai kolo' etin
mafe' magi'ma akwa'w.
Kwambon anama na'i embel
amama mondahago akwa'w
kofe' hegilila'w.
16 Ea' owa'. Etap na-
giambama'w na'ama. Mal-
ogel etapi nagal alihina na'

embel amama kwambon
nagu'ami malogel ananinai
hi'alam.
17 Ea' anan okom num-
butina endilisi ma akwa'w
nafe' na'i nonda' wandaf
noloma enis batawisa'w
akwa'usi, esis amam ne-
matawa isima saila mi'uli
hianai Godi sawalapa basef
Jisasi sailam.
18 Ea' kwambon anama
nafi'i naitu naoh akata.

13

Mafis biam aolupumi mataga

1 Ea' ati anona mafin nape
aolupi nataga naoh embel.
Wambawa mataganai 10-
peleim ea' balagah 7-peleim
mapaina. Wambawa amama
mowalo' hagw dembemi
atom mowalo'ami matoma
wambawa mandandam.
Balagah ananimi sanda'
anom agof mail mandan-
dama balagah amama. Agof
amama ofagema na'ama.
Basef mamumami awami
findiwaimi ma God.
2 Mafin anama dei'
atolona, anan si'i anom
mafis lu'wami wandafumi
wanom. Anona mafin agel
lepat ea' bo'walelef ananimi
si'i bo'walelef anona mafin
bea, malogel ananinai si'i
malogel anona mafin laion.
Ea' kwambon anama nanda'
mafin aolupunai nataga
la'ifina ma pepel lu'unai
ananinai. Anan nanda'
mafin anama nataga dem-
binai ma numafi epes hiesi
fowa' anan numafiasi.
3 Mafin anama bala-
gah 7-peleim anona melet
natomana si'i sahana
afuna. Ea' balaga anama
nambo'wana dei' wafi'igin,
ambo'ona wapoti'. Ea' epes
hiesi sape etapi sohafel
gegelalasis kwapete'asa
mafin anama aolupunai
owa' afunae, sailona.
4 Kwambon anama
nase'ana pepel ananinai
mafin anama aolupunai.
Ea' esis hiesi sanda' lotuma
kwambon anama naloma
mafin anama aolupunai
wapoti' safela agel ananinai
sa'i, "Emi nandati na'ama
etin si'i mafin aolupunai
anama? Owa'etin. Emi
la'ifina nepa' nelomana?
Owa'etin."
5 Ea' dei' God nape nati
mafin anama na'i mehip na'i
basef awami findiwama God.
Anan la'ifina nape dembinai
ma nanda' waf anama nape
nogota laona aomb amama
42-peleim, afagof wanom
tu'waninai.
6 Malogel ananinai noga
na'i basef awami nanda'
findiwama God. Anan
nanda' agel Godi findiwana
wambel Godi naloma wamb-
ota anama ananisi sape
heveni.
7 Ea' God ata' nape nati
anan ata' nape la'ifina
nefela wandaf nopa' noloma
esis amam nematawa Godi
ea' naitu nanda' wandaf
nahagofas. Anan nofa' pepel
ma kwambon anama ea'
la'ifina ma nope dembinai
la'ifinai ma esis epes hiesi
sa'i diga anama hianai
ma etap anama wambel
hiagoma, alop naninani.
8 Anona buk ambal na-
munai napainai na'oh.

Esis sandaˈ agof epes Godi etis mape buk anama ma nogota anama fowaˈ gani God nandaˈ etap anaeˈ. Buk anama sipsip anama noganai fowaˈ esis sahana nagaˈ. Amam nematawa hiesi etapasi agof asasimi owaˈ mope buk anama, epes isima hiesi sandaˈ lotuma mafin anama.

9 Ipeˈ epes aligah magalipei, ipeˈ pemeˈ basef amama naˈama.

10 Iˈi esis siˈi sondaˈ enin epen nefeˈ nendaˈ kalabus, enin nefeˈ nendaˈ kalabus. Iˈi esis siˈi soha enin epen nogaˈma bainat, enin nogaˈ ma bainat. Endilisi waf anama nimaninai atona anona nemaf notaga. Ipeˈ amam nematawa Godi pepe laˈifipa pembaleˈefa God laˈifipa andeandeˈ.

11 Eaˈ ati anona mafin aolupunai wapotiˈ nohafel nawisi etap owin nalatawi ilif. Wambawa biam matagana siˈi wambawa mataga sipsip nogami, eaˈ basefa diga ananinai siˈi malogel diga anona kwambon luˈunai.

12 Mafin anama naitu aolupi naˈi nafeˈma bifi nefaˈ pepel ma mafin anama naliˈi ma numafi epes hiesi. Eaˈ nandaˈ opeh laˈifimi ma naep mafin anama naliˈi. Anan nandaˈ opeh laˈifimi endilisi ma nondaˈ esis amam nematawa sape etapi sondaˈ lotuma mafin anama naliˈi, fowaˈ sahana saˈi nomboˈma nogaˈ deiˈ wafiˈina eaˈ.

13 Mafin anama nagiˈi, anan nandaˈ pepel luˈunai naninani. Pepel anama luˈunai naˈama. Naep esis amam nematawai, nandaˈ nif makwaha heven misilaˈi etap anaeˈ.

14 God ataˈ nape nati anan nandaˈ pepel anama naninani ma naep mafin anama naliˈi. Eaˈ anan nagiˈi nandaˈ waf anama ma nahambombaga esis amam nematawa etapasi. Naˈipas mehip naˈama naˈi, “Ipeˈ pendomba ambala mafin anama naliˈi nil anona lawag maina ma pefela agel ananinai luˈuna. Mafin anama naliˈi maˈuna anama fowaˈ bainat nahana ataˈ nape namunai laˈelaˈef.”

15 God nape nati mafin anama nagiˈi naˈi ahoˈma anan naseˈana ambal ambagof mapaimi ma ambal anama mafin aolupunai sandaˈ lawag sandaˈanai. Eaˈ ambal anama noga naˈi basef eaˈ laˈifina ma noha epes sandaiwaˈma sondaˈ lotuma anani sogaˈ.

16 Eaˈ mafin anama nagiˈi laˈifina nasasapaˈ epes isima hiesi sondaˈ anona ikwaf nepe atona etin esis lagof daˈisimi o amagah asasimi. Ikwaf epes isima agufisi soloma epes agof aˈasi soloma isima otamba hiamisi soloma isima wafisi. Eaˈ enis agof aˈasi sandaˈ maola enis epes soloma enis agufisi wapotiˈ.

17 Eaˈ epes hiesi sofaˈ ikwaf anama ma agel mafin anama nape aolupi. Eaˈ enis sofaˈ anona namba ma mafin anama agilinama. Iˈi

emi egafis owaˈ sefaˈ ikwaf
anama, esis ina nambimb so-
tala amamaga epesi, eaˈ esis
wapotiˈ ina nambimb sotala
amamaga asasimi, owaˈ.
18 Apeˈ ukup mope laˈifim
andeandeˈma amama.
Emi egafis segawa, esis
seamba namba mafin
anama aolupunai ande-
andeˈ. Namba anama basef
womun etina anona aman.
Namba anama 666.

14

Esis 144,000-peleis sandaˈ awalef dambaimi

1 Aeˈ atologon wapotiˈ
ati sipsip anama noganai
naitu halaf Saion eaˈ amam
nematawa hiesi endilisi
144,000-peleis saitu salo-
mana. Agel sipsip noganai
naloma agel ahalomana
ananinai agof amama mail
amagah asasimi.
2 Eaˈ ameˈ anom ama-
maaga mandaˈam mafiˈi
gani heven siˈi embel mowa
kululuˈ etin mafeˈ, siˈi otaga
dililuwala mehip. Aeˈ ameˈ
maf anama siˈi epes saha gita
naloma musik mandaˈam.
3 Esis sandaˈ anona awaf
dambainai ma anama balata
luˈunai Godi notawa natol-
ogoma, ma naep amamaga
biamibiam mape namumi
maloma naep agufumi 24-
peleim. Amam nematawa
isima hiesi endilisi 144,000-
peleis, God natalis laˈafena
epes hiesi etapasi, amama
atom laˈifisa sogawa awaf
anama. Ina enis epes wapotiˈ
laˈifisa sogawana, owaˈ.
4 Epes isima sape boˈwes
endilisi. Amam ina mandaˈ
waf aonai maloma ne-
matawa, owaˈ. Mape boˈom.
Wambel anama sipsip no-
ganai naˈi neafeˈma, esis
sagiˈmana sameˈ basef ana-
nimi sandaˈ maol ananinai.
God natalis laˈafena esis
amam nematawa hiesi
etapasi sape saliˈi siˈi ofa
buˈunai naliˈi God naloma
sipsip noganai mofaˈanai.
5 Esis ina sandaˈ
anom basef kwamaimi
basoˈmaimi, owaˈ. Esis basef
ofagema ma waf aonai aˈas.

Ensel wanom maˈi anom basef

6 Aeˈ ati anona en-
sel nufiaˈ nafeˈ gani ilif.
Nofaˈai basef buˈwami
Godi mape laˈelaˈefi nandaˈ
opeh amama ma naˈipasa
basef amama esis amam
nematawa hiesi sape etapi.
Nawalapama epes hiesi sape
kantri hiagoma gani etap
hiagoma saˈi diga naninani
ma alop naninani hianai.
7 Anan noga naˈi mehip
naˈama naˈi, “Nogota nataga
eaˈ ma God nowaloga
epes hiesi ma kot. Ipeˈ
umbamehepa ma Anan
pila basef ananimi, pefela
agel ananinai. Ipeˈ pendaˈ
lotuma God, Anan nandaˈ
heven naloma etap naloma
naoh embel maloma embel
amama hiami mataga etap
owini.”
8 Anona ensel nagiˈmai
ensel anama naliˈi nafiˈi naˈi
anom basef naˈi, “Wambel
luˈunai Babilon anama aona
eaˈ! Anan awagon eaˈ!
Epes sape wambel anama

sandaˈ esis amam nematawa hiesi ma saila waf anama sandaˈ soˈa waolanai. Waf asasinai aona siˈi wain laˈifinai nandaˈ epes ukup maseˈas. Wambel anama Babilon naseˈas embel wainim amama epes hiesi wambel hiagoma sagwaˈami.”

9 Eaˈ anona ensel nagiˈma amam biam nafiˈi. Ensel anama nafeˈma wanomi noga naˈi mehip naˈama naˈi, “Emi egafis sondaˈ lotu ma mafin anama nape aolupi ma ambal ananinai sandombanai ma nefaˈ ikwaf anama amaga lagof asasimi,

10 esis nambimb sope siˈi sogwaˈ anona wain. Wain anama basef womun etina okom wandafunai Godi. God ina nati uwahipis, owaˈ. Anan okom wandafunai luˈuna endilisi. Anan anona nemaf neseˈas okom wandafunai epes isima ma nogwa waf aonai esis sandaˈanai. Ama epes isima sofaˈ nimanimi luˈwami ma nif fandumi mahihiˈasi ma otamba agel salfa nifimi ma naep amam ensel buˈwami Godi moloma naep sipsip noganai.

11 Nogoh mataga nif amama maseˈasa nimanimi epes isima sandaˈ lotuma mafin anama aolupunai naloma ambal anama ananinai. Epes isima ina anona nemaf sopoma nomaˈw owamb alip, owaˈ. Nogoh amama molomolata ilif laˈelaˈef mopani.”

12 Nemaf anama nimanimi amama motaga, enis amam nematawa Godi situ laˈifis. Esis amam nematawa isima saila miˈuli Godi ma sombaleˈefa Jisas laˈifis andeandeˈ.

13 Eaˈ ameˈ anona malogel naˈi nafiˈi heven naˈi, “Ineˈ daˈa anom basef naˈama. Esis amam nematawa sombaleˈefa Dembinai sagaˈi, deiˈ nimeguf hiami anona nemaf owagama wapotiˈ sondanifel!”

Ambal Buˈunai Godi wapotiˈ naˈi, “Esis anona nemaf sokwaha opeh luˈwami amama esis sandaˈami sopoma nomaˈw. Esis ina sope etin, owaˈ. God nambimb niti waf buˈunai esis sandaˈanai eaˈ nogwamasa anom amamaga buˈwami esis. Waf buˈunai esis sandaˈanai anona nemaf nondawalap alihina.”

Okom wandafunai Godi siˈi waf salaˈ gwaˈaimianai etap anaeˈ

14 Atologon wapotiˈ, ati otaga atotona afitinai nape eaˈ anona epen ambal napainai nape otaga anama. Enin siˈi anona dembinai nataga epen endilisinai. Anan nowaloˈ hat buˈunai nafifili siˈi gol balaga ananinai nahapila anona nogwatop hiˈalina endilisi lagel ananinai.

15 Eaˈ anona ensel nape ipat luˈunai Godi nomon nawisi andeˈ nofala aman anama natoma otagai mehip naˈi, “Ineˈ topaˈ gwaˈaimi amama maufi ma nogwatop anama ineˈinai! Deiˈ main, gwaˈaimi hiami etapami maof eaˈ. Amama atom deiˈ nogota anaeˈ pelaˈ gwaˈaimianai.”

16 Ea' aman anama nape
otagai nahapila nogwatop
ananinai nakwahona etap,
natopa' gwa'aimi maufi etap
anae'.

17 Ea' anona ensel wapoti'
nawisi ande' ma ipat anama
lu'unai Godi nape heven.
Anan wapoti' nahapila nog-
watop hi'alinai endilisi.

18 Ea' anona ensel wapoti'
nakwaha balata anama
sondolalima Goda nafi'i.
Ensel anama la'ifinai ma
numafi nifi. Nofala ensel
anama nahapila nogwatopi
nofalona mehip na'ama na'i,
"Ine' fa'ai nogwatop anama
ine'inai hi'alina endilisi,
netopa' su'utip gwa'aimi
maufi mail mandelef waini
etap nekolasom mo'oh! Dei'
main, gwa'aimi amama
hiami maof ea'!"

19 Ea' ensel anama na-
hapila nogwatop ananinai
nakwahona etap, natopa'
gwa'aimi su'utip akumi
mail mandelef waini nata-
mam motawa. Ea' nafela
gwa'aimi amama nakwa-
hom mowala otam tang
lu'unai nomona safo'asom
wain embel. Amama mon-
dola'wifa okom wandafunai
Godi ma epes isima sosam-
bala basef Ananimi.

20 Ea' safo'asom waina
otam tang anama lu'unai
nape ande'ma taun anama
wambel lu'unai. Esimbel
maluwi tang ande' kolo'
etin mafe' laogon si'i 300
kilomita si'i walemb embel
mafi'i matef mataga ilif
motambel ain nape malogof
hosi.

15

Ensel 7-peleim mahapila amamaga awami endilisi mandandam

1 Ati anom amamaga
laifimi matagai heven ea'
okom natanea ma amama.
Ati ensel 7-peleim mape ea'
amam mahapila amamaga
awami endilisi mandan-
dama epes. I'i anona nemaf
amamaga amama awami
hi'ilam, ina ata' anom
motaga wapoti', owa'. Dei'
main, amamaga amama
awami 7-peleim, amama
okom wandafunai Godi ea'
hi'ilana endilisi.

2 Ea' ati anom amamaga
si'i naoh embel lu'wami
mandati si'i glas amama
sanda'am maloma nif. Epes
isima saitu la'ifis sali'amona
wandafa waf aonai sahagofa
mafin anama lu'unai nape
aolupi naloma ambal anani-
nai maloma ikwaf ananinai
666, esis saitu naoh amama
da'malifima si'i glas. God
nase'as anom musik si'i gita
sahapilam.

3 Esis sanda' awaf Moses
nanda'mana opeh Godi
naloma awaf sipsip noganai.
Awaf anama na'ama.

"Dembinai, ine' God pepel
hianainai. Opeh
hiami ine' nanda'ami,
amama la'ifimi ea'
afa' watolom ukup
matameamam hi-
ahiam! Ine' king
numafi epes hiesi ea'
waf ine'inai bo'ona
endilisinai hi'alana!

4 Dembinai, ine' etina nape
bo'wena. Dei' emi egafis
owa' umbamahasa ine'?

Owaˈetin. Hiesi umbamahasa ineˈ sandaˈ lotu ma ineˈ etina. Emi egafis owaˈ sefela agel ineˈinai? Owaˈetin. Epes wambotagw hiami ma etap hiagoma anona nemaf sifiˈi sondaˈ lotu ma ineˈ etina. Deiˈ main, waf buˈunai ineˈinai nataga alihiguma nandawalap.”

5 Amama mafeˈma eaˈ, atologon wapotiˈ ati ipat buˈunai Godi notawa gani heven. Ipat anama nagal alihina ati nomon ipat anama nape sandaˈ sel sandaˈanai God napeinai.

6 Eaˈ ensel amama 7-peleim mahapila amamaga awami endilisi mandandam nohambamboga epes, makwaha ipat anama mawisi andeˈ. Eaˈ mowahoˈ luwaguf afitimi buˈwami endilisi howalagon mafifil endilisi. Mowahoˈ legw siˈi goli managam mefetagw amamumi.

7 Eaˈ anona laˈafena amam biamibiam mape namumi naseˈama dis luˈwami 7-peleim sandaˈ gol sandaˈami mandandama amam ensel atona etin. God nape namunai laˈelaˈef okom wandafunai ananinai nape siˈinama dis amama 7-peleim.

8 Eaˈ nogoh amama mataga mafifili ma pepel Godi, amama siˈima ipat anama Godi. Eaˈ ina enin epen laˈifina nefeˈ nuwis ipat anama nomon, owaˈ. Esis sape sohafa ensel 7-peleim mondaˈ opeh hiˈilam amamaga amama awami mahapilam mandandami ataˈ miliˈ.

16

Dis 7-peleim okom Godi wandafunai napaim

1 Ameˈ anona malogel naˈi natagai mehip ipat luˈunai Godi nomon. Malogel anama naˈi nofala ensel amama 7-peleim naˈi, “Ipeˈ pefeˈ pekoloˈwa dis amama 7-peleim okom wandafunai Godi napaimi ma koloˈolam mofeˈ etap.”

2 Eaˈ ensel naliˈi anama nafeˈ nakoloˈwa dis amama ananimi mafeˈ etap eaˈ maselis mamumami luˈwami endilisi mataga etap epes isima ikwaf anama mafin aolupunai nailas ma epes isima sandaˈ lotuma ambal ananinai.

3 Eaˈ ensel anama nafeˈma bifi wapotiˈ nafeˈ nakoloˈwa dis ananimi embel naoh luˈwami. Eaˈ naoh amama mandamboma mataga siˈi esimbela epes hiesi sagaˈi. Eaˈ amamaga mape nomon naohi magaˈ hiˈalam.

4 Eaˈ ensel anama nafeˈma wenifi nakoloˈwa dis ananimi embel walemb luˈwami maloma anama embel motah mahagofowa. Embel amama hiami mandamboma mataga esimbel.

5 Eaˈ ameˈ ensel anama numafi embel naohi walemb hiami naˈi, “Ineˈ buˈwinai endilisi, nandaˈ kot ineˈinai andeandeˈ naila ikwaf buˈunai atona nawaloga esis sandaˈ waf aonai.

6 Deiˈ main, esis amam nematawa hiesi saha amam nematawa buˈwasi Godi ineˈisi afis saloma profet ineˈimi wapotiˈ eaˈ esimbel asasimi malo. Eaˈ deiˈ

nase'asa esimbel epes isima
sanda' waf aonai ma sogwa'
embel. Ine' nagwamasam
mandahama waf aonai esis
sanda'anai."
7 Ea' ame' anona maf
nataga balata anama son-
dolalima Godanai noga na'i,
"Endilisi Dembinai, ine' God
pepel hianai napainai. Ine'
nowaloga epes ma kot ea'
kot ine'inai endilisi bu'unai
hi'alana."
8 Ea' ensel anama nafe'ma
biamibiami nakolo'wa dis
ananimi ma aon alipunai ea'
God nape nati owaf naofa
epes nif.
9 Nif amama lu'wami
nigisigeim endilisi ma epes
isima. Ea' sa'i basef find-
iwaimi awami ma God
numafi amamaga amama
awami. Esis ina samboma
opalefa sakwaha waf aonai
esis sanda'anai ma sefela
agel Ananinai, owa'.
10 Ea' ensel anama
nafe'ma wanom biami
nakolo'wa dis ananimi
balata kingi lu'unai anama
mafin aolupunai. Ea' owamb
lu'unai nataga anama mafin
aolupunai nahopogoma. Ea'
esis sail waf ananinai sofa'
nimanimi lu'wami. Ea'
sogwa afegah asasimi nalelef
tilili talala' sondola'wifa
sofa' nimanimi lu'wami.
11 Esis ukup mapoma
nimanimi maloma maselis
asasimi, dei' sa'i basef
awami findiwaimi ma God
nape heveni. Ina samboma
opalef sowa' alafugaha
waf anama aonai esis
sanda'anai, owa'.
12 Ea' ensel anama
nafe'ma wanom wanomi
nakolo'wa dis ananimi
walemb lu'unai Yufretis.
Ea' walemb embel mafa'
hi'alama mondondomba eaf
amam king dembemi mufi'i
anama aon natefima.
13 Ea' ati ambagof awami
wanom mandati si'i kwa-
howa lu'wami matagai
malogel kwambon anama
lu'unai naloma malogel
mafin anama aolupunai
naloma malogel profet
anama nambaso'ami.
14 Ambagof amama awami
endilisi manda' ikwaf pe-
pel naninani ma esis so-
tolona sogawana. Amam
mafe'ma amam king dem-
bemi mumafi epes hiesi sape
wambel hiagomai. Amam
ma'i mokolasa amam ato-
gon monda' wandaf nemaf
anama lu'unai ma God pepel
hianai napainai.
15 "Peme'! Anona ne-
maf ae' etagamepa si'i
sanda' wali safi'i sataga.
Atagamepa anona nemaf
ipe' owa' pegawa pi'i ae'
iefi'ianai. I'i epes ukup
matamea sope sowaho'
luwaguf asasimi ande-
ande'ma owa' so'oh, esis ina
sofe' alop atona wahifina
solomas siti alop asasinai
ambagof aom, owa'. Isima
sondanifel."
16 Ea' ambagof awami
makolasa king hiami anagon
etap tu'wanina diga Hibrui
sa'i Armagedon.
17 Ensel anama nafe'ma
7i nakolo'wa dis ananimi
ea' uf nofa'am. Ea' anona
malogel na'i natagai balata
king lu'unai nomon ipat
lu'unai Godi na'i mehip na'i,
"Amama dei' ea' hi'alam!"

18 Ea' otaga holala
nafe', pelele'ala nafe' ea'
otaga dililu bugwalagw,
sowambon lu'unai nakoto'.
Sowambon anama anan
lu'unai endilisi ma nimeguf
hiami epes sape etapi ina
same' anona sowambon
nakoto' lu'una fowa' si'i
anama, owa'.
19 Taun anama wambel
lu'unai nandawal wenifigin.
Ea' wambel hiagoma etap
hiagoma kantri awagon
hi'alagon. Ea' God okom
napoma epes sanda' waf
aonai sape taun anama
lu'wagoma Babilon, dei'
okom ananinai wandafuna
nanda' esis sa' embela
kap wain nalami nahas
kwapete'as. Wain anama
womun etina okom wanda-
funai Godi.
20 Ea' ailan hianai nafa'
nafe' higilalana hi'alana ea'
ina ata' anona halaf atotona
nape, owa'.
21 Ea' asaf ondowa
lu'wamunai si'i otamba
ais afitimi mowai mahas.
Asaf ondowa lu'wamunai
nimanimi endilisi si'i beg
kopi lu'unai atona etin. Ea'
sa'ipana awagon God ma
asaf ondowa lu'wamunai
mowai maha esis.

17

Nemata'w dembe'wi kwanda' so'a wauli kofa' nimanimi lu'wami

1 Anona ensel atotona
la'afena amam ensel 7-
peleim mahapila dis amama
7-peleim nafi'i na'ipi na'ama
na'i, "Ine' fi'i! Nemata'w
akwama kwanda' so'a wauli
kwatoma embel lu'wami ilif
anona nemaf kofa' nimanimi
lu'wami akwa'umi. Ae' a'i
ihi'ambena amama.
2 Amam dembemi king
etapami manda' waf hianai
aonai so'a waolanai maloma
nemata'w akwama. Ea' epes
etapasi hiesi wapoti' sanda'
waf so'a waolanai saloma'w.
Ea' sataga sahaga sagaol
si'i epes sa' embel wainim
la'ifimi ukup mahaga mag-
aol."
3 Ambal Bu'unai Godi
nataga la'ifina ma ae' ame'
si'i na'oh nandondo'oh.
Ensel anama nofa'e afe'
etap wafiguma fatauguma.
Anama ati ano'w nemata'w
kwatoma anona mafin ilif
nape aolupi akwahinai.
Mafin anama agof hiami
mail alop ananinai hi'alana.
Agof amama basef awami
findiwaimi hiami mamu-
mami ma God. Mafin
anama balagah 7-peleim
mandandana wambawa 10-
peleim matagana.
4 Nemata'w akwama
kwala luwaguf akwahimi
biam ina mandati na'ama
etin, ea' sosaf naninani gol
maloma sosaf esis sanda'
otamba sanda'anai naloma
ombahigis salatamam
otamba lu'wami. Akwa'w
kwahapila kap gol lagel
akwa'unai. Waf hianai aonai
nape kap anama nomoni
anama. Waf naninani aonai
hi'epina endilisi ma naep
Godi, waf naninani aonai
endilisi ma waf anama so'a
waolanai ma nemata'w
akwama kwaloma amamaga
amama hiami awami mape
si'ima kap anama.
5 Ea' amef akwa'umi
ma agel akwa'unai nail
amaga akwa'unai. Agel

anama basef mandambahiˈi maˈi naˈama maˈi, “Taun luˈwagoma Babilon, anama nondofala mamaˈwawa nematawa hiawai wandaˈ soˈa wauli ma waf hianai aonai endilisi ma etap anaeˈ.”

6 Nemataˈw akwama kwaha esis amam nematawa Godi sembaleˈefa Jisasi sawalapa agel ananinai sagaˈ. Eaˈ ati akwaˈw kwaˈ esimbel asasimi kwataga kwahaga kwagaol. Ati akwaˈw gegelalasowe kwapeteˈe endilisi okom natanea hiahian.

7 Eaˈ ensel anama naˈipi naˈi, “Deiˈ maina ineˈ gegelalasina kwapeteˈena? Naˈama owaˈ. Atuwasi ihiˈambena basef ofagema mape mandambahoˈma nemataˈw akwama kwaloma mafin anama nofaˈakwi. Mafin anama balagah 7-peleim mapainai eaˈ wambawa 10-peleim mataganai.

8 Mafin anama nape aolupi, ineˈ natolona eaˈ. Fowaˈ anan nape, deiˈ ina ataˈ nape, owaˈ. Anona nemaf nokwaha hul anama nowala owaˈ notambili nolatowi ilif eaˈ nefeˈ higililana owaˈetin. Enis epes etapasi God ina nandaˈ agof asasimi mape buk ambal namunai ma nemaf anama fowaˈ dambadamba anan nandaˈ etap, owaˈ. Amam nematawa isima anona nemaf siti mafin anama nape aolupi gegelelesis kwapeteˈas. Deiˈ main, fowaˈ anan nape, deiˈ owaˈ, anona nemaf, anan notaga wapotiˈ.

9 Epen emi okom buˈunai napainai, enin nogawa amamaga amama andeandeˈ. Balagah amama 7-peleim basef womun etina halafutagw 7-peleim nemataˈw akwama kwatomam.

10 Eaˈ balagah amama 7-peleim womun etina anom king dembemi 7-peleim wapotiˈ. Wanom biam eaˈ magaˈ, anona deiˈ nape dembinai numafi amamaga. Eaˈ anona ina deiˈ nataga dembinai king, ataˈ owaˈ. Anona nemaf notaga, anan atona ataˈ nope dembinai nogota bandata.

11 Mafin anama nape aolupi fowaˈ napani, deiˈ owaˈ nopani, anama siˈi king dembinai anama nafeˈma 8i. Anan amam wambota atotona naloma king amama 7-peleim ama anona nemaf higiligalana.

12 Eaˈ wambawa amama 10-peleim ineˈ natolom eaˈi, amama basef womun etina anom king dembemi 10-peleim. Ina deiˈ mataga king dembemi, ataˈ owaˈ. Eaˈ amam anona nemaf mofaˈ pepel moloma mafin anama nape aolupi, motaga king mope dembemi nogota bandata siˈi awa atotona.

13 Amam king amama maˈi basef mandameˈmama ukup etifim maˈi anona nemaf mosoˈ pepel amama amamunai hiˈilana mafin anama nape aolupi ma momeˈ basef ananimi.

14 Anona nemaf mopaˈ moloma sipsip noganai. Eaˈ sipsip noganai nikilaˈam.

Epes saila fala ananinai naloma basef ananimi andeandeˈ, isima nandandepas ananisi etis, epes isima anona nemaf laˈifisa solomana sigikilaˈ wandaf anama.”

15 Eaˈ ensel anama naˈipi naˈi, “Ineˈ natolom embel amama luˈwami nemataˈw kwandaˈ soˈa wauli kwatomami. Embel amama basef womun etina esis amam nematawa hiesi epes afaˈisi sandatama etifigin sape eaˈ esis amam nematawa hiesi alop naninani saloma diga hianai naninani hiˈalas.

16 Eaˈ wambawa amama 10-peleim ineˈ natulumi, amama moloma mafin anama ukup amamumi wandafuma nemataˈw akwama kwandaˈ soˈa wauli. Anona nemaf mofaˈ amamaga hiahaom maim akwaˈumi ma akwaˈw atoˈw kope etin alupusi aˈakw. Eaˈ mowalimaˈw luwaguf akwaˈumi mohaˈw kogaˈ meaˈ ambegw akwaˈumi mofaˈ alop akwaˈunai nif fendona hiˈilana.

17 Deiˈ main, God atona nafela ukup amamumi ma mondaˈ amamaga amama motaga. Fowaˈ anan naˈiam naˈi, Anona nemaf amam ukup etifim eaˈ pepel anama mape dembemi kingi moseˈanana hiˈilana nofeˈma mafin anama nape aolupi. Eaˈ mondaˈam naˈama etin mefeˈ motagama nemaf anama God nandaˈam mandahama amamaga amama Anan naliˈ naˈiam.

18 Nemataˈw akwama ineˈ natoloˈwi, akwama basef womun etina taun anama wambel luˈunai nape siˈi dembinai nape naliˈma amam king ma etap anama hiagoma.”

18

Wambel luˈunai Babilon anama awagon

1 Amama mafeˈma eaˈ, ati anona ensel nakwaha heven nisilaˈi. Anan pepel napainai endilisi, sosaf ananinai howalagon nandaˈ etap hiagoma mafifil howalagon.

2 Anan noga naˈi mehip endilisi naˈi, “Nemataˈw akwama aoˈw hiˈalakw. Akwaˈw basef womun etina wambel luˈunai Babilon agel luˈunainai awagon hiˈalagon! Deiˈ nataga wambel aonai ma ambagof awami maloma amiguf awami mapaigon.

3 Deiˈ main, fowaˈ esis wambel anama saˈipa amam nematawa hiesi sasasapaˈas saˈ wain asasinai numbutinai. Wain anama basef womun etina waf hianai aonai soˈa waolanai esis sandanai. Eaˈ amam dembemi king etapami hiami wapotiˈ mandaˈ waf anama soˈa waolanai maloma esis wambel anama. Eaˈ epes etapasi sandaˈ bisnis sofaˈ otamba hiami ma waf naninani aonai esis wambelisi sandaˈanai.”

4 Eaˈ ameˈ anona malogel naˈi natagai heven naˈi, “Ipeˈ amam nematawa aeˈipei, kwaha wambel anama piwisi andeˈ. Naˈama

ipeˈ nambimb pendaoˈoma peloma wambel anama pefaˈ nimanimi luˈwami ma waf aonai esis sandaˈanai.
5 Waf anama aonai luˈuna endilisi siˈi mahanip notawa ilif nalata gani heven. Eaˈ God okom napoma waf anama.
6 Ipeˈ pegawa waf anama nemataˈw akwama kwandaˈ soˈa wauli kwandaˈanai. Ipeˈ pegwa waf akwaˈunai dendeˈana endilisi piwapanimaˈw waf wamanai wapotiˈ. Akwaˈw kwakolefa waf aonai kwandaˈanai nataga endilisi. Eaˈ pekolefa nimanimi luˈwami hiami mikilaˈ waf akwaˈinai ma pegwam mafeˈma akwaˈw. Akwaˈw kwamboma embel laˈifimi mala kap anama. Eaˈ naˈama etin ipeˈ awi pekolefa embel laˈifimi peseˈakwam akwaˈw kweaˈama komeˈ nimanimi awami mogwam mofeˈma akwaˈw mondogwama.
7 Nemataˈw akwama kwafela agel akwaˈunai atona kwandaˈ waf hianai naninani ma kope andeandeˈ. Eaˈ ipeˈ peseˈakw nimanimi hiami akwaˈw mondahama aligah maseˈakw. Eaˈ pendaˈ akwaˈw kondaˈ kwelef etin. Akwaˈw okom naˈi naˈama kwaˈi, ‘Aeˈ ataga ape kwin dembiwei. Aeˈ ina siˈi alifiwei, owaˈ. Nimanimi ina nambimb motagame ma elef, owaˈ.’
8 Eaˈ amamaga mamumami awami endilisi nambimb motagama wambel anama anona nemaf atotona. Awes luˈunai hianai notaga eaˈ epes hiesi nambimb selef kwapeteˈ nolomeahas luˈunai notagamas. Eaˈ nif motaga fendo wambel anama Babilon hiˈilagon. Deiˈ main, Dembinai God nawaloga wambel anama nagwamasa nimanimi luˈwami esis. Anan pepel luˈunainai laˈifinai endilisi.
9 Amam king etapami mandaˈ waf soˈa waolanai aonai maloma akwaˈw eaˈ mandaˈ waf hianai aonai malomaˈw. Nambimb amam king amama miti akwaˈw feandoˈwa nogoh luˈwami motagaˈw eaˈ melef kwapeteˈ.
10 Anona nemaf amam umbamoham kwapeteˈ endilisi ma nimanimi amama akwaˈw kofaˈami. Eaˈ mitu laogona akwaˈw miˈiam miˈi, ‘Owahipipa owahipipa endilisi ma wambel Babilon! Ipeˈ taun wambel laˈifinai! Nogota bandana atona siˈi aua atotona mehip ipeˈ pefaˈ nimanimi amama ma waf aonai ipeˈ pandaˈanai!’
11 Eaˈ epes sape sandaˈ opeh bisnis etapi ukup mopoma wambel anama eaˈ solopagon sope opalef nimanimagon sope. Deiˈ main, ina nambimb enin epen netala hiahaom ananimi wapotiˈ, owaˈetin.
12 Hiahaom maim amama, gol buˈwami satalom otamba hiami siliwa maloma anom otamba buˈwami, ombahigis buˈwami malatamam endilisi, luwaguf buˈwami akwahimi mamumami maloma anom luwaguf silk sahapilam gogwafim maloma lawah amama amamaga alogw buˈwami maˈami

maloma amamaga hiami esis sandaˈ nalelef elefanim sandaˈami, amamaga amama hiami sandaˈ lawah satalom otamba luˈwami sandaˈami maloma amamaga sandaˈ bras howalagon buˈwami sandaˈami maloma amamaga sandaˈ ain sandaˈami maloma anom amamaga sandaˈ otamba buˈwami sandaˈami.

13 Eaˈ hiahaom naˈama. Lawah nembawa sagwaˈami agilima sinamon maloma paura nogoh alogw buˈwomumi maloma gris saˈi mer maloma sanda amama buˈwami frankinsens maloma wain naloma wel sandaˈ suˈutip oliv sandaˈami maloma plaua maloma wit maloma bulmakau, sipsip, hos maloma karis siˈi wilkar maloma epes wapotiˈ. Epes isima agof aˈasi sandaˈ maol etini sape owina enis epes. Epes isima anom dembemi maˈi esis ina epes buˈwasi. Eaˈ masoˈasas sotalis siˈi satal hiahaom maim. Amamaga amama hiami esis ina nambimb satalom wapotiˈ, owaˈ.

14 Epes sandaˈ maol bisnis siˈipas naˈama siˈi, ‘Gwaˈaimi amama opalef ipeˈimi mohafema pefaˈami, amama hiami makwaha ipeˈ mafeˈ eaˈ. Amamaga hiami buˈwami atom, otamba maim luˈwami atom maloma sosaf maim ipeˈimi amamaga hiami amama makwahipa mafeˈ. Ama ipeˈ ina piti amama mope wapotiˈ, owaˈ.’

15 Eaˈ epes isima sandaˈ bisnisa amamaga amama ma sofaˈ otamba hiami wambel anama esis umbamohas endilisi ma nemanimi awami wambel anama sofaˈami. Esis situ laogona anama opalef nimanim selef sope.

16 Eaˈ siˈi, ‘Owahipigin, owahipigin endilisi wambel anama luˈunai Baibilon! Fowaˈ epes sape wambel anama sala luwaguf sosaf buˈunai atona afitimi maloma luwaguf akwahimi mamumami sofaloˈma alop asasinai ma gol maloma otamba buˈwami maloma ombahigis buˈwami salatamam endilisi.

17 Nogota bandana atona amamaga amama hiami otamba maloma sosaf maim amama eaˈ aom hiˈalam.’

Eaˈ kepten hiami mumafi sip, maloma epes hiesi satala sip sofeˈ anona wambel, saloma epes isima hiesi sandaˈ boskru ma sipi, saloma epes hiesi sandaˈ maol bisnisa naoh embeli, epes isima hiesi situ laogona wambel anama.

18 Nemaf anama situ siti akwaˈw wambel anama fendona nogoh molo, eaˈ siˈi mehip naˈama siˈi, ‘Wambel luˈunai enima nape nandati naˈama etin siˈi wambel anama? Owaˈetin.’

19 Eaˈ esis sela walombuf balagah asasimi sondahomagon selef mehip opalef aoma wambel anama awagon. Eaˈ siˈi, ‘Owahipigin, owahipigin endilisi ma wambel anama luˈunai! Ama amam hiami mumafi sipi maloma amam matala sip mafeˈ naoh embeli amam mefaˈ otamba hiami endilisi

ma otamba hiami wambel anama. Owahipigin endilisi. Ama nogota bandana atona awagon hiˈilagon!’

20 Ipeˈ pape heven ilifi peloma ipeˈ amam nematawa Godi paloma ipeˈ aposel paloma ipeˈ profet, ipeˈ hipei pendanifel ma amamaga amama deiˈ matagama wambel luˈunai anama. Deiˈ main, God nawaloga wambel anama luˈunai eaˈ nagwa nimanimi luˈwami ma anama. Anan nagwa waf anama aonai esis sape wambel anama Babilon sandaˈanai.”

21 Basef amama hiˈalam, ati anona ensel laˈifinai nafela anona owap luˈunai siˈi owap luˈunai sokaˈisa witanai. Anan nafela owap anama nakwahona nafeˈ nowala embel naoh. Eaˈ naˈi, “Eaˈ naˈama etin anona nemaf esis sefela wambel anama luˈunai Babilon sokwahogon mehip notaga awagon nefeˈ nowa siˈi owap anama nowala naoh ama epes ina sotologon wapotiˈ, owaˈetin.

22 Eaˈ gita anama apeˈ mofala musik anama hianai naninani moloma batagwi alelef, maguf anama ina anona nemaf ataˈ pemeˈam wapotiˈ wambel anama, owaˈ. Eaˈ epes isima gawaisi sandaˈ opeh mamumami, ipeˈ ina anona nemaf piti epes isima sope wambel anama wapotiˈ, owaˈ. Maf owap anama luˈunai nokaˈisa olelemb witi, anona nemaf ina ataˈ someˈ anona wapotiˈ wambel anama, owaˈ.

23 Elelowa lamifah ina anona nemaf ataˈ mififil mope wambel anama wapotiˈ, owaˈ. Eaˈ malogel aman anama naˈi neasoˈ nemataˈwi o malogel nemataˈwi kwaˈi kweasoˈ amani, ipeˈ ina anona nemaf ataˈ pemeˈ esis wambel anama wapotiˈ, owaˈ.

Fowaˈ epes wambel anama sape sandaˈ bisnis sape dambesi etapasi. Eaˈ esis wambel anama sambasoˈma epes hiesi ma aop ufial basoˈomunai naninani sandaˈami.

24 God nati wambel luˈunai anama naha profet hiami magaˈ maloma amam nematawa hiesi Godi. Amama atom deiˈ ofagema mapoma wambel anama. Eaˈ epes hiesi sape etap anaeˈ esis naumbih sahas sagaˈi, ofagema amama wapotiˈ mapoma anama atogon.”

19

Esis amam nematawa Godi sandanifel ma Babilon awagon

1 Amama mafeˈma eaˈ, ameˈ anom amamaga mameˈ siˈi mif luˈwami esis amam nematawa hiesi sape heven ilifi. Esis saˈi naˈama saˈi, “Apeˈ mefela agel Godi luˈuna! God apeˈinei atona nefaˈ apeˈ motanimani. Anan agel luˈunainai, pepel luˈunainai, nafifili napeinai.

2 Basef luˈwami ma kot, anan nawaloga epesa waf endilisinai buˈunai andeandeˈ hiˈalas. Nemataˈw

akwama dembeˈwi kwandaˈ soˈa wauli kwasapala esis amam nematawa hiesi etapasi ma sandaˈ waf aonai soˈa waolanai salomaˈw. Eaˈ God nandaˈmakwa basef. Akwaˈw kwaha esis sandaˈmana maol Godi sagaˈ. Eaˈ deiˈ God nagwamaˈwa ofagema amama akwaˈumi mafeˈma akwaˈw.”

3 Eaˈ esis sakolasa mif wapotiˈ naˈama saˈi, “Apeˈ mefela agel Godi luˈuna wambel anama luˈunai fandona nif nogoh malo. Amama malo malata ilif laˈelaˈef hihif!”

4 Eaˈ amam agufumi dembemi 24-peleim maloma amama biamibiam ambal namunai napaimi mindiwa nembawa balagah motawa mandaˈ lotuma God natoma balata luˈunai. Amam maˈiam mehip maˈi, “Endilisi, apeˈ mefela agel Godi luˈuna!”

5 Ama balata luˈunai Godi anona malogel naˈi nafiˈi naˈi, “Ipeˈ pandaˈmana maol Godi ma umbamahepama Anan paila basef ananimi, ipeˈ epes agof aˈepa paloma epes isima agufisi, ipeˈ hipei pekolasa pefela agel Godi! Anan God apeˈinai!”

Sipsip noganai nasoˈ nemataˈw eaˈ gwaˈaimi luˈwami mataga

6 Eaˈ ameˈ anom amamaga siˈi basef hiami matagama epes amam nematawa hiesi sandatama sapani. Sape saˈi mimil siˈi embel mowa kululuˈ etin. Eaˈ anom amamaga mandaˈam siˈi otaga dilulu bugwalag, maf anama naˈiam mehip naˈama naˈi, “Apeˈ mefela agel Godi! Dembinai anan God apeˈinei. Anan pepel hianainai! Deiˈ anan nataga king endilisi ma numafi amamaga hiami hiˈalam.

7 Deiˈ apeˈ mondanifel mefela agel Ananinai. Deiˈ main, nemaf nataga eaˈ ma sipsip noganai naˈi nosoˈ nemataˈw. Eaˈ nemataˈw ananiˈwi kwandandombol kwape.

8 God naseˈakw luwaguf afitimi buˈwami mafifili endilisi. Akwaˈw kwala amama ma alop akwaˈunai.”

Luwaguf amama mondolaˈwifa waf buˈunai esis amam nematawa Godi sandaˈanai.

9 Eaˈ ensel anama naˈipi naˈi, “Ineˈ daˈa basef amama. Epes isima God nofalas sofiˈmai gwaˈaimi luˈwami ma sipsip noganai nosoˈ nemataˈw akwama, isima esis sondanifel.”

Eaˈ anan naˈipi wapotiˈ naˈi, “Basef amama basef Godi endilismi.”

10 Eaˈ aeˈ indiwa nembawa balaga etawa felefeleˈma boˈwagah enseli ma endaˈ lotumana, eaˈ naˈipi naˈi, “Ina nendaˈam naˈama, owaˈ. Aeˈ alupuwei ineˈiwei aloma ineˈ naloma sahopena ineˈimi, afaˈ wandaoˈoma wandaˈ opeh Godi atom waloma esis hiesi sembaleˈefa basef endilisimi Jisas nawalipasami. Ineˈ nendaˈ lotuma God atona. Apeˈ mogawa basef amama endilisimi Jisas nawalapama ipeˈami, amama mafela

amam profet mawalipasa basef Godi.”

Anona aman anan Krais natoma hos afitinai nafi'i

11 Ea' ati otaga heven nandawisi' nogal, ati anona hos afitinai nape. Epen natomanai agel ananinai sa'i, “Epen numafi opeh ananimi andeande', nanda' waf endilisinai atona.”

Anan naila waf bu'unai atona nowaloga esis amam nematawa ma basef lu'wami ea' nanda' wandafa waf bu'unai atona.

12 Naep ananimi si'i nif fandumi ea' hagw bu'wami hiami si'i dembemi king atom mowalo'ami mape balaga Ananinai. Anom amef mail alop ananinai, anama agel ananinai. Anan atona nogawa agel anama, enis epes owa'.

13 Esimbel masa'opa luwaguf ananimi laumi nalami. Ea' esis sofala agel ananinai sa'i, “Basef Godi.”

14 Anan nape nali'ma amam soldia mape heveni matoma hos amama afitimi amamumi mailana mafe'. Alop amamunai esis sowaho'mama luwaguf afitimi bu'wami endilisi.

15 Ea' anona bainat hi'alina endilisi nape malogel Ananinai nawisi ande'. Anan na'i noha amam nematawa hiesi sape etap hiagomai ma bainat anama. “Anona nemaf Anan numafi epes hiesi sape etap hiagoma. Numafias la'ifina si'i nahapila anona bolam sanda' ain sanda'anai.”

Anan nofa'asa su'utip wain ma otam tang anama waini, amama mondola'wifa okom lu'unai wandafunai Godi, Anan la'ifinai ma amamaga hiami.

16 Anom amef agel Ananinai mailana nimbe naloma luwaguf ananimi. Agel anama na'ama. Dembinai king ma amam king hiami, Dembinai ma dembemi hiami.

17 Ea' ati anona ensel naitu felefele'ma aon alipunai nape natalogoma. Anan na'i mehip na'ipa amiguf hiami mufia' mafe' ilif otagai na'i, “Ipe' pindowa'anima pifi'mai gwa'aimi anama lu'wami Godi!

18 Ama pea' alop amam king dembemi noloma mafis amam kepten mumafi amam soldiai moloma mafisa amam amama dembemi la'ifimi moloma mafis hosi moloma mafis epes hiesi satumami wapoti'. Ipe' pea' mafis epes hiesi hi'ilas na'ama. Epes hiesi, enis agof a'asi sanda' opeh sape owina enis epes, enis agufisi sumafi enis epes sanda' opehi, enis dembesi agufisi, enis agof a'asi.”

19 Ea' ati mafin anama lu'unai nape aolupi naloma dembemi king amama etapami maloma soldia amamumi mandatama mape. Amam ma'i mopa' moloma aman anama natoma hos afitinai naloma soldia ananimi.

20 Aman anama natoma hos afitinai nikila' mafin anama nape aolupi naloma profet anama nawalapa

basef baso'maimi nikila'am nanda'am manda' kalabus. Profet anama fowa' nanda' pepel si'i God atona nanda'anai ma naep mafin anama nape aolupi. Waf anama atona nambaso'ma epes sofa' ikwafa mafin anama nape aolupi ea' sanda' lotuma ambal atona ananinai. Mafin anama naloma profet anama nambaso'ami amam biam ata' mape ambagof namumi sokwahom mafe' nif lu'wami fandom otam batafumi agel salfa hul lu'unai nowala owa' notambili.

21 Anom soldia maila mafin anama aolupunai maloma profet anama nambaso'masi, amam ata' mape. Ea' aman anama natoma hosi naha amam soldia amamumi maga'. Anan naham bainat anama launai nape malogel ananinai. Ea' amiguf hiami mafi'i ma' alop amamunai ea' opalef amigufi elihim endilisi.

20

Satan nanda' kalabus nape afagof 1,000-peleim

1 Ea' ati anona ensel nakwaha heven nisila'i. Anan nahapila ki utainai ma hul anama launai nogal nowala gani ma owa' notambili. Ea' nahapila sen lu'unai wapoti'.

2 Anan nahapila kwambon anama du'utinai la'ifinai, kwambon anama fowa'inai endilisi. Anan "Aman nambaso'ma epes hiesi." Anan Satan. Ea' ensel anama nowa'ana sen nape nanda' kalabus nandahama afagof 1,000-peleim.

3 Ensel anama nakwahona nafe' nowala hul anama launai ea' nowalowamana uta ilif la'ifina. Ea' Satan ina anona nemaf la'ifina ma nombaso'ma amam nematawa hiesi wapoti', owa'. Anan ata' nope nohafa afagof 1,000-peleim ama ata' hi'ilam ea', ensel anama notagahona wapoti' nefe'agon ganigani ma nogota bandana.

4 Amama mafe'ma ea', ati anom balatagw lu'wami kingi ma'oh ea' enis epes satoma balatagw amama. God nase'asa agel lu'unai ma sowaloga waf esis amam nematawa hiesi sanda'anai ma kot. Ea' ati ambagof epes isima hiesi. Esis owa' sonda' lotuma mafin nape aolupi naloma ambal ananinai sambalonai, ea' owa' sofa' ikwaf aonai mafin anama amagah lagof asasimi. Epes isima sembale'efa basef Godi la'ifis sawalapa basef endilisimi Jisasi. Waf anama atona sanda' opeh bu'wami, dei' esis naumbih satopa' bagafowas afis. Sohafel wapoti' sofa' ambal namunai sope dembesi king soloma Krais sope sondahama afagof 1,000-peleim.

5 Nemaf anama nili'i ma esis saga'i sili' sohafel hi'agilif. Ea' epes isima fowa' saga'i ina sofa' ambal namunai nemaf anama, ata' owa'. Esis ata' sope sohafa afagof amama 1,000-peleim mefe'ma hi'ilam.

6 Epes isima sotanima

sohafel nemaf anama nali'i, esis sandanifel sope bo'wes andeande'. Ea' ga' anama niegi'i ina la'ifina nohagofa epes isima, owa. Esis sope pris Godi sope pris Kraisi sondolalimam. Ea' sope dembesi soloma Kraisa sumafi enis epes afagof 1,000-peleim.

Satan nokwaha kalabus nogota bandana ea' nofa' nimanimi endilisi

7 Afagof amama 1,000-peleim hi'ilam, uta nindausi' ma kalabus ea' Satan nokwaha kalabus ananimi nuwisi ande'.
8 Anan nuwisi ande'ma nombaso'ma epes amam nematawa hiesi sape etap anae' hiagoma biefigin biefigin nafe' notambela, esis epes hiesi Gok saloma Magok. Ea' Satan nokolasa esis sonda' wandaf. Epes hiesi asasisi isima hiesi sandahama wesan na'oh naoh akata.
9 Ea' sefe' ganima etap hiagoma laogoma sondowasa' saitu tulif sindiwapagon anama amam nematawa Godi sapoma, anama wambel taun anama God okom ma'iana endilisi. Ea' nif misila'i heven fando soldia amama Satani hi'alam.
10 Amama mataga ea', God nokwaha aman anama Satan nambaso'masi nefe' hul anama nowala owa' notambili nif fandom lu'um otam salfa la'ela'ef mapani. Amam ensol mali' makwaha mafin nape aolupi naloma profet anama nambaso'ami mowala mape hul anama. Amam biam moloma Satan mope anama la'ela'ef hihif mofa' nimanimi owamb alip anama nif fandumi mapoma.

God nawaloga epes sanda' waf aonai saga'i ma basef lu'wami

11 Ea' ati balata lu'unai kingi afitinai notawa, anona aman natoma balata anama. Etap anae' naloma otaga ilif mafe'ma Anan ea' owa' anagon ma amam mopaigon, owa'. Epes hiesi ina anona nemaf sotolom wapoti, owa'.
12 Ea' ati esis saga'i sape, epes isima agufisi saloma isima agof a'asi saitu naep balata kingi. Ea' aman anama natoma balata anama nefa' anom buk ea' naufam. Ea' naufa anona buk wapoti', agof esis sofa' ambagof namumi mailanai. Ea' nati amef mail buk amama, ma'i maina waf esis sanda'anai nawaloga esis saga'i sandahama waf hianai esis sali' sanda'anai.
13 Wambel saga'i sapoma naloma naoh embel makwaha epes isima saga'i sotanimani ma nogota anama. Ea' Anan natoma balata kingi nawaloga esis hiesi atona etin sandahama waf hianai esis sanda'anai.
14 Ea' nakwaha ga' naloma wambel saga'i sapoma mafe' mowala hul anama launai nif lu'wami fandumi mapeinai. Hul anama si'i ga' nafe'ma bifi notagama epes hiesi.
15 I'i Anan natoma balata kingi owa' nieti agel anin epeni nope buk anama, nefelen nokwahin newala hul

anama nif amama fandumi mapeinai.

21

Etap naloma otaga mataga dambaim

1 Deiˈ aeˈ ati etap naloma otaga dambaimi mape. Heven ilif naloma etap apimi mafeˈ higilalam hiˈalam. Eaˈ naoh wapotiˈ ina ataˈ motah, owaˈ.

2 Eaˈ ati taun wambel buˈunai Godi, anama Jerusalem dambaiguma. Ati taun anama nape naloma God, nakwaha heven ilif nisilaˈi. Wambel anama nandaˈ sosaf buˈunai atona nandandombol siˈi nemataˈw kwaˈi kosoˈ amani kwandaˈ sosaf buˈunai atona ma kosoˈ aman akwaˈunai.

3 Eaˈ ameˈ anona malogel nataga balata kingi naˈi mehip naˈama naˈi, “Pemeˈ! Deiˈ ipat luˈunai Godi notawa naloma epes. Ama Anan nope laˈafena esis ma sope amam nematawa ananisi eaˈ Anan nope God esis sandaˈ lotumanai. Endilisi, God Anan atona nape nalomas.

4 Anan anona nemaf nopatiˈmasa embif hiami ma naep asasimi. Ama ina anona nemaf sogaˈ wapotiˈ opalef nimanim eaˈ esis ina selef someˈ nimanimi wapotiˈ, owaˈetin. Deiˈ main, amamaga amama fowaˈimi mafeˈ mowala higilalam hiˈalam.”

5 Eaˈ aman anama nape balata luˈunai kingi naˈi, “Pemeˈ! Deiˈ Aeˈ andaˈ amamaga hiami mataga dambaim hiˈalam!”

Eaˈ naˈipi wapotiˈ naˈi, “Ineˈ daˈa basef amama. Deiˈ main, basef amama endilisimi atom ma sembaleˈefam endilisi.”

6 Eaˈ naˈipi wapotiˈ naˈi, “Aeˈ andaˈ amamaga amama dambaimi hiami mataga hiˈalam. Aeˈ atowe ape Dembiwei laˈelaˈef hihif ape aliˈ ape agiˈ endilisi. Aeˈ ofagewe ma ahapila amamaga hiami hiˈalam eaˈ ape agiˈ andaˈ opeh hiami aeˈami hiˈalam. Emi egafis siˈi iap noseˈas, anona nemaf eseˈas embela ifata embel ambal namunai napaimi. Eaˈ eseˈasam naˈa siˈi presen buˈunai.

7 Emi egafis situ laˈifisa siliˈamona wandafa waf aonai, esis anona nemaf sofaˈ amamaga amama hiami buˈwami doˈok aˈipipami. Eaˈ aeˈ epe God asasisiwei, esis sope awasi aeˈasi.

8 Epes isima umbamahasa sotanima, isima owaˈ sombaleˈefa Godi, epes sandaˈ waf naninani aonai endilisi soloma epes isima saha enis sagaˈi soloma epes isima sandaˈ waf aonai soˈa waolanai soloma isima sandaˈ muˈuhupi soloma epes isima sandaˈ lotuma god anama basoˈmainai, soloma epes isima hiesi sambasoˈomi, epes isima hiesi sofaˈ wambel asasinai ma hul anama luˈunai nif luˈwami fandumi otam salfa napoma. Hul anama launai siˈi gaˈ nigiˈ neatagai.”

Jerusalem dambaiguma

9 Ea' anona ensel nafi'mai ae'. Ensel anama atotona ma amam ensol 7-peleim mahapila dis amamaga mahambombaga epesi malami mandandam. Amamaga amama awami meagi'i endilisi. Anan na'ipi na'i, "Ine' fi'i, ma ihi'ambena nemata'w sipsip noganai waulu'mana."

10 Ea' Ambal Bu'unai Godi nafela okom ae'anai, ensel anama nofa'e afe' alata anona halaf launai gani ilif. Ea' nihi'ambe taun wambel anama bu'unai Godi Jerusalem, anama nape naloma God ea' nakwaha heven nafi'i ata' nisila'i etin.

11 Wambel anama nafifili la'ifinai si'i nagwapin Godi mafifil taun anama. Elelowa nafifili Ananinai anona nafifili si'i otam bu'unai satalona otamba hiami. Endilisi, nafifili anama si'i otam jaspa pelele' endilisi si'i glas.

12 Taun anama endalelemb lu'wami laumi endilisi malata ilif. Endalelemb amama utagw 12-peleim ea' ensel 12-peleim maitu felefele' mandandama utagw amama. Ea' agof amama mandahama wambotagw 12-peleim esis Israeli mail mandandama utagw amama.

13 Endalelemb wa'am titi gani wa'ol aon natefima utagw wanom. Ea' wa'ol aon natopa' nonafama sanda' utagw wanom ea' gani aon natopa' nomba'ma sanda' wanom ea' wa'ol aon nowalama naso'ma sanda' wanom.

14 Endalelemb amama ma taun anama, otamba lu'wami 12-peleim mape mosohapa endalelemb etapama. Ea' agof amam aposel 12-peleim sipsip noganai mail mandanda otamba amama.

15 Ea' ensel anama nalome na'i nahapila bandan gol si'i ikwaf nosaho' taun anama ma endalelemb naloma utagw.

16 Taun anama lu'wagoma. Endalelemb amama dindiwaisa biefigin biefigin ea' usi'im endilisi. Wambel anama tef wala, wa'ol wa'ol na'ama etin. Ensel nosaho'agon nondola'wifa taun anama ma ikwaf ananinai ea' wambel anama tef wala ikwaf nataga 2,400 kilomita. Ea' wa'ol wa'ol biefigin biefigin tasa ikwaf na'ama etin 2,400 kilomita. Wambel anama dogwala owin nalata nataga ilif, ikwaf anama nataga na'ama etin 2,400 kilomita.

17 Anan nandandepa endalelemb nondola'wif wapoti' etap nalata nataga ilif. Ea' ikwaf endalelembi nikila' nataga 144 alogof bandami mita. Mita anama, anan si'i epes sondola'wifa hiahaomanai si'i rula. Ea' ensel nondola'wifa endalelemb amama ma ikwaf anama atona.

18 Endalelemb mili'akwa tauni amama God atona nanda'am otamba amama jaspa. Ea' taun anama God nanda' gol atom nanda'ana. Taun anama howalagon nafifil endilisi si'i glas.

19 Endalelemb owinama ma taun anama, God nofalo'mama otamba mamumami bu'wami sataloma

moni hianai. Otam golo-
gowinai bu'unai nali'i nom-
balo' endalelemb owinama
agel jaspa. Otam nagi'i
kolotu'unai agel sapaia. Ea'
anona nagi'i ma wanomi
afitinai agel aget. Ea' anona
nafe'ma biefinai biefina
ulitinai agel emeral.
20 Ea' anona nafe'ma
wanom biefinai agel san-
donikis, anama anan nanda'
apohi akwahina afitina. Ea'
nafe'ma wanom wanom
anan akwahinai agel konil-
ian. Ea' nafe'ma 7-peleinai
batafunai agel krisolait. Ea'
nafe'ma 8-peleinai anama
ulitinai anom mandati na'a
agel beril. Ea' anona
nafe'ma 9-peleinai batafunai
nandati na'a agel topas. Ea'
anona nafe'ma 10-peleinai
agel krisopres anama nanda'
apoh batafunai ulilitinai.
Ea' nafe'ma 11-peleinai
anona kolotu'unai nandati
na'a agel haiasin. Ea'
anona nafe'ma 12-peleinai
anama anona akwahinai
agel amatis.
21 Utagw amama 12-peleim
si'i ombahigis afitimi 12-
peleim salatamam endilisi.
Anona uta sanda'ana anona
bahigin lu'unai atotona.
Taun anama eaf atotona.
Eaf anama gol atom mafifili
howalagon pelele' endilisi
si'i glas sanda'ana.
22 Ae' ina ati ipat Godi
lu'unai sanda' lotuwanai
notawa taun anama, owa'.
Dei' main, Dembinai God
la'ifinai nikila' la'ifimi hiami
hi'alami naloma Sipsip
Noganai, amam biam mape
si'i ipat lu'unai Godi ma taun
anama.
23 Ea' taun anama aon
owambunai alipunai maol
nanda'anai owa' ma wambel
anama howalagoma, owa'.
Dei' main, mafifili lu'wami
Godi atom mumafiagon
manda'agon howalagon. Ea'
Sipsip Noganai anan atona
si'i nagwapin anama.
24 Epes etapasi hiesi hi'ilas
anona nemaf sofa' nafifili
atoma taun anama ea' sefe'.
Ea' amam king mumafi etapi
anona nemaf mofa'ai sosaf
otamba maim amamumi
mifi'mai wambel anama.
25 Alip esis ina sowalo
utagwa endalelemb amama,
owa'. Magal la'ela'ef mape.
Dei' main, owamb ina
aonona nemaf notaga taun
anama wambel lu'unai,
owa'.
26 Sosaf bu'unai noloma
otamba moni maim ma'oh
wambel kantri hiagoma
epes hiesi anona nemaf
sofa'am suwisa wambel
anama sombe'am.
27 Ea' amamaga awami
moloma epes emi sanda' waf
naninani aonai soloma emi
egafis sa'i basef baso'maimi
soloma emi egafis sanda'
waf aonai nanda' epes
ambagof aom, epes isima
ina sefe' siwisa wambel
anama, owa'. Sipsip Noganai
nanda' agof enis epesi mail
buk anama agof epes sofa'
ambal namunai mailanai,
epes isima etis anona nemaf
sefe' suwis wambel anama.

22

Embel walemb maloma lawag epes sogwa'am sofa' ambal namunai sope la'ela'ef

1 Ea' ensel anama nihi'ambe anona walemb lu'unai. Walemb anama howalagon pelele' endilisi si'i glas. Walemb anama nandambe nafi'i balata lu'unai Godi natomanai naloma balata lu'unai Sipsip Noganai natomanai ea' kolo' etin nafe'.
2 Walemb anama nafe' la'afena eaf lu'unai ma taun wambel anama lu'wagoma. Walemb fisanai fisana lawah biam ambal namunai motawa. Amam mail mola su'utip danda la'ela'ef mandanda aomb atona etina afagof hiami atona etin. Nohotagw 12-peleim mandahama aomb 12-peleim. Emi egafis sogwa' su'utip amama, esis sofa' ambal namunai sope andeande' la'ela'ef. Soh apulima monda' epes hiesi awes nanda'asi sape kantri hiagoma sotaga bo'wes.
3 Wambel anama amamaga hiami God nandaiwa'mam endilisi ma na'i nili'amonami, amama ina nambimb mope wapoti', owa'.

God noloma Sipsip Noganai, amam anona nemaf motoma balata lu'wami kingi mope mumafi epes isima. Esis sanda' opeh Godi sope sonda' lotumana sefela agel ananinai.
4 Anona nemaf siti amaga Ananinai ma nonda' agel ananinai nil amagah asasimi.
5 Anona nemaf owamb ina notaga wapoti', owa'. Ea' ina ata' anom mafifili moloma lam nogwahis o owaf aon alipunai, owa'. Amama opeh a'am. Dei' main, Dembinai God nififfima esis, sope si'i king sumafi enis epes la'ela'ef.

Anona nemaf Jisas nifi'i mehip

6 Ea' ensel anama na'ipi na'ama na'i, "Basef amama hiami mape buk anae' endilisimi atom andeande'ma epes hiesi sombale'efam. Dembinai God naso' Ambal Bu'unai Ananinai amam profet. God Anan nasapa'ai ensel Ananimi ma mihi'amba esis sanda' maola Anani ma amamaga amama felefele' meatagai."
7 Ea' Jisas na'i, "Peme'! Anona nemaf Ae' ifi'mai ipe' mehip. Basef Godi mape buk anae', basef amama amamaga hiami ma'i anona nemaf migi' meatagai. Emi egafis sila basef amama, esis sondanifel."
8 Ae' Jon ame' basef amama ati amamaga amama ame'am ea'. Ea' indiwa nembawa etawa felefele'ma ensel anama nihi'ambe amamaga amama ma enda' lotuma anan.
9 Ea' ensel anama na'ipi na'i, "Ine' owa' nenda'am na'ama, owa'. Ae' ina dembiwei, owa'. Ae' alomena wandao'oma wanda' opeh etini waloma sahopena ine'imi profet fowa'imi maloma epes isima hiesi saila basefa buk anae'. Ine' nenda' lotu ma God atona."
10 Ea' na'ipi na'i, "Basef amama Godi mape buk anama, ina nembaho'am nesapamam mope, owa'. Dei' main, nogota God na'i

nondaˈ amamaga amama, anama felefeleˈma notaga hiˈilana.
11 Emi egafis sondaˈ waf aonai, esis sondaˈana laˈelaˈef. Emi egafis sondaˈ waf aonai endilisi, esis sondaˈana laˈelaˈef. Emi egafis sondaˈ waf buˈunai, esis sondaˈana laˈelaˈef. Eaˈ emi egafis sepe epes buˈwasi Godi, esis sope boˈwes Ananisi naˈama etin laˈelaˈef.”
12 Eaˈ Jisas naˈi, “Pemeˈ! Anona nemaf Aeˈ etaga mehip. Eaˈ ifiˈi eloma amamaga buˈwami awami, ewaloga esis amam nematawa hiesi egwamasam atona etin mondahama waf esis sandaˈanai.
13 Aeˈ atowe ape Dembiwei laˈelaˈef, ape aliˈi ape agiˈ endilisi. Aeˈ ofagewe ma amamaga hiami endaˈam efeˈ efeˈ embefam andeandeˈ hiˈilam.
14 Esis amam nematawa sasaˈopa luwaguf asasimi ma sataga boˈwes, esis sondanifel. Esis isima anona nemaf God naˈi esis boˈwes ma sefaˈ gwaˈaimi ma lawag anama ambal namunai napainai eaˈ laˈifisa sefeˈ suwis uta anama ma wambel anama buˈunai.
15 Epes sandaˈ waf aonai siˈi bogof nombagw mandaˈanai soloma epes isima sandaˈ muˈuhupi, epes isima sandaˈ waf aonai soˈa waolanai soloma epes saha enis sagaˈi soloma epes isima sandaˈ lotuma god basoˈmainai soloma epes isima hiesi ukup maila waf basoˈomunai maimailana, epes isima anona nemaf sope andeˈma wambel anama Godi.”
16 Eaˈ Jisas naˈiam wapotiˈ naˈi, “Aeˈ asapaˈ ensel aeˈanai nafeˈmago ipeˈ ma nowalapa basef amama ma ipeˈ sios amam nematawa Godi. Aeˈ atowe aeˈ dapana nandala nombaf lawag Deviti, bafalomana ananiwei ataga wambota ananinai. Aeˈ siˈi ondoˈw anama lalaˈwan mafifili endilisi nalatawi kuhimbita.
17 Ambal Buˈunai Godi naloma nemataˈw Sipsip Noganai noseˈakwi esis saˈi, ‘Ipeˈ fiˈi!’ Eaˈ emi egafis semeˈ basef amama, esis siˈi basef amama atom siˈi, ‘Ipeˈ fiˈi.’ Eaˈ emi egafis iap noseˈasa embel, esis sifiˈi. Emi egafis saˈi sogwaˈ embel, esis sifiˈi seaˈ embel ambal namunai napaimi siˈi presen buˈunai God noseˈasana naˈai, owaˈ sotalona otambai.
18 Ipeˈ epes emi egafipa pameˈ basef Godi ma amamaga amama mail buk anaeˈ anona nemaf meatagai, Aeˈ aˈipa ipeˈ hipei mehip, ipeˈ pindumafuma andeandeˈ. Iˈi emi egafis siwatani anom basef wapotiˈ moloma basef Godi, anona nemaf amamaga amama aom endilisi God naˈiami ma buk anaeˈ, amama anona nemaf God nokolefamanam esis.
19 Iˈi emi egafis sogagaha anom basef tuˈwanim Godi maˈi amamaga anona nemaf meatagai ma niliˈamonama buk anaeˈ, anona nemaf God niliˈamona epes isima

nogaloˈmas. Eaˈ esis ina anona nemaf laˈifisa sefaˈ gwaˈaimi ma lawag anama ambal namunai napaimi, owaˈ. Anona nemaf ina laˈifisa sefeˈ sepe andeandeˈ wambel anama buˈunai buk anaeˈ naˈiagoma, owaˈetin.”

20 Aeˈ Dembiwei aˈi basefa amamaga mail buk anaeˈ, Aeˈ aˈi amama endilisimi atom. Eaˈ deiˈ aˈi, “Endilisi, Aeˈ anona nemaf ifiˈi mehip!”

Endilisi, Dembinai Jisas, ineˈ nifiˈi!

21 Aeˈ aˈi Dembinai Jisas nigiambamepa naˈa nope nolomepa, ipeˈ God Ananipei. Endilisi.